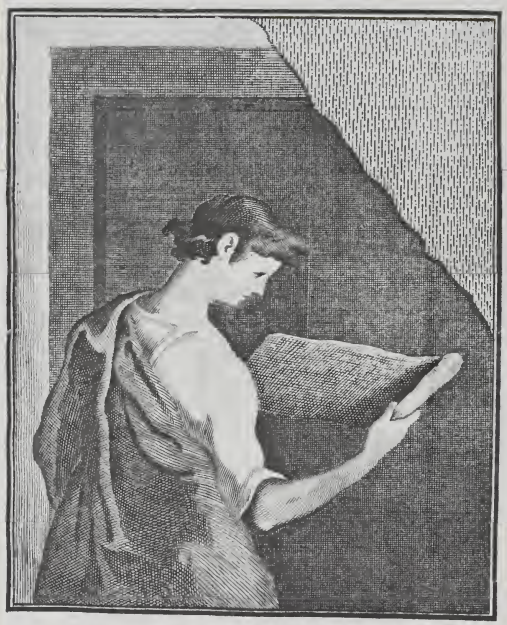


THE J. PAUL GETTY MUSEUM LIBRARY

FROM THE LIBRARY OF
FRANK SIMPSON

Complete Baronetage.

EDITED BY

G. E. C.

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

VOLUME IV.

1665—1707.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 39 & 40, NORTH STREET.
1904.

THE J. PAUL GETTY CENTER
LIBRARY

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
List of Subscribers	v-xi
Abbreviations used in this work	xii
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of England, created 1 Jan. 1665/5 to 1 May 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), when such creations ceased and the creation of Baronetcies of Great Britain commenced	1-195
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of Ireland, created 1 Jan. 1664/5, to the above-mentioned date, 1 May 1707	196-241
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of Scotland, created 1 Jan. 1664/5, to 1 May 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), when such creations ceased and the creation of Baronetcies of Great Britain commenced	242-448
Corrigenda et Addenda	449-454
Alphabetical Index, shewing the Surname and description of each Grantee as above (1665-1707) and the Surname of each of his Successors (being Commoners) in the dignity	455-467
Prospectus of the work	468

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/completebaroneta04coka

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Adams, Rev. H. W., 40, Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
Aldenham, Lord, St. Dunstan's Regent's Park, N.W.
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Anderson, J. R., 84, Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Annesley, Lieut.-Gen. A. Lyttelton, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.
Anstruther, Sir R., Bt., Balcaskie, Pillenweena, Scotland.
Armytage, Sir George, Bt., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
Arnold, Charles T., Stamford House, West Side, Wimbledon.
Ashmore-Mitchell, Mrs. Charles, The Lodge, St. Kilda, Melbourne.
Assheton, Ralph, Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Attwood, T. A. C., 7, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

Bacon, Sir Hickman, Bt., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bain, J., Bookseller, 1, Haymarket, S.W. (4).
Batten, H. B., Aldon, Yeovil.
Beaven, Rev. A. B., Greyfriars, Leamington.
Bedford, Duke of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bell & Sons, York Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Boase, F., 21, Boscobel Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Boyle, Colonel the Hon. R. E., 95, Onslow Square, S.W.
Brigg, W., Milton Lodge, Harpenden, Herts.
Brooking-Rowe, J., Castle Barbican, Plympton.
Bruce Bannerman, W., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
Bulloch, J. M., 118, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Ashworth P., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Burnard, Robert, 3, Hillsborough, Plymouth.

Carington, H. H. Smith, F.S.A., Ashby Folville Manor, Melton Mowbray.
Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson, Bt., Castlecraig, Dolphinton, N.B.
Carr, William, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Chadwyck-Healey, C. E. H., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Cellridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.

Clubs, *see under* Libraries.

Colyer-Fergusson, T. C., Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.

Comber, John, High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

Conder, Edward, F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucester.

Cooper, Samuel J., Mount Vernon, near Barnsley.

Craig, Major A. Tudor, 96, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Craigie, Edmund, The Grange, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.

Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Crawley-Boevey, A. W., 24, Sloane Court, S.W.

Cresswell, L., Wood Hall, Calverley, Leeds.

Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

Croft-Lyons, Lieut.-Colonel G. B., 3, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

Culleton, Leo., 92, Piccadilly, W.

Cullum, G. M. G., 4, Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W.

Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Dalrymple, Hon. Hew., Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith.

Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., Melbourne, Australia.

Davison, R. M., Grammar School, Ilminster.

Denny, A. & F., 147, Strand, W.C. (2).

Douglas-Crompton, S., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Douglas, David, 10, Castle Street, Edinburgh.

Douglas & Foulis, 9, Castle Street, Edinburgh (6).

Duke, Rev. R. E. H., Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.

Duleep Singh, His Highness Prince, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Dunkin, E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, S.E.

Edwardes, Sir Henry H., Bt., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Eland, H. S., High Street, Exeter.

Ellis & Elvey, 29, New Bond Street, W.

FitzGerald, Hon. J. D., K.C., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Foley, P., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, per A. & F. Denny, 147, Strand, W.C.

Foster, Joseph, 21, Boundary Road, N.W.

Fox, Charles Henry, M.D., 35, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Fox, Francis F., Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
Fry, E. A., 172, Edmond Street, Birmingham.

George, William Edwards, Downside, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
George's Sons, William, Top Corner Park Street, Bristol (6).
Gibbs, Antony, Tyntesfield, near Bristol.
Gibbs, H. Martin, Barrow Court, Somerset, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.
Gibbs, Rev. John Lomax, Speen House, near Newbury, Berks.
Gibbs, Hon. Vicary, M.P., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Glencross, R. M., Colquites, Washaway, R.S.O., Cornwall.
Gough, Henry, Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey.
Graves, Robert Edmund, Lyndhurst, Grange Park, Ealing, W. (2).
Greaves-Bagshawe, W. H., Ford Hall, Chapel en le Frith.
Green & Sons, W., Law Booksellers, Edinburgh (2).
Gregory, G., 5 and 5A, Argyle Street, Bath.
Gurney, Mrs. R., Gurney's Bank, Norwich.

Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bt., 4. Bryanston Square, W.
Harben, H. A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
Hardy & Page, 21, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W. (7).
Haslewood, Rev. F. G., Chislet Vicarage, Canterbury.
Hatchards, 187, Piccadilly, W. (6).
Hawkesbury, Lord, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (2).
Head, Christopher, 6, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
Hesilrige, Arthur G. M., 160A, Fleet Street, E.C.
Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin (3).
Hofman, Charles, 16, Grosvenor Street, W.
Hoskyns, H. W. P., North Perrott Manor, Crewkerne.
Hovenden, R., F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Hughes of Kinmel, H. R., Kinmel Park, Abergele, North Wales, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.

Inns of Court, *see under* Libraries.
Iveagh, Lord, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Johnston, G. Harvey, 22, Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, per W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., 7, Paternoster Square, E.C.

Johnston, Henry Augustus, Markethill, co. Armagh.
Johnston, Col. W., C.B., Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen.

Larpent, Frederic de H., 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Lawton, William F., Librarian, Public Libraries, Hull.
Lea, J. Henry, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Lee, W. B., Seend, Melksham.
Lefroy, Edward Heathcote, 65, Belgrave Road, S.W.
Lennard, Thos. Barrett, Horsford Manor, Norwich.
Libraries, Clubs, Public Offices, Inns of Court, etc.:—

Athenæum Club, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.
Baronetage, The Standing Council of the, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
British Museum, Department of MSS., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Carlton Club, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Chicago; The Newberry Library, per H. Grevel & Co., 33, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Constitutional Club, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Exeter; The Exeter Royal Albert Memorial Museum.
Guildhall Library E.C., per C. Welch.
Hull; The Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull; William Andrews, Librarian.
Incorporated Law Society, 103, Chancery Lane, W.C.; F. Boase, Librarian.
Inner Temple Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Ireland; Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.
,, King's Inns Library, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.
,, National Library of Ireland, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin.
,, Kildare Street Club, Dublin.
Leeds; The Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds; D. A. Cruse, Librarian.
Lincoln's Inn Library, W.C.; A. F. Etheridge, Librarian.
Manchester; The Manchester Free Library, per J. E. Cornish, 16, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
,, Rylands Library, Manchester, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
National Portrait Gallery, per Eyre & Spottiswoode, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.

Oxford; Codrington Library, All Souls College.

Oxford & Cambridge Club, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Public Record Office, per Eyre and Spottiswoode, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.

Reform Club, Pall Mall, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.

Scotland; Mitchell Library, 21, Miller Street, Glasgow; F. T. Barrett, Librarian.

Temple, *see* Inner Temple.

United University Club, per Major H. C. Gibbings, 1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.

Wigan; The Wigan Public Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Lindsay, Leonard C. C., F.S.A., 23, Belgrave Road, S.W.

Lindsay, W. A., K.C., F.S.A.. Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.

Littledale, Willoughby A., F.S.A., 26, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Loraine, Sir Lambton, Bt., 7, Montagu Square, W.

Macdonald, W. R., Carrick Pursuivant, Neidpath, Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.

MacGregor, J., 57, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

Mackenzie, Sir E. Mackenzie, Bt., Naval & Military Club, Melbourne, Australia.

MacLehose & Sons, J., 61, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow (2).

Macmillan & Bowes, Cambridge.

Maddison, Rev. Canon, F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.

Magrath, Rev. John Richard, D.D., Queen's College, Oxford.

Malcolm, Sir J. W., Bt., Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

Marshall, George W., LL.D., F.S.A., York Herald, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R S.O.

Marshall, Julian (deceased), 13, Belsize Avenue, N.W.

Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert, F.S.A., Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent.

Maskelyne, Anthony Story, Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Mocatta, A. C., per H. Sotheran & Co.. 140, Strand, W.C.

Montagu, Col. H., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.

Mosley, Sir O., Bt., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Murray, Keith W., F.S.A., 37, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

Myddelton, W. M., Spencer House, St. Albans.

Nudd, W. A., Bookseller, 2, The Haymarket, Norwich.

O'Connell, Sir Ross., Bt., Killarney, per Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester Square, W.C.

Offices, Public, *see under* Libraries.

Parker & Co., J., 27, Broad Street, Oxford.

Paul, Sir James Balfour, Lyon King of Arms, per W. Green & Sons, Edinburgh.

Penfold, Hugh, Rustington, Worthing.

Phillimore, W. P. W., 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Pixley, F. W., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Pollard, W. & Co., Ltd., Exeter.

Price, Major E., 17, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

Public Offices, *see under* Libraries.

Ramsden, J. C., Willinghurst, Guildford, Surrey.

Ramsay, Sir James H., Bt., Bamff, Alyth, N.B.

Rich, Sir Charles H. Stuart, Bt., F.S.A., Devizes Castle.

Richardson, W. H., F.S.A., 2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W.C.

Rimell & Son, J., 91, Oxford Street, W. (2).

Rye, Walter, St. Leonard's Priory, Norwich.

Rylands, J. Paul, F.S.A., 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Rylands, W. H., F.S.A., South Bank Lodge, 1, Campden Hill Place, W.

Schomberg, Arthur, Seend, Melksham.

Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred S., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.

Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell, Bt., Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

Shadwell, Walter H. L, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.

Shaw, W. A., Hillcrest, Mountfield Road, Finchley, N.

Sherborne, Lord, 9, St. James's Square, S.W.

Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent, & Co., Ltd., 4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Smith, J. Challoner, F.S.A., c/o Mr. R. Reedman, 80, Oxford Terrace, London, W. (2).

Sinclair Wemyss, Miss, of Southdon, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (26).

Stevens, Son, & Stiles, 39, Great Russell Street, W.C.

Stewart, C. P., Chesfield Park, Stevenage.

Strange, Hamon le, Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

Stoddart, A. R., Fishergate Villa, York.

St. Leger, James, White's Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

Tempest, Mrs., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorks.

Tempest, Sir Tristram, Bt., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford, Yorks.

Tenison, C. M., Hobart, Tasmania.

Thompson, W. N., St. Bees, Cumberland.

Toynbee, Paget, Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks.

Turnbull, Alex H., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Vaughan, Capt. Wilmot, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Wedderburn, Alexander, K.C., 47, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Weldon, William H., C.V.O., F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.

Were, Francis, Gratwicke Hall, Flax Bourton, Somerset, per George's Sons, Bristol.

Wheler, E. G., Claverdon Leys, Warwick.

Wilson, Sir S. Maryon-, Bt., Fitzjohn, near Rugby.

Wood, F. A., Highfields, Chew Magna, Somerset, per George's Son's, Bristol.

Wood, H. J. T., Fingest Cottage, near High Wycombe, Bucks.

Woods, Sir Albert W., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., late Garter King of Arms (deceased), 69, St. George's Road, S.W.

Yarborough, Countess of, per H. Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS WORK.

Besides those in ordinary use the following may require explanation.

admon., administration of the goods of an intestate.

ap., apparent.

b., born.

bap., baptised.

bur., buried.

cr., created.

d., died.

da., daughter.

h., heir.

m., married.

M.I., Monumental Inscription.

pr., proved.

s., son.

s.p., sine prole.

s.p.m., sine prole masculo.

s.p.m.s., sine prole masculo superstite.

s.p.s., sine prole superstite.

suc., succeeded.

Baronetcies of England.

1611—1707.

FOURTH PART.

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

1 Jan. 1664/5[a] to 1 May 1707.

[See "*Memorandum*" in volume iii, part i, as to the authority from which the description of the grantees are taken between 1649 and 1809].

CREATIONS BY CHARLES II,

1 Jan. 1664/5[a] to 6 Feb. 1684/5.

WOLSTENHOLME:

cr. 10 Jan. 1664/5;

ex. May 1762.

I. 1665. "SIR JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, of London, Knt, one of the farmers of His Majesty's Customs," 1st s. and h. of Sir John WOLSTENHOLME, of Nostell Priory, co. York, and of Stanmore, co. Midx., also a farmer of the said Customs (*d.* 25 Nov. 1639, aged 77), by his 2d wife, Catharine, "cousen and heire of Richard WANTON, of London, Esq.,"[b] da. of (—), was *b.* about 1596; was admitted to Gray's Inn (together with his father), 13 Aug. 1611; was a partner with his father in farming the Customs; M.P. for West Looe, 1625 and 1626; for Newport, 1628 till void 14 April 1628, and for Queenboro', April to May 1640; was *Knighted* v.p. at Whitehall, 8 May 1633; was of Nostell, co. York, 1640, but was heavily fined and his estates sequestrated in Sep. 1643, (many being sold during the Civil Wars,) suffering a loss of above £100,000; was restored to his office at the Restoration, and made Collector "outward" of the port of London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 Jan. 1664/5. He *m.*, in or

(a) The date of 1 Jan. 1664/5 has been arbitrarily selected as comprising (notwithstanding the chronological disparity of the division) the approximate half of the number of Baronetcies of the three realms, created between 30 Jan. 1648/9 (the death of Charles I.), and 1 May 1707, the date of the Union with Scotland, after which last named epoch the creation of *Scotch* Baronetcies ceased. The previous portion (30 Jan. 1648/9 to 31 Dec. 1664) of that period is contained in vol. iii.

(b) See Funeral certificate of the 1st Baronet in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d s., vol. ii, p. 119.

before 1621, Anne, sister and [1645] h. of Sir Thomas DALLISON, Baronet (so *cr.* 27 Oct. 1624), of Laughton, co. Lincoln, da. of Sir Roger DALLISON, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Marmaduke TYRWHIT, of Scotter. She *d.* in Fenchurch street, Allhallows' Staining, London, 25 Nov., and was *bur.* 5 Dec. 1661 at Stanmore. Funeral certificate. He *d.* in Fenchurch street aforesaid, 4 and was *bur.* 15 July 1670, at Stanmore.([a]) Funeral certificate. Will pr. July 1670.

II. 1670. SIR THOMAS WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], of Minchinden, in Edmonton, Midx., 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1622([b]); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 July 1670. He *m.* (Lic. Lond., 31 Jan. 1645/6, he of the Middle Temple, London, about 24, bachelor, she about 17, spinster) Elizabeth, da. of Phineas ANDREWS, of St Olave's, Hart street, London, and of Denton Court, co. Kent, by Mildred, sister of Thomas FANSHAWE, of Ashford, co. Kent. He was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1691, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Admon. 5 June 1716 to Sir Nicholas WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet. His widow was *bur.* there 20 Jan. 1696/7.

III. 1691. SIR JOHN WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1691. Was M.P. for Middlesex (four Parls.), 1695—1700 and 1705 till death in 1709. He *m.* firstly, 27 May 1675, at Enfield, Midx. (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 March 1674/5, he of Edmonton, Midx., about 25, bachelor, and she about 14, spinster) Mary, da. and h. of Nicholas RAYNTON, of Forty Hall in Enfield aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Michael HARVEY, of London. She, by whom he had eight children, was *bur.* at Enfield, 2 April 1691. He *m.* secondly, 7 Feb. 1699 (both being then of St. Anne's. Westm.), Temperance, widow of Sir Rowland ALSTON, 2d Baronet [1642], 2d da. and coheir of Thomas (CREWE), 2d BARON CREWE OF STENE, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir Roger TOWNSHEND, 1st Baronet [1617]. He was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1708/9, at Enfield. Will pr. Feb. 1709. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 18 Oct. 1728, and was *bur.* with her 1st husband, at Odell, Beds. Will pr. 1728.

IV. 1709. SIR NICHOLAS WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], of Forty Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 6 March 1675/6, at Enfield; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1708/9. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 1 Nov. 1698, he about 22 and she about 17) Grace, da. and coheir of Sir Edward WALDO, of Pinner, Midx., Merchant of London, by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard SHUCKBURGH. He *d.* s.p., 19 and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1716/7, at Enfield. Will pr. Feb. 1717. His widow *m.* 11 Jan. 1717/8, at St. James', Westm., William Ferdinand (CAREY), 8th BARON HUNSDON (who *d.* s.p. 12 June 1765, in his 81st year) and *d.* 9 May 1729, in her 46th year, being *bur.* at Hutton Rudby, co. York. Will pr. 1729.

V. 1717. SIR WILLIAM WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], of Forty Hall aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 4th s. of the 3d Baronet, was *bap.* 12 Dec. 1689, at Enfield; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1716/7. He *m.*, about 1718, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin WHEELER. He *d.* s.p.m.s.([c]), 31 Jan., and was *bur.* 7 Feb. 1723/4, at Enfield. Admon. 1 April 1724. His widow *d.* 10 May 1739, and was *bur.* there, aged 40. Admon. 2 June 1739.

([a]) At the same date and in the same place was buried his niece, Dame Lætitia Corbet, widow of Sir John Corbet, 2d Baronet [1627], da. of Joan, his sister of the half blood by Sir Robert Knollys. See also p. 1, note "b."

([b]) Of his brothers and sisters, John Wolstenholme, the 1st s., was *bap* at St. Olave's, Hart street, 27 Feb. 1620/1; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 2 Dec. 1636, aged 15; admitted to Gray's Inn, 13 May 1640; *m.* Dorothy Vere, but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 12 and was *bur.* at Great Stanmore, 21 Sep. 1669. M.I. His widow was *bur.* there 15 May 1688; Henry Wolstenholme, *bap.* as aforesaid, 22 May 1623, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain *ex parte Regis*, at the battle of Marston Moor, 2 July 1644; Katharine, their sister, *bap.* as aforesaid, 8 July 1624; Edward, *bap.* 7 June 1627, etc.

([c]) Mary, the surv. child *d.* unm. in 1763. Elizabeth, the only married da., *m.*, in 1739, Eliab Breton, of Oldbury Hall, co. Warwick, who thus became, eventually, the sole owner of Forty Hall, which, on his death in 1785, aged 76, was sold for £80,000.

VI. 1724. SIR THOMAS WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], of Hurley, Berks, uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 2d Baronet, was *b.* probably about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Jan. 1723/4. He *m.* Mary, da. of (--) Hutton, an officer of the Revenue in Ireland. She *d.* before him, and is possibly the "*Lady Wolsthom*" who is *bur.*, 2 March 1724/5, at St. Margaret's, Westm. He *d.* Sep. 1738, and was *bur.* at Hurley. Admon. 7 Nov. 1738.

VII. 1738, to 1762. SIR FRANCIS WOLSTENHOLME, Baronet [1665], of Hurley aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1738. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 6 May 1762 at Hurley, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

JACOB:

cr. 11 Jan. 1664/5;

ex. 4 Nov. 1790;

but assumed till 1804 or later.

I. 1665. "SIR JOHN JACOB, of Bromley [by Bow], co. Midx. [and of Woodbury, in Gamlingay, co. Cambridge], Knt., another of the Farmers of His Majesties Customs," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Abraham JACOB, of Gamlingay and Bromley aforesaid (*d.* 6 May 1629, aged 56), by Mary (mar. lic. 27 Jan. 1591/2), da. of Francis ROGERS, of Dartford, co. Kent, was *b.* about 1598 at Gamlingay; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.) 17 Jan. 1616/7, aged 19; B.A. 1616/7; was one of the Farmers of the Customs of London to Charles I, by whom he was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 8 May 1633, being then of Stanstead, co. Essex; had an estate of £3,000 a year; was M.P. for Harwich, April to May 1640; for Rye 1640, till expelled 21 Jan. 1641; was a zealous adherent of Charles I, suffering great loss on his behalf, his lands being sequestered, etc., was restored to his office at the Restoration; made a Commissioner of the Customs, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Jan. 1664/3. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth (aged 3 in 1611) only da. of John HALLYDAY, *or* HOLLIDAY, by Alice, da. of William FERRERS, of London, Mercer. By her he had three children. He *m.* secondly, 14 June 1632, at Stepney, Midx., Alice, widow of John EAGLESFIELD, of London, merchant, da. of Thomas CLOWES, of the same. He *m.* thirdly Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir John ASHBURNHAM. He was *bur.* 13 March 1665/6, at Bromley aforesaid, aged about 68. Will pr. 1666. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac. 30 June 1688) William WOGAN (then aged 30 and unm.), Serjeant at Law, and *d.* April 1697.

II. 1666. SIR JOHN JACOB, Baronet [1665], of Bromley and Woodbury aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b.* at Bromley aforesaid probably about 1633; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Hall.), 24 June 1653; admitted to Middle Temple 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1665/6. He *m.* 26 May 1664, at St. James', Clerkenwell, Catharine, da. of William (ALINGTON), 1st BARON ALINGTON OF KILLARD [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Lionel TOLLEMACHE, 2d Baronet [1611]. He *d.* 1674, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Savoy, Midx. Admon. as of St. Martin's in the Fields, 2 June 1674. His widow *d.* in St. Giles' in the Fields, and was carried thence for burial 11 May 1675. Admon. 12 June 1675.

III. 1674. SIR JOHN JACOB, Baronet [1665], of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, only surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1674; was an officer in the Army, serving under William III, in whose cause he was wounded at the battle of Killiecrankie in July 1689, being,

in 1694, Col. of a Reg. of Foot. He is said to have suffered great loss by the seizure of his estates for Crown debts incurred by his grandfather for raising money in the cause of Charles I. He *m.* in or before 1692[a] Dorothy, da. of Richard (BARRY), 3d EARL OF BARRYMORE [I.], by his 3d wife, Dorothy, da. and h. of John FERRER, of Dromore. He *d.* 31 March 1740. Will dat. 12 Feb. 1738, pr. 19 April 1740. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1748/9, aged 86, and was *bur.* at Wratting.

IV. 1740, to 1790. SIR HILDEBRAND JACOB, Baronet [1665], of Overswell, co. Glouc., grandson and heir, being only s. and h. of Hildebrand JACOB, by Meriel (*m.* 1717), da. of Sir John BLAND, 4th Baronet [1642], which Hildebrand was only surv. s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. in Clarges street, Midx., 3 and was *bur.* 5 June 1739, at St. Anne's, Soho, aged 46. He was *b.* about 1718; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 25 May 1736, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 March 1740; was a Hebrew scholar of some note, and was *cr.* D.C.L. by the Univ. of Oxford, 8 July 1756. He *d.* unm., at Malvern Wells, co. Worcester, 4 and was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1790, at St. Anne's, Soho, aged 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will dat. 5 Dec. 1788, pr. 4 Dec. 1790.

The Baronetcy was however assumed as below.[c]

V. 1790. SIR CLEMENT BRYDGES JACOB, Baronet[d] [1665], 4th cousin and presumably heir male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Alexander JACOB, Chaplain to the King, by Mary (*m.* 1756), da. of Robert CLEMENT, of Bletchingley, co. Surrey, which Alexander, who was author of *Jacob's Peerage* (*b.* 26 Dec. 1731, *d.* 9 and *bur.* 18 April 1785, in the Chandos vault at Whitchurch, Midx.), was only s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander JACOB (*d.* 13 April 1746, aged 54), who was 1st s. and h. of Alexander JACOB, of London, Turkey Merchant [by Elizabeth (*m.* 26 Dec. 1691) sister of James, 1st DUKE OF CHANDOS, da. of James (BRYDGES), 8th BARON CHANDOS OF SUDELEY], which Alexander was s. of Robert JACOB, yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1 Nov. 1758, and, on the death, 4 Nov. 1790, of his distant cousin, the 4th Baronet, *assumed the Baronetcy*, on the ground, apparently, of being heir male collateral of the grantee. He, who was unm. in 1802, *d.* s.p.m. 30 March 1804, in his 46th year.

VI. 1804, to 1820? SIR CHARLES JACOB, Baronet[d] [1665], only br. and h., *b.* 26 April 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[d], 30 March 1804. He was unm. in 1802, and *d.* presumably s.p.m., when the *assumption of the Baronetcy* ceased.

(a) "John, s. of Sir John Jacob, Baronet, and Lady Dorothy," was *bap.* 12 May 1692, at Kensington. This child presumably *d.* in infancy.

(b) His only sister, Anne, *m.* firstly, in Oct. 1743, Dr. Peters, Physician to the King, and secondly, in March 1753, Capt. Hughes.

(c) See Betham's *Baronetage* [1802], vol. ii., p. 367, for an account of the eccentricity of the 4th Baronet, as also of the assumption of that dignity after his death, in 1790, by his cousin.

(d) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1790.

YEAMANS, *or* YEOMANS:

cr. 12 Jan. 1664/5;

ex. 19 Feb. 1788.

I. 1665. "JOHN YEOMANS [*or* YEAMANS], of the city of Bristol, co. Somerset, Esq.," supposed([a]) to have been 1st s. and h. of Robert YEAMANS, Alderman, and sometime, 1642, Sheriff of Bristol (who was executed there, 30 May 1643, by the then Governor, for having planned the delivery of that city to the King's army), by Anne (afterwards, before 1646, wife of Robert SPEED, Quaker), was, probably in reward for that alderman's loyalty, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Jan. 1664/5. He afterwards settled in Barbadoes, and finally in South Carolina, where he was Gov. till 1680, having received a grant of four Baronies (48,000 acres), being at the same time created a Landgrave of that province, 5 April 1671, by John Berkeley, the "Palatinus Carolinæ." He *m.* firstly, in Barbadoes, (—), da. of (—) LIMP. He *m.* secondly there, Margaret, da. of the Rev. John FOSTER, of Barbadoes. He *d.* between 1680 and 1686.

II. 1680? SIR WILLIAM YEAMANS, Baronet [1665], of Barbadoes aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by the 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, in Barbadoes, Willoughby, da. of Sir James BROWNE. She was living 1676-80.

III. 1685? SIR JOHN YEAMANS, Baronet [1665], of Barbadoes aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Margaret, 3d da. of Philip GIBBES, of St. James', Barbadoes (*d.* July 1697), by (—), his 1st wife. He *d.* apparently([b]) before 1691. His widow *m.* William FOSTER and, subsequently, Major John BUTLER, who was living as her widower in Dec. 1691.

IV. 1690? SIR JOHN YEAMANS, Baronet [1665], of Barbadoes aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1689, being aged 26 in 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was, possibly, the "John Yeamans, Gent.," admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 29 May 1713. He *m.* in Barbadoes, in or before 1715, Anne, apparently,([b]) widow of Col. Thomas HELMS, da. of (—) SCANTLEBURY, of Barbadoes. He *d.* before 1740.

V. 1730? SIR JOHN YEAMANS, Baronet [1665], of Barbadoes aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there about 1720; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 15 July 1738, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* in or before 1742, (—). He was living in Barbadoes, 1771.

VI. 1780? to 1788. SIR ROBERT YEAMANS, Baronet [1665], s. and h., *b.* about 1742; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 17 Jan. 1759, aged 17; B.A., 1763; was in Holy Orders; Vicar of Fittleworth and Incumbent of Cold Waltham, Sussex, 1776-88. He *d.* s.p., presumably, unm., 19 Feb. 1788, aged about 46, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

([a]) In Le Neve's Baronetage this is put hypothetically, but in V. L. Oliver's *Antigua* as a certainty. There was, however, a John Yeamans, of St. Mary's Redcliffe, Bristol, Brewer (whose will was dat. 1645) and who not improbably was a brother or near relation of the alderman, and who certainly had three children, all *bap.* at St. Mary's aforesaid, viz., (1) John, *bap.* 28 Feb. 1611, possibly the Baronet of the creation of 1666; (2) Robert, *bap.* 19 April 1617, possibly the Baronet of the creation of 1668, who in his will, dated 1686, mentions the children of his brother John and of his brother Joseph; and (3) Joseph, *bap.* 27 Sep. 1617, who had three children, John, Robert and George.

([b]) "I have some old letters of Chester of Barbadoes which I cannot reconcile with Burke [*i.e.*, Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*] They say that Dorothy Chester married in Dec. 1691, Major John Butler, then 35 years old, who was widower of Lady Yeamans, whose son, Sir John Yeamans, Baronet, married the widow of Col. Thomas Helms." [Letter, 15 July 1884, from Edmond Chester Waters].

PYE:

cr. 13 Jan. 1664/5;

ex. 23 May 1734.

I. 1665. "JOHN PYE, of Hone [in Marston on Dove], co. Derby, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Robert PYE, of Faringdon, Berks,[a] Auditor of the Exchequer, a zealous Royalist (*d.* 1662), by Mary, da. and coheir of John CROKER, of Battisford, co. Glouc., was *b.* about 1626, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Jan. 1664/5; el. Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1678, but did not act. He *m.* 27 Feb. 1648/9, at St. Mary's Aldermanbury, London (Lic. Fac. 24, he of Westminster, aged 23, and unm., and she aged 17, spinster), Rebecca, da. of Nicholas RAYNTON, of Enfield, Midx., by Rebecca, da. of John MOULSON, of Nantwich, co. Chester, which Nicholas was nephew of Sir Nicholas RAYNTON, Lord Mayor of London, 1622-23. He *d.* about 1697. His widow *d.* Sep. 1707. Will pr. Oct. 1707.

II. 1697? SIR CHARLES PYE, Baronet [1665], of Hone aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1661, at Mortlake, Surrey; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 26 May 1669, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1697; was M.P. for Derby, 1700-01; purchased the estates of Clifton Camvile and Houghton, co. Stafford. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 28 April 1680, he of Turnham Green, Chiswick, aged 28, unm., and she aged 19), Philippa, 1st da. of Sir John HOBART, 3d Baronet [1611], by his 1st wife Mary, da. of John HAMPDEN. She, who was living 23 April 1683, *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 23 Feb. 1684/5; Anne (then 22, spinster) da. of Richard STEVENS, of Eastington, co. Glouc., by Anne, da. of Sir Hugh CHOLMLEY, 1st Baronet [1641], of Whitby. He *d.* at Clifton Camville 12 Feb. 1720/1. Admon. 5 April 1721, and 7 May 1729. His widow *d.* 12 July 1722.

III. 1721. SIR RICHARD PYE, Baronet [1655], of Hone and Clifton Camvile aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1720/1. He *d.* unm. 22 Nov. 1724, at Derby. Admon. 1 July 1725.

IV. 1724, to 1734. SIR ROBERT PYE, Baronet [1665], of Hone and Clifton Camvile aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1696; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 16 Feb. 1713/4, aged 18; B.A. 1717; M.A. 1720; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1724; was F.R.S. He *d.* unm. 23 May 1734, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. June 1734.[b]

TAYLOR:

cr. 18 Jan. 1664/5;

ex. Jan. 1719/20.

I. 1665. "THOMAS TAYLOR, of the Parke house in the parish of Maidstone, co. Kent, Esq.," as also of Shadockhurst in that county, only s. and h. of Thomas TAYLOR, of Shadockhurst aforesaid, and of Newhall in Linstead, in that county, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas HENDLEY, of Corshorne, co. Kent, was *b.* in 1630, a year before his father's death, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 Nov. 1643, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Jan. 1664/5. He *m.* in or before 1657, Elizabeth, da. and h. of George HALL, of Maidstone. He is said to have *d.* in or soon after 1665; admon. not

---

(a) "Sir Robert Pye, of Berkshire," had obtained a warrant of Baronetcy 22 Dec. 1662. See *Calendar of State Papers*, 1660-70.

(b) Mary, his only surv. sister, suc. to the estates, but *d.* unm. in 1774, devising them, in tail, to her cousins, descendants of the daughters of the 1st Baronet. On their extinction, they passed to the heir male of the family of Pye, viz., Henry John Pye, of Farringdon, Berks, s. and h. of Henry James Pye, the Poet Laureate, a descendant of Sir Robert Pye, the eldest br. of Sir John Pye, the 1st Baronet.

till 20 Aug. 1688. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac., 23 April 1667), Percy GORING, then of London, "Esq.," widower. Her admon. (the same date as that of her former husband), 20 Aug. 1688.[a]

II. 1665? SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, Baronet [1665], of Park house, etc., aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 Aug. 1657; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 2 July 1675, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was M.P. for Maidstone (three Parls.), 1689 till death, in 1696. He *m.* in or before 1693, Alice, widow of Herbert STAPLEY, sister and, in 1723, h. of Sir Thomas COLEPEPER, 3d Baronet [1627], only da. of Sir Thomas COLEPEPER, 2d Baronet [1627], of Preston Hall, co. Kent, by Margaret, da. of ( ) REYNOLDS. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1695/6. Will dat. 29 April 1693, pr. 14 July 1698. His widow *m.* before 20 Aug. 1701 Thomas COLEPEPER, of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 1704. She *m.* for her 4th husband, Oct. 1723, John MILNER, M.D., on whom and whose relations she settled the Preston Hall estates.[b] He *d.* Feb. 1723/4. Admon. 21 Feb. 1723/4. She was *bur.* at Aylesford 3 April 1734. Will dat. 6 Jan. 1727/8, pr. 2 Nov. 1734.

III. 1696 to 1720. SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, Baronet [1665], only s. and h., *bap.* 11 Nov. 1693, at Boxley, co. Kent; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on 6 Feb. 1695/6. He *d.* unm. in his mother's lifetime, in Jan. 1719/20 when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 21 Dec. 1719, pr. 1 Feb. 1719/20.

LEMAN:

cr. 3 March 1664/5;

ex. presumably in 1762;

but assumed till 1842, or later.

I. 1665. "WILLIAM LEMAN, of [Nin Hall in] Northaw, *alias* Northall, co. Hertford, Esq.," as also of Warboys, co. Huntingdon, and of Cheapside, London, woollen draper, citizen, and Fishmonger of that city, 5th s. of William LEMAN, Portreeve of Beccles, co. Suffolk, by Alice, da. of [—] BOURNE, of Norwich, was nephew and principal testamentary heir of Sir John LEMAN, sometime (1616-17) Lord Mayor of London (who *d.* unm. 26 March 1632), from whom he inherited in 1632 the estate of Warboys, co. Huntingdon, in which year also he purchased the abovenamed estate at Northaw; was Sheriff of Herts, 1635-36, and of Hunts, 1640-41; M.P. for Hertford, Sep. 1645 to 1653, and 1659-60, taking the Covenant 29 Oct. 1645, serving on several Committees and being a member of the Council of State, Feb. to Nov. 1651. He, though not a *Cromwellian*, was a most active *Rumper*. He was Alderman of Bread street ward, April to Aug. 1649, and of Billingsgate, July to Sep. 1653; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 March 1664/5. He *m.* in or before 1637, Rebecca, da. and coheir of Edward PRESCOTT, of Thoby, co. Essex, citizen and sadler, of London. He was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1667, at Northaw. Will dat. 2 July and pr. 1 Nov. 1667. His widow was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1675, at Northaw.

II. 1667. SIR WILLIAM LEMAN, Baronet [1665], of Nin Hall, in Northall, and of Warboys aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 19 Dec. 1637, at Northall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1667; Sheriff of Herts, 1676-77; M.P. for Hertford, 1690-95. He *m.*, 16 Aug. 1655, at Northaw (settlmt. 15 June 1655) Mary, da. of Sir Lewis MANSEL, 2d Baronet [1611], of Margam, by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (MONTAGU), EARL OF MANCHESTER. He *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 28 July 1701, at Northaw. Will dat. 17 Nov. 1692, pr. 8 Sep. 1701. His widow *d.* 21 April 1722, in Great Russell street, Bloomsbury. Will dat. 25 Nov. 1721, pr. 2 May 1722.

---

[a] In it she is described as "Dame Elizabeth Taylor, of Park House, in Maidstone, widow," no mention being made of her last husband, who presumably died before her

[b] These devolved at her death on Dr. Charles Milner, the brother of her fourth and last husband.

III. 1701. SIR WILLIAM LEMAN, Baronet [1665], of Nin Hall, in Northall, and of Warboys aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Mansell LEMAN, by Lucy (*m.* 20 May 1636, at Whitechapel), da. of Richard ALEY,[a] Alderman of London, which Mansel, who *d.* v.p. 13 March 1637, was 1st. s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1685, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 18 July 1701. He *m.*, shortly after 1727, Anna Margaretta BRETT, spinster, sometime mistress to **George I.**, da. of Col. Henry BRETT, of Dowdeswell, co. Glouc., by Anne, divorced wife of Charles (GERARD), EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, da. of Sir Richard MASON, of Salop. He *d.* s.p.[b] 22 Dec. 1741, and was *bur.* 2 Jan. 1741/2, at Northaw. Will pr. 2 April 1742. His widow was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1745 at Northaw, aged 39. Will dat. 4 Dec. 1744, pr. 14 Dec. 1745.

IV. 1741, to 1762. SIR TANFIELD LEMAN, Baronet [1665], of St. George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Philip LEMAN, of Snow Hill, London, apothecary, by Frances, his wife, which Philip (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1732) was s. of the Rev. Philip LEMAN, Rector of Warboys, co. Huntingdon (*bap.* 19 June 1640, at St. Barth. the Great, London, and *bur.* 24 Feb. 1693, at Warboys), who was 6th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 13 April 1714, at St. Margaret's Lothbury, London, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Dec. 1741. He *m.* Catherine, da. of [—] He *d.* s.p. at Southwark in 1762, when the *Baronetcy*, apparently, became *extinct.* Admon. 2 Aug. 1762, to the relict Dame Catherine.

p. of London, 2
46 he of St Bride's
, and she of the
spinster. 26)

9

Fieldin

The title has frequently been assumed.

V. 1762. JOHN LEMAN, of St Mary's, Nottingham,[c] stated to have been cousin and heir male, being s. and h. of John LEMAN, of St. Mary's aforesaid, by Sarah (*m.* there 26 Jan. 1718), da. of (—) GODFREY, which John, who *d.* July 1759, is stated to have been identical with John LEMAN, *bap.* at Warboys, co. Huntingdon, 28 July 1689,[d] s. of the Rev. Philip LEMAN, Rector of Warboys abovenamed, the 6th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 6 Oct. 1724 at St. Mary's, Nottingham, and on the death of the 4th Baronet in 1762 is stated to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but "being a soldier and abroad" never to have assumed the same. He *m.* 23 May 1745 at St. Mary's aforesaid, Mary, da. of (—) SMITHAM. He was *bur.* 13 May 1792, at St. Mary's, Nottingham.

VI. 1792. GODFREY LEMAN, of St. Mary's, Nottingham, s. and h., *bap.* there 13 Sep. 1753; stated to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death in May 1792, but "from poverty, sickness

---

(a) See a very full account of the family of Aley or Alie, in the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vi, pp. 223-231.

(b) The estate of Northaw was inherited by his only sister Lucy, who *d.* unm., and was *bur.* there, 3 Oct. 1745, when it passed to her cousin, Richard Aley (whose mother, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Aley, was dau. of Sir William Leman, the 2d Baronet), who took the name of Leman, and *d.* 6, being *bur.* 17 July 1749, at Northaw, aged 59. His sister Lucy succeeded him, but *d.* unm., being *bur.* 6 Oct. 1753 at Northaw, aged 63. She devised the estate to John Granger, who took the surname of Leman, and *d.* s.p. at Bath 29 Sep., being *bur.* 4 Oct. 1761 at Warboys, leaving his estate to his wife. In Oct. 1810 it was sold by auction under a decree of Chancery.

(c) As regards the claim to and subsequent assumption of the Baronetcy, by the family of Leman, of St. Mary's, Nottingham, see a small pamphlet called "The Leman Case," printed at Nottingham, 1840, being a reprint from *The Nottingham Review*, of 17 April 1840, with additions, signed "W. H. A. Fitz-Strathern."

(d) It is, however, almost certain that the John Leman who was *bap.* in July 1689, died in infancy before Feb. 1693, the date of his father's death.

and subsequent imbecility," never to have assumed the same. He *m.* 16 Feb. 1777, at St. Mary's aforesaid, Anne, da. of (—) WHITTAKER. He *d.* 1827.

VII. 1827. "SIR JOHN LEMAN, Baronet"[a] [1665], only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 28 Aug. 1781 at St. Mary's, Nottingham, was sometime a frame-work knitter in that town. He *assumed the Baronetcy* on the death of his father in 1827, and is said to have taken proceedings in the Scottish Court of Chancery to establish his right thereto and to estates estimated at £400,000 a year, in Goodman's Fields, Midx., and the Counties of Hertford, Huntingdon, and Cambridge. He *d.* s.p., 5 June 1839, aged 58 at Cliffe House, near Wakefield, and was *bur.* at Sandall, co. York.

VIII. 1839. "SIR EDWARD GODFREY LEMAN, Baronet,"[a] [1665], of Willoughby Row, Castle Gate, Nottingham, Bricklayer, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edward LEMAN, a soldier, by Elizabeth (*m.* 8 Oct. 1765), da. of (—) BATES, which Edward (*bap.* 5 June 1733 at St. Mary's Nottingham, and *d.* about 1790 in the West Indies) was yr. br. to JOHN LEMAN (*bap.* 6 Oct. 1724 at St. Mary's aforesaid), the grandfather of the "Sir John LEMAN" last named. He was *bap.* 28 April 1766, and *assumed the Baronetcy* on the death of his cousin, 5 June 1839. He *m.*, 1 April 1793, Mary, da. of (—) BURTON. He was living at Nottingham in 1840, aged 74, as also was Edward LEMAN (*b.* in Nottingham, 1804), his only son.

In 1842, "SIR JOSEPH LEMAN, Baronet," of North Cadbury, co. Somerset, *advertised his right to this Baronetcy* [1665], as against that of JOHN ASHALL LEMAN, of Lambeth, Surrey, *styling* himself "Baronet."

SMITH, *or* SMYTH:
cr. 30 March 1665;
ex. 11 July 1852.

I. 1665. "SIR ROBERT SMITH [*or* SMYTH], of Upton [in Westham], co. Essex, Knt.," s. of Robert SMYTH, citizen and draper of London, by Mary, da. of (—) BAINES, of London, merchant, was *b.* about 1594; was sometime a silkman of London; purchased the estate of Upton; was *Knighted* 25 Aug. 1660; entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Essex in 1664, signing it as "*Robt. Smyth*," and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 March 1665. He *m.* firstly, about 1630, Judith, da. of Nicholas WALMESLEY, merchant of London (br. of Sir Thomas WALMESLEY, of Dunkenhalghe, co. Lancaster, Justice of the Common Pleas), by Sarah, da. of Thomas KEMBLE, of London. She *d.* 1653, M.I. at Westham. He *m.* secondly, Rebecca, widow of (—) SPURSTOW, da. of William ROMNEY, of London. He *d.* 12, and was *bur.* 23 June 1669, at Westham, aged 75. M.I. there, in which his name is spelled "*Smyth.*" Will pr. 1669. The admon. of his widow, then "of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge," granted 18 Aug. 1690, to her da. Rebecca, wife of William ROBINSON.

II. 1669. SIR ROBERT SMYTH, Baronet [1665], of Upton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by first wife[b]; *b.* probably about 1630; *suc. to*

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity.

(b) Sir James Smyth, the second son was Lord Mayor of London, 1684-85, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1706, aged 73, being father of James Smyth, of Isfield, co. Sussex, who was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 Dec. 1714, a dignity which became extinct 2 Oct. 1811.

the Baronetcy, 12 June 1669. He *m.* in or before 1658, Jane, da. of John TRAFFORD, of Dunton Hall, co. Lincoln, and of Low Leyton, co. Essex. She, presumably, was "the Lady Smith, from Upton," who was *bur.* 8 May 1712, at Walthamstow, the burial place of the Trafford family of Low Leyton. He was living Feb. 1683/4.

III. 1700? SIR ROBERT SMYTH, Baronet [1665], of Upton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1659, being aged 6 in the Heralds' Visitation of Essex, 1664; admitted to Middle Temple 1676; matric. at Oxford (St. Alban Hall) 30 March 1677, aged 17; was M.P. for Andover, 1695-98; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 6 Feb. 1683/4, being then "of the Middle Temple, Esq., aged 28, Bachelor") Anne BUTTON, of Libbington, Hants, widow of John BUTTON, of Buckland, da. of Henry WHITEHEAD, of Titherley, Hants, by Sarah, da. of Richard NORTON, of Southwick, in that county. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1744/5, aged 86, and was *bur.* at Westham aforesaid. M.I. there. Will pr. 1745.

IV. 1745. SIR TRAFFORD SMYTH, Baronet [1665], of Upton aforesaid, and of Berechurch Hall in Berechurch, co. Essex, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Trafford SMYTH, Barrister at Law, by his 1st wife, Conway, da. and h. of Thomas HACKETT, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, which Trafford was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. Jan. 1731/2. He, who was *b.* probably about 1720, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 27 Jan. 1744/5. He *d.* unm. 8 Dec. 1765. Will pr. Feb. 1766.

V. 1765. SIR ROBERT SMYTH, Baronet [1665], of Berechurch Hall aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of the Rev. Robert SMYTH, B.A. [Oxford], Vicar of Woolavington, Sussex [1730-74], by Dorothy, da. of Thomas LLOYD, of Doleglunnen, co. Merioneth, which Robert (*b.* 1690), was 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 10 Jan. 1744; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Dec. 1765; was sometime in business at Paris, where he was a Banker[a]; was M.P. for Cardigan, 1774 till unseated 7 Dec. 1775, and for Colchester 1780-90. He *m.*, 10 Sep. 1776, "Miss BLAKE, of Hanover square," *i.e.*, Charlotte Sophia Delaval, da. of (—) BLAKE. He *d.* 12 April 1802, at Paris, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Berechurch. Will dated at Weston, near Bath, 1797, pr. 1802. His widow[b] *d.* 4 Feb. 1823, and was *bur.* at Versailles, near Paris.

VI. 1802, to 1852. SIR GEORGE HENRY SMYTH, Baronet [1665], of Berechurch Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 30 Jan. 1784, ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1802; was Sheriff of Essex, 1822-23; M.P. for Colchester, 1826-30, and 1835-50, and was a consistent Conservative. He *m.*, 28 July 1815, Eva, da. of George ELMORE, of Penton, Hants. He *d.* s.p. legit.,[c] 11 July 1852, at Berechurch Hall in his 68th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1852. ~~His widow *d.*, apparently, in 1866.~~[d]

. 12 Sep. 1851, rechurch Hall,

(a) He had the folly to "renounce his title of Baronet" at the notorious British dinner held in Paris, 18 Nov. 1792, during the French Revolution, when Thomas Paine and Lord Edward Fitzgerald were present [*N. & Q.*, 9th S., I. 252], a renunciation, however, which did not, apparently, last any length of time.

(b) There is a coloured engraving, 1789, by F. Bartolozzi, R.A., of the well known portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds, of this Lady Smyth, with two girls and a boy.

(c) The estates went to the children of his illegit. da. Charlotte, *b.* 26 July 1813, and *bap.* at Berechurch, who *m.*, 26 July 1832, Thomas White, of Dobbins, in Wethersfield, co. Essex, and who *d.*, v.p., 17 Oct. 1845, leaving issue.

(d) She is mentioned as living in Dod's Baronetage for 1866, but is omitted in that for 1867. on the other hand in an m.s. obituary of eminent persons for 1851, under date 12 Sep. appears the entry given above, which seems better evidence than Dod.

CRISPE:

cr. 14 April 1665;

ex. 9 July 1740.

I. 1665. "SIR NICHOLAS CRISPE, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, Knt.," s. and h. of Ellis CRISPE,[a] Salter, Alderman and sometime (1625) Sheriff of London (*bap.* 23 May 1562 at Marshfield, co. Glouc., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1625, while in office), by Hester,[b] da. of John IRELAND, of Notts, was *b.* about 1598; was one of the principal merchants of London; settled the trade of gold from Guinea, where he built the Castle of Cormantino; was also the builder, about 1630, at the cost of £23,000, of a magnificent house at Hammersmith[c]; was M.P. for Winchelsea, April to May 1640, and Nov. 1640 till expelled 2 Feb. 1640/1; again 1661 till death in 1666; was *Knighted* 1 Jan. 1640/1; was a Farmer of the Customs; a zealous Royalist, supplying the King during the Civil War with "thousands of gold"[d]; raised and commanded a regiment in his service, and on his murder retired to France, his estates being sequestrated and himself heavily fined; re-embarked in trade after the Restoration, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 April 1665, only ten months before his death. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1619, Anne, da. and h. of Edward PRESCOTT, Citizen and Salter of London. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lon. 30 June 1628, he 29 and she 17), Sara, da. of Richard SPENCER, citizen and Haberdasher of London, and Sara, his wife; *d.* 26 Feb. 1665/6, aged 67, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's, Bread street, London, his remains being removed to Hammersmith, and there *bur.* 18 June 1898. M.I [e] The will of his widow, dat. 31 May 1669, pr. 6 Oct. 1699.

II. 1666. SIR NICHOLAS CRISPE, Baronet [1665], of Hammersmith aforesaid, and of Squeries, in Westerham, co. Kent, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Ellis CRISPE, by Anne[f] (Mar. Lic. Vic. Gen. 25 Jan. 1641/2), da. of Sir George STRODE, of Squeries aforesaid, which Ellis (aged 5½ in 1625) *d.* v.p. Aug. 1663. He was *b.* about 1643; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 22 Aug. 1661, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1665/6, and sold the estate at Hammersmith in 1683. He *m.*, 30 April 1674, at Islington, Midx., registered also at Newington (Lic. Vic. Gen., he, of Middle Temple, 30 and she 20), Judith, da. and h. of John ADRIAN, of London, merchant. He *d.* Nov. 1698, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's aforesaid. Will dat. 11 Dec. 1693, pr. 9 Dec. 1698. His widow was *bur.* with him. Her will dat. 8 Feb. 1699, pr. 2 May 1700.

III. 1698. SIR JOHN CRISPE, Baronet [1665], of Squeries aforesaid, and afterwards of Salisbury, Wilts, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1698, and sold the estate of Squeries in 1700. He *m.*, 5 Nov. 1716, Elizabeth, da. of George SAYER, one of the Proctors of

---

(a) A good account of the family of Crisp, by F. A. Crisp, was privately printed in 1882, in three vols., small folio.

(b) This Hester, who *m.* secondly Sir Walter Pye, of the Mynde, co. Hereford, Attorney Gen. to the Court of Wards, was sister of John Ireland, sometime Prime Master of the Salters' Company.

(c) This was built of brick, the art of making which, as now practised, he is said to have invented. It was sold in 1683 to Prince Rupert, and was sometime the residence of Caroline, Queen Consort of George IV, being then known as Brandenburgh House. Hence Hook's sarcastic verses—

"What saw you at Brandenburgh, hey mam, ho mam;
What saw you at Brandenburgh, ho?
I saw a great dame,
With a face red as flame,
And a character spotless as snow, mam, ho mam,
A character spotless as snow."

(d) Lloyd's *Memoirs*, p. 627.

(e) The Rev. Tobias Crispe, B.D., a well known Puritan divine, who died 27 Feb. 1642/3, was his younger brother.

(f) This Anne was cousin to her husband, her mother, Rebecca, being da. of Nicholas Crispe, of London, merchant, uncle to the 1st Baronet.

Doctors Commons, London. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1727/8. Will pr. 4 March 1727/8. His widow *m.* John Elliot, of St. Mary's, Islington, and *d.* before him in or before Oct. 1741. Admon. 26 Oct. 1741.

IV. 1728. Sir Nicholas Crispe, Baronet [1665], of Salisbury aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1718; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1727/8. He *d.* unm., 1 June 1730, aged 12.([a])

V. 1730, to 1740. Sir Charles Crispe, Baronet [1665], of Dornford in Wootton, co. Oxford, uncle and h. male, aged about 13 in 1693,([b]) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1730; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1715-16. He *m.* his cousin, Anne, sole surv. child and h. of Sir Thomas Crispe,(c) of Dornford aforesaid, by his 2d wife Dorothy, da. of the well-known Sir Harry Vane, who was beheaded, 1662. She *d.* 2 June 1718, in her 33d year. Admon. 19 Jan. 1718/9. He *d.* s.p., 9 July 1740, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 16 June 1731, pr. 1 Aug. 1740. Both were *bur.* at Wootton aforesaid. M.I.

SHAW:

cr. 15 April 1665.

I. 1665. "Sir John Shaw, of the City of London, Knt., one of the Farmers of His Majesty's Customs," 2d s. of Robert Shaw, of Southwark, Surrey, Citizen and Vintner of London, by Elizabeth, da. of John Domilowe, also of London, was *b.* about 1615, and, having made a good fortune in business, assisted Charles II during exile with considerable sums of money, by whom, shortly after 1660, he was made one of the Farmers of the Customs of London, and was *Knighted*, 28 July 1660; M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1661-79, obtaining in 1663 a Crown lease of the manors of Eltham and Woolwich, co. Kent, and being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 April 1665. He resided in the Lodge (which he rebuilt) in the Great Park at Eltham, and rebuilt in 1667 the north aisle of Eltham Church. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1660, Sarah, da. of Joseph Ashe, of Beshford, co. Somerset. She *d.* Dec. 1662, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's Bread street. He *m.* secondly, 24 June 1663, at Eltham (Lic. Fac. 22), Bridget, Dowager Viscountess Kilmorey [I.], 1st da. and coheir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, by Mary, da. of William Cokayne, Merchant, of London. He *d.* in Great Southampton *otherwise* Bloomsbury square, St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., 1 and was *bur.* 6 March 1679/80 at Eltham, aged 64. Will dat. 28 Feb., pr. 8 March 1679/80. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband) 15 Feb 1680/1, at St. Brides' London (Lic. Fac.), Sir John Baber, widower, who *d.* 1704. She was *bur.* 11 July 1699, at Eltham.

II. 1680. Sir John Shaw, Baronet [1665], of Eltham Lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by the 1st wife, *b.* about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1679/80, as also to the Collectorship of the Customs of London. He in 1694 purchased an estate at Cheshunt, Herts. He *m.* firstly (Lic. London, 12 May 1684, he 25 and she 16) Margaret, da. and h. of Sir John Peake, of St. Benet's Gracechurch, citizen and mercer of London, sometime, 1686-87, Lord Mayor of London, by Judith, da. of Richard Hale, of

---

([a]) Mary Theresa, his only sister, *m.* (Lic. 16 June 1731, she under 21), Rev. George Stonehouse, Minister of the Methodist church, Islington (1738-40), and was *bur.* 1751, in the Moravian church, Chelsea.

([b]) Le Neve's MS. "*Baronetage.*"

(c) This Thomas, *bap.* 18 Jan. 1640/1, at St. Dionis, Backchurch, was a yr. s. of the 1st Baronet, and *d.* 29 July 1714, being *bur.* at St. Mildred's, Bread street.

Beckenham, co. Kent. She *d.* 23 and was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1690, at Eltham. Admon. 7 Nov. 1690. He *m.* secondly in or before 1695, Sarah, da. and coheir of William PAGGEN, of London, merchant. He *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1721, at Eltham. Will pr. 1722. His widow was *bur.* there 12 Jan. 1742/3.

III. 1721. SIR JOHN SHAW, Baronet [1665], of Eltham Lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only surv. s. by 1st wife, *b.* at Eltham 1687; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 23 June 1702, aged 15; M.A., by decree, 3 April 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1721. He *m.*, Sep. 1716, Anna Maria, 1st surv. da. and coheir of Sir Thomas BARNARDISTON, 3d Baronet [1663], of Ketton, co. Suffolk, by Anne, da. and coheir of Sir Richard ROTHWELL, Baronet [1661]. He *d.* 4, and was *bur.* 13 March 1738/9, at Eltham. Admon. 26 March 1739. His widow, who was *bap.* 1 July 1697, at Ketton aforesaid, *d.* 30 Nov., and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1755 at Eltham. Will pr. 1755.

IV. 1739. SIR JOHN SHAW, Baronet [1665], of Eltham Lodge aforesaid, and Coltshall, co. Suffolk, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 22 Nov., and *bap.* 19 Dec. 1728, at Eltham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1738/9; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 29 June 1745, aged 16: *cr.* M.A. 28 June 1748, and D.C.L. 12 June 1749; was Sheriff of Kent, 1753-54. He *m.* firstly, 4 or 26 Feb. 1749/50, Elizabeth, da. of William HEDGES, of Alderton, Wilts. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1750/1 at Eltham. He *m.* secondly, 17 Feb. 1752, Martha, da. and h. of John KENWARD, of Kenward park, in the parish of Yalding, co. Kent. He *d.* 18, and was *bur.* 26 June 1779, at Eltham, aged 51. Will pr. July 1779. His widow was *bur.* there 28 Oct. 1794, aged 64. Will pr. Nov. 1794.

Ed. at Eton 174-45;

V. 1779. SIR JOHN GREGORY SHAW, Baronet [1655], of Eltham lodge and of Kenward park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, *b.* at Eltham, 25 July 1756; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 26 Jan. 1774, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 31 Oct. 1776; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1779. He *m.*, 9 March 1782, at St. Marylebone, Theodosia Margaret, yst. da. of John (MONSON), 2d BARON MONSON OF BURTON, by Theodosia, da. of John MADDISON. He *d.*, 28 Oct, 1831, at Kenward park aforesaid, aged 75. Will pr. Jan. 1832. His widow, who was *b.* 20 Sep. 1762, *d.* 24 Oct. 1847. Will pr. Nov. 1847.

VI. 1831. SIR JOHN KENWARD SHAW, Baronet [1665], of Kenward park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 March 1783; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 23 Oct. 1801, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Oct. 1831; was Col. of the West Kent Militia, 1832-53. He *m.*, in 1809, Charlotte, 2d da. of William LLOYD, of Betchworth, Surrey. He *d.* s.p., 17 March 1857, at Paris, aged 74. His widow *d.* 12 Feb. 1870, in her 87th year, at her residence in Boulogne-sur-mer.

VII. 1857. SIR JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, Baronet [1665], of Kenward, near Tonbridge, co. Kent, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Charles SHAW, Capt. R.N., by Frances Anne, da. of Sir Henry HAWLEY, 1st Baronet [1795], which Charles, who *d.* 2 May 1829, aged 43, was 2d s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* posthumously, 8 June 1829, at Pembury, co. Kent (being twin with a younger brother); was ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 15 March 1849, aged 19, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1857. He *m.* firstly, 19 June 1860, at Pembury aforesaid, Maria, da. of Henry SPARKES, of Summerberry, in Shalford, co. Surrey. She *d.* 4 Sep. 1863, at Kenward aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 15 Oct. 1868, at Pembury, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, 1st da. of John William FINCH, Capt. R.N., of Knights Place, in Pembury.

the Rev Charles John Kenward S.

only

BROWNE:[a]

cr. 10 May 1665;
ex. 21 Jan. 1775.

I. 1665. "JOHN BROWNE, of Caversham, co. Oxford, Esq.," yr. s.,[b] being one of the nineteen children of George BROWNE,[c] of Caversham aforesaid (*bur.* 9 Feb. 1663/4, at St. Giles' in the Fields), by his 1st wife Ellinor, da. of Sir Richard BLOUNT, of Mapledurham, Berks, was *b.* about 1631, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1665. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 10 May 1666, he aged 35 and unm.) Elizabeth VANDERSTECK, of Staines, co. Midx., widow, relict of William VANDERSTECK, formerly [1663] Elizabeth BRADLEY.

II. 1680? SIR ANTHONY BROWNE, Baronet [1665], of Caversham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, but *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 23 Dec. 1688, at St. Giles' in the Fields. Will dat. Dec. 1688.

III. 1688. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Baronet [1665], of Caversham aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1688. He *d.* s.p., probably unm. in or about 1692, before Dec. 1692.

IV. 1692? SIR GEORGE BROWNE, Baronet [1665], of Caversham aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or about 1692; was an officer in the Austrian service. He *m.*, firstly, 2 May 1699, at Charter House Chapel, Midx, Gertrude MORLEY, of St. James', Westm., spinster. Her admon. as of St. Giles' in the Fields 2 July 1720 and 12 June 1730. He *m.* secondly, 5 Feb. 1721/2, at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midx., Prudence, sister of Sir George THOROLD, 1st Baronet [1709], da. of Charles THOROLD, of Harmeston, co. Lincoln, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of George CLARKE, of London. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 19 Dec. 1725, in Covent Garden, and was *bur.* at St. Andrew's, Undershaft, London. Will pr. 3 March 1725/6. He *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1729/30, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Will dat. 25 March 1715, pr. 16 March 1729/30.

V. 1730, to 1775. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Baronet [1665], of Sunning Hill, Berks, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Feb. 1729/30. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., 21 Jan. 1775, at Sunning aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will, in which he leaves all to his servant, Mary SMYTH, dat. 7 Jan., and pr. 2 March 1775.

RAWDON:

cr. 20 May 1665,
afterwards 1750-1868, BARONS RAWDON OF MOIRA [I.],
and 1761-1868, EARLS OF MOIRA [I.],
subsequently, 1816-1868, MARQUESSES OF HASTINGS;
ex. 10 Nov. 1868.

I. 1665. "GEORGE RAWDON,[d] of Moira, co. Down, in Ireland, Esq.," only s. and h. ap. of Francis RAWDON, of Rawdon in the parish of Guiseley, co. York (*bur.* there April 1668, aged 86), by Dorothy, da. of William

---

(a) A well worked pedigree of this nobly descended, but somewhat obscure family, is in the Rev. F. Brown's *Somersetshire Wills*, 3d series, p. 67.

(b) His elder br., Sir George Browne, K.B. [1661], who was *bur.* at Shefford, Berks, 7 Dec. 1678, left two daughters and coheirs (1) Winifred, *m.* Basil Brooke, of Madeley, Salop, and (2) Helen, who *m.* Henry Fermor, of Tusmore, Oxon, and was mother of Arabella Fermor, the *Belinda* in Pope's *Rape of the Lock*.

(c) He was s. and h. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, of Wickham, co. Kent, and Shefford, Berks, yr. s. of Anthony (Browne), 1st Viscount Montagu.

(d) Much of the information in this article has been kindly furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the office of arms, Dublin.

ALDBOROUGH, of Aldborough, was *b.* 1604, at Rawdon; ed. at Bradford and York; was Sec. to Edward, Lord Conway, Prin. Sec. of State in 1625, and was employed in the treaty at the Hague; emigrated to Ireland, and settled at Moira, co. Down; was M.P. [I.], for Belfast, 1639-49; M.P. [E.] for Down, Antrim and Armagh, 1659, and [I.] for Carlingford, 1661-66; distinguished himself in defeating Sir Phelim O'Neil and 8,000 rebels, at Lisburn, in Nov. 1641; was Governor of Carrickfergus, and P.C. [I.], 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 May 1665, possibly, both of England and Ireland.[a] He *m.* firstly (at his age of 35), in 1639, Ursula (or Anne), widow of Francis HILL, of Castle Eagle, co. Down, da. of Sir Francis STAFFORD, of Portglenore, co. Antrim, by his 2d wife Anne, da. of Farroll GROGAN. She *d.* s.p.s., at Brook hill, of consumption, aged 30. He *m.* secondly (at his age of 50), in Sep. 1654, Dorothy, 1st da. of Edward (CONWAY), 2d VISCOUNT CONWAY, by Frances, da. of Sir Francis POPHAM. She *d.* 1676. He *d.* 18, and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1684, in the church of Lisburn. Admon., 16 April 1685 [I.]. Will dat. 19 Oct. 1683, to 31 July 1684, pr. 22 June 1722 [I.].

II. 1684. SIR ARTHUR RAWDON, Baronet [1665], of Moira aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.[b]; *b.* 17 Oct. 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Aug. 1684; was a zealous Protestant, and was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II. in 1689; was Sheriff of co. Down, 1692, and M.P. [I.] for that county, 1692-93, and 1695 till his death. He *m.* (Lic. [I.], 15 Feb. 1681/2), Ellen, da. and h. of the Hon. Sir James GRAHAM, Gov. of Drogheda, by Isabella, 1st da. of John BRAMHALL, Archbishop of Armagh [1660-63], which James was 2d s. of William (GRAHAM), EARL OF MENTEITH AND STRATHERN [S.].[c] He *d.* 17 Oct. 1695, aged 33. His widow *d.* 17 March 1709/10, aged 4[illegible], and was *bur.* at St. Andrew's, Dublin. Admon. [I.], 20 Dec. 1710.

8 who was b. 17 J[illegible] 1661/2 (cc)

III. 1695. SIR JOHN RAWDON, Baronet [1665], of Moira aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1695; was M.P. [I.] for co. Down, 1715 till his death in 1724. He *m.* 3 March 1716/7 (Lic. [I.] 1 March), Dorothy, 2d da. of Sir Richard LEVINGE, 1st Baronet [I. 1704], Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Gawen CORBYN, of London. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1723/4, aged 34, and was *bur.* at Moira. Will pr. [I.] 8 May 1724. His widow *m.* Charles COBBE, D.D., successively Bishop of Killala, 1720-26, Bishop of Dromore, 1726-32; Bishop of Kildare, 1732-43, and Archbishop of Dublin, 1742-65. She *d.* 12 Sep. 1733. Admon. [I.] 10 Nov. 1733.

IV. 1724. SIR JOHN RAWDON, Baronet [1665], of Moira aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 17 March 1719/20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Feb. 1723/4; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; Sheriff of co. Down, 1749; LL.D. of Dublin, *honoris causa*, 1753; F.R.S., London. He *m.* firstly, 10 Nov. 1741, Helena, yst. da. of John (PERCEVAL), 1st EARL OF EGMONT [I.], by Catharine, da. of Sir Philip PARKER, 2d Baronet [1661]. She *d.* s.p.m. at the Hot Wells, Bristol, 11 June 1746. He *m.* secondly, 23 Dec. 1746, Anne, sister of Wills, 1st MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE [I.], da. of Trevor (HILL), 1st VISCOUNT HILLSBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. and coheir of Anthony ROWE. She was living when he was *cr.*, 9 April 1750, BARON RAWDON OF MOIRA, co. Down [I.], being subsequently *cr.* 30 Jan. 1762, EARL OF MOIRA [I.]. In these peerages

---

[a] The patent of the same date is included (probably in error), in the last of Irish Baronetcies given in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* [pub. by Government in 1828], where, however, the place from which it was dated is given as *Westminster*, not (as in almost all other Irish cases), *Dublin*. See also vol. iii, p. 159, note "a," under "LANE." A warrant, dated 17 March 1664/5, to create George Rawdon "a Baronet of Ireland" exists among the *Calendars of State Papers* [E.], 1660-70.

[b] Of his two elder brothers (1) Edward, *b.* 1655; *d.* 1676; (2) John, *b.* 1656; *d.* 1677, both being killed in France.

[c] See an interesting article on the *Earls of Menteith*, by F. A. Blaydes, in *The Ancestor*, vol. iv, pp. 81-87 [1903], respecting a [groundless] claim of the Rawdon family to that Earldom.

(cc) Par. Reg. St Peter's Drogheda.

this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 2d Earl (son and heir of the 1st Earl by his 3d wife, the heiress of the family of HASTINGS) being *cr.*, 13 Feb. 1817, MARQUESS OF HASTINGS; see *Peerage*. The *Baronetcy*, however, together with all the above named Dignities, became *extinct* on the death, 10 Nov. 1868, of the 4th Marquess, 5th Earl and Baron, and 8th Baronet.

JOCELYN:

cr. 8 June 1665;

afterwards, since 1778, EARLS OF RODEN [I.].

I. 1665. "ROBERT JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall [in Sawbridgeworth], co. Hertford, Esq.," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Robert JOCELYN, of the same, Sheriff of Herts, 1645-47 (*bur.* 3 May 1664 aged 64, at Sawbridgeworth), by Bridget, dau. of Sir William SMITH, of Hill Hall, co. Essex, was *bap.* 14 Jan. 1622/3, at Sawbridgeworth; suc. his father in May 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1665; Sheriff of Herts, 1677-78. He *m.* in or before 1650, Jane, da. and coheir of Robert STRANGE, of Somerford, Wilts. She, by whom he had fourteen children, was *bur.* 29 March 1706 at Sawbridgeworth. He was *bur.* there 12 June 1712 in his 90th year. Will dat. 20 Feb. 1699, pr. 10 Feb. 1713/4.

II. 1712. SIR STRANGE JOCELYN, Baronet [1665], of Hyde Hall aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* in or before 1651; ed. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in June 1712. He *m.* in or before 1686, Mary, da. of Tristram CONYERS, of Copped Hall, in Epping, co. Essex, by Winifred, da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, 1st Baronet [1620], of Flamberds. She *d.* at Hyde Hall, 19 and was *bur.* 24 May 1731, at Sawbridgeworth. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* there 16 Sep. 1734. Will pr. 1734.

III. 1734. SIR JOHN JOCELYN, Baronet [1665], of Hyde Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 4 Oct. 1689 at Sawbridgeworth; Barrister-at-Law; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1734. He *d.* unm. at Hyde Hall, 1 Nov. 1741, aged 52. Will pr. 1741.

IV. 1741. SIR CONYERS JOCELYN, Baronet [1665], of Hyde Hall aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 6th s. of the 2d Baronet, *bap.* 19 July 1703 at Sawbridgeworth; is said to have taken the degree of M.D.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Nov. 1741; Sheriff of Herts, 1745-46. He *d.* unm. 24 and was *bur.* 30 May 1778, at Sawbridgeworth. Will pr. 1778.

V. 1778. ROBERT (JOCELYN), 1st EARL OF RODEN [I.], 2d VISCOUNT JOCELYN AND BARON NEWPORT [I.], and 5th Baronet, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Robert (JOCELYN), 1st VISCOUNT JOCELYN AND BARON NEWPORT [I.], sometime Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his 1st wife, Charlotte, da. and coheir of (—) ANDERSON, of Worcester, which Robert was only s. and h. of Thomas JOCELYN, of Sawbridgeworth, 5th son of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 31 July 1731; was M.P. [I.] for Old Leighlin, 1745-56; Auditor Gen. [I.] 1750; suc. to the peerage [I.] on the death of his father, 3 Dec. 1756; was *cr.* EARL OF RODEN [I.], 1 Dec. 1771, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1778. See *Peerage*.

DUKINFIELD, *or* DUCKENFIELD:

cr. 16 June, 1665;

sometime, 1746-1758, DUKINFIELD-DANIEL;

ex. 24 Jan. 1858.

I. 1665. "ROBERT DUCKENFIELD, Junior, of Duckenfield Hall, co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Robert DUCKINFIELD, *or* DUKINFIELD, of the same, a Colonel in the Parl. army, Governor of Chester, 1650,

and one of the Council of the Lord Protector Cromwell (*d.* 18 Sep. 1689, in his 70th year), by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Sir Miles FLEETWOOD, Receiver of the Court of Wards, was *b.* about 1642, being aged 21 in the Her. Visit. of Cheshire, 1663, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 June 1665. He was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1674-75, and suc. to the family estates on the death of his father, 18 Sep. 1689. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 14 June 1665, he 23 and she about 18), Jane, da. of Sir Thomas ESTCOURT, of Chenston Pinkney, Wilts. She, by whom he had ten children, *d.* 19 Aug. 1678. He *m.* secondly, 7 Aug. 1683, at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., Susanna, da. of Robert THOMPSON, of Culpho, co. Suffolk, and of London, Merchant, one of the Governors of the East India Company, br. of John, 1st BARON HAVERSHAM. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1729, in his 88th year, and was *bur.* in the Presbyterian chapel at Dukinfield. M.I. Will dat. 6 Sep. 1725. His widow, by whom he had fourteen more children, *d.* July 1742, aged 83, and was *bur.* in the Presbyterian Chapel in Cross street, Manchester.

II. 1729. SIR CHARLES DUKINFIELD, Baronet [1665], of Dukinfield aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 18 and *bap.* 29 Nov. 1670 at Ashton; admitted to Gray's Inn, 14 May 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1729. He *m.* firstly, 29 Sep. 1698, Mary, da. and coheir of John HOLYNSHED, of Macclesfield, by Joan, da. of [—] MOTTERSHED. She was *bur.* 21 March 1717/8, at Macclesfield. He *m.* secondly, 18 Dec. 1718, at Mobberley, co. Chester (settlmt. Oct. 1718), Sarah, only child of Hewit PARKER, of Mobberley aforesaid, by Sarah, sister of Sir Samuel DANIELL (who *d.* s.p. 24 Dec. 1726), only da. of Thomas DANIELL, both of Over Tabley. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1741/2, aged 71. His widow *d.* March 1745.

III. 1742. SIR WILLIAM DUKINFIELD, afterwards [1746-58] DUKINFIELD-DANIELL, Baronet [1665], of Dukinfield and Over Tabley aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] being 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b.* about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1741/2: *took the additional name of Daniell*, by Act of Parl. 1746, on attaining his majority and succeeding to the estates of that family; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1750. He *m.*, in 1749, Penelope, 1st da. of Henry VERNON, of Hilton, co. Stafford, by Penelope, da. and coheir of Robert PHILIPS, of Newton, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 12 Jan. 1758. Will dat. 8 Dec. 1756. His widow to whom, subject to the life interest of his daughter, he had devised the Dukinfield estates, *m.*, 7 Dec. 1759, as the second of his three wives, John ASTLEY, of Wem, Salop (a celebrated portrait painter), to whom she appointed the said estates. She, who had no issue by him (who survived her and *d.* at Dukinfield lodge, 14 Nov. 1787, aged 67), *d.* 31 Jan. 1762.

IV. 1758. SIR SAMUEL DUKINFIELD, Baronet [1665], of Bloomsbury, co. Midx., cousin and h. male, being 6th and yst. but only surv. s. of John DUKINFIELD, of Bristol, merchant, by Anne, da. of (—) ANDREWS, a sea captain and merchant of that city, which John (*b.* 12 Aug. 1677, and *d.* 1741), was 3d s. of the 1st Baronet, by his 1st wife. He was *b.* about 1716, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but to none of the estates), 12 Jan. 1758. He *m.*, 14 June 1759, Elizabeth, da. of Poulett WARNER, of Badmonisfield Hall, in Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 15 May 1768, and was *bur.* in Bunhill fields, Midx., aged 52. Will dat. 14 Nov. 1767, pr. 21 July 1768. His widow *d.* 26 May 1803, in Bloomsbury square, aged 88. Will pr. 1803.

V. 1768. SIR NATHANIEL DUKINFIELD, Baronet [1665], of Sulham, Berks, cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. of Nathaniel DUKENFIELD, of London, merchant, sometime of Utkington, co. Chester, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Thomas JOLLY, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, which Nathaniel (*b.* 1 and *bap.* 12 Jan. 1690, at Stockport, *d.* 2 May 1749, and *bur.* at Bunhill

---

(a) Robert Dukinfield, 1st s. and h. ap., by the 1st wife, was *b.* 9 July 1707, but *d.* unm. v.p. 31 Dec. 1726.

(b) Henrietta, his only da., who had been insane for many years, *d.* unm. 29 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1771, at Rostherne, when (her mother being dead) the Dukinfield estates devolved on her step-father, John Astley, abovenamed, who, accordingly, was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1776-77, after whose death in 1787 they passed to his issue by his 3d and last wife.

fields), was a yr. s. of the 1st Baronet, by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 13 June 1746; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 May 1768; was Capt. in the 7th Dragoons, exchanging into the 32d Foot. He *m.*, 27 Feb. 1782, at Westerham, co. Kent, Katharine, only da. of John WARDE, of Squerries, in Westerham aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Kitty Anne, da. and h. of Charles HOSKYNS, of Croydon, Surrey. She *d.* 29 Sep. 1823, aged 67. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1824, aged 78. Will pr. 1824.

VI. 1824. SIR JOHN LLOYD DUKINFIELD, Baronet [1665], of Sulham aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 3 Feb. 1785, at Sulham; entered Rugby School, 1797; was an officer in the Grenadier Guards, served at Corunna, and was wounded, 1814, at Bergen-op-Zoom. He *d.* unm. 7 Dec. 1836, at Hyde Park Corner, aged 51. Will pr. Jan. 1837.

VII. 1836, to 1858. SIR HENRY ROBERT DUKINFIELD, Baronet [1665], of Mortimer, Berks, br. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1791, at Sulham aforesaid; ed. at Musselburgh, at Rugby, 1800 and at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 Jan. 1809, aged 18; Student of Ch. Ch., 1809-16; B.A., 1813; M.A., 1816; in Holy Orders; Incumbent of Ruscombe, Berks, 1814-16; Vicar of Waltham St. Laurence and of St. Giles', Reading, 1816-34; Preb. of Salisbury, 1832-56; Vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., 1834-48; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Dec. 1836. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1836, Jane, widow of Gen. Tilson CHOWNE, only da. of Sir James CRAUFURD, *afterwards* GREGAN-CRAUFURD, 2d Baronet [1781], by Maria Theresa, da. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas GAGE. He *d.* s.p. 24 Jan. 1858, at 33 Eaton Place, Pimlico, and was *bur.* at Kensal Green, Midx., aged 67, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* there 25 May 1884, in her 89th year.

LAWSON:

cr. 6 July 1665;

ex. Jan. 1834;

but *assumed* since Jan. 1877 as DE BURGH-LAWSON.

I. 1665. "JOHN LAWSON, of Brough [in Catterick], co. York, Esq.," 3d s. but h. male of Henry LAWSON, of the same (*d.* 1636), by Anne, da. of Robert HODGSON, of Hebburne, co. Durham, was *b.* about 1627, being aged 38 at the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665; was Capt. of Horse in the service of Charles I; suc. to the family estate on the death of his elder br. Henry LAWSON, of Brough, about 1644 (which was soon afterwards sequestrated, and in 1653 sold by the then Government, though subsequently, partially, recovered), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 July 1665. He *m.* in or before 1660, Katharine, sister of Charles, 1st EARL OF CARLISLE, 3d da. of Sir William HOWARD, of Naworth, co. Cumberland, by Mary, da. of William (EURE), 4th BARON EURE OF WITTON. She *d.* 4 July 1668 and was *bur.* at Catterick. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1698 and was *bur.* there.

II. 1698. SIR HENRY LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Brough aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1663[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1698. He *m.* in or before 1688, Elizabeth, da. of Robert KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of Sir John PETTUS. He *d.* 9 May 1726. The will of Dame Elizabeth LAWSON is pr. 1735.

III. 1726. SIR JOHN LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Brough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1726. He *m.* in or before 1712, Mary, da. of Sir John SHELLEY, 3d Baronet,

---

(a) His elder br., Samuel George Dukinfield; *b.* at Sulham, Feb. 1784; entered Rugby School, 1797; Capt. 7th Light Dragoons; *d.* unm. and v.p., being drowned off the coast of Cornwall, 22 Jan. 1809.

(b) His eldest br. John Lawson, aged 14 in Aug. 1665, *d.* v.p. and unm. at Calais.

[1611], of Michelgrove, Sussex, by his 2d wife Mary, da. of Sir John GAGE, 4th Baronet [1622]. He *d.* at York 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *bur.* at Catterick.

IV. 1739. SIR HENRY LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Brough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1739. He *m.*, in or before 1742,([a]) Anastasia, yst. da. of Thomas MAIRE, of Lartington, co. York, and of Hardwick, co. Durham, by Mary, da. of Richard FERMOR, of Tusmore, Oxon. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1764, and was *bur.* at Catterick. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. March 1782.

V. 1781. SIR JOHN LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Brough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 (*i.e.* 13) Sep. 1744; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1781. He was commander of a volunteer corps of infantry, which he raised in 1798. He *m.* firstly, 1 Aug. 1768, at St. Michael's le Belfry, York, Elizabeth, yst. da. and coheir of William SCARISBRICK, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 10 June 1801, aged 52, and was *bur.* at Catterick. He *m.* secondly, 8 Feb. 1803, at St. Martin's, Covey street, York, Monica (*b.* 11 Aug. 1774), 1st da. of Miles STAPLETON, of Drax and Clint's, co. York, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Willoughby (BERTIE), 3d EARL OF ABINGDON. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([b]) 27 June 1811, at Brough Hall, aged nearly 67.

VI. 1811, to 1834. SIR HENRY LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Brough Hall aforesaid, *formerly* HENRY MAIRE, of Lartington, co. York, br. and h.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1750; took the name of MAIRE, by royal licence in 1771, on inheriting the Lartington estate under the will of his maternal uncle, John MAIRE, but resumed that of LAWSON, on *inheriting the Baronetcy* and the Brough estate 27 June 1811.([c]) He *m.* firstly, 2 Sep. 1773, Monica, 3d and yst. da. of Nicholas STAPLETON, *otherwise* ERRINGTON, of Carleton, co. York, by his 3d wife, Winifred, da. of John WHITE, of London. She, who was *b.* 1 May 1750, *d.* 8 Jan. 1800. He *m.* secondly, 18 May 1801, Catherine, da. of Henry FERMOR, of Worcester. He *d.* s.p. at Brough Hall, Jan. 1834, aged 83, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. June 1834.

The title was, however, assumed as under, in and after 1877.

VII, or VIII. 1877. "SIR HENRY DE-BURGH-LAWSON, Baronet [1665], of Gatherley Castle, co. York," according to his assumption of that dignity, in his notice, 16 Jan. 1877, "given at my castle of Gatherley aforesaid," wherein he states that he has "assumed the name of *De Burgh in addition to* my former name *of Lawson*," and that the issue male of Henry, 2d s. of the 1st Baronet, having become extinct by the death [in 1834], of the late Baronet, he himself is heir male of the body of

---

([a]) Mary, the 1st da., was *b.* 26 July 1742. She was, as was all the family, of the old faith, and after being a nun at Bruges, *d.* unm. 1813, at Taunton, Somerset.

([b]) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Anastasia Maria, *b.* 25 May 1769; *m.* Thomas Strickland, *afterwards* Standish, of Sizergh, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 22 June 1807, leaving issue. (2) Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Nov. 1770; *m.*, 8 Jan. 1789, John Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, and *d.* 7 July 1812, leaving issue, of whom, William Wright, her 2d son, *b.* 8 May 1796, suc. to the Lawson estates in 1834, when he took the name of Lawson, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 8 Sep. 1841, as "Lawson, of Brough Hall, co. York."

([c]) The estate of Lartington, which had formerly belonged to the family of Maire, then passed to his sister, Catharine, widow of John Silvertop, and was subsequently inherited by her 2d son, Henry Thomas Maire Silvertop, afterwards Witham.

she 1st Baronet, being "s. and h. of Henry Lawson, s. and h. of George Lawson, s. and h. of William Lawson, s. and h. of William Lawson, s. and h. of [the said] William Lawson,(a) 3d s. of the Sir John Lawson, who was created a Baronet,"(b) and that, consequently, he has assumed and hereby does assume the said Baronetcy. He, as above stated, was s. and h. of Henry LAWSON, who, according to the above pedigree, was heir to the Baronetcy in Jan. 1834, as 7th Baronet, but who did not assume the title, and who *d.* in 1854. He was *b.* 1817; suc. his father in 1854, and, about twenty-three years later, *assumed the Baronetcy* (as stated above), 16 Jan. 1877. He was a naval architect, and the inventor of several improvements in ironclad ships, etc. He *m.* firstly, in 1840, Mary, da. of A. STODDART, of Durham. She *d.* 1880. He *m.* secondly, in 1883, Fanny, widow of the Rev. George HERIOT, of Fellow Hills, co. Berwick. He *d.* of apoplexy, 1 Oct. 1892, at Gatherley Castle, aged 75. His widow living 1903.

(a) The 1st Baronet, John, appears to have had no less than seven sons, all of whom, excepting Henry, the 2d Baronet, appear to have *d.* s.p. William Lawson, the 4th son, from whom the claimant alleges himself to be derived, is said to have been a Priest. Five of these sons were living when the father entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665, *viz.:* (1) John, aged 14; (2) Henry; (3) Charles; (4) William, and (5) Philip. The other sons (6) Ralph, and (7) Thomas, were born afterwards.

(b) In the "Chaos" to Foster's *Baronetage* [1883], this remarkable document is given in full, as under:—

"Know all whom this may concern that I, Henry Lawson, hitherto known as Henry Lawson, of Gatherley Castle, in the county of York, Esq., have taken and assumed the name of De Burgh in addition to my former surname of Lawson, and that I shall henceforth be known and sign myself by the name and designation of Henry De Burgh Lawson. And whereas His Majesty King Charles II, by his letters patent, bearing date 6 July 1665, conferred the rank, style, and title of a Baronet upon John Lawson, of Burgh Hall, near Catteryck, co. York, and the heirs male lawfully begotten of his body, and whereas the said Sir John Lawson, so created a Baronet as aforesaid, had issue by Catherine Howard, his lawful wife, three sons, namely, John Lawson, the eldest son, Henry Lawson, the 2d son, and William Lawson, the 3d son. That the said John Lawson, eldest son of the said Sir John Lawson died in the lifetime of his said father without heirs lawfully begotten of his body; that the said Henry Lawson, 2d son aforesaid succeeded his father in the said Baronetcy aforesaid. And whereas upon the death of the late Sir Henry Lawson of Burgh Hall aforesaid, Baronet, who died without heirs lawfully begotten of his body, all the heirs male lawfully begotten of the body of the said Henry Lawson, 2d son of the said Sir John Lawson, who was created a Baronet as aforesaid, became entirely extinct and ended. And whereas, I, the said Henry De Burgh Lawson, being the son and heir of Henry Lawson, son and heir of George Lawson, son and heir of William Lawson, son and heir of William Lawson, son and heir of the said William Lawson, 3d son of the said Sir John Lawson, who was created a Baronet as aforesaid, am now and stand the heir male lawfully begotten of the body of the said Sir John Lawson aforesaid, and am accordingly, by right of blood and inheritance, lawfully entitled to the said Baronetcy under the special [*sic*] limitations of the said original letters patent aforesaid, whereby the said Baronetcy was so created as aforesaid, as is fully set forth in my pedigree enrolled in Her Majestys High Court of Chancery on 11 Jan. in the present year of our Lord, 1877. And whereas in right of my said lineage aforesaid, as the heir male of the said Sir John Lawson, the 1st Baronet as aforesaid, lawfully begotten of his body and by virtue of the said limitations contained and set forth in the said original letters patent by which the said title was created as aforesaid, I the said Henry De Burgh-Lawson have assumed and hereby do assume as my lawful right to myself and the heirs male lawfully begotten of my body, the said Baronetcy, and I hereby make known that I shall hereafter from

VIII, or IX. 1892. SIR HENRY ALFRED STODDART DE-BURGH-LAWSON, Baronet[a] [1665], of Fond du Lac, in North America, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*[a] 1 Oct. 1892.

TIRRELL, *or* TYRRELL:

cr. 20 July 1665;

ex. May 1714.

I. 1665. "PHILIP [but should be PETER] TYRRELL,[b] of Hanslape and [by grant from the King in 1663] Castlethorpe, Bucks, Esq.," 2d s. but eventually h. male of Sir Thomas TYRRELL, of Hanslape aforesaid, Colonel in the Parl. army, sometime (1659) a Commissioner of the Great Seal, but afterwards (1660) Justice of the Common Pleas (*d.* 8 March 1671/2, aged 78), by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of [—] SAUNDERS, was admitted to the Inner Temple, 1644, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 July 1665. He *m.* firstly, Bridget, da. of Sir Edward ALTHAM, of Markhall in Latton, Essex, by Joan, da. of Sir John LEVENTHORPE, 1st Baronet [1622]. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dean of Westm. 28 Feb. 1664/5), Anne, da. of Carew RALEIGH, Gent. of the Privy Chamber (s. of the celebrated Sir Walter RALEIGH), by Philippa, relict of Sir Anthony ASHLEY, Baronet (so *cr.* 1622), da. of [—] WESTON. She was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1708, at Castlethorpe. He was *bur.* there 11 March 1710/1.

II. 1711, to 1714. SIR THOMAS TYRRELL, Baronet [1665], of Castlethorpe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1670; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1686; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 16 July 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1710/1. He *m.* in or before 1694, Dorothy, da. of Sir Giles EYRE, of Brickworth in Whiteparish, Wilts, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench (1689-95) by (presumably) his 1st wife, Dorothy (*d.* 1677) da. of John RYVES of Ranston, Dorset. He *d.* in Ireland, s.p.m.s., May 1714, and was *bur.* at Castlethorpe, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow *m.* Richard FREWEN, M.D. of Oxford, who *d.* 29 May 1761, aged 80.

BURDETT, *or* BURDET:

cr. 25 July 1665.

I. 1665. "FRANCIS BURDET, of Birthwaite, co. York, Esq.," only s. and h. of Francis BURDET, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Ferdinando LEIGH, of Middleton, in that county, was *bap.* at Darton, co. York, 29 Sep. 1642; suc. his father in Feb. 1643/4; entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665, being then aged 22, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 July 1665. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1669, at Darton, Frances, da. of (—) STEPHENSON, of Lincolnshire. She was *bur.* 11 June 1679, at Darton. He *d.* about 1719, aged about 77, having sold Birthwaite and other family estates.

---

the date of these presents be known by the name, rank, style and title of Sir Henry De-Burgh-Lawson, of Gatherley Castle, in the County of York, Baronet. Given at my Castle of Gatherley aforesaid on this 16 Jan. 1877.

HENRY DE BURGH-LAWSON.

Witness, John Bolton, Gentleman,
Waterford Lodge, Scarborough."

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity in 1877.

(b) See pedigree in Lipscomb's *Bucks*, vol. iv, p. 175.

II. 1719? SIR FRANCIS BURDET, *or* BURDETT, Baronet [1665], of York, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 and *bap.* 21 Aug. 1675, at Darton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1719. He *m.* firstly, 31 July 1710, at Charter House Chapel, Midx., Elizabeth, widow of William BARNHAM, da. and coheir of Charles WYNDHAM, of Stokesby, co. Norfolk. By her he had thirteen children. He *m.* secondly, before 1741, at York, where he then resided,[a] (—) da. of (—). He *d.* at Middleton, and was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1747, at Rothwell, near Leeds, aged 72. His widow *d.* 18 Nov. 1757, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's Castlegate, York.

III. 1747. SIR HUGH BURDETT, Baronet [1665], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[b] by 1st wife, was *b.* at Fulham Green, 18 Nov. 1715, and *bap.* at Fulham, Midx.; ed. at Charterhouse School; admitted Pensioner at Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1734, aged 18; Scholar, 1734-38; B.A., 1738; in Holy Orders; Incumbent of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, 1740-42; Rector of Newington, by Sittingbourne, Kent, 1742, till death in 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1747. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—). He *d.* s.p. 8 Sep. 1760, aged nearly 45. Admon. 9 Oct. 1760 to his widow. Her will pr. May 1792.

IV. 1760. SIR CHARLES BURDETT, Baronet [1665], br. of the whole blood and h., *b.* 22 May and *bap.* 10 June 1728, at Chelsea, Midx.; Collector of Customs at the port of St. Augustine in East Florida, and one of the Privy Council there; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1760, and was sometime (1777) of Acomb, co. York. He *m.* firstly, 29 Nov. 1756, Jane, da. of John HARRISON, a Pewterer, at York. She, by whom he had five children, *d.* there 3 Sep. 1764, aged 21. He *m.* secondly, 26 Sep. 1770, at Portsmouth in New Hampshire, America, Sarah, widow of (—) PHILLIPS, of Boston, in New England, da. of Joseph HALSEY, of Boston aforesaid. He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 24 July 1803, at Paddington, Midx., aged 75. Will pr. 1803. His widow *d.* at Brighton, April 1812, and was *bur.* at Paddington, aged 77.

2 Oct. 1782, Sep. 1803

V. 1803. SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM BURDETT, Baronet [1665], 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 19 July and *bap.* 17 Aug. 1771, at St. Augustine's in East Florida aforesaid; sometime Major 56th Foot, and Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1803; **C.B.** He *d.* unm. at Colombo, in the Isle of Ceylon, Dec. 1839, aged 68. Admon. June 1840.

VI. 1839. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, Baronet [1665], nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Jerome BURDETT, Captain in the Army, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) BULLEYN, of Ireland, which Jerome (who was *b.* at York, 27 Sep. 1778, and *d.* in Jersey, March 1817) was yst. br. of the late and 4th s. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 26 Sep. 1806; was Captain 41st Madras Native Infantry; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1839. He *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, at Buckland, co. Kent, his cousin, Harriet, da. of William Hugh BURGESS, of Birchin lane, London, Banker, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Charles BURDETT, 4th Baronet [1665]. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1848, on his passage from India to England on sick leave, and was *bur.* at sea, aged nearly 42. His widow, who was *b.* 25 Nov. 1807, and *bap.* 28 Jan. 1808, at St. Edmund the King, London, *d.* at Kentish Town, St. Pancras, Midx., 21 July 1851. Admon. April 1852.

VII. 1848. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, Baronet [1665], 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 Nov. 1835, at Seconderabad, in India; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1848; sometime (1855-62) an officer in the 52d Foot, retiring as a Lieutenant. He *m.* in or before 1875, Grace, da. of the Rev. A. GRANT, of Napier in New Zealand. He *d.* there March 1890, aged 54. His widow living 1903.

(a) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(b) His elder br., Francis Burdett, Capt. of Marines at the siege of Carthagena, 1741, was *b.* 19 April and *bap.* 13 May 1712, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; and *d.* v.p. and s.p. at Kingston in Jamaica.

VIII. 1890. SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, Baronet [1665], of Dunedin, New Zealand, only s. and h., *b.* 1875; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1890; ed. at Dunedin, passing the medical course there.

MOOR, MOORE, *or* MORE:

cr. 26 July 1665;

ex. 1678.

I. 1665, to 1678. "GEORGE MOORE, of Maids Morton, Bucks, Esq.," was "son of a Cutler in Fleet street, others say a Grocer, who got a great estate near Henley"(a); was *b.* about 1636, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 July 1665. He sold, soon afterwards, the estate of Maids Morton. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 2 Jan. 1663/4, being then of St. Mildred's Poultry, aged 27, bach.), Elizabeth (then aged 23), sister of Sir George, and da. of Edward HUNGERFORD, of Cadenham, Wilts. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen, 22 April 1671), Frances (then aged 21), da. and coheir of Henry SANDFORD, of Bobbing Court, Kent, by Elizabeth his wife. He *d.* s.p.m. in 1678, and was *bur.* at Bobbing, Kent, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* The will of "Sir George MORE, Baronet," was pr. in 1684. His widow *m.* Col. DIGBY, and subsequently as her 3d husband, Robert CRAWFORD, Gov. of Sheerness. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1693, and was *bur.* at Bobbing.

BARKER:

cr. 9 Sep. 1665;

ex. March 1706/7.

I. 1665. "ABEL BARKER, of Hambleton, *alias* Hambledon, Rutland, Esq.," s. and h. of Abel BARKER, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) WRIGHT, was *b.* about 1618; Sheriff of Rutland, 1646-47; M.P. thereof 1656-58, and 1679 till death in that year; purchased the estate of Lyndon, in that county, about 1661, where he erected a large mansion (completed in 1675), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Sep. 1665. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1648, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas BURTON, 1st Baronet [1622], of Stokeston, by Philippa, da. of the Hon. Henry BROOKE, s. of George, LORD COBHAM. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Alexander NOEL, of Whitwell, Rutland, by whom he had no issue. He was *bur.* at Lyndon, 2 Sep. 1679, aged 63.

II. 1679, to 1707. SIR THOMAS BARKER, Baronet [1665], of Lyndon and Hambledon aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1648; was Sheriff of Rutland, 1670-71 and 1680-81; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1679, entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Rutland, 1681, being then aged 33 and unm. He *d.* s.p.m. (presumably unm.), and was *bur.* at Lyndon, 22 March 1706/7, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) Will pr. Nov. 1708.

(a) Le Neve's, MS. *Baronetage.*

(b) The Lyndon and other estates devolved on the descendants of his grand uncle, Samuel Barker, of North Luffenham.

OGLANDER:

cr. 12 Dec. 1665;

ex. 8 April 1874.

I. 1665. "SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, Hants, Knt.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] of Sir John OGLANDER, of the same, Dep. Gov. of the Isle of Wight, a great sufferer for the Royal cause, by Frances, da. of Sir George MORE, of Loseley, Surrey, was *b.* about 1611[a]; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Nov. 1633; suc. his father 28 Nov. 1655; was M.P. for Yarmouth, April 1640 till void; for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1660 and 1661 till death in 1670; Dep. Gov. of that island; was *Knighted* 4 July 1665, and was, a few months later, in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Dec. 1665. Sheriff of Hants, 1667, but did not act. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of Sir Francis CLARKE, of Hitcham, Bucks, by Grizell, da. of Sir David WOODROFFE, of Poyle, Surrey. He *d.* in 1670, before Nov. Will pr. Feb. 1670/1. The will of his widow pr. Dec. 1702.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1642; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 8 Dec. 1658; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6 May 1668, he being then of Brading, Hants, about 26, bachelor), Mary (then about 20), da. and coheir of William WEBB, of Totteridge, Herts, Alderman of London. He *d.* in or before 1683. Will pr. June 1683. The will of his widow pr. Jan. 1688/9.

III. 1683? SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1680; matric. at Oxford (St. Edm. Hall) 11 April 1695, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1683. He *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John STRODE, of Parnham in Beminster, Dorset, by his 2d wife, Anne, DOW. BARONESS POULETT OF HINTON, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas BROWNE, 2d Baronet [1621], of Walcot. She *d.* 1721. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1734. Will pr. 1734.

IV. 1734. SIR JOHN OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1704; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 20 Oct. 1721, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Aug. 1734. By the death s.p. of his cousin (—) STRODE, of Parnham, he became heir to his maternal grandfather, Sir John STRODE, and inherited the estates of that family in Dorset and Somerset. He *m.*, in 1729, Margaret, da. of John COXE, of Stoneaston, Somerset. He *d.* 11 May 1767. Will pr. June 1767.

V. 1767. SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell and Parnham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 July 1733; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 19 Sep. 1751, aged 18; B.A. 1754; Fellow of All Souls', Oxford; B.C.L., 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1767; was Sheriff of Hants, 1782-83. He *m.*, 21 Dec. 1765, Sukey, da. of Peter SERLE, of Testwood, Hants, by his 2d wife, Susanna, da. of Sir John STONHOUSE, 7th Baronet [1628]. She *d.* 18 July 1804 and was *bur.* at Beminster aforesaid. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1806, and was *bur.* there in his 73d year. Will pr. 1806.

VI. 1806. SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell and Parnham aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 13 Sep. 1769, at Parnham; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 3 March 1787, aged 17; B.A., 1790; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1806; was M.P. for Bodmin, 1807-12. Sheriff of Dorset, 1817-18. He *m.* 24 May 1810, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Maria Anne, 1st da. of George Henry (FITZROY), 4th DUKE OF GRAFTON, by Charlotte Maria, da. of James (WALDEGRAVE), 2d EARL WALDEGRAVE. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1852, aged 82, at Parnham aforesaid. Will pr. March 1852. His widow, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, *d.* 12 May 1855, at Parnham. Admon. March 1856.

---

[a] George Oglander, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p. of the small-pox at Caen, in Normandy, 11 July 1632, aged 22; John Oglander, the 3d son, matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 28 June 1633, aged 21.

VII. 1852, to 1874. SIR HENRY OGLANDER, Baronet [1665], of Nunwell and Parnham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 June 1811, at Marylebone, Midx.; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 May 1829, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1852; Sheriff of Dorset, 1854; Captain of the 4th Isle of Wight Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.*, 27 Nov. 1845, Louisa, 6th da. of Sir George William LEEDS, 1st Baronet [1812], of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, only da. by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da of Owsley ROWLEY. He *d.* s.p. 8 April 1874 at Nunwell aforesaid, in his 63d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 22 April 1894. and yet (a a)

Family Estates.—These, in 1876, consisted of 3,867 acres in Hants [*Qy.* Isle of Wight], 3,059 in Dorset, and 953 in Somerset. *Total.*—7,879 acres, valued at £9,485 a year.

TEMPLE:

cr. 31 Jan. 1665/6;

ex. 27 Jan. 1698/9.

I. 1666, to 1699. "WILLIAM TEMPLE, of Sheene, co. Surrey, Esq., President for His Majesty at Bruxells, afterwards Embassador to the States General of the United Provinces, and one of His Majesty's Plenipotentiaries at the treaty of Nimmegen," [*i.e.* Nimeguen] 1st s. and h.[a] of Sir John TEMPLE, Master of the Rolls [I.] (*d.* 14 Nov. 1677), by Mary, da. of John HAMMOND, of Chertsey, Surrey, physician, was *bap.* 30 April 1628, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London; ed. at Bishops Stortford school; admitted to Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge (as Fellow Commoner), 13 Aug. 1644, but left, without any degree, 1648; was, possibly, the "(—) Temple," son of a Knight, who matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 19 March 1648/9; M.P. [I.] for Carlow, 1660, and for co. Carlow, 1661-63; settled at East Sheen, near Richmond, in 1663, in which year he went on an unsuccessful mission to the Prince Bishop of Munster; was made Envoy to Brussels in 1665, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Jan. 1665/6. The triple alliance between England, Holland and Sweden was effected mainly by him, and he was soon afterwards, 1668, made Ambassador to the Hague, but was recalled in 1670, though again sent there in 1674, when he brought about the marriage, in 1677, of William of Orange with Mary, afterwards [1689], King and Queen of England. He was M.P. for Northampton, Oct. till void in Nov. 1678; and for Cambridge Univ., 1679-81. He took part in, but disapproved of the treaty of Nimeguen in 1679, in which year he returned to England. Was a member of the Privy Council, which body had been revived under his auspices, 21 April 1679, but was struck off the list 24 Jan. 1680/1, after which date he took no part in politics, but devoted himself to his "*Memoirs*" and other writings. By the death of his father, 23 Nov. 1677, he suc. him as Master of the Rolls [I.], but obtained licence for absence, appointing a deputy, and finally resigning the post, 29 May 1696. He removed from Sheen to Moor Park, in Farnham, Surrey, in 1680, where in 1689 he had, as his *amanuensis*, Jonathan Swift (then aged 22), the well-known author. He *m.*, 31 Jan. 1654/5,[b] Dorothy, sister of Sir John OSBORN, 1st Baronet [1662], da. of Sir Peter OSBORN, of Chicksands, Beds. (who defended Guernsey for Charles I), by Dorothy, da. of Sir John DANVERS, of Dauntsey, Wilts. She,[c] who was *b.* at Chicksands in 1627, *d.* at Moor park, and was *bur.*

(a) The 2d son, Sir John Temple, was father of Henry, 1st Viscount Palmerston [I.], a title which became extinct, 18 Oct. 1865.

(b) This date is given in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* The register of St. Giles' in the fields shew that the intention of marriage of "William Temple, Esq. and Miss Dorothy Osborne," was dated 9, and the certificate of publication, 14 Dec. 1654, but there is, apparently, no entry of the marriage itself, which, presumably, took place elsewhere.

(c) The original "Love letters of Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple," 1652-54 (first brought into notice by Macaulay's *Essay on Sir William Temple*), have been deposited, since 1891, in the British Museum. They were first published in 1888.

sometime an officer in the Scots Fusilier Guards

(a a) His only br. William Oglander, b. 27 July 1813, d. unm. 3 May 1835.

7 Feb. 1694/5, in Westm. Abbey, in her 66th year, according to her M.I. He *d.* at Moor Park, s.p.m.s.,([a]) 27 Jan., and was *bur.* with his wife, 1 Feb. 1698/9, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 8 March 1694/5, pr. 29 March 1699.

SWAN :

cr. 1 March 1665/6 ;

ex. 7 April 1712.

I. 1666. "SIR WILLIAM SWAN,([b]) of [Hook Place, in] Southfleet, co. Kent, Knt.," and of Denton, in that county, 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas SWAN, of the same (*d.* 1639), by Cecilia (*m.* 22 Dec. 1630), da. of Sir John CLERKE, of Forde, in Wrotham, Kent, was *bap.* 6 Dec. 1631, at Southfleet; *Knighted* at Rochester, 28 May 1660;([c]) and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1665/6. He *m.*, in or before 1657, Utricia, *otherwise* Hester, sister of Sir Thomas OGLE, Gov. of Chelsea Hospital, da. of John OGLE, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Cornelius DE VRIES, of Dordrecht, in Holland. He was *bur.* 9 Oct. 1680, at Southfleet, in his 49th year. Will dat. 5 Oct. 1680, pr. 3 Feb 1680/1, by William SWAN, uncle and executor. His widow *d.* 26 and was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1712, at Southfleet. M.I.

II. 1680, to 1712. SIR WILLIAM SWAN, Baronet [1666], of Southfleet aforesaid, and subsequently of Greenhithe in Swanscombe, co. Kent, only s. and h., *bap.* 17 March 1666/7, at Southfleet; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1680. He *m.* 30 July 1696, at St. James', Duke's place, London, Judith HOWE, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, spinster. He *d.* s.p. 7 and was *bur.* 12 April 1712, at Southfleet, aged 45, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([d]) Will dat. 28 Nov. 1702, pr. 5 May 1712, by the widow and universal legatee. She *d.* at Dorfield in Greenhithe aforesaid, 19 and was *bur.* 24 April 1722, at Southfleet. Will pr. 1722.

([a]) His last surv. son, John Temple, who, in 1684, when in Paris, received a curious "Diploma" of Nobility under the Common Seal of the College of Arms, London (see *Her. and Gen.* iii, 406), was made Paymaster Gen., and 12 April 1689, Sec. of State for War. He, however, committed suicide a few days later, leaving two daughters, viz.: (1) Elizabeth, *m.* her first cousin, John Temple, of Roundwood, co. Wicklow, and Moor Park abovenamed, (*bap.* 28 March 1680), who *d.* s.p.m.s., Feb. 1742, leaving four daughters and coheirs; (2) Dorothy, *m.* Nicholas Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk.

([b]) Most of the information in this article has been kindly given by Thomas Collyer-Fergusson, of Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend and Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks, the present owner of Hook Place, in Southfleet.

([c]) He is spoken of as "Esq." in the baptisms in the Southfleet registers in 1657, and is not to be confounded with Sir William Swan, *Knighted* at Breda by Charles II in 1649, a Capt. in Holland, and afterwards Envoy to Hamburgh, whose will was pr. Nov. 1678.

([d]) John Swan, of Cambridge, upholsterer, who *d.* s.p. 1900, was "reputed to be a Baronet, but whether under the patent of 1 March 1665/6, or otherwise, does not appear. His father, of the same name, had the same business before him. Several of the family dwelt in Madingley, and are buried there." [*Ex inform.* H. Gough].

SHIRLEY:

cr. 6 March 1665/6;

ex. 1705.

I. 1666. "ANTHONY SHIRLEY,[a] of Preston [near Brighton], co. Sussex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas SHIRLEY, of the same (*bur.* there 20 May 1654), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Drew STAPLEY, of London, was *b.* 5 and *bap.* 8 July 1624, at Preston; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Hall), 14 July 1642, aged 14; was in the commission of peace for the Commonwealth, being styled in 1655, "a very honest gentleman"; was M.P. for Arundel, 1654-55; for Sussex, 1656-58; for Steyning, 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 March 1665/6; was Sheriff of Sussex (but did not act), 1667. He *m.* in or before 1651, Anne, 1st da. of Sir Richard ONSLOW, of West Clandon, Surrey, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Arthur STRANGWAYS, of Durham. He was *bur.* 22 June 1683, at Preston, in his 59th year.

II. 1683. SIR RICHARD SHIRLEY, Baronet [1666], of Preston aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1655: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in June 1683. He *m.*, 13 March 1676/7, at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, (Lic. Vic. Gen. 10), Judith (then about 17), sister of Sir James BATEMAN, da. of Joas BATEMAN, of London, merchant, by Judith his wife. He was *bur.* 30 March 1692 at Preston. Admon. 25 April 1692 in the Archdeaconry Court at Lewes. His widow *m.* Sir Henry HATSELL, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, 1697—1702 (who *d.* April 1714, aged 73), and was herself *bur.*, with her 1st husband, 4 June 1729 at Preston. Will dat. 10 Jan. 1728, pr. 9 June 1729.

III. 1692, to 1705. SIR RICHARD SHIRLEY, Baronet [1666], of Preston aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in March 1692. He *d.* unm. in 1705,[b] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 21 July 1703, pr. 28 July 1705.

apparently at Eton (b

DIGGS:

cr. 6 March 1665/6;

ex. 1672.

I. 1666, to 1672. "MAURICE DIGGS, of Chilham Castle, co. Kent, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Thomas DIGGS,[c] of the same (who survived him and *d.* in 1687), by Mary (*m.* 17 Nov. 1631), da. of Sir Maurice ABBOT, sometime (1638-39) Lord Mayor of London (br. to George ABBOT, Archbishop of Canterbury), was *b.* probably about 1633; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 14 Nov. 1650; admitted to Gray's Inn, 21 Oct. 1652, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 March 1665/6. He *m.* firstly, Bennet, sister of Sir Basil DIXWELL, 1st Baronet [1660], da. of Mark

---

(a) See Shirley's *Stemmata Shirleiana*.

(b) His only br. Anthony Shirley, *bap.* 10 May 1683, *d.* when at school at Eton 1694. Of his surv. sisters and coheirs (1) Anne, *m.* (Lic. 26 Dec. 1698) Robert Western, of Seaber Hall, Essex, and of London, merchant (who *d.* June 1728), and *d.* s.p.m. in 1712; (2) Judith, *d.* unm.; (3) Mary, *m.* firstly, Thomas Western, of Rivenhall, Essex (who *d.* 1 April 1733), by whom she had issue, who inherited the estate of Preston, which was sold in 1793 by her great grandson, Charles Callis (Western), Baron Western of Rivenhall. She *m.* secondly, John Brydges, of Cobham (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1763), and *d.* 1747.

(c) This Thomas was s. and h. of Sir Dudley Diggs, of Chilham Castle aforesaid, sometime, 1636-39, Master of the Rolls.

(bb) Sr. Shirley appears in the School list for 1698, in the 4th form.

DIXWELL, of Broome, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of Matthew READ, of Folkestone. He *m.* secondly, 1 July 1661, at St. Barth. the Great, London, Judith, da. and coheir of George ROSE, of Eastergate, Sussex. He *d.* s.p. and v.p. in 1672, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, in which he directs to be *bur.* by his 1st wife, dat. April 1667, pr. April 1672. His widow *m.*, before 1674, Daniel SHELDON, of Ham Court, Surrey, and was *bur.* 26 July 1689, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

GLEANE:

cr. 6 March 1665/6;

ex. 10 June 1745.

I. 1666. "PETER GLEANE, of Hardwick, co. Norfolk, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas GLEANE,[a] of the same (*d.* 27 Jan. 1660, aged about 70), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas BREWSE, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 6 March 1665/6. He was M.P. for Norfolk, 1679-81. He is said to have "ruined his fortune by his fidelity."[a] He *m.*, about 1650, Penelope, 3d da. and coheir of Sir Edward RODNEY, of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, by Frances, da. of Sir Robert SOUTHWELL, of Woodrising, Norfolk. She was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1689, at Hardwick He was *bur.* there 7 Feb. 1694/5.

II. 1695. SIR THOMAS GLEANE, Baronet [1666], of Hardwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1650[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1694/5; appears to have completed the ruin of the family, and was a prisoner "in very great poverty" in the Fleet Prison, 21 Dec. 1698.[c] He *m.* firstly, in or about 1672 (—), da. of Captain MAPES, of Rollesby, Norfolk. He *m.* secondly (—), da. of (—) CHAMBERLAYNE, but by her had no issue. He was living Dec. 1698.

III. 1700? SIR PETER GLEANE, Baronet [1666], s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1672; ed. at Wymondham School, Norfolk; admitted 12 Feb. 1688/9, aged 16, to Caius Coll., Cambridge, as Pensioner; Scholar, 1689-96; B.A., 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was a Proctor in the Prerog. Court of Canterbury. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1696, (—), da. of Dr. PETERS, of Canterbury. He *m.* secondly (—), widow of (—) MANGER, but by her had no issue. He *d.* before 1741.[d].

IV. 1735? to 1745. SIR PETER GLEANE, Baronet [1666], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1696; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, before 1741. He *m.* Johanna SKINNER. He *d.* s.p. 10 June 1745, aged 49, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

(a) See *East Anglian N. & Q.*, vol. iii, p. 24, for an account of this family. This Thomas was s. and h. of Sir Peter Gleane, an eminent merchant of Norwich, Mayor of that city in 1615, whose will was pr. Feb. 1633/4. See also *N. & Q.*, 2d s, vols. viii and ix.

(b) His brother, Rodney Glean, was born at Pilton, Somerset, in 1652, being admitted, 10 Feb. 1668/9, to Caius College, Cambridge, when aged 16. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* at Hardwick.

(c) See a letter of his in *East Anglian N. & Q.*, vol. iv, p. 18.

(d) Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741.

PACKE:

said to have been *cr.* 29 March 1666;

but, apparently, not a valid creation.

I. 1666. CHRISTOPHER PACKE, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, s. and h. ap. of Sir Christopher PACKE, of the same, some time, 1654-55, Lord Mayor of London and a member of Cromwell's *House of Lords* (*d.* 17 May 1682, aged about 84), by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Simon EDMONDS, of Howell, co. Lincoln, was *b.* about 1642, and received, it is said, a *Baronetcy*, 29 March 1666, which, however, was apparently not a valid creation. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 April 1665, he about 23 and she 18) Jane, da. of Sir Gervase CLIFTON, 1st Baronet [1611], by his 6th wife, Jane, da. of Anthony EYRE, of Rampton. He *d.* 8 Sep. 1699, leaving male issue, but neither he nor they ever assumed the style of a Baronet.

NELTHORPE:

cr. 10 May 1666;

ex 22 Nov. 1865.

I. 1666. "JOHN NELTHORPE, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq.," 2d and yst. s. of Richard NELTHORPE, of Scawby and Glamford Briggs, co. Lincoln, by Ursula, da. of Martin GROSVENOR, of Messingham, was *b.* 1614; admitted, 30 April 1631, to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, aged 16, and on 19 Nov. 1634, to Gray's Inn,[a] where, in the study of the Law, he spent the greater part of his future life, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1666, with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body, to his nephew, Goddard NELTHORPE. He, who founded a grammar school at Scawby and at Glamford Briggs, *d.* unm. in Sep. or Oct. 1669, aged 55, and has a monument in the church of St. James', Clerkenwell.[b] Will dat. 11 to 19 Sep., pr. 5 Oct. 1669.[c]

II. 1669. SIR GODDARD NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Clerkenwell, co. Midx., nephew of the above, being 2d s. of his elder br., Edward NELTHORPE, of Scawby aforesaid and Barton-on-Humber (aged 80 in 1684, *d.* between Dec. 1684 and Oct. 1686), by Magdalen, da. of Henry SANDWITH, of Barrow, was *b.* probably about 1630,[d] and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, on his uncle's death in Sep. or Oct. 1669. He *m.* in or before 1659, Dorothy, widow of Nicholas POULTENEY, of Misterton, co. Leicester, da. of Hugh HENNE, of Rooksnest, in Dorking, Surrey, by Catherine, da. and h. of (—) BICKERSTAFF. He *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1703/4, at St. James', Clerkenwell. Will dat. 11 July 1693, pr. May 1704. His widow was *bur.* there 19 Oct. 1715. Will pr. Jan. 1715/6.

(a) His admission is as "John Nelthorpe, 2d son of Richard N., of Glanfordbridge, co. Lincoln, Esq.," while on the same date was admitted "John Nelthorpe, of Beverley, co. York, Esq."

(b) There appears, however, to be no record of his burial in the parish register.

(c) In it he gives "to my very dear friend, Mrs. Mary Langham, da. of Sir James Langham," a jewel of £500 and several other bequests, "in memory of him who truly loved her," as also "31 angels given me by my father to be presented to her, if she became my wife."

(d) His eldest br. Richard Nelthorpe (who suc. to the Scawby estate, and who was *bur.* there 1 March 1705/6), was *bap.* at Scawby 19 Nov. 1628, while a yr. br., John, was *bap.* there 26 May 1633.

III. 1704. SIR MONTAGU NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Saxby, co. Lincoln, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Henry NELTHORPE, by Anne, da. and h. of Nathaniel HOBSON, of Syston, co. Lincoln, which Henry (*b.* 30 July, and *bap.* 18 Aug. 1661, at St. James's, Clerkenwell, *bur.* there 26 Nov. 1698) was 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1703/4. He *m.*, 7 Feb. 1716/7, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London (Lic. Fac.), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry COXWELL, of Turks Dean., co. Gloucester, by Leana, sister and h. of Sir William DODWELL. She *d.* in 1718. He *d.* at his lodgings at Hampstead, 21 Feb., and was *bur.* 1 March 1721/2, at St. James's, Clerkenwell.([a]) Will dat. 23 Dec. 1721, pr. 1723.

IV 1722. SIR HENRY NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Turvile Heath in Turvile, Bucks, only s. and h., *b.* about 1717; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1721/2. He *d.* 16, and was *bur.* "from Rackett Court, Fleet street," 25 March 1729, at St. James's, Clerkenwell, aged 11. Admon. 2 April 1729, and again 14 Jan. 1748/9.

V. 1729. SIR HENRY NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Barton-on-Humber, co. Lincoln, uncle and h., being yr. br. of the 3d Baronet; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 March 1728/9; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1741. He *m.* firstly, Joan, sister of Thomas SEAMAN, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 17 July 1740, at St. James's, Clerkenwell. He *m.* secondly (settlement, 7 Nov. 1740), Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Woolmer, of Castlethorpe, co. Lincoln, da. of the Rev. Richard BRANSTON, of Gainsborough. He *d.* 28 June 1746. Admon. 18 Aug. 1746 and 13 Feb. 1768. His widow *d.* in or before 1768. Admon. 8 Feb. 1768.

VI. 1746. SIR JOHN NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Barton aforesaid, and afterwards of Scawby, co. Lincoln, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 5 March 1745/6; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 June 1746; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 20 Feb. 1764, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 10 March 1768; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1767-68. He *m.* in 1772, Anna Maria Charlotte, da. of Andrew WILLOUGHBY (said to have been sent by the Jacobite party on an embassy to Prince Charles Edward), by Susanna, da. of Thomas CARTER, of Redbourne, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 24 June 1799, in his 53d year. M.I. at Barton. Will pr. July 1799. His widow *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, aged 80. M.I. at Lea, co. Lincoln.

t Eton 10 Feb. 7-63; admitted ent of Lincoln's 1 Mar. 1762

VII. 1799. SIR HENRY NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Scawby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Dec. 1773; admitted to Rugby School, 29 Aug. 1786; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1799; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1803. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1806, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Margaret, da. of James DUTHIE, of co. Stirling. He *d.* s.p. 12 May 1830, at Scawby, aged 56. Will pr. June 1830. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1851, at Blackheath, aged 71. Will pr. Oct. 1851.

VIII. 1830, to 1865. SIR JOHN NELTHORPE, Baronet [1666], of Scawby aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of John NELTHORPE, of South Ferriby, co. Lincoln, by his 2d wife, Christian, da. of John BROWN, of London, which John Nelthorpe last named (who *d.* 1824, aged 48) was br. of the late and s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 1814, at South Ferriby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1830; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1842. He *m.*, 24 May 1838, his cousin, Frances Maria, 1st da. of the Rev. Sir Charles John ANDERSON, 8th Baronet [1660], of Lea Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances Mary, da. of Sir John NELTHORPE, 6th Baronet [1666]. He *d.* s.p. at Scawby Hall, 22 Nov. 1865, aged 51, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow, who was *b.* 1809, *d.*, probably, in 1885.([b])

([a]) He is spoken of as "a Yorkshire gentleman of great estate."

([b]) She is given as living in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1885, but is absent in that for 1886.

VINER, *or* VYNER:

cr. 10 May 1666;

ex. 2 Sep. 1688.

I. 1666, to 1688. "SIR ROBERT VINER, Knt., Lord Mayor of London," Citizen and Goldsmith, being of Lombard street, in that city, and of Swakeleys, in Ickenham, co. Midx., yr. s. of William VYNER, of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, by his 2d wife, Susanna, da. of Francis FULWOOD, of Middleton, co. Derby, was *b.* 1631, at Warwick; apprenticed in the Goldsmiths' Company to his uncle, Sir Thomas Vyner; nominated, in 1660, one of the Knights of the intended "Order of the Royal Oak," his estates being then computed at £3,500 a year; was one of the Masters of the Mint, 1660-70, and made the Regalia[a] for the Coronation (23 April 1661), of Charles II. (the former ones having been destroyed), for £31,978 9s. 11d.; obtained, 8 Aug. 1661, a grant of the office of "King's Goldsmith," was *Knighted*, at Whitehall, 24 June 1665; was Alderman of Broad Street, 1666-79, and of Langbourne, 1679, till discharged in 1686; Sheriff of London, 1666-67; Lord Mayor, 1674-75, his pageant being one of more than usual magnificence.[b] He *m.*, 14 June 1665 (Lic. Vic. Gen. 13, he about 34, bachelor), Mary (aged about 34), widow of Sir Thomas HYDE, 2d Baronet (1621), of Albury, Herts (who had *d.* less than a month before), da. of John WHITCHURCH, of Walton, near Aylesbury, Bucks. She (who brought him £100,000), *d.* in Lombard street, 31 Dec. 1674, and was *bur.* (as Lady Mayoress), 19 Jan. 1674/5, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth. Admon. 12 Jan. 1674/5, and 31 July 1689. He *d.* s.p.s., at Windsor Castle, 2, and was *bur.* 16 Sep. 1688, at St. Mary's aforesaid, aged 57, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 20 Aug., pr. Oct. 1688, and [I.], 1691.

TWISDEN, *or* TWYSDEN:

cr. 13 June 1666;

ex. 1 Jan. 1841.

I. 1666. "SIR THOMAS TWYSDEN, of Bradburne juxta East Malling, Kent, Knt., one of the Justices of the King's Bench," 2d s. of Sir William TWYSDEN, 1st Baronet [1611], of Roydon in East Peckham in that county, by Anne, da. of Sir Moyle FINCH, 1st Baronet [1611], and Elizabeth, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, was *b.* at Roydon aforesaid, 8 Jan. 1601/2; ed. (as Fellow Commoner) at Emman. Coll., Cambridge; admitted to Inner Temple, 1618; Barrister, 1625; Bencher, 1646; M.P. for Maidstone, Jan. 1647, till secluded, Dec. 1648, being re-elected in 1660; Serjeant-at-Law, 1654, in which office he was confirmed, 1660, being King's Serjeant, 1660, and *Knighted* 2 July 1660, and, on 22 July 1660, made one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, an office he retained till his death in 1683, though excused from the duties thereof in Oct. 1678. He was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 June 1666. He *m.*, in or before 1640, Jane, sister of the well known Col. Matthew THOMLINSON, the Regicide, 1st da. of John THOMLINSON, of St. Michael's le Belfry, York, by Eleanor, da. of Matthew DODSWORTH, Chancellor of the diocese of York. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1682/3, in his 81st year, and was *bur.* at East Malling. M.I. there, and at East Peckham. Will pr. June 1683. His widow *d.* 1702.

II. 1683. SIR ROGER TWISDEN, *or* TWYSDEN, Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1640; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1682/3; was M.P. for Rochester, 1689-90. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 7 Dec. 1667, he 27 and she 20), Margaret, da. of Sir John MARSHAM, 1st Baronet [1663], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William HAMMOND. He *d.* suddenly, 28 Feb. 1702/3. Will pr. June 1703.

(a) These regalia are still (1903) in use.

(b) According to Orridge's *Citizens and their Rulers*, he is "said to have invited Charles II (presumably when entertaining him as Lord Mayor), to come into the house again and finish the other bottle." His character (as are those of all the Aldermen in 1671-72), is given in the *Gent. Mag.* (Nov. 1769), vol. xxxix, p. 515.

III. 1703. SIR THOMAS TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.*, probably, about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 Feb. 1702/3; was M.P. for Kent, 1722-27. He *m.* (Lic., Fac. 14 July 1701, he 39 and she above 21) Anne, da. of John MUSTERS, of Colwik Hall, Notts, by Millicent, da. and coheir of Adrian MUNDY, of Quordon, co. Derby. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1728, aged about 60. Will pr. 1728. His widow *d.* 20 Oct. 1729. Admon. 21 April 1792, to Dame Rebecca TWISDEN, widow.

IV. 1728. SIR THOMAS TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1704; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.) 26 May 1721, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 27 Jan. 1728/9, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1728. He went abroad early in 1730, and *d.* unm. at Grenada, in Spain, 24 Aug. 1737. Will pr. 1738.

V. 1737. SIR ROGER TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1705; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 23 May 1722, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1737; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 3 July 1759; was M.P. for Kent (two Parls.), 1741-54. He *m.*, in or before 1740, Elizabeth, widow of Leonard BARTHOLOMEW, da. of Edmund WATTON, of Addington, Kent. He *d.* 7 March 1772. Will pr. April 1772. His widow *d.* 4 March 1775. Will pr. May 1775.

VI. 1772. SIR ROGER TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], of Bradbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* before 1741; was *cr.* M.A. of Oxford, 5 July 1759, the same day that his father was *cr.* D.C.L.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March, 1772. He *m.* 25 Jan. 1779, Rebecca, da. of (—) WALDASH. He *d.* s.p.m.([a]) 5 Oct. 1779. Admon. Oct. 1779, June 1834 and Aug. 1849. His widow, *d.* 3 Feb. 1833, "at Jennings," aged 74. Will pr. May 1833.

VII. 1779. SIR JOHN PAPILLON TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], br. and h. male, *b.* probably about 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1779. He *m.* 8 April 1782, Elizabeth, yst. da. of Sir Francis GEARY, 1st Baronet [1782], by Mary, da. of Philip BARTHOLOMEW. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1810. Will pr. 1810. His widow, who was *b.* 1754, *d.* Jan. 1816.

VIII. 1810 to 1841. SIR JOHN TWISDEN, Baronet [1666], only s. and h., *b.* June 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1810. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1811, Catharine Judith, da. of the Rev. William COPPARD, Rector of Graveley, co. Cambridge. She *d.* 29 April 1819, aged 29. He *d.* s.p.s. 1 Jan. 1841, at Bradbourn Hall, Kent, aged 56, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. Feb. 1841.

AUCHER:

cr. 4 July 1666;

ex. 26 May 1726.

I. 1666. "SIR ANTHONY AUCHER([b]), of Bishopsbourne, co. Kent, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Anthony AUCHER of the same, Sheriff of Kent (1613-14), by Hester, da. and coheir of Peter COLLETT, of London, was *b.* 1614; suc. his father in July 1637; was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 4 July 1641; was imprisoned for nine months in 1643, in Winchester house, in connection with the Kentish petition; and having been "an ardent Royalist"([c]) and frequently in arms for the King, was M.P. for Canterbury 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 July 1666. He *m.* firstly, probably about 1635, Elizabeth, da. of Sir

([a]) Elizabeth, his posthumous da. and h. (*b.* 1780), inherited the family estates and *m.* Thomas Law Hodges, of Hempsted Place, Kent.

([b]) Many of the particulars of this family have been kindly supplied by G. Bruce Angier.

([c]) See Furley's *Weald of Kent.*

Robert HATTON. She, by whom he had seven sons,[a] *d.* in exile at Calais, and was *bur.* 19 Sep. 1648, at Bourne aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 13 Oct. 1681, at St. Bride's, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., 8, he widower, she aged 29, spinster), Elizabeth, da. of "Robert Hewytt, Esq., of St. Martin's in the Fields, who consents." He was *bur.* 31 May 1692, at Bourne. His widow *m.* Thomas HART, of Canterbury.

II. 1692. SIR ANTHONY AUCHER, Baronet [1666], of Bishopsbourne aforesaid, 8th but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, *b.* about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1692. He *d.* in his 10th year, and was *bur.* at Bourne, 14 March 1694/5.

III. 1695, to 1726. SIR HEWITT AUCHER, Baronet [1666], of Bishopsbourne aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* about 1687, at Canterbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1694/5; admitted to St. John's Coll. Cambridge (as Fellow Commoner) 9 May 1700, aged 13. He *d.* unm. 26 May and was *bur.* 4 June 1726, at Bourne, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1726.[b]

D'OYLY, *or* D'OYLIE:

cr. 7 July 1666;

ex. 24 Nov. 1773;

but assumed till 1781 and later.

I. 1666. "JOHN D'OYLIE,[c] of Chiselhampton, Oxon., Esq.," as also of Wantage, Berks, 1st s. and h. of John D'OYLIE, *or* D'OYLY,[d] of the same, M.P. for Oxfordshire and one of the Parl. Commissioners for visiting the Univ. of Oxford (*d.* about 1660), by Mary, 6th da. and coheir of Sir John SHIRLEY, of Isfield, Sussex, was *bap.* Nov. 1640, at Stadhampton, Oxon; was presumably the "John Doyley, Esq.," who matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 15 June 1657; suc. his father about 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 July 1666. He was Sheriff of Oxon, 1684-85; was Capt. of the Oxon Militia, being one of the few who were faithful to their King (James II), in 1688; was M.P. for Woodstock, 1689-90. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 11 July 1666) Margaret, da. and

---

(a) These were: (1) Anthony Aucher, *b.* 19 and *bap.* 24 April 1639, at Bourne; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 10 March 1656/7; *m.* in 1665, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Biggs, of Fordwich, but *d.* s.p. and v.p., and was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1673, at Bourne. (2) Hatton Aucher, admitted 18 May 1658, to Gray's Inn, as "2d son"; *bur.* 4 Sep. 1691 (a few months before his father) at Bourne. (3) Robert Aucher, *bap.* 22 Jan. 1643/4, at Bourne; matric. (as 3d son) at Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 10 June 1664, aged (it is said) 18; B.A., 1668; M.A., 23 Feb. 1670/1; in Holy Orders; Rector of Kingston, Kent, 1672, till his death in 1681. (4) George, *bap.* 11 July 1645, at Bourne. (5) Collett, *bap.* there 29 Nov. 1646. (6) Edwin, *d.* 1657; and (7) James, *d.* 1660.

(b) His two sisters of the whole blood became his coheirs, *viz.*, (1) Elizabeth, who *m.* John Corbett, LL.D., and had five daughters and coheirs, and (2) Hester, who *m.* Ralph Blomer, D.D., Preb. of Canterbury, and had issue.

(c) See, as to the family, the *Account of the House of D'Oyly*, by William D'Oyly Bayley, London, 1845, 8vo.

(d) This John was 1st s. and h. of Sir Cope D'Oyly, of Hambledon, Bucks (*d.* 4 Aug. 1633), only s. and h. of John D'Oyly, of Stedham, br. and heir (1577) of Sir Robert D'Oyly, both being sons of John D'Oyly, of Chiselhampton, which John, who *d.* 1569, was elder br. of Robert D'Oyly of Greenland House, Bucks, whose descendant, in 1773, assumed the Baronetcy.

coheir of Sir Richard CHOLMELEY, of Grosmont, co. York, by Margaret, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE. She, by whom he had seven sons, *d.* Jan. 1704. He *d.* 13 April 1709, aged 68. Both *bur.* at Stadhampton.

II. 1709. SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Baronet [1666], of Chiselhampton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1709. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., Jan. 1694/5), his cousin, Susanna, da. of Sir Thomas PUTT, 1st Baronet [1666], of Combe, Devon, by Ursula, da. and coheir of Sir Richard CHOLMELEY abovenamed. She *d.* Aug. 1722, and was *bur.* at Stadhampton. He *m.* secondly, before 1727, Rebecca, da. and coheir of Goddard CARTER, of Alverscot, Oxon. He *d.* 1746. Will pr. 1746. The will of his widow, by whom he had no issue, pr. 1746.

III. 1746. SIR THOMAS D'OYLY, Baronet [1666], of Chiselhampton aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1701; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 12 Feb. 1717/8, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1746, but, within two years' time, through reckless extravagance, was compelled to sell the Chiselhampton estate.[b] He *m.*, in or before 1737, his cousin, Mary, da. of Samuel WOTTON, of Englebourne, Devon, by Mary, da. of Sir John D'OYLY, 1st Baronet [1666]. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] at Cuxham Rectory, Oxon, 6 and was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1759 at Stadhampton. Will pr. 1759. His widow *d.* at Henley-on-Thames. Will, in which she directs to be *bur.* at Cuxham, dat. 7 June and pr. Aug. 1780.

IV. 1759, to 1773. SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Baronet [1666], br. and h., *b.* about 1702, matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 15 Dec. 1720, and then aged 18; B.A. and Fellow, 1724; M.A., 1728; in Holy Orders. Rector of Cuxham, Oxon, and subsequently of Heston; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 6 Feb. 1759. He *d.* unm. 24 Nov. 1773, aged about 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Will dat. March 1772 to Feb. 1773, pr. 28 Feb. 1774.

The title was, however, assumed, apparently as under—

V. 1773, to 1781. "SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Baronet" [1666], who presumably adopted that title on the death of the late Baronet, 24 Nov. 1773, but whose relationship to him is unknown, is said[e] to have *d.* 2 June 1781, at Little Milton, Oxon, aged 71, "whose title devolves upon Mr. D'OYLY, of Adderbury West."

(a) His elder br., Cholmeley D'Oyly, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard Cabell, of Brook, Devon, but *d.* v.p. and s.p.

(b) The old Hall was pulled down by (—) Peers, the purchaser.

(c) Susanna, his only surv. da. and h., *b.* 1737 and *bap.* June 1739 at Stadhampton, *m.* 1767, as his 1st wife, William Newcombe, sometime (1766-77), Bishop of Dromore, and finally (1795-1800) Archbishop of Armagh (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1800, in his 81st year), and *d.* in or soon after 1768, leaving issue.

(d) William D'Oyly, his br., the 4th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet, who *m.* a da. of (—) Monk by whom (who was dead before 1771) he had a son, James Monk D'Oyly (living 1771), who *d.* s.p.s. before March 1772, the date of his brother's will. He is often (though erroneously) said to have suc., in 1773, as the 5th Baronet.

(e) *Annual Register*, 1781.

VI. 1781? WILLIAM D'OYLY, of Adderbury West, Oxon, s. and h. of William D'OYLY,[a] of the same (*d.* Jan. 1772), by Kezia, da. of Thomas WRIGHT, of Cropredy, Oxon, was *bap.* Sep. 1751, at Adderbury, and is said to have *assumed the Baronetcy* [1666] in right of a descent from a common ancestor of the 1st Baronet. He *m.* his cousin, Joanna, 3d da. of Benjamin APLIN, of Bodicote House, Oxon, and of Banbury, Solicitor, by Susanna, 2d da. and coheir of Christopher D'OYLY, of Twickenham, Midx.[b]

HOBY:

cr. 12 July 1666;

ex. 29 June 1766.

I. 1666. "EDWARD HOBY, of Bisham, Berks, Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Peregrine HOBY[c], of the same, sometime M.P. for Great Marlow (*d.* May 1679), by Katharine (*m.* 14 April 1631), da. of Sir William DODINGTON, of Breamor, Hants, was *bap.* at Bisham, 27 March 1634; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 3 June 1652; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1654 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 July 1666, with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body, to his brothers. He *m.*, in or before 1667, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Francis STYLE, of Little Missenden, Berks. She was *bur.* 21 Oct. 1670, at Bisham. He *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. in London, 12 and was *bur.* 16 Sep. 1675, at Bisham, aged 41.[d] Admon. 10 Dec. 1675, and 14 April 1681.

II. 1675. SIR JOHN HOBY, Baronet [1666], of Bisham aforesaid, and of Somerly, Hants, next br. and h., *bap.* 21 March 1635, at Bisham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, by virtue of the spec. rem. in its creation, 12 Sep. 1675, and, subsequently, suc. to the estate of Bisham Abbey on death of his father, in May 1679. He *m.*, before 1667, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas LONG, of Wilts. She was *bur.* 16 Oct. 1685, at Bisham. He was *bur.* there 15 May 1702, aged 77. Will dat. 19 May 1697, pr. 19 May 1702.

III. 1702. SIR THOMAS HOBY, Baronet [1668], of Bisham and Somerly aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[e] *b.* 2 and *bap.* 10 Oct. 1685, at Bisham; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 2 Sep. 1702, aged (it is said) 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1702; was Sheriff of Hants, 1714-5. He *m.*,

---

(a) This William was br. and h. of Christopher D'Oyly, both being sons of Christopher, 2d s. (whose issue became heir male) of another Christopher, 5th s. of Robert D'Oyly, all of Adderbury aforesaid. The abovenamed Robert was a yr. s. of Robert D'Oyly, of Merton, Oxon, a yr. s. of Robert D'Oyly, of Greenland House, Bucks, who was yr. br. of John D'Oyly, of Chiselhampton (*d.* 1569), the great-great-grandfather of the 1st Baronet. See p. 33, note "d."

(b) Christopher D'Oyly, of Bodicot, near Banbury, *bap.* 30 Dec. 1780 at Adderbury, his only surv. s. and h., was living unm. in 1840.

(c) This Peregrine was the illegit. s. (though constituted the heir) of Sir Edward Hoby, of Bisham, by Katherine Pinkney, spinster. He entered his pedigree at the *Visitation of Berks*, 1 Sep. 1667, being then aged 65, and *d.* May 1678.

(d) Of his two daughters; (1) Elizabeth was *b.* 4 and *bap.* 13 Aug. 1667; (2) Catherine *b.* 15, *bap.* 22 Oct. 1669 and *bur.* 17 Aug. 1670, all at Bisham.

(e) His elder br. "John Hoby, Esq., aged about 18, son of Sir John Hoby, Baronet, of Bisham Abbey, Berks," had licence (Fac. office), 31 Dec. 1686, to marry "Elizabeth Hoby, of the same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead," she being presumably da. and h. of the 1st Baronet; see note "d" above. He, who was M.P. for Great Marlow, from Feb. to his death in Dec. 1689, *d.* v.p.

28 June 1706, at Winchester, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John MILL, 3d Baronet [1619], by Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas GREY, of Woolbeding, Sussex. Her will pr. 1731. He *d.*, a widower, 25 July 1730. Admon. 3 Nov. 1730, and 28 June 1744.

IV. 1730. SIR THOMAS HOBY, Baronet [1666], of Bisham and Somerly aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1714; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 July 1730; was M.P. for Great Marlow (three Parls.), 1732 till death in 1744. He *d.* unm. 1 June 1744. Will pr. 1744.

V. 1744, to 1766. SIR PHILIP HOBY, Baronet [1666], of Bisham and Somerly aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1716; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 7 Nov. 1732, aged 16; B.A., 1736; M.A., 1739; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1744; Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Dean of Ardfert, 1748 till death in 1766; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 14 April 1749. He *d.* unm. 29 June, and was *bur.* 4 July 1766, at Bisham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 16 May 1763 to 7 Dec. 1765, pr. 1766[a] as also in Ireland.

PUTT, *or* PUT:

cr. 20 July 1666;

ex. 5 May 1721.

I. 1666. "THOMAS PUTT, of Combe [in Gittisham], co. Devon, Esq.," s. of William PUTT, of Combe aforesaid, clothier, by Jane, da. of (—) IVORY, of Cothay, Somerset, which William was s. of Nicholas PUTT, who in 1615 had purchased the Comb estate, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 July 1666. Sheriff of Devon, 1672-73; M.P. for Honiton (four Parls.), 1679 till death in 1686. He *m.*, ~~probably about 1675~~, Ursula, da. and coheir of Sir Richard CHOLMELEY, of Grosmont, co. York, by Margaret, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE. She *d.* 1674. He *d.* 1686. M.I. to both at Gittisham. His will pr. Feb. 1687.

w. 1665 rotton, Oxon,

II. 1686, to 1721. SIR THOMAS PUTT, Baronet [1666], of Combe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about ~~1675~~; admitted to Winchester School (as a Commoner), 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in that year. He *m.* (firstly) Margaret, da. of Sir George TREVELYAN, 1st Baronet [1662], by Mary, da. and h. of John WILLOUGHBY. He *d.* s.p., 5 May 1721, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will ~~pr. 1722~~. dat. 10 apr. 172 1667

2ndly Julian da. of Thomas Peckwood

. Dec. 1727, at the Town Hall, Plymouth, Devon.

His widow Julian's will was 27 Aug. Jan. 1727/8.

---

[a] In it he leaves the Bisham Abbey estate to his maternal first cousin John Mill, 2d s. of Sir Richard Mill, 5th Baronet [1619], on condition of his taking the name of Hoby. He, who in 1770 became the 7th Baronet [1619], *d.* s.p. in 1790, leaving that estate to his widow, who sold it to George Vansittart.

[b] Of his 3 sisters (1) Margaret, *m.* Robert (Dillon), 6th Earl of Roscommon [I.], who *d.* 14 May 1715, and had issue; (2) [—] *m.* Charles Gorsuch; and (3) Susanna, *m.* in 1695, as his 1st wife, Sir John Doyly, 2d Baronet [1666], of Chiselhampton, and *d.* Aug. 1722, leaving issue. The estates, however, passed to Raimond Putt, cousin and h. male of the late Baronet.

TYRRELL, *or* TIRELL:

cr. 22 Oct. 1666;

ex. 5 Jan. 1766.

I. 1666. "JOHN TIRELL, of Springfield [Barney], co. Essex, Esq. [2d but 1st surv.] s. and h. ap. of Sir John TYRRELL, of Heron,(a) in East Horndon, co. Essex, Knt.," a staunch Royalist and M.P. for Malden 1661, till his death (*d.* 30 April 1675,(b) aged 82), by his 2d wife, Martha, da. of Sir Laurence WASHINGTON, of Garesden, Wilts, was *b.*, probably, about 1636; admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 June 1650, and was v.p., *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Oct. 1666. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1660, Lettice, da. of Thomas COPPIN, of Mercatsal, Herts. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 30 May 1663, he about 27, widower), Anna YEANE, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, about 25, spinster, da. of Richard YEANE, of London, merchant, by Anna, living as his widow in May 1663. She *d.* s.p., 24 April 1664, and was *bur.* at Springfield. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, da. of John ALLEN, of co. Northampton, Alderman of London. He *d.* v.p., 30 March 1673. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.* Sir Thomas STAMPE, sometime, 1691-92, Lord Mayor of London, who *d.* 25 July 1711, at Springfield Hall.

– Will dat. 21 Mar. 1672, pr. 2 May 1673.

II. 1673. SIR CHARLES TYRRELL, Baronet [1666], of Springfield and afterwards (1675) of Heron aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 30 March 1673, and to the family estates (on the death of his grandfather) 30 April 1675; was Sheriff of Essex, 1695-96. He *m.*, probably about 1685, Martha, da. and h. of Charles MILDMAY, of Woodham-Mortimer, co. Essex, by Martha, da. and h. of Sir Cranmer HARRIS. She *d.* 27 March 1690, aged 27. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1714/5, aged 54; both *bur.* at East Horndon. M.I. Will pr. 1714/5.

III. 1715. SIR JOHN TYRRELL, Baronet [1666], of Heron and Woodham Mortimer aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1714/5. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Sir James DOLLIFFE, of Mitcham, Surrey, one of the Directors of the South Sea Company. She, by whom he had four daughters, *d.* s.p.m He *m.* secondly, in or before 1725, Elizabeth, 1st da. of John COTTON, of East Barnet, and of the Middle Temple, London. He *d.* 21 June 1729. Will pr. 1730. His widow *d.* 28 March 1757.

IV. 1729. SIR CHARLES TYRRELL, Baronet [1666], of Heron and Woodham Mortimer aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 June 1729. He *d.* 27 July 1735, in his 11th year, at Felsted School, Essex. Admon. 21 April 1738, to his mother.

V. 1729, to 1766. SIR JOHN TYRRELL, Baronet [1666], of Heron and Woodham Mortimer aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 July 1735; was Sheriff of Essex, Jan. to Dec. 1750. He *m.*, 26 June 1762, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas CRISPE, of Perbold, co. Lancaster, and Mary his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) 5 Jan. 1766, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 20 Aug. 1766, 12 June 1767, and 26 June 1771. His widow *d.* 23 Sep. 1766. Will pr. 1766.

(a) Heron had been the principal seat of the family since the time of Richard II, when Sir James Tyrell *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Sir William Heron, of Heron.

(b) The following quaint inscription is on his monument at East Horndon:—

"Semel decimatus, bis carceratus, ter sequestratus,
Tacet quoties spoliatus, hic jacet inhumatus
Johannes Tyrrel, Eques Auratus
Obiit die Martis, Aprilis XXX, A.D. MDCLIIV, ætat. lxxxij."

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Arthur Saunders (Gore), 3d Earl of Arran [I.], and *d.* s.p., 31 Aug. 1832; (2) Elizabeth, unm. in 1784.

GERARD:

cr. 17 Nov. 1666;

afterwards, 1687, COSIN-GERARD;

ex. probably about 1730.

I. 1666. "GILBERT GERARD, of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln," as also of Brafferton, co. York, s. and h. of Col. Ratcliffe GERARD, of Halsall, co. Lancaster (will dat. 7 March 1660/1, pr. 29 Jan. 1669/70), by Jennet, da. of Edward BARRETT, of co. Pembroke, was, presumably, M.P. for Northallerton, 1661-81, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Nov. 1666, with a spec. rem. "entayling the same title upon his issue male, by Mary, his 2d wife, da. to Dr. John COZENS, Lord Bishop of Durham."(a) He was one of the "Benefactors" towards the rebuilding, in 1666, of the College of Arms, and was, presumably, Sheriff of co. Durham, 1672-73 and 1674-75, and admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 March 1673/4. He *m.* firstly, in 1643 or 1644, Mary, widow of Sir Michael HUTCHINSON (*d.* March 1642), sister of William, 2d BARON BRERETON OF LEIGHLIN [I.], 1st da. of the Hon. Sir John BRERETON, by Anne, da. of Sir Edward FITTON. By her he had four children, of whom the two sons(b) were passed over in the limitation of the Baronetcy. He *m.* secondly, before 7 March 1660/1, Mary, 1st da. of John COSYN, D.D., Bishop of Durham, 1660-72, by Frances, da. of Marmaduke BLAKISTON. She was *bur.* 5 Dec. 1680, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Admon. 7 June 1682. He *d.* "on his travells, at York," and was *bur.* 24 Sep. 1687, in York Minster. Nunc. will dat. 17, pr. 26 Sep. 1687, at York.

II. 1687, to 1730? SIR GILBERT COSIN-GERARD, Baronet [1666], of Brafferton aforesaid, 4th son, being 2d but 1st surv. s.(c) of the 2d wife, was aged 4 at the Visit. of Durham in 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in its creation, in Sep. 1687. He took, v.p., the name of *Cosin*, in addition to that of *Gerrard*, having probably inherited some of the estates of his mother's family, and was admitted to Gray's Inn, 25 April 1684, as "Gilbert Cossein Gerard." He *m.* firstly, 2 May 1681, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen., same date, he above 19 and she about 18), Mary, da. and h. of Charles (BERKELEY), EARL OF FALMOUTH, by Mary, da. of Col. Hervey BAGOT. She, who is said to have been divorced in 1684, *d.* 18, and was *bur.* 23 April 1693 at Bexley, Kent, in her 28th year. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Mary, sometime 4th wife of Sir Samuel MORLAND, *otherwise* MORLEY, 1st Baronet [1660] (from whom she was divorced, 16 July 1687), da. of (—) AYLIFF, a coachman.(d) He *m.* thirdly, 6 April 1712, at St. James's, Duke's place,

---

(a) A warrant, dat. 17 March 1663/4, and a docquet. dat. 31 May 1664, exist among the *Calendars of State Papers* [E.], 1660-70, for this creation, with the like remainder.

(b) These were (1) Gilbert Gerard, *b.* 1645; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 March 1670/1; living 6 April 1675; (2) Charles Gerard, living 6 April 1675; *d.* unm. and v.p. at Neuport in Flanders. Admon. 2 Jan. 1679/80 to his father. Their sisters were (1) Anne, 1st wife of William Owen, of Henllys, co. Pembroke, by whom she had a son William, who *d.* s.p.; (2) Elizabeth, living unm. 6 April 1675. In the will of Vere Gerard, spinster, dat. 6 April 1675, pr. 28 Feb. 1675/6, she being da. of Charles Gerard, br. to the 1st Baronet, by Francis, sister to his 2d wife (see Visit. of Durham, 1666, under the pedigree of "Cosyn"), she mentions as living "my uncle Sir Gilbert Gerard and his wife, my cousin Gilbert Gerard, *their* son and my cousin Christian Gerard, my cousins Elizabeth Gerard and Mr. Gilbert Gerard, da. and son of the said Sir Gilbert *by his first lady*," and leaves the residue of her property to her cousin Charles Gerard.

(c) The burial in the Church of St. Paul's, Covent Gardens, 27 June 1661, of "John, son of Sir Gilbert Gerrard." presumably refers to an infant son by the 2d wife.

(d) See Col Chester's note, on p. 20 of his *Westm. Abbey Registers.*

London, Mary WHEELER, spinster, then aged 26, both being then of St. George's, Southwark (a) He apparently *d.* s.p.m., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, probably about 1730.(b)

YEAMANS, *or* YEOMANS:

cr. 31 Dec. 1666;

ex. Feb. 1686/7.

I. 1666, to 1687. "SIR ROBERT YEOMANS [*or* YEAMANS], of Redlands [near Bristol], co Gloucester, Knt.," yr. br. of Sir John YEAMANS, 1st Baronet [1665], both supposed(c) to have been sons of Robert YEAMANS, Alderman, and sometime, 1642, Sheriff of Bristol (who, for his loyalty, was executed there, 30 May 1643, by the then Governor), by Anne, his wife, appears to have himself suffered imprisonment for the Royal Cause during the Commonwealth, received a letter of thanks from Charles II, dated Brussels, 13 Jan. 1660; was *Knighted* 7 Sep. 1663, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Dec. 1666. He was Mayor of Bristol 1669. He *m.* firstly, (—), who was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Redcliffe, Bristol. He *m.* secondly, Abigail, one of these two wives being possibly da. of Sir Edward STAFFORD, of Bradfield, Berks. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 7 Feb. 1686/7, at St. Mary's aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 24 Jan. 1686, pr. 11 May 1687. His widow living 1716.

SCROOPE, *or* SCROPE:

cr. 16 Jan. 1666/7;

ex. in 1680.

I. 1667, to 1680. "CARR SCROOPE, of Cockerington, co. Lincoln, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Adrian SCROPE, *or* SCROOPE, of the same, **K.B.** (*d.* 1667), by Mary, da. of Sir Robert CARR, 2d Baronet [1611], was *b.* in Lincoln, and *bap.* at Aswarby, 20 Sep. 1649; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 26 Aug. 1664, aged 15, and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Jan. 1666/7, being *cr.* M.A. of Oxford, 4 Feb. following. He who was a wit and a poet at the Court of Charles II, *d.* unm. in 1680 (before Dec.) at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 11 Dec. 1680, 24 Oct. 1683, and 8 Sep. 1696.

FORTESCUE:

cr. 29 Jan. 1666/7;

ex. Aug. 1685.

I. 1667, to 1685. "PETER FORTESCUE, of Wood [in Woodleigh], co. Devon, Esq.,"(d) 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Francis FORTESCUE, of Preston, in that county (*d.* April 1649, aged 59), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John SPECKOTT, of Thornborough, Devon, was six months old at the Visit. of Devon in 1620; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 2 March

---

(a) There can be little doubt that the entry there of that date refers to him, viz., "Sir Gilbert Gerard, w., and Mary Wheeler, sp., both of St. George's, Southwark," in which parish the King's Bench prison, of which he not improbably was an inmate, is situated. It is, however to be noticed that the marriage licence of the same date (Bishop of London's office) omits, probably by mistake, the word "Sir."

(b) His brother, Sir Samuel Gerard, aged 2 at the Visit. of Durham in 1666, who was afterwards *Knighted*, was of Brafferton, co. Durham. He *m.* twice, but *d.* s.p., July 1695. Will dat. 22 and pr. 26 July 1695. In Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* he is stated (erroneously) to have *suc. to the Baronetcy*.

(c) See p. 5, note "a," under "YEAMANS", Baronetcy, *cr.* 1665.

(d) See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*, p. 357.

1637/8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Dec. 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Jan. 1666/7. He *m.* firstly, 12 Jan. 1645/6, at Churchstowe, Devon, Bridget, da. of Sir John ELIOT, of Port Eliot, Cornwall, by Radigund, da. and h. of Richard GEDIE, of Trebursey. She, who was *bap.* 26 April 1620, at St. Germans, was *bur.* 16 June 1663, at Ermington, Devon. He *m.* secondly, 21 Nov. 1669, at Burian, Cornwall, Amy, widow of Sir Peter COURTENAY, of Trethurfe, da. of Peter COURTENAY, of St. Michael, Penkivel. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] and was *bur.* 14 Aug. 1685, at Ermington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 29 June 1685, pr. 11 March 1685/6. His widow was *bur.* at Ermington, 4 Dec. 1700. Will dat. 19 Feb. 1697/8, pr. 10 July 1701.

BETENSON, *or* BETTENSON:

cr. 7 Feb. 1666/7;

see 7 June 1663.

I. 1667. "SIR RICHARD BETTENSON, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, Knt.," is frequently said to have been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Feb. 1666/7, but the true date appears to have been 7 June 1663, under which accordingly it has here been placed. See vol. iii, p. 277.

PEYTON:

cr. 21 March 1666/7;

ex. 29 June 1771.

I. 1667. "ALGERNON PEYTON,[b] of Doddington, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge," 2d but, after 1661, 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of the Rev. Algernon PEYTON, Rector of Doddington, by Elizabeth, da. of John COOK, of Chiswell, co. Essex (which Algernon suc. to the Doddington estate on the death, 26 April 1659, of his elder br., Robert), was *b.* probably about 1645, and was *cr. a Baronet*, v.p., 21 March 1666/7, as above, with, apparently, a spec. rem., failing his issue male, to that of his 2d br., Thomas, and of his 3d br., Henry, respectively,[c] their elder br., Sir Robert PEYTON, Baronet (who had been *cr. a Baronet* 10 Dec. 1660), having *d.* s.p. and v.p. 25 Dec. 1661. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1667, at St. James', Bury St. Edmund's, Frances, da. and h. of Sir Robert SEWSTER, of Raveley, Hunts. He *d.* v.p., on or soon after 17 May 1671, and was *bur.* at Doddington. Will of that date. His widow *m.* 18 Jan. 1673, Col. John SKELTON, whom she survived. Her will dat. 23 May 1680, pr. 26 May 1685.

(a) Among his sons were, by his 1st wife, (1) John, who matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 22 June 1666, aged 18; (2) Peter, *d.* young, *bur.* 9 Feb. 1664/5, at Ermington; (3), by the 2d wife, another Peter, *bap.* 14 and *bur.* 15 Oct. at Woodleigh. Of his daughters, Elizabeth, the only da. by the 1st wife, *m.* (Lic. at Exeter, 26 May 1667) John Turberville, of Golden, Somerset, and had a son and h., Fortescue Turberville, living 1701, who *m.*, before 1701, his mother's sister, by the half blood, viz., Bridget, da. and coheir of the said Sir Peter Fortescue, Baronet [1667], by Amy, his 2d wife, both abovenamed, and had issue.

(b) See pedigree in J. J. Howard's *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. ii, p. 126.

(c) A warrant with this spec. rem., dated 15 Aug. 1663, exists among the *Calendars of State Papers* [E.] 1660-70.

II. 1671? SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, Baronet [1667], of Doddington aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in early childhood, on the death of his father about 1671, and suc. to the family estate on the death of his grandfather in Feb. 1677/8. He was joint Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne. He *m.* 17 July 1701, at Westm. Abbey, Anne, sister of Sir Robert DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1684], 2d da. of George DASHWOOD, Alderman of London, by Margaret, da. of William PERRY, of Thorpe, co. Surrey. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1717, and was *bur.* at Doddington, being said to be in his 45th year.[a] Will dat. 10 Sep. 1706, pr. 23 June 1718, by his widow. She *d.* 4 April 1751. Will pr. May 1751.

III. 1717, to 1771. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, Baronet [1667] of Hagbeach Hall in Enneth, Norfolk, and of Doddington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1702; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1717; Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1743. He *m.* in St. John's Chapel, All Saints', Cambridge, in 1738, Bridget, sister and h. of Thomas SKEFFINGTON, only da. and heir of Thomas SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John DUGDALE, of Blyth Hall, co. Warwick. She was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1762 at Doddington. He *d.* s.p. 29 June, and was *bur.* there 13 July 1771, in his 70th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. Aug. 1771.

MARTIN:

cr. 28 March 1667;

ex. 16 Dec. 1854.

I. 1667. "ROGER MARTIN [c] of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, Esq.," 5th but 1st surv. s. and h. of Richard MARTIN, of the same (*d.* 1673, aged 62), by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir Henry REDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, Norfolk (which Richard was s. and h. of Sir Roger Martin, of Long Melford, who *d.* Oct. 1657, aged 71), was *b.* 1639, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 March 1667. He *m.* in 1663, Tamworth, only da. of Edward HORNER[d] of Mells, co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, afterwards VISCOUNTESS MONSON OF CASTLEMAINE [I.], da. of Sir George RERESBY. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1698, at Long Melford. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* there 12 July 1712, aged 73. Will dat. 29 April 1710, pr. 10 July 1713.

II. 1712. SIR ROGER MARTIN, Baronet [1667], of Long Melford aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 8 July 1712. He *m.* in or before 1689, Anna Maria HARVEY. She *d.* at Canterbury, 15 May 1739, and was, presumably, *bur.* there. Admon. 15 July 1742. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 30 March 1742, at Long Melford. Will pr. April 1742.

III. 1742. SIR ROGER MARTIN, Baronet [1667], of Long Melford aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 3 March 1741/2. He *m.* firstly, 6 June 1739, Sophia, da. and coheir of Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Lewis MORDAUNT (br. of Charles, 3d EARL OF PETERBOROUGH and 1st EARL OF MONMOUTH),

---

(a) He is, however, mentioned as alive in the will of his father, dated 17 May 1667, and the posthumous child, with which his mother was then *enceinte*, was a da. named Algerina.

(b) The estates devolved on his nephew, Henry Dashwood, son of his sister Margaret, who *m.* 9 June 1739, her cousin, George Dashwood (*d.* March 1762), son of George Dashwood, of Boxford (*d.* 1705), by Algerina, da. of Sir Algernon Peyton, 1st Baronet (1667). He took the name of Peyton, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as of Doddington, co. Cambridge," 18 Sep. 1776.

(c) See pedigree in J. J. Howard's *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. i, pp. 207-230.

(d) See Horner pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., vol. iv, p. 164.

by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Lieut. Col. COLLYER, Lieut. Gov. of Jersey. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1752. He *m.* secondly, Lucy, widow da. of [—]. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 9 June 1762, ~~at Long Melford~~ there. Will pr. 1763. His widow *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, in or before 1777. Admon. 17 April 1777, to her da., Elizabeth WALKER, widow.[a]

IV. 1762. SIR MORDAUNT MARTIN, Baronet [1667], of Burnham Westgate Hall, co. Norfolk, and of Long Melford aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 June 1762; was, sometime, Marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court in Jamaica. He *m.* firstly, 5 Aug. 1765, Everilda Dorothea, 3d da. of the Rev. William SMITH, Rector of Burnham aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard BEAUMONT, of Whitby Hall, co. York. She *d.* Sep. 1800. He *m.* secondly, 4 Aug. 1808, Catherine, widow of the Rev. Edward Roger NORTH, Vicar of Harlow, Essex, da. of the Rev. Armyne STYLEMAN, of Ringstead, Norfolk, by Ann, da. of James BLAKEWAY, R.N. He *d.* 24 Sep. 1815, aged 75. Will pr. 1816. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 29 April 1825, at Ringstead aforesaid, in her 66th year.

V. 1815, to 1854. SIR ROGER MARTIN, Baronet [1667], of Burnham Westgate Hall and Long Melford aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 22 Feb. 1778, at Burnham; entered the East India Company's service (Bengal), 1795, and was, sometime, senior Judge of the Court of Appeal, at Moorshedabad, retiring in 1828, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1815. He *d.* unm., 16 Dec. 1854, at Burnham Westgate Hall, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Jan. 1855.

HASTINGS:

cr. 7 May 1667;

ex. Sep. 1668.

I. 1667, to 1668. "RICHARD HASTINGS, of Redlynch (near Bristol), co. Somerset, Esq.," 3d s. of Sir Henry HASTINGS, of Hamberston, co. Leicester, by Mabel, da. of Anthony FAUNT, of Foston, in that county (which Henry, who *d.* 1629, was 4th s. of Sir Edward HASTINGS, 4th s. of Francis, 2d EARL OF HUNTINGDON), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 May 1667. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir Robert POYNTZ, **K.B.**, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1668, in Bath Abbey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1668. His widow *m.* 24 Sep. 1669, at Wells (registered at Wraxall, co. Somerset), Samuel GORGES, of the Inner Temple, London, 3d Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 1684-86 (*bap.* 26 March 1635, at Wraxall, Somerset), who, surviving her, *d.* 23 Dec. 1686, desiring to be *bur.* with her at St. Mary's, Kilkenny.

HANHAM:

cr. 24 May 1667.

I. 1667. "WILLIAM HANHAM, of [Dean's Court, in] Wimborne, co. Dorset., Esq." 1st s. and h. of John HANHAM, of the same (*d.* 1662, aged 76), by Frances, sister of John DODINGTON, of Bremer, Hants, was *b.*, probably, about 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 24 May 1667. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George COOPER, of Clarendon Park, Wilts (br. to the 1st EARL OF SHAFTESBURY), by Elizabeth, 1st da. of John OLDFIELD, Alderman of

---

(a) Probably a da. by a former husband.

London. He *d.* in May or June 1671. Will dat. 17 May and pr. 9 June 1671. The will of his widow, who was a prisoner in the Tower of London in 1689,[a] was pr. 1722.

II. 1671. SIR JOHN HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne, aforesaid, only s. and h; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May or June 1671. He *m.* ~~Jane,~~ da. and h. of William EYRE, of Neston Park, Wilts. He *d.* 1703. Will pr. July 1710. His widow[b] *d.* 1707.

1693, 19 De at Colerne, Joan

III. 1703. SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne, and of Neston Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.*, probably, about 169~~0~~4; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1703. He *m.*, in June 1717, Mary, 1st da. of William NORRIS, of Nonsuch, Wilts, by Eliza, da. of Jacob SELFE, of Beanacre in that county. He *d.* March 1762. Admon. 26 May 1762. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1774, aged 78.

IV. 1762. SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne, and of Neston Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1718 at Nonsuch aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 18 Nov. 1736, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1762; Lieut. Col. of the Dorset Militia. He *m.* firstly, in March 1744, Ann, da. of John JENNINGS, of Shiplake, Oxon, by Jane, da. of William CONSTANTINE, of Merly, Dorset. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, ~~in~~ 12 June 1762, Mary, 3d da. of William LYNCH, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, by Mary. da. of William WAKE, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* Oct. 1764. Admon. 18 Dec. 1764. Will pr. Feb. 1765. He *m.* thirdly, in Dec. 1765, Harriet, 3d da. of Henry DRAX, of Charborough, Dorset, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Edward ERNLE, 3d Baronet [1661]. He *d.*, after a long and painful illness, at Bath, 11 and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1776, in Bath Abbey, aged 58. Will pr. 1776. His widow *d.* 2 April 1786. Will pr. June 1786.

V. 1776. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court in Wimborne aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* June 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Feb. 1776; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 30 Oct. 1781, aged 18. He *d.* unm. 19 Aug. 1791, aged 28. Will pr. Aug. 1791.

VI. 1791. SIR JAMES HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne aforesaid, uncle and h., being yst. son of the 3d Baronet, *b.* at Calne about 1726; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 17 Dec. 1744, aged 18; B.A., 1748; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1791; was Rector of Winterborne, Selston and Pimperne, all in co. Dorset, 1800 till death. He *m.* in 1757, Jane, only child of Edward PHELIPS, of Wimborne (*bap.* 23 March 1706), niece and heir of William PHELIPS, of Corfe Mullen, Dorset, who *d.* s.p. 1747, aged 46. She, by whom he had twelve children, *d.*, apparently, before him. He *d.* at Dean's Court, 11 March 1806, aged 80. Will pr. 1806.

VII. 1806. SIR JAMES HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Corfe Mullen aforesaid, 10 March 1760; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 16 Dec. 1778, aged 18; in Holy Orders; was a Priest of the Colleg. Church of Wimborne and Rector

---

[a] She was the only woman among 25 prisoners, among whom were Judge Jefferies, the Earl of Peterborough, Lord Montgomery, Lord Preston, etc., and other adherents of James II. According to Playfair's *Baronetage* this lady alienated several estates, and kept her minor son out of all the profits till he was 25. It is certain that in 1674 an Act of Parl. was passed to pay the debts of her husband, the late Baronet, out of his real property.

[b] She is called an "incomparable lady." See Hutchins' *Dorset* (edit. 1868), vol. iii, p. 232, and Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

of Winterborne Selston, 1806 till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1806. He *m.* firstly, 16 April 1793, Anne, da. of Edward PYKE, R.N. She *d.* 15 July 1801. He *m.* secondly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza DEAN, da. of William PATEY, Lieut. R.N., of Wimborne aforesaid. He *d.* 2 April 1849, aged 89. Will pr. July 1849. His widow *d.* 5 June 1877, at Manston House, Dorset, in her 90th year.

VIII. 1849. SIR WILLIAM HANNAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 8 May 1798; Lieut. R.N., 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1849. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet, da. of George MORGAN, of Mount Clare, in Roehampton, Surrey. She *d.* Feb. 1838. He *d.* s.p., 27 March 1877, at 30 St. James' square, Bath, aged 78.

IX. 1877. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, Baronet [1667], of Dean's Court, in Wimborne aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Capt. John HANHAM, by Amy Ursula, da. of Alexander COPLAND, of Wingfield, Berks, which John (who distinguished himself in the Sutlej campaign, and who *d.* 16 Sept. 1861, aged 38), was 3d s. of the 7th Baronet, being the 1st s. by the 2d wife. He was *b.* 5 July 1854, at Malvern; ed. at Wellington Coll.; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 16 Jan. 1875, aged 20; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1885; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1881; Apparitor Gen. of the Province of Canterbury, 1885. He *m.*, 18 July 1896, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Cordelia Lucy, 2d da. of Henry Charles (LOPES), 1st BARON LUDLOW OF HEYWOOD, by Cordelia Lucy, da. of Erving CLARK, of Efford, Devon.

TOPP:

cr. 25 July 1668;

dorm. or *ex.* 1733.

I. 1668. FRANCIS TOPP, of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, Esq.," presumably s. of John TOPP, of Salisbury and Stockton, Wilts (*d.* 13 Aug. 1632), by Mary, da. of John HOOPER, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 July 1668. He *m.*, in or before 1663, Elizabeth, said[a] to be a "kinswoman of the Duke of Newcastle." He *d.* in or before 1676. Will pr. 1676. The will of Dame Elizabeth Topp, of York, pr. 1703.

II. 1676? SIR JOHN TOPP, Baronet [1668], of Tormarton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or before 1676. He *m.* 31 March 1684, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. Fac. 29, he about 21 and she about 17), Barbara, sister of Henry, 1st VISCOUNT ST. JOHN, da. of Sir Walter ST. JOHN, 3d Baronet [1611], by Joanna, da. of Oliver ST. JOHN, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He, who was living "distract"[a], 1703, *d.* s.p.m.[b]

III. 1720? to 1733. SIR JEREMY TOPP, Baronet [1668], of Bremore, Hants, presumed to be br. and h. male, and, as such, to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1720. He was *bur.* 1733, at Highgate, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*. M.I.

---

[a] Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*.

[b] St. John, his da., *bap.* 10 March 1685/6, at Newark, Notts, inherited the Tormarton estate. She *m.*, firstly, John Hungerford, and, secondly, Thomas Peach.

LANGHORN:

cr. 28 Aug. 1668;

ex. 26 Feb. 1714/5.

I. 1668, to 1715. "WILLIAM LANGHORNE, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.," 1st s. of William LANGHORNE, of London, was *b.* about 1634; ~~was not improbably~~ the "William, s. and h. of William LANGHORNE, of Hitchin, Herts, gent.," who was admitted, 7 July 1652, to Gray's Inn; was an East India merchant, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Aug. 1668. He, in 1680, purchased the manor and estate of Charlton, near Greenwich, Kent. He *m.* firstly, after 1694, Grace, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHAWORTH OF ARMAGH [I.] 2d da. of John (MANNERS), 8th EARL OF RUTLAND, by Frances, da. of Edward (MONTAGU), BARON MONTAGU OF BOUGHTON. She, who was *b.* at Haddon, co. Derby, 1632, *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1699/700, at Charlton, in her 69th year. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 16 Oct. 1714, Mary, da. of (—) ASTON and Dorothy, afterwards wife of Rev. Robert WARREN, D.D. He *d.* s.p., 26 Feb. 1714/5, and was *bur.* at Charlton, aged 85, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. 8 March 1714/5. His widow *m.*, 24 Sep 1717, at Lee, co. Kent, George JONES, of Twickenham, Midx., and *d.* his widow, 26 May 1730, aged 33, being *bur.* at Charlton. M.I. Admon. 17 May 1738.

Memorandum.—It is remarkable that after so many creations [E.], averaging upwards of forty a year, during eight years, 1660 to 1667, there are but two creations [E.] in 1668, and *none* in 1669.

MOSTYN:

cr. 28 April 1670.

I. 1670. "EDWARD MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of John MOSTYN, of the same, by Anne, da. of Henry Fox of Lehurst, Salop, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 April 1670. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Robert DOWNS, of Bodney, Norfolk, by whom he had eight children. He *m.* secondly, Eleanor, widow of Thomas POOL, of Pool, co. Chester, da. of Francis DRAYCOTT, of co. Stafford. She *d.* at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., 1685. Admon. 10 Dec. 1724 and May 1733. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, widow of Sir George SELBY, da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX), 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CARYLL. She was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1697/8, at St. Giles' aforesaid. Admon. 27 June 1698, to her husband. He *d.* ~~before 1715~~. 3. Nov. 1706 (b)

II. 1700 Sir PYERS MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* between 1698 and 1715, on which last date he was "a Catholic Nonjuror" with an entailed estate of £512 a year. He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir George SELBY, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary his wife, both abovenamed. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1720. Will pr. 1721. The admon. of his wife or probably widow who *d.* at Llansasaph, co. Flint, was granted, 17 March, 1725/6, to his executor.

(a) The valuable estate of Charlton passed by entail to his nephew (s. of his sister Elizabeth), Sir John Conyers, 3d Baronet [1628], and on the death, s.p.m., in 1731, of the 4th Baronet (son of the above), to William Langhorn Games, on whose death it was inherited by the Rev. John Maryon, whence it passed to the family of Wilson, afterwards Maryon-Wilson, Baronet [1661]. See vol. iii, p. 171, note "b."

III. 1720. SIR PYERS MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 Nov. 1720. He *d.* unm. 1735.

IV. 1735. SIR GEORGE MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1735. He *m.* firstly, Mary, 1st da. of Thomas CLIFTON, of Lytham, co. Lancaster, by Eleanora Alathea, da. of Richard WALMESLEY. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1725, Teresa, da. of Charles TOWNLEY, of Townley, co. Lancaster, by Ursula, da. of Richard FERMOR, of Tusmore, Oxon. He *d.* at Talacre, 30 Sep. 1746. Admon. 21 Oct. 1746, to his widow. She *d.* 27 March 1766. Will pr. 1766.

V. 1746. SIR EDWARD MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 April 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1746. He *m.* June 1748, Barbara, da. and h. of Sir George BROWNE, 3d Baronet [1659], of Kiddington, Oxon, by his 1st wife, Barbara, da. of Edward (LEE), 1st EARL OF LICHFIELD. He was *bur.* 13 March 1755, at Kiddington. M.I. Will pr. 1755. His widow *m.* in or before 1760, Edward GORE, of Barrow Court, in Barrow Gurney, Somerset (who was *bur.* there 11 April 1801), and *d.* 1801, aged 72. Will pr. 1810.

VI. 1755. SIR PYERS MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h. 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1755. He *m.* in or before 1784. Barbara, da. of (—) SLAUGHTER, of Ingatestone, Essex. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1815. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1823, aged 73. Admon. Nov. 1823.

VII. 1823. SIR EDWARD MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 10 April 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1823; was sometime Custos Brevium of the Court of Common Pleas. Sheriff of Flintshire, 1837-38. He *m.* firstly, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, 1st da. of Nicholas BLUNDELL, *formerly* PEPPARD, of Crosby, co. Lancaster, by Clementina, da. of Stephen Walter TEMPEST, of Broughton, co. York. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1835, at Spring Bank, near Worcester, from the effects of a carriage accident.[a] He *m.* secondly, 2 Aug. 1836, his cousin, Constantina, 3d da. of Henry SLAUGHTER, of Furze Hall, Essex. He *d.* 18 July 1841, at Talacre, in his 56th year. Will pr. Aug. 1841. His widow *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

VIII. 1841. SIR PYERS MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 27 Sep. 1811, at Cooper Hill, Lancashire; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1841; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1843-44. He *m.* 9 May 1844, at the Roman Catholic church, Chelsea, Frances Georgiana, 2d da. of Thomas Alexander (FRASER), LORD LOVAT [S.], by Charlotte Georgiana, da. of George (JERNINGHAM), 8th LORD STAFFORD. He *d.* at Talacre, 14 May 1882, in his 71st year. Will pr. under £40,000. His widow, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1826, *d.* 25 Dec. 1899, in her 74th year, at Haunton Hall, Tamworth.

IX. 1882. SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, Baronet [1670], of Talacre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there, 14 ~~May~~ 1846; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 May 1882; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1893. He *m.* 4 Nov. 1880, at the Roman Catholic church of St. Joseph, Avon Dasset, Anna Maria, 5th da. of Thomas Aloysius PERRY, of Bitham House, co. Warwick, by Helen only da. of William

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,184 acres in Flintshire, valued then at £9,000 a year, but in 1878 at £10,568. In 1878 there was added thereto 2,025 acres in Carnarvonshire, and 292 in Denbighshire (worth together, £4,278 a year), belonging to the "trustees of Lady Mostyn." *Seat.*—Talacre, near Rhyl, co. Flint.

(a) See a full account thereof in the *Annual Register* for 1805.

STONHOUSE, *or* STONEHOUSE:

cr. 5 May 1670;

merged July 1740, in the Baronetcy *cr.* 7 May 1628.

I. 1670. "SIR GEORGE STONEHOUSE," 3d Baronet [1628], of Radley, Berks, wishing to debar his eldest son from succeeding to his title, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 May 1670, "for life (having surrendered his former patent by a fine[a]), with rem. to John STONEHOUSE, his 2d son, and to the heirs male of his body, and, for lack of such issue, to James, his 3d son, etc., with precedency to him and his sayd sons according to the first patent dated 7 May 1628." See fuller particulars of him in vol. ii, p. 37, under the creations of 1628. He *d.* 1675. Will pr. 1675.

II. 1675. SIR JOHN STONHOUSE, Baronet [1670], of Radley aforesaid, 2d s., *b* about 1639; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 7 Nov. 1655; admitted to Gray's Inn, 28 Nov. 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in its creation (as also to the family estates) on the death of his father, 1675; was M.P. for Abingdon (six Parls.), 1675-81, 1685-87, and Jan. to Feb. 1690. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 10 Oct. 1668, he about 29 and she about 26), Martha, widow of Richard SPENCER, of London, merchant, da. and h. of Robert BRIGGES (a yr. s. of Sir Moreton BRIGGES, 1st Baronet [1641]), by Sarah, da. of Thomas MORETON, of Shiffnal, Salop. He *d.* about 1700. Will pr. Nov. 1700. The will of his widow, dat. 29 March 1705, pr. 5 Feb. 1711/2.

III. 1700? SIR JOHN STONHOUSE, Baronet [1670], of Radley aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1673; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 12 April 1690, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, about 1700; was M.P. for Berks (nine Parls.) 1701 to his death in 1733; P.C., 7 April 1713, and Comptroller of the Household to Queen Anne, 1713-14. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and h. of Henry MELLISH, of Sanderstead, Surrey. She *d.* s.p.m., in or shortly before 1706. Her will pr. June 1715. He *m.* secondly, 29 Aug. 1706, at Kirtlington, Oxon, Penelope, da. of Sir Robert DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1684], of Northbrooke, Oxon, by Penelope, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE, 2d Baronet [1642]. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1733. Will dat. 26 March 1732, pr. 3 Feb. 1734/5.

IV. 1733. SIR JOHN STONHOUSE, Baronet [1670], of Radley aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the abovenamed Baronetcy* [1670] on the death of his father, 10 Aug. 1733, and *suc. to the Baronetcy cr.* 7 May 1628, on the death of his cousin in July 1740. See "STONHOUSE" Baronetcy, *cr.* 7 May 1628, under the 7th Baronet.

CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET:

cr. 4 June 1670;

ex. 6 June 1715.

I. 1670. "PHILIP CARTERET, of St. Ouen [in the Island of] Jersey, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir Philip CARTERET,[b] Seignior of St. Ouen aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Sir Francis DOWSE, of Wallop, Hants, suc. his father in that Seignory, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 June 1670. He, in 1675, was Bailiff of the Island of Jersey. He *m.* in 1649, Anne, da. of Abraham DUMARESQUE. He *d.* probably in 1672, but certainly before 1675.

(a) Such surrender, however, of an English dignity was, presumably, illegal.

(b) This Philip was uncle to Sir George Carteret, Joint Gov. of Jersey, who was *cr. a Baronet* 9 May 1645, and was ancestor of the Barons Carteret of Hawnes and Earls Granville.

II. 1675? SIR PHILIP CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET, Baronet [1670], of St. Ouen aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 25 April 1676. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 25 April 1676, he a Baronet, aged 25, Bachelor, she about 13, with consent of her father) Elizabeth, only surv. child of Sir Edward CARTERET, Seigneur of Trinity, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert JOHNSON, Alderman of London. He *d.* in 1693. Will dat. 17 May 1688, pr. 16 Nov. 1693. His widow, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1663, and *bap.* 12 Jan. 1663/4, at St. Martin's in the Fields, *d.* 26 and was *bur.* 20 March 1717, in Westm. Abbey, aged 52. M.I. Will dat. 23 July 1716 to 12 March 1716/7, pr. 1 April 1717.

III. 1693, to 1715. SIR CHARLES CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET, Baronet [1670], of St. Ouen aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 4 June 1679, at St. Margaret's, Westm., King Charles II and the Duke of Monmouth being his sponsors; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1693; was Gent. of the Privy Chamber to Queen Anne, and High Bailiff of Jersey. He *d.* s.p.s.(a) 3 or 6 and was *bur.* 8 June 1715, in Westm. Abbey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I.(b).

SKIPWITH:

cr. 25 Oct. 1670;

ex. presumably 28 Jan. 1790.

I. 1670. "FULWAR SKIPWITH, of Newbold Hall [in Monk's Kirby], co. Warwick, Esq.," s. and h. of William SKIPWITH, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Richard REDDING, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx. (which William was only s. and h. of Henry SKIPWITH, by Margaret, da. of Richard FULWAR, of Copwood, Sussex), was elected Sheriff of Warwickshire, Nov. 1667, but did not act, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Oct. 1670. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, da. of Thomas PARKER, of Anglesey Abbey, co. Cambridge. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir George CONY, da. of Edward SKIPWITH, of Grantham. He *d.* 1678. Will dat. 13 to 14 Dec. 1671, pr. 23 May 1678. The will of his widow dat. 12 Feb. 1689, pr. 11 July 1691, 20 June and 20 Dec. 1694.

II. 1678. SIR FULWAR SKIPWITH, Baronet [1670], of Newbold Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Humberston SKIPWITH, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir George CONY and Elizabeth his wife, both abovenamed, which Humberston was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., 14 June 1677, aged 22. He was *bap.* 24 June 1676 and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, two years later. He was M.P. for Coventry, 1713-14. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 18 Aug. 1703) Mary, da. of Sir Francis DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1707], of Wycombe, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John JENNINGS. He *d.* at Bath, 13 May 1728, aged 52. Will pr. 1728. His widow *d.* Aug. 1738. Admon., as at St. Geo. Han. sq., 9 Oct. 1738, to a creditor.

III. 1728. SIR FRANCIS SKIPWITH, Baronet [1670], of Newbold Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 13 May 1728. He *m.* in 1734(c) Ursula, 2d and yst. da. of Thomas CARTWRIGHT, of Aynho, co. Northampton, by Airmine, 2d da. and coheir of Thomas (CREW), 2d BARON CREW OF STEYNE. She *d.* 1771. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1778. Admon. 16 Jan. 1779, and Sep. 1824.

(a) He had a son, James, *bap.* at Isleworth, 15 June 1694, who *d.* before him.

(b) His age on his monument is given as in his 34th year, and on his coffin plate as aged 34, but at the time of his burial he was, apparently, 36.

(c) Ped. of Cartwright in Baker's Northamptonshire, but query if this marriage was not in or before 1730.

) In the books of the same Coll. is an entry of the adm. as a Scholar, 1 July 1670, Philip Carteret, second son of Sir Philip, Bart, b. in Jersey, school Tottenham. The ntity of this entrant is obscure, he may conceivably have been an illegit. s. of the 1st B. if so it is odd that he should have had the same Xtian name as his elder legit. br. He graduated and M.A. and was ordained Deacon, at Norwich, Feb. 1677/8. V.g.

IV. 1778, to 1790. SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, Baronet [1670], of Newbold Hall, aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; was M.P. for Warwickshire (two Parls.), March 1769 to 1780, and for Steyning, 1780-84, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1778. He *m.*, 13 Sep. 1785, at St. Marylebone, Midx., Selina, 1st da. of the Hon. George SHIRLEY, of Lower Eatington, co. Warwick (yr. s. of Robert, 1st EARL FERRERS), by Mary, da. of Humphrey STURT. He *d.* s.p. 28 Jan. 1790, aged, it is said, 60(a), and was *bur.* at Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, when the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct.* M.I. Will pr. Aug. 1790. His widow, who was *b.* 22 June and *bap.* 18 July 1752, at Lower Eatington, *d.* 28 March 1832, at Newbold Hall, aged 80, and was *bur.* at Monks Kirby. M.I.

SABINE, *or* SABIN:

cr. 22 March 1670/1;

ex. Nov. 1704.

I. 1671, to 1704. "SIR JOHN SABIN, of Eyne [or Ton House] in [Upper] Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, Knt.," s. and h. of John SABINE, of Patricksbourne, Kent (who *d.* 1658), by (—), da. of (—) SHERWOOD, of co. Cambridge, was *b.* about 1639; matric. at Oxford (Glouc. Hall), 21 March 1658/9, having been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 6 Nov. 1652; Barrister, 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 March 1670/1, having been *Knighted* on the same day. He, in 1672, sold the Eyne estate. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 24 July 1665, he 26 and she 18, with consent of her father), Elizabeth, da. and h. of William ALLEN, of Eyne aforesaid, by Eleanor, da. of the Rev. William GOLDSMITH, Rector of Campton-cum-Shefford, Beds. She was living 1673. He *d.* s.p.m.s.([b]), and was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1704, at St. James', Clerkenwell, Midx.([c]), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. June 1705.

CHAYTOR:

cr. 28 June 1671;

ex. Jan. 1720/1.

I. 1671, to 1721. "WILLIAM CHATER (*i.e.*, CHAYTOR), of Croft Hall [near Darlington], co. York, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Nicholas CHAYTOR, of Butterby, co. Durham, Col. in the Royal Service (*d.* 10 Feb. 1655), by Anne, da. and coheir of William LAMBTON, of Haughton-le-Field in that county, was *bap.* 5 Aug. 1639, and having, by the death in 1660 of the infant s. of (his 2d cousin, once removed) John CHAYTOR, of Croft aforesaid, suc. to that estate, entered his pedigree at the Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665, being then aged 25, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 June 1671. He was Col. of the Richmondshire Militia in 1689. In 1695 he procured an Act of Parl. for making provision for younger children and payment of debts. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1675 (settlement 17), Peregrina, da. of Sir Joseph CRADOCK, of Richmond, co. York, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. and h. of the Rev. Anthony MAXTON, Preb. of Durham. She *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 19 June 1704 at Kensington. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([d])

(a) But see p. 48, note "c," as to the marriage of his parents, said to have been in 1734.

([b]) Margaret, his 1st da., *bap.* 12 Dec. 1668 at Upper Gravenhurst, *m.*, in or before 1692, Charles Milward, of Silsoe, Beds, and had issue.

(c) The burial entry is "John Sabin; it was said he was a Baronet."

([d]) He had no less than eight sons and five daughters, none of whom survived him. Two of the sons, Henry and Thomas, served under the Duke of Marlborough, of whom Henry was a Major in the army, and *d.* at York 17 Oct. 1717, aged 31, being *bur.* at Croft.

a prisoner for debt, in the Fleet prison, where he had been seventeen years, and was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1720/1, at St. Bride's, London, aged 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a]

CROFT:

cr. 18 Nov. 1671.

I. 1671. "HERBERT CROFT, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford [only] son and heir [ap.] to [Herbert CROFT] the Bishop of Hereford" (who *d.* 18 May 1691, aged 88), by Anne, da. of Jonathan BROWN, D.D., Dean of Hereford, was *b.* about 1652; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 27 June 1668, aged 16; entered the Middle Temple, 1668, and, "being a gentleman of good parts and judgment and a zealous Protestant,"[b] was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Nov. 1671; was M.P. for Herefordshire, March to July 1679 and 1690-98; elected Sheriff of that county 1682, but did not act. He *m.*, in or before 1678, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas ARCHER, of Umberslade, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of Richard LEIGH, of London. She *d.* 1709. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1720. Will dat. 8 July 1716, pr. 4 Dec. 1720.

II. 1720. SIR ARCHER CROFT, Baronet [1661], of Croft Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 3 March 1683/4; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 15 April 1702, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1720; was M.P. for Leominster, 1722-27, for Winchilsea, Feb. to March 1728, and for Beeralston, March 1728 to 1734; was a Commissioner of Trade and Plantations, 1730. He *m.* 10 Jan. 1723, Frances, da. of Brig. Gen. Richard WARING. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1753, aged 69. Admon. 21 June 1770, limited as to the interest of the family of Dyer. (10 His widow *d.* 6 May 1767, at her house at Kensington[c], in her 67th year M.I. at Th. Will, in which she directs to be *bur.* at Thatcham, Berks, pr. 6 June 1767.

III. 1753. SIR ARCHER CROFT, Baronet [1671], of Croft Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1731; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1753. He was an officer in the Court of Chancery, and a Vice-President of the [Lunatic?] Asylum. He sold the family estate of Croft Castle. He *m.* 24 April 1759, Elizabeth Charlotte (1st cousin of, the poet, William COWPER), 2d da. and coheir of Ashley COWPER, one of the Clerks to the House of Lords, by Dorothy, (4 Dec. da. of John OAKES. He *d.* s.p.m.s. ~~30 Nov.~~ 1792, at Salisbury. Will pr. Jan. 1793. His widow *d.* in or before 1808. Will pr. 1808. stated to be aged 65 m.I. at Thatcham.

IV. 1792. SIR JOHN CROFT, Baronet [1671], of Dunstan House in Thatcham, Berks, and of Russell Place, St. Pancras, Midx., br. and h. male, *b.*, probably, about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1792. He *d.* unm. and s.p. legit., at Bath, 4 Dec. 1797. Will dat. 15 Oct. 1796, pr. 29 Dec. 1797.

V. 1797. SIR HERBERT CROFT, Baronet [1671], 2d cousin, once removed, and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Herbert CROFT, of Waterhouse, Essex, Receiver of the Charter House estates (*d.* 7 July 1785, aged 67), by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Richard YOUNG, of Midhurst, Sussex, which

---

(a) He was suc. in the estate of Croft by his nephew, Henry Chaytor, whose father, Henry, had *d.* 4 May 1719, aged 71. He *d.* Feb. 1774, aged 85, being father of William Chaytor, whose illegit. son, William Chaytor, was *cr. a Baronet* 30 Sep. 1831, as "of Croft, co. York, and of Witton Castle, co. Durham."

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741.

(c) The following strange notice of death on 25 Jan. 1805, occurs in the *Annual Register* for 1805, viz.:—"At Batheaston, Grace, Lady Croft, da. of [—] Bramston, Esq., and relict of Sir Archer Croft, Baronet, who died 1758 [*sic*], being the 2d who bore the title." This apparently refers to *Grace*, da. of Thomas *Bramston*, of Waterhouse, Essex, who *m.* in or before 1722, Francis Croft, 2d son of the 1st Baronet, and who was grandmother of the 5th and 6th Baronets. If so, however, she must have been aged about 100 years.

Herbert was s. and h. of Francis CROFT, of London, one of the six Clerks of the Court of Chancery, and Receiver for the Charter House estates. He was *b.* 1 Nov. 1751, at Dunster park, Berks; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 June 1765; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 16 March 1771, aged 19; B.C.L., 1785; was sometime a Barrister, but afterwards took Holy Orders, and was Vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, 1787; author of "*Love and Madness*" (1780),(a) and of several other publications. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1797. He *m.* firstly, Sophia, da. and h. of Richard CLEAVE. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1792. He *m.* secondly, 25 Feb. 1795 (by spec. lic.), at Ham House, Petersham, Surrey (the residence of her sister, the Countess of Dysart [S.]), Elizabeth, da. of David LEWIS, of Allesley and Solihull, co. Warwick. She *d.* Sep. 1815. He *d.* s.p.m., 25 April 1816, at Paris, having been a prisoner of war there for fifteen years, since 1801. Admon. Dec. 1816.

VI. 1816. SIR RICHARD CROFT, Baronet [1671], br. and h. male, *b.* 9 Jan. 1762, was sometime a surgeon at Tutbury, and afterwards for a short time at Oxford, where he was "privilegiatus" as "Chirurgus," 20 June 1788, and finally settled in London, where he was known as an eminent "accoucheur," attending as such the Princess Charlotte, whose death, 6 Nov. 1817, was the cause of his suicide, some three months later. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1816. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1769, Margaret, sister of Thomas (DENMAN), 1st BARON DENMAN OF DOVEDALE, da. of Thomas DENMAN, M.D., by Elizabeth, da. of Alexander BRODIE. He shot himself through the head, at the house of a patient in Wimpole street, 13, and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1818,(b) from his own house in Old Burlington street, at St. James', Westm., aged 57. Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* 24 Sep. 1847, in Welbeck street, aged 77. Will pr. Oct. 1847.

VII. 1818. SIR THOMAS ELMSLEY CROFT, Baronet [1651], 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 2 Sep. 1798; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1818; F.S.A. He *m.* 9 Sep. 1824, at Caversham Park, Berks (by spec. lic.), Sophia Jane Lateward, only da. and h. of Richard Lateward LATEWARD, of Grove House, in Ealing, Midx. He *d.* s.p.m., 20 Oct. 1835, in Wellington sq., Hastings, aged 37. Will pr. Nov. 1835. His widow *m.* at Brussels (a few days later), 7 Nov. 1835, Col. William LYSTER, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1890.

VIII. 1835. SIR ARCHER DENMAN CROFT, Baronet [1671], br. and h. male, *b.* 7 Dec. 1801 in Welbeck street, Marylebone; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 Aug. 1820, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1835; Barrister, 1839, and one of the Masters of the Court of Queen's Bench. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1837, Julia Barbara, widow of Athelstan CORBET, of Merionethshire, yst. da. of Major-Gen. John GARSTIN, E.I.C.S., of Calcutta. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1864, at 1 Sussex place, Hyde Park. He *d.* there very suddenly, from heart disease, 10 Jan. 1865 (being the evening of the day of his son's marriage), aged 63.

IX. 1865. SIR HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN CROFT, Baronet [1671], of Lugwardine Court, co. Hereford, only s. and h., *b.* 25 July 1838, and *bap.* 21 May 1839, at Acton, Midx.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 12 March 1857, aged 18; B.A., 1860; M.A., 1864; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1861, being a member of the Oxford Circuit and a Revising Barrister; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1865; was M.P. for Herefordshire, 1868-74.(c) He *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, at Weyhill, Hants, Georgiana Eliza Lucy, 1st da. and coheir of

---

(a) This romance was founded on the murder, in April 1779, of Martha Ray, an actress, by the Rev. James Hackman. It is called by Carlyle (in his *Reminiscences*), "a loose, foolish old book," but nevertheless went through seven editions.

(b) An interesting account of this tragedy (rendered more sad by the death of one of his patients, Mrs. Thackeray, on whom he was then in attendance) is in the *Gent. Mag.*, vol. 88, part 1, pp. 188 and 277.

(c) He excited some ridicule by presenting a petition (during the debate on the Burial Bill) which he stated was signed by some of his constituents who had "*lived* in their parish *for centuries*."

Matthew Henry MARSH, of Ramridge House, Hants, by Eliza Mary Anne, da. of Henry Alworth MEREWETHER, Serjeant-at-Law. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1902, at Lugwardine Court, aged 63. Will pr. at £22,164. His widow living 1903.

X. 1902. SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, Baronet [1671], of Lugwardine Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Sep. 1868; sometime Lieut. in the Shropshire Light Infantry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Feb. 1902. He *m.* firstly, 20 June 1892, Kathleen, 2d da. of John HARE, of Invercargill, New Zealand. She *d.* s.p.m., 25 Sep. 1898. He *m.* secondly, 3 Feb. 1903, at Grappenhall, co. Chester, Katharine Agnes, 1st da. of Joseph Charlton PARR, of Grappenhall Heyes, by Jessie Maria, da. of Col. George Lister LISTER-KAYE, 10th Royal Hussars.

SAINT AUBYN, *or* SAINT AUBIN:

cr. 11 Dec. 1671;

ex. 10 Aug. 1839.

I. 1671. "JOHN SAINT AUBIN, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of John SAINT AUBYN, of the same (aged 10 at the Visit. of Devon, 1620, who purchased St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, in 1657, and was Sheriff of that county, 1666-67), by Catharine, da. of Francis GODOLPHIN, of Treveneage, was *bap.* 6 April 1645, at St. Andrew's, Plymouth; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 17 July 1663; and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Dec. 1671; was M.P. for St. Michael (two Parls.), 1679-81. He suc. his father in Aug. 1684. He *m.* 14 Nov. 1665, at St. Columb Major, Anne, da. and coheir of James JENKYN, of Trekenning. He *d.* in 1687. Admon. 7 June 1687 to his widow, Anne. She *m.* 15 Oct. 1696, at St. Bride's, London (Lic. London 12, she aged 50, widow), William SPENCER, of Lancashire, then of St. Martin's in the Fields, aged 44, widower. She *m.* (for her 3d husband), 22 July 1708, at Paddington (Lic. London 20, she aged 55, widow), Richard PAGE, of Harrow on the Hill, aged 55, widower, who survived her, but who *d.* before July 1719. She *d.* in or before 1712.[a] Her admon. as "of Harrow on the Hill," 22 May 1712 and 13 July 1719.

II. 1687. SIR JOHN SAINT AUBYN, Baronet [1671], of Clowance aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 13 Jan. 1670, at St. Columb Major; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687. He was M.P. for Helston (two Parls.), 1689-95, and Sheriff of Cornwall, 1704-05. He *m.* 22 May 1695, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Mary, da. and coheir of Peter DELAHAY, of St. Margaret's, Westm. He *d.* 20 June 1714, and was *bur.* at Crowan, aged 44. M.I. The will of his widow is dat. 13 June 1717.

III. 1714. SIR JOHN SAINT AUBYN, Baronet [1671], of Clowance aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1703; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 20 June 1714; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 12 June 1718, aged 15; *cr.* M.A. 19 July 1721; was M.P. for Cornwall (four Parls.), 1722, till his death in 1744. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1725[b] Catherine, sister and coheir [1750], of Sir William MORICE, 3d Baronet [1661], of Werrington, 1st daughter of Sir Nicholas MORICE, 2d Baronet [1661], by Catherine, da. of Thomas (HERBERT), EARL OF PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY. She *d.* 16 June 1740, and was *bur.* at Crowan. He was *bur.* there 23 Aug. 1744. Will dat. 25 July 1740, pr. 9 May 1745.

(a) It is stated [but query if not in error] in Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall* that she was "buried at Woking, Surrey. M.I." In that work, also (but clearly in error), the burial of the 1st Baronet is said to have been "24 June 1699, at Crowan."

(b) Stated (as in note "a" above) to have been at St. James' Westm.

IV. 1744. SIR JOHN SAINT AUBYN, Baronet [1671], of Clowance aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 12 Nov. 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1744.; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 19 Oct. 1744, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 1 July 1747; M.P. for Launceston 1747-54, and 1758 till void in Feb. 1759; for Cornwall, 1761, till death in 1772. He *m.* 4 June 1756, at St. James' Westm. (by spec. lic. in her father's house in St. James' place), Elizabeth, da. of William WINGFIELD, of Washington, co. Durham, by Anne, da. of Sir William WILLIAMSON, 4th Baronet [1642]. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1772, and was *bur.* at Crowan, aged nearly 47. M.I. Will dat. 21 Feb. 1760, pr. 29 Oct. 1772. His widow *m.* 5 Oct. 1782, at St. James', Westm. (by spec. lic. at her house in New Bond street), John BAKER, of Orsett, Essex. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1796, and was *bur.* at Orsett. Admon. May 1800 and Nov. 1801.

V. 1772, to 1839. SIR JOHN SAINT AUBYN, Baronet [1671], of Clowance aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 17 May 1758, in Golden square, and *bap.* the same day at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1772; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1781-82; M.P. for Truro, Feb. to March 1784; for Penrhyn, 1784-90; and for Helston, 1807-12; F.R.S., F.S.A., etc. He *m.* 1 July 1822 (at the age of 64), at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Juliana, da. of (—) VINNICOMBE[a]. He *d.* s.p. legit., 10 Aug. 1839, at Lime Grove, Putney Hill, Surrey, and was *bur.* at Crowan, aged 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March 1840. His widow *d.* at Lime Grove aforesaid, 14 June 1856, aged 87. Will pr. Dec. 1856.

BALL:

I. 1672, to 1680. SIR PETER BALL, of Mamhead, co. Devon, who had been *Knighted* at Oxford, 7 Oct. 1642, was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 July 1672,[b] but appears never to have assumed the title, the warrant no doubt never having passed the Great Seal. He was *bur.* 4 Sep. 1680, at Mamhead, aged 81, but neither William BALL, his s. and h., nor Thomas BALL, the surv. s. and h. of the said William (which Thomas was *bur.* at Mamhead, 11 June 1749, aged 77, as "the last of his family"), were ever styled Baronets.

EDEN:

cr. 13 Nov. 1672;

sometime, 1811-1844 JOHNSON EDEN.

I. 1672. "ROBERT EDEN, of West Auckland, co. Durham, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of John EDEN, of the same, by Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas LAYTON, of Layton, co. York, was *b.* about 1644; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 2 Aug. 1661, aged 17, being aged 21, in the Her. Visit. of Durham, 1666; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1670; and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Nov. 1672. He suc. his father in 1675, and was M.P. for co. Durham (seven Parls.), March to July 1679, 1690-95, 1698-1700 and 1702-13. He *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of John LAMBTON, of the City of Durham. He was *bur.* 17 May 1720, at St. Helen's, Auckland.

(a) By her, before marriage, he had (besides two daughters) no less than six sons, born from 1794 to 1811, of whom the 4th son Edward, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799, suc., under his will, to the family estates, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 31 July 1866, being father of John, 2d Baronet [1866], who was *cr.*, 4 July 1887, Baron St. Levan of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall.

(b) *Ex inform.* H. Houston Ball. A good pedigree of the family and further particulars of Sir Peter Ball is in Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Devon.*

II. 1720. SIR JOHN EDEN, Baronet [1672], of Windleston, co. Durham and West Auckland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1680; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 25 Feb. 1694/5; M.P. for co. Durham (three Parls.), 1713-27; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1720. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, Catherine, da. of Mark SHAFTS, of Whitworth, co. Durham. He *d.* at Bath, 2 and was *bur.* 17 May 1728, at St. Helen's aforesaid. His widow *d.* 2 July 1730.

III. 1728. SIR ROBERT EDEN, Baronet [1672], of Windleston and West Auckland aforesaid, only s. and h. *b.* about 1718; *suc to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1728; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 4 June 1735, aged 18. He *m.* 8 May 1739, Mary, sister and coheir of Morton DAVISON, da. of William DAVISON, both of Beamish, co. Durham. He *d.* 25 June 1755. His widow *d.* 31 Jan. 1794. Will pr. 1795.

IV. 1755. SIR JOHN EDEN, Baronet [1672], of Windleston and West Auckland aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 16 Sep. 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1755; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1761; was M.P. for co. Durham (three Parls.), 1774-90. He *m.* firstly, 26 June 1764, Catherine, da. of John THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, co. York, by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Stephen CROFT, of Stillington, in that county. She *d.* s.p. 12 March 1766. He *m.* secondly, 9 April 1767, Dorothea, da. and h. of Peter JOHNSON, Recorder of York. She *d.* 21 June 1792. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1812, aged 71.

1 14 Sep 1755-58; 9 June 1759 nobleman at

V. 1812. SIR ROBERT JOHNSON-EDEN, Baronet [1672], of Windleston and West Auckland aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] by 2d wife, *b.* 25 Oct. 1774; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 16 Jan. 1795; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1796; M.A., 1800; took by Royal Lic., 15 Feb. 1811, the name of *Johnson* before that of *Eden*; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1812. He *d.* unm. 4 Sep. 1844, at Windlestone, in his 70th year. Admon. Nov. 1844.

at Eton 1788-92; as a fellow commoner inity Coll. Cambridge 2b. 1792, matric. 5

VI. and IV. 1844. SIR WILLIAM EDEN, Baronet [1672 and 1776], of Windleston aforesaid, and of Truir, co. Durham, cousin and h. male, being 2d s. of Sir Frederick Morton EDEN, 2d Baronet [1776], by Anne, da. and h. of James Paul SMITH, of London, which Frederick (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1809) was s. and h. of Sir Robert EDEN, 1st Baronet [1776], Gov. of the province of Maryland (*d.* 1786), who was yr. br. of Sir John EDEN, 4th Baronet [1672] and 2d s. of Sir Robert EDEN, 3d Baronet [1672]. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; was ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 10 Nov. 1821, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* of 1776 (as 4th Baronet) on the death of his br., 24 Dec. 1814, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* of 1673 (as 6th Baronet) on the death of his cousin, as above, 4 Sep. 1844; was Custos Brevium of the Court of King's Bench; Major in the Durham Militia, 1846; Sheriff of co. Durham, 1848. He *m.* 23 April 1844, at Sherwell, Hants, Elfrida Susanna Harriet, yst. da. of Col. William IREMONGER, of Wherwell Priory, by Pennant, da. of Rice THOMAS, of Coed Helen, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1873, at Ladington Hall, near Barnard Castle, in his 70th year. His widow *d.* 8 July 1882, at Bournemouth.

VII. and V. 1873. SIR WILLIAM EDEN, Baronet [1673 and 1776], of Windlestone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 April 1849; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 21 Oct. 1873; Lieut.-Col. 2d

---

(a) Of his yr. brothers (1) Robert Eden, was Governor of Maryland, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 19 Oct. 1796, being grandfather of the 4th Baronet [1796], who, on 4 Sep. 1844, inherited this Baronetcy [1672]. (2) William Eden, was *cr.*, on 18 Nov. 1789, Baron Auckland [I.], and on 22 May 1793, Baron Auckland [G.B.]; and (3) Morton Eden, was *cr.* 3 Nov. 1799, BARON HENLEY OF CHARDSTOCK [I.].

(b) His yr. brother, Morton John Eden, *b.* 30 June 1778, having suc. to the estate of Beamish, being that of his mother's family, took her name of Davison before that of Eden, by Royal Lic. 26 Oct. 1812, and *d.* unm. 28 June 1841.

Durham Light Infantry Volunteers. He *m.* 20 July 1886, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Sybil Frances, 2d da. of Sir William GREY, K.C.S.I., by his 1st wife, Margaret HUNGERFORD, da. of Welby JACKSON, of the Bengal Civil Service. She was *b.* 9 April 1867.

WERDEN:

cr. 28 Nov. 1672;

ex. 13 Feb 1758.

I. 1672. "JOHN WERDEN, Esq. of [Cholmeaton] co. Chester, Secretary to His Royal Highness the Duke of York," s. and h. ap. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert WERDEN, of Cholmeaton, and of Leyland, co. Lancaster, a Col. of Horse in the service of Charles I (*d.* 23 Jan. 1689/90), by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of (—) BACKHAM, was *b.* 25 March 1640, at Cholmeaton; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1660; Baron of the Exchequer of Chester, 1664; Sec. to the Embassy to Spain and Portugal, and afterwards (1669) Envoy to Sweden and Holland, 1672; Sec. to James, Duke of York, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Nov. 1672. He was M.P. for Reigate, Jan. 1673, till void 28 of the same month; re-elected Feb. 1673 to 1679, and 1685-87; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 22 May 1683; was a Commissioner of Customs, 1685-94 and 1703-14. He *m.* firstly, Lucy, da. of [—] OSBORNE, D.D. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 7 Feb. 1678/9, at St. Martin's in the Fields. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1682, Mary, da. of William OSBORNE, of Kenniford, Devon. She *d.* of the small-pox, and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1683, at St. Martin's aforesaid. He *d.* 29 Oct., and was *bur.* there 7 Nov. 1716, in his 77th year. Will pr. Nov. 1716.

II. 1716, to 1758. SIR JOHN WERDEN, Baronet [1672], of Leyland and Cholmeaton aforesaid, and of Hollyport, Berks, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 28 April 1683; matric. at Oxford (Gloucester Hall), 23 Jan. 1697/8, aged 15; admitted to Inner Temple 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1716. He *m.* firstly, 9 July 1704, Elizabeth, sister of Nicholas and da. of Robert BRETON, of Norton, co. Northampton. He *m.* secondly, Judith, da. of John EYRE, of Maidford in that county. She *d.* s.p., 5 May 1726, in her 42d year, and was *bur.* at Bray, Berks. M.I. He *m.* thirdly, Elinor, da. of (—) VERNER, of London, merchant. She *d.* 24 March 1732/3, in her 28th year, and was *bur.* at Bray. M.I. He *m.* fourthly, in or before 1740, Susanna, da. and coheir of John STAVELEY, an officer in the Army, by Frances, his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] 13 Feb. 1758, in his 75th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1758. His widow *d.* at Chichester, in or before 1787. Admon. 17 Feb. 1787, to Susanna BAYNTON, widow, her only child.

ALLIN, *or* ALLEN:

cr. 7 Feb. 1672/3;

ex. Oct. 1696.

I. 1673. "THOMAS ALLEN [*or* ALLIN], of Blundeston, co. Suffolk, a Captain at Sea, sometime Admiral in the Streights, then Comptroller of the Navy and one of the Commissioners thereof," s. of Robert ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, was *b.* about 1613; was *Knighted* 24 Sep. 1665, being then Capt. of H.M. ship "The Old James," and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Feb. 1672/3. He was sometime Comptroller of the Navy, Admiral in the

---

[a] He apparently left three daughters and coheirs, one by each of his 1st, 2d, and 4th wives respectively, viz.:—(1) Lucy, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charles (Beauclerk), 2d Duke of St. Albans, and had issue; (2) Charlotte, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lord William Beauclerk, br. to the above, by whom she was grandmother of the 4th Duke; (3), Susanna, *m.* Edward Bayntun, Consul Gen. at Algiers, and had issue.

Straits, Capt. of Sandgate Castle, and Master of the Trinity House. He purchased the estate of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk. He *m.* firstly, Alice, da. of W. WHITING, of Lowestoft, Capt. R.N. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 3 July 1682, being then about 60 and a widower), Elizabeth (about 36, spinster), da. of Thomas ANGUISH, of Moulton, Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He was *bur.* at Somerleyton, 5 Oct. 1685, in his 73d year. Will pr. Oct. 1685.

II. 1685, to 1696. SIR THOMAS ALLIN, *or* ALLEN, Baronet [1673], of of Somerleyton aforesaid, only s. and h.; was M.P. for Winwick Nov. 1678 to July 1679 and 1689 till void in Feb. of that year; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1685. He *m.* in 1672, Mary, da. of John CALDWALL, of London, Scrivener. He *d.* s.p., Oct. 1696, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Admon. 10 Nov. 1696, and 14 Nov. 1698. The will of his widow, then of St. James', Westm., dat. 23 Aug. and pr. 20 Sep. 1699.

WARRE:

cr. 2 June 1673;

ex. 1 Dec. 1718.

I. 1673, to 1718. "FRANCIS WARRE, of Hestercombe, co. Somerset, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir John WARRE, of the same (*d.* 1669), by Unton, da. of Francis (HAWLEY), 1st BARON HAWLEY OF DONAMORE [I.], was *b.* about 1659; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 16 Oct. 1674, aged 15; was sometime Capt. in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 June 1673. He was M.P. for Bridgwater (four Parls.) 1685-87, 1689-95, and 1699-1700, and for Taunton (eight Parls.) 1701 till unseated 28 June 1715; was Col. of the Taunton regiment, and Vice-Admiral of Somerset and Bristol. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and h. of Robert CUFFE, of Michaelchurch, Somerset. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1690. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of John HARBIN, of London, merchant. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1718/9. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] at Ghent, in Flanders, 1 and was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1718, at Kingston, Somerset, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 28 Nov. 1718, pr. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1718/9.

BRIDGEMAN:

cr. 12 Nov. 1673;

ex. Nov. *or* Dec. 1740.

I. 1673. "ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, of Ridley, co. Chester, Esq., 2d son to Sir Orlando BRIDGEMAN, Knt. and Baronet [1660], Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England" (*d.* 25 June 1674, aged 65), by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. and coheir of John SAUNDERS, M.D., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford [1644-53], was *b.* about 1650, admitted to Inner Temple, 1658; Barrister, 1669; M.P. for Horsham, Oct. 1669 to 1679, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Nov. 1673. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 28 Sep. 1670, he about 20 and she about 16), Mary, da. of Sir Thomas CAVE, 1st Baronet [1641], of Stanford, co. Northampton, by his

---

(a) The estates devolved on his nephew, Richard Anguish, s. and h. of his sister Alice, by Edmund Anguish, of Moulton, co. Norfolk. He assumed the additional name of Allin, or Allen, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 14 Dec. 1699, a dignity which became extinct in 1794.

(b) John Warre, his son and heir ap. (by his 1st wife) matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.) 15 June 1697, aged 19; was a Capt. of Dragoons; *d.* v.p. and s.p. about 1710, at Ghent, in his 33d year. Margaret, da. and h. (by his 2d wife), only surv. child, *m.* John Bamfylde (who *d.* 17 Sep. 1750, aged 60), by whom she had a son, Coplestone Warre Bampfylde, who suc. to the Hestercombe estate.

2d wife, Penelope, da. and coheir of Thomas (WENMAN), 2d VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM [I.]. He *d.* 20 April 1701, aged 51, and his widow *d.* (a few weeks later) 8 June 1701, in her 50th year, both being *bur.* at St. Michael's, Coventry. M.I. His admon. (in which he is erroneously called "widower") 28 Nov. 1701, to his son.

II. 1701. SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1673], of Ridley aforesaid, and of Withy Brook, co. Warwick, only s. and h., *b.* about 1679; entered Rugby School, 24 Aug. 1689; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 10 Nov. 1694, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 April 1701; was M.P. for Coventry, Feb. 1707 to 1710; for Calne, 1715-22; for Lostwithiel, Feb. 1724 to 1727; for Blechingley, 1727-34, and for Dunwich, Feb. 1734 to 1738; Auditor-Gen. to the Prince of Wales, afterwards (1727) George II; Commissioner of Trade, 8 Aug. 1727 till death in 1738; nominated Governor of Barbadoes, 1737, but never went there. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 15 April 1702) Susanna (then about 17), da. of Sir Francis DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1707], of Wycombe, Bucks, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John JENNINGS. He (having been missing for some weeks) was found drowned in the Thames, near Limehouse, 10 June 1738.[a] Admon. 12 June 1751. His widow *d.* 4 Sep. 1747.

III. 1738, to 1740. SIR FRANCIS BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1673], of Ridley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Aug. 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1738. He *d.* unm., Nov. or Dec. 1740, on board ship in Sir Chaloner Ogle's fleet on the way to the West Indies, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WINDHAM, *or* WYNDHAM:
cr. 18 Nov. 1673;
ex. April 1719.

I. 1673. "FRANCIS WINDHAM, of Trent, co. Somerset, Esq.," 4th surv. s. of Sir Thomas WINDHAM, *or* WYNDHAM,[b] of Kentsford, in St. Decumans in that County (*d.* in or before March 1634/5), by Elizabeth, da. of Richard CONINGSBY, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, was *b.* about 1612 (being 6th of eight sons[c] all living at the Visit. of Somerset 1623, when he was aged 11), was M.P. for Minehead, April to May 1640; for Milborne Port, Aug. to Dec. 1660, and 1661 till death in 1676; a Col. in the army and a zealous Royalist; received and kept for some time concealed in his house at Trent, Charles II, when a fugitive after the battle of Worcester, in Sep. 1651, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Nov. 1673; was Governor of Dunster Castle. He *m.* in or before 1648, Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas GERARD, of Trent, co. Somerset, with whom he acquired that estate. He was *bur.* at Trent, 15 July 1676. Will dat. 8 Feb. 1675, pr. 18 Oct. 1676, by Anne his widow.

II. 1676. SIR THOMAS WYNDHAM, Baronet [1673], of Trent aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1648; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 1 April 1664, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1676. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 19 June 1676, he about 27 and she about 18),

---

(a) The burial 5 Dec. 1745, of "Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Knt. and Baronet" occurs in the par. reg. of St. Nicholas, Gloucester.

(b) This Thomas was elder br. of Hugh Wyndham, *cr. a Baronet*, 4 Aug. 1641, being 1st. s. and h. of Edmund Wyndham, of Kentsford aforesaid, 2d son of Sir John Wyndham of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset (*d.* 1573), the ancestor of the Wyndham, Baronets, so *cr.* 1661, afterwards Earls of Egremont.

(c) Sir Edmund Wyndham, the eldest of these, inherited Kentsford, and was Knight Marshal of England at the Restoration. He *d.* in 1682, being ancestor of the Wyndhams of Cathanger, Somerset, and of Tale, Devon.

Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir George CROKE, of Waterstock, Oxon., by Jane, da. of Sir Richard ONSLOW, of Clandon, Sussex. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) in 1693, apparently at Bruges in Flanders. Will dat. 29 Dec. 1692 (his wife being then living), pr. 23 May 1693.

III. 1693. SIR FRANCIS WYNDHAM, Baronet [1673], of Trent aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 11 Nov. 1670, aged 16; admitted to Middle Temple, 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1693; was M.P. for Ilchester (four Parls.), 1695-1700 and 1701-05. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, widow of John BERNEY, yst. da. of Sir Richard ONSLOW, abovementioned, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Arthur STRANGEWAYS, of co. Durham. He *m.* secondly, 18 Feb. 1694/5, at the Chapel Royal, St. James', Hester, widow of Matthew INGRAM. She was *bur.* 24 April 1708, at Chelsea. He *m.* thirdly, 8 April 1712, at Whitehall Chapel (Lic. Fac. 3), Henrietta, widow of Sir Richard NEWDIGATE, 2d Baronet [1677], da. of Thomas WIGGINGTON, *or* WINTON, of Ham, co. Surrey. He *d.* at his house in Paradise Row, Chelsea, 22 March 1715/6. Will, directing his burial to be at Trent, dat. 24 Aug. 1714, to 14 March 1715, pr. 21 April 1716 and again 22 May 1740. His widow *m.* William LOWFIELD, of Chelsea, and *d.* there 26 June 1739.

Apr. 1707, at Onslow, Essex)

IV. 1716, to 1719. SIR FRANCIS WYNDHAM, Baronet [1673], of Trent aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Thomas WYNDHAM (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 28 March 1701), who was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., being (presumably) *bur.* 7 May 1713, at St. Margaret's, Westm.(b) He was *b.* about 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 22 March 1715/6, and *d.* in boyhood, being *bur.* 16 April 1719, at St. Margaret's aforesaid, aged about 12, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 27 May 1719, in trust for his younger sister Frances Wyndham.

HARRIS:

cr. 1 Dec. 1673;

ex. Feb. 1685/6.

I. 1673, to 1686. "ARTHUR HARRIS, of [Hayne in Stowford], Devon, Esq.," only s. and h. of John HARRIS, of the same (aged 34 at the Her. Visit. of Devon in 1620), by his 2d wife Cordelia (*m.* Nov. 1631), da. of John (MOHUN), 1st BARON MOHUN OF OKEHAMPTON, was *b.* about 1650; suc. his father 6 March 1656/7; was M.P. for Okehampton (four Parls.), Jan. 1671 to 1681; and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 1 Dec. 1673. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 5 June 1673, he about 22 and she about 21) Theophila, da. of John TURNER, of St. Bride's, London, and of York, Serjeant-at-Law. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1685/6, at Lifton, Devon, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Admon. 25 Nov. 1686 to his widow, and again Jan. 1702/3. She *d.* at Greenwich and was *bur.* thence 27 July 1702, at Lifton. Will pr. Sep. 1702.

(a) Anne his da. and h., then aged about 20, *m.* June 1697 (Lic. Fac. 21), William James, of Ightham Court, Kent, and had issue.

(b) The following extracts from the Parish Registers of St. Margaret's, Westm., apparently belong to this family:—

Baptism. 1710, Aug. 22. "Frances, da. of Thomas Windham, Esq., and Lucy, *b.* 12."

Burials. 1713, May 7. "The Hon. Thomas Wyndham, Esq."

" 1716, March 31. "Madam Windham" [presumably his widow].

" 1719, April 16. "Sir Francis Windham, Bart.; mid chancel."

BLACKETT, *or* BLACKET:

cr. 12 Dec. 1673.

I. 1673. "WILLIAM BLAKET [*recte* BLACKET], of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, Esq.," 3d s.[a] of William BLACKETT, of Hoppyland, co. Durham (aged 40 in 1628), by Isabella, da. of William CROKE, of Wolsingham, in that county, was *b.* about 1620; was Alderman and sometime Mayor of Newcastle; M.P. for that town in three Parls., Dec. 1673 till death in 1680, and having "by the product of his mines and colleries acquired a very great fortune,"[b] was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Dec. 1673. He *m.* firstly, 10 July 1645, at Hamsterley, co. Durham, Elizabeth, da. of Michael KIRKLEY, of Newcastle aforesaid, merchant. She *d.* 7 April 1674, and was *bur.* at St. Nicholas', Newcastle. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, widow of Captain John ROGERS, da. of Ralph COCK, of Newcastle aforesaid. He *d.* 16 May 1680, aged about 61, and was *bur.* at St. Nicholas' aforesaid. M.I. Will dat. 9 March 1679/80, pr. at Durham, 1680. His widow, by whom he had no issue, survived him many years. Her will dat. 7 July 1703, pr. 13 Nov. 1710.

II. 1680. SIR EDWARD BLACKET, Baronet [1674], of Newby, co. York (an estate that he had purchased), 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1649; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1679-80; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1680; was M.P. for Ripon, 1689-90, and for Northumberland, 1690-1700. He *m.* firstly, Mary, only child of Thomas NORTON, of Langthorne, co. York. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, about 1680, Mary, da. of Sir John YORKE, of Richmond, co. York, by Mary, da. of Maulger NORTON and Ann, da. of Sir George WANDESFORD. She was *bap.* at Richmond, co. York, 27 Jan. 1657/8. He *m.* thirdly, 21 Oct. 1699, at St. Mary le Bow, Durham, Diana, widow of Sir Ralph DELAVAL, 2d Baronet [1660], da. of George (BOOTH), 1st BARON DELAMERE, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (GREY), EARL OF STAMFORD. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1713. He *d.* 23 April 1718, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Ripon. M.I. there to him and his three wives. Will pr. April 1718.

III 1718. SIR EDWARD BLACKET, Baronet [1673], of Newby aforesaid, and of Hexham, co. Northumberland, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[c] by 2d wife, *b.* about 1683; was a captain in the Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1718. He *m.* Mary, widow of Nicholas ROBERTS, of London, Merchant, da. of the Rev. Thomas JEKYLL, D.D., a br. of Sir Joseph JEKYLL, sometime [1717-38] Master of the Rolls. He *d* s.p., 1 March 1756, aged 73. Will dat. 7 Feb. and pr. 14 April 1756. His widow *d.* a few months later, Dec. 1756, aged 82. Her will pr. Jan. 1775.

IV. 1756. SIR EDWARD BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT, Baronet [1673], of Hexham aforesaid, and of Matfen Hall, in Stamfordham, co. Northumberland, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of John BLACKET, of Newby aforesaid, by Patience, da. of Henry WISE, of Brompton park, Midx., and of Warwick Priory, which John was 3d son of the 2d Baronet, by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 9 April 1719, and *bap.* at St. Margaret's, Westm. He matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 16 Feb. 1736/7, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1756; was, presumably (though described as "of Matfen, *Esquire*,"), Sheriff of Northumberland, 4 Feb. 1757 to 28 Jan. 1758; and was M.P. for Northumberland, 1768-74. He *m.*, Sep. 1751, Anne, da. and h. of Oley DOUGLAS, of Matfen Hall aforesaid (with whom he acquired that estate), and of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Mary, da. of Richard HARRIS, of London, merchant. He *d.* at Thorpe Lee, in Thorpe, co. Surrey (an estate of about 140 acres, which he had purchased), 3 Feb. 1804, aged 85. Will pr. 1804. His widow *d.* there 30 Dec. 1805, aged 80. Will pr. 1806.

(a) The eldest son, Christopher Blacket, was ancestor of the Blacketts, of Wylam, co. Northumberland.

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

(c) His elder br., William Blacket, *d.* v.p., leaving, by Diana, da. of Sir Ralph Delaval, 2d Baronet [1660], a da. and h., Diana, who *m.* Henry Mainwaring, and was mother of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th Baronet [1660].

V. 1804. SIR WILLIAM BLACKETT, Baronet [1673], of Matfen Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* there 16 Feb. 1759; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 30 March 1778, aged 20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1804; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1807-08. He *m.* 6 Aug. 1801, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Anne, da. of Benjamin KEENE, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, s. of Edmund KEENE, Bishop of Ely. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, at Westoe Lodge aforesaid, aged 57. Will pr. 1817. His widow, who resided at Thorpe Lee abovenamed, *d.* 7 Aug. 1859, at 34 Portman square, Marylebone.

VI. 1816. SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, Baronet [1673], of Matfen Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 23 Feb. 1805, in Edward street, Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1816; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 April 1824, aged 19; was sometime an officer in the 1st Life Guards. He *m.* firstly, 1 May 1830, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Julia, 2d da. of Sir Charles Miles Lambert MONCK, *formerly* MIDDLETON, 6th Baronet [1662] by his 1st wife, Louisa Lucia, da. of Sir George COOKE, 7th Baronet [1661]. She, who was *b.* 23 April 1808, *d.* 15 June 1846. He *m.* secondly, 16 Oct. 1851, at Bywell St. Andrew, Northumberland, Frances Vere, widow of William Henry ORD, 5th da. of Sir William LORAINE, 4th Baronet [1664], being 1st da. by his 2d wife, Frances, da. and h. of Francis CAMPART. She, who was *b.* 12 Aug. 1800, and by whom he had no issue, *d.* 28 May 1874, at Matfen Hall. He *m.* thirdly, 15 June 1875, at Christ Church, Chertsey, Surrey, Isabella Helen, da. of John RICHARDSON, of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* s.p. at Matfen Hall, 28 Feb. 1879. He *m.* fourthly, 5 Aug. 1880 (at the age of 75), at Thorpe, co. Surrey, Alethea Riannette Anne, 2d da. of Major-Gen. William Henry SCOTT, of Thorpe House, by Harriett Alethea, da. of John Thomas (STANLEY), 1st BARON STANLEY OF ALDERLEY. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1885, at Matfen Hall, in his 81st year. Will dat. 8 Aug. 1880 to 25 May 1883, pr. 29 March 1885 above £33,000.(a) His widow, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1888, at Halton chapel, Henry Frederic Gisborne HOLT, of Ropley, Hants, was living 1903.

VII. 1885. SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BLACKETT, Baronet [1673], of Matfen Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 22 March 1831; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1851, serving in the Crimean war, 1854-55, and being severely wounded at the Redan; Major Rifle Brigade, 1862; Lieut.-Col. 1870; Colonel, 1878, and Hon. Major-General, 1881. Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria, 1878; Knight of the Legion of Honour, of France; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 23 Nov. 1885; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1889. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, at St. Mary's, Bryanston sq., Marylebone, Julia Frances, sister and coheir (17 Nov. 1868) of Hugh (SOMERVILLE), 18th LORD SOMERVILLE [S.], 5th and yst. da. of Kenelm, 17th LORD SOMERVILLE [S.], by Frances Louisa, da. of John HAYMAN. She was *b.* 24 May 1844.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 15,354 acres in Northumberland, 1,569 in the North Riding of Yorkshire, and 553 in Durham. *Total.*—17,476 acres, worth £16,183 a year. *Seat.*—Matfen Hall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

THOMPSON:

cr. 12 Dec. 1673;

afterwards, 1696-1745, BARONS HAVERSHAM;

ex. 11 April 1745.

I. 1673. "JOHN THOMPSON, of Haversham, co. Buckingham, Esq.," s. and h. of Maurice THOMPSON, of Lee, co. Kent (a prominent member of Cromwell's government, who *d.* 1671), was *b.* about 1647; admitted

(a) In it he leaves the Sockburn estates, co. York, to his 2d son, Charles Francis Blackett, and the Matfen and Fenwick estates (charged, however, with £40,000 for his younger children) and all the residue, to his eldest son.

to Lincoln's Inn, 3 March 1663/4; Sheriff of Bucks, 1669-70, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Dec. 1673. He was M.P. for Gatton (four Parls.), 1685-96; was a vehement opposer of the measures of James II, and one of the earliest subscribers to the invitation to England sent to William of Orange; was a Commissioner of Public Accounts, 1695. He *m.* firstly, 14 July 1668, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen. 13, each aged about 20), Frances, widow of John WYNDHAM, da. of Arthur (ANNESLEY), 1st EARL OF ANGLESEY, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir James ALTHAM. She was living when he was *cr.*, 4 May 1696, BARON HAVERSHAM, co. Buckingham. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till the death of the 2d holder, 11 April 1745, when both became *extinct*.

TYNTE, *or* TINT:

cr. 26 Jan. 1673/4[a];

ex. 25 Aug. 1785.

I. 1674. "HALSEWELL TINT [*or* TYNTE], of Halsewell [in Goathurst], co. Somerset, Esq.," s. and h. of John TYNTE, of the same, and of Chelvey in that County, a zealous Royalist and one of the intended Knights of the Royal Oak (*bur.* 26 Aug. 1669, at Goathurst) by Jane, da. and h. of Hugh HALSEWELL, of Halsewell aforesaid (with whom he acquired that estate), was *bap.* 4 Feb. 1648/9 at Goathurst; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall) 9 March 1665/6, aged 17; admitted to Middle Temple, 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Jan. 1673/4[a]; Sheriff of Somerset, 1674-75; M.P. for Bridgwater (four Parls.), 1679-97. He *m.*, in or before 1671, Grace, 1st da. and coheir of Robert FORTESCUE, of Filleigh, Devon, by his 1st wife Grace, da. of the well known Sir Bevill GRANVILLE, of Stow, co. Cornwall. She was *bur* 22 March 1694, at Goathurst, the same day as her son Fortescue Tynte. He was *bur.* there 9 April 1702, aged 53. Admon. 20 Sep. 1705 and 20 Nov. 1713.

II. 1702. SIR JOHN TYNTE, Baronet [1674], of Halsewell aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.[b]; *bap.* 4 March 1683, at Goathurst, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1702; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 19 April 1703, aged 15. He *m.* 25 Dec. 1704, at Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset, Jane,[c] 1st da. of Sir Charles KEMEYS, 3d Baronet [1642] of Kevenmabley, co. Glamorgan, by Jane, da. of Philip (WHARTON) 4th BARON WHARTON. He was *bur.* 16 March 1709/10 at Goathurst, aged 27. Will dat. 4 March and pr. 27 Nov. 1710. His widow was *bur.* there 16 Oct. 1747. Will dat. at Bath 29 Sep. 1724, pr. 9 Nov. 1747.

III. 1710. SIR HALSEWELL TYNTE, Baronet [1674], of Halsewell aforesaid, and of Regilbury, co. Somerset, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 and *bap.* 29 Nov. 1705, at Goathurst; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1709/10; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 1 March 1722/3, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 19 July 1726. M.P. for Bridgwater, 1727 till death in 1730. He *m.* 28 Sep. 1727, at Llanywerr,

---

(a) This apparently is the correct date and is the one given in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* and in Beatson's List. The date given in Dugdale's *Catalogue* and elsewhere is "7 June xxvi Car. ii," *i.e.*, 1674, though the name is placed there *above* one creation in March, and three in May 1674.

(b) Of his two elder brothers (1) Halsewell Tynte *bap.* 5 Feb. 1672/3 at Goathurst; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 19 Jan. 1690, aged (it is stated) 15; *d.* unm. and v.p. and was was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1690, at Goathurst; (2) Fortescue Tynte, *bap.* 19 Feb. 1673/4, as above, *m.* and *d.* v.p. and s.p., being *bur.* 22 March 1694 at Goathurst, the same day as his mother.

(c) In consequence of this match their descendant, Col. Charles Kemeys Kemeys-Tynte, of Halsewell and Kevenmably abovenamed, claimed in 1843, as a coheir, the Barony of Wharton, alleging it to have been a creation (not by patent, but) by writ of 1544.

Brecon, Mary, da. of John WATERS,[a] of Brecon, by Jane, da. and coheir of Francis LLOYD, of Crickadarn, one of the Judges of North Wales. He *d.* s.p.s., and was *bur.*, 18 Nov. 1730, at Goathurst, aged 62. Admon. 2 Jan. 1730/1. His widow *m.* 1 Oct. 1736, Paulet ST. JOHN, of Farley, Hants, who (after her death) was *cr. a Baronet*, 9 Sep. 1772 (see that creation). She *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, at Farley. Admon. granted to her husband, 2 May 1759.

IV. 1730. SIR JOHN TYNTE, Baronet [1674], of Halsewell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 27 March, and *bap.* 21 April 1707, at Goathurst; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 25 Nov. 1726, aged 19; took Holy Orders and was Rector of Goathurst aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1730. He *d.* unm. 15, and was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1740, at Goathurst, aged 33. Will pr. 1740.

V. 1740, to 1785. SIR CHARLES KEMEYS TYNTE, Baronet [1674], of Halsewell, and, after his mother's death [1747], of Kevenmabley aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 19 and *bap.* 22 May 1710, at Goathurst; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Aug. 1740; M.P. for Monmouth, March 1745 to 1747, and for Somerset 1747-74. Col. of the Somerset Militia; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 3 July 1759. He *m.* in March 1737/8, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of the Rev. Thomas BUSBY, LL.D., Rector of Addington, Bucks [1693—1725], by Anne, da. of John LIMBRY, of Hoddington, in Upton Gray, Hants. He *d.* s.p., 25 Aug., and was *bur.* 8 Sep. 1785, aged 75, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. Sep. 1785 and June 1834. His widow was *bur.*, 24 March 1798, at Goathurst. Will pr. April 1798.

VAN TROMP:

cr. 25 March 1674;

ex. or *dormant* probably about 1710.

I. 1674. "CORNELIUS MARTIN TRUMP [*recte*, VAN TROMP], Vice-Admiral of Holland and West Friezland," s. of Sir Martin VAN TROMP, Knight of the Order of St. Michael (who was killed in 1658, in a sea fight between the English and the Dutch), took part with his country in the naval engagement off Harwich, 3 June 1665, conducting a skilful retreat from the victorious English, but, having visited London during the peace, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 March 1674. In 1677 he became Lieut.-Admiral-General of the United Provinces. He, who had just been made commander of a fleet destined to act against the French, *d.* 20 May 1691, and was *bur.* with his father at Delft.

II. 1691, to 1710? SIR MARTIN HARPERTSZOON VAN TROMP, Baronet [1674], s. and h., living 1705.[c] He apparently is the same as the "Maerten Harpertszoon TROMP, Lieut.-Admiral of Holland and West Friesland, whose da., Alida TROMP, was mother of the Baronetess Debora SPEELMAN."[d] He is presumed to have *d.* s.p.m.s., when apparently, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant.*

(a) See an account of this family in the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 336.

(b) The considerable estates both in Glamorganshire and Somersetshire devolved on his niece Jane, wife of Col. Johnson, da. and sole heir of his only sister Jane, who *m.*, 23 April 1737, at Gray's Inn chapel, Ruisshe Hassel, an officer of the Royal Horse Guards. Jane Hassel, their da. (niece of the testator, as above stated), *m.*, in 1765, Col. John Johnson (1st Foot Guards), who, with her (who *d.* 1825), took the name of *Kemeys-Tynte*, and *d.* 1807, leaving issue.

(c) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

(d) See "Speelman," Baronetcy, *cr.* 9 Sep. 1686.

ONSLOW:

cr. 8 May 1674 in reversion;

came into possession, 12 Oct. 1687;

afterwards, since 1716, BARONS ONSLOW OF ONSLOW AND CLANDON;

and, since 1801, EARLS ONSLOW.

I. 1687. "ARTHUR ONSLOW, of West Clandon, co. Surrey, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Richard ONSLOW, of the same, and of Loseley in that county, Col. in the Parl. Army (*d.* 19 May 1664, in his 63d year), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Arthur STRANGEWAYS, of co. Durham, was *bap.* 22 May 1624, at Cranley, co. Surrey; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 24 May 1639, and then called 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 10 June 1640; M.P. (when under age), for Bramber 1640, till void 16 Dec.: re-elected Jan. 1640/1, till secluded, 1648; for Surrey (jointly with his father), 1654-55; 1656-58 and 1659, and for Guildford, 1660, 1661-79, for Surrey (again, three Parls.) 1679-81, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 May 1674, "*in reversion*, after the death of his father-in law, Sir Thomas FOOTE, without issue male, who was [*i.e.*, who had been so] created, 21 Nov. 1660, and with the same precedency." He (shortly before his death) *suc. to the Baronetcy* [cr., as before stated, 8 May 1674], on the death of the said Sir Thomas Foote, s.p.m. (aged 96), 12 Oct. 1687. He *m.* firstly, Rose, only surv. da. and h. of Nicholas STOUGHTON, of Stoughton, in Stoke, co. Surrey, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of William EVANS. She, who was *b.* 29 April 1628, *d.* s.p.s. 11 March 1647/8, and was *bur.* at Stoke aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1654, Mary, 2d da. and coheir of the abovenamed Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [so *cr.* 21 Nov. 1660], sometime [1649-50], Lord Mayor of London, by Elizabeth, da. of William MOTT, of Plaistow, Essex. He *d.* 21 July 1688, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Cranley, Surrey. Will pr. Nov. 1688. His widow, who was *bap.* 24 Oct. 1630, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, London, *d.* in or before 1706. Will pr. March 1706.

II. 1688. SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Baronet [1674], of West Clandon aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 22 or 23 June and *bap.* 9 July 1654, at Cranley; matric. at Oxford (St. Edmund Hall) 2 June 1671, aged 16; admitted to Inner Temple, 1674; M.P. for Guildford (four Parls.), 1679-81 and 1685-87; for Surrey (nine Parls.), 1689-1710; for St. Mawes, 1710-13, and for Surrey again, 1713, till raised to the Peerage in 1716, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 21 July 1688; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1690-93; Speaker of the House of Commons,[a] 1708-10; P.C. 1710 and 1714; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1714-15; one of the Tellers of the Exchequer (for life), 1715. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1676, at St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Henry TULSE, sometime (1683-84), Lord Mayor of London, by Elizabeth, his wife. She was living when he was *cr.*, 19 June 1716, BARON ONSLOW OF ONSLOW, co. Salop, AND OF CLANDON, co. Surrey, with a spec. rem. in favour of the male issue of his father. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 4th Baron and 5th Baronet being *cr.*, 17 June 1801, EARL ONSLOW. See *Peerage*.

PARKER:

cr. 22 May 1674;

ex. 19 April 1750.

I. 1674. "SIR ROBERT PARKER, of Ratton in the parish of Willingdon, co. Sussex," 1st surv. s. and h. of George PARKER, of the same (*d.* 12 July 1673, in his 53d year), by Mary, 2d da. of Sir Richard

(a) He must not be confounded with his more celebrated nephew, Arthur Onslow, who was thirty-three years Speaker, *i.e.*, 1727-60, being the whole of the reign of George II. The s. and h. of *that* Speaker was *cr.* (eight years after his death) 20 May 1776, Baron Cranley of Imbercourt, and suc. a few months later, 8 Oct. 1776, as the 4th Baron Onslow and 5th Baronet [1674], being *cr.*, 17 June 1801, Earl Onslow.

NEWDIGATE, 1st Baronet [1677], of Arbury, co. Warwick, was *b.* about 1655 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 May 1674. He was M.P. for Hastings (three Parls.), 1679-81. He *m.* 5 Feb. 1673/4, at Camberwell, Surrey (Lic. Fac. 3, both aged about 19), Sarah, only da. of George CHUTE, of Brixton Causeway, in Lambeth. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1961, in his 37th year. Admon. 16 Dec. 1691. His widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1708, aged 55, both being *bur.* at Willingdon. M.I. Her will pr. Aug. 1708.

II. 1691. SIR GEORGE PARKER, Baronet [1674], of Ratton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1677, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1691; was M.P. for Sussex (two Parls.), 1705-08 and 1710-13. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1692, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Walter BAGOT, 3d Baronet [1627], of Blithfield, co. Stafford, by Jane, da. and h. of Charles SALUSBURY. He *d.* 18 June 1726, in his 50th year. His widow, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1672, *d.* 14 May 1727, in her 55th year. Both *bur.* at Willingdon. M.I.

III. 1726, to 1750. SIR WALTER PARKER, Baronet [1674], of Ratton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1700; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 Jan. 1716/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1726. He *d.* unm. 19 April 1750, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1750.

SHERARD, *or* SHERRARD:

cr. 25 May 1674[b];

ex. 25 Nov. 1748.

I. 1674. "JOHN SHERRARD [*or* SHERARD], of Lopthorpe [in North Witham], co. Lincoln, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Richard SHERARD, of the same (*d.* 12 Sep. 1668), by Margaret, da. of Lumley DEWE, of Bishop Upton, co. Hereford, was *b.* about 1662, and was, at about the age of 12, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 May 1674, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his brothers, RICHARD SHERARD and BROWNLOW SHERARD and the heirs male of their bodies respectively. He matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 July 1678, aged 16; was admitted to the Inner Temple, 1681; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1709-10. He *d.* unm. 1 Jan. 1724/5, in his 63d year, and was *bur.* at North Witham. M.I. Admon. 26 Jan. 1724/5 and 7 July 1730.

II. 1725. SIR RICHARD SHERARD, Baronet [1674], of Lopthorpe aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1666; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 May 1711; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (according to the spec. rem.) 1 Jan. 1724/5. He *d.* unm. 14 June 1730, in his 65th year, and was *bur.* at North Witham. M.I. Will pr. 1730.

III. 1730. SIR BROWNLOW SHERARD, Baronet [1674], of Lopthorpe aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* 7 Feb. 1667/8 (the year of his father's death) at North Witham; was Gent. Usher of the Privy Chamber to William III, Queen Anne, George I and George II; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 14 June 1730. He *m.* in or after 1699, Mary, widow of Sir Richard ANDERSON, 2d Baronet [1643], of Penley, Herts (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1699), formerly widow of Humphrey SIMPSON, da. of the Rt. Hon. John METHUEN, sometime Ambassador to Portugal, by Mary, da. of Seacole CHEVERS, of Cornerford, Wilts. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1735/6, in his 69th year, and was *bur.* at North Witham. M.I. Will pr. 1736.

(a) The chief estates passed to the family of Fuller, through that of Lidgiter and Trayton, Philadelphia, yst. sister of the last Baronet, having *m.* Nathaniel Trayton, of Lewes.

(b) The date in Dugdale's *Catalogue* is (apparently in error) given as "*20* May 1674," though placed after that of Parker, a creation of *22* May 1674.

IV. 1736, to 1748. SIR BROWNLOW SHERARD, Baronet [1674], of Lopthorpe aforesaid, and Newton Hall, in Great Dunmow, Essex, s. and h., *b.* probably about 1702; admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 Nov. 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1735/6. He *m.* 16 July 1738, Mary, 1st da. of Col. the Hon. Thomas SYDNEY, of Ranworth, Norfolk (yr. s. of Thomas, 4th EARL OF LEICESTER), by Mary, da. of Sir Robert REEVE, 2d Baronet [1663], of Thwaite. He *d.* s.p. 25 Nov. 1748, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1749. His widow *d.* at Hampton Court, 27 March 1758. Will pr. 1758.

CLARGES:

cr. 30 Oct. 1674;

ex. 17 Feb. 1834.

I. 1674. "WALTER CLEARGIS [*recte* CLARGES], of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Esq.," only s. and h. ap. of Sir Thomas CLARGES,[a] (whose sister, Anne, *m.*, Jan. 1652/3, the celebrated General George MONK, *cr.* DUKE OF ALBEMARLE), by Mary, da. of George, sister and coheir of Edward PROCTER, of Norwell Woodhouse, Notts; was *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.) 3 Feb. 1670/1, aged 17, and was v.p. (when presumably aged but 20) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 Oct. 1674; was M.P. for Colchester, 1679-81 and 1685-87; for Westminster, 1690-95 and 1702-05, having suc. his father 4 Oct. 1695. He *m.* firstly, Jane, only da. of Sir Dawes WYMONDSELL, of Putney, co. Surrey, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir Robert COOKE, of Highnam, co. Gloucester. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1682, Jane, da. of the Hon. James HERBERT, of Kingsey, Bucks (yr. s. of Philip, 4th EARL OF PEMBROKE), by Jane, da. of Sir Robert SPILLER, of Laleham, Midx. She was living July 1688, but *d.* before July 1691. He *m.* thirdly, in or before 1691, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert WYMONDSELL, of Putney, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas GOLD[b], sometime (1675-76) Sheriff of London. He *d.* March 1705/6. Will pr. April 1706. His widow *d.* 20 April 1728. Her will pr. 1736.

II. 1706. SIR THOMAS CLARGES, Baronet [1674], of Aston, near Stevenage, Herts, 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 25 and bap. 31 July 1688, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1705/6. M.P. for Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1713-15. He *m.*, in or before 1721, Barbara, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of John (BERKELEY), 4th VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE [I.], by Barbara, da. of Sir Edward VILLIERS. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1759. Will pr. 1759.

III. 1759. SIR THOMAS CLARGES, Baronet [1674], of Aston aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Thomas CLARGES, by Anne, da. of John (BARRINGTON, *formerly* SHUTE), 1st VISCOUNT BARRINGTON OF ARDGLASS [I.], which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. in France, 27 Nov. 1753, aged 32) was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 4 Oct. 1751 at Aix la Chapelle, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1759; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 6 June 1770, aged 16; was M.P. for Lincoln, 1780 till his death in 1782. He *m.*, ed. at Eton 3 J 1765-69;

(a) John Clarges, of St. Mary's Savoy, Midx., the father of this Thomas, appears to have been a Farrier. (*See* evidence in a trial at the King's Bench, 15 Nov. 1700, of "Wm. Sherwin *v.* Sir Walter Clarges," as also in "Pride *v.* Earl of Bath" [1 Salkeld, 120]). There is, however, an elaborate pedigree of him and his sister, the Duchess of Albemarle, deducing their descent from the family of De Glarges, in the province of Hainault, compiled 4 Feb. 1675, by the "chef de nom et famille de Montigny de Glarges."

(b) She is generally said to have been the widow of Sir Dawes Wymondsell, but Sir Thomas Gold's da., Elizabeth, *m.*, in Oct. 1684, Sir Robert (*not* Sir Dawes) Wymondsell, and was living as his wife in 1686, when she took out admon. to her father. The will of Sir Robert Wymondsell was pr. Sep. 1687.

20 Oct. 1777, Louisa, da. of (—) SKRINE, of Arlington street, St. James', Westm. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1782 in Tooley St. Will pr. Jan. 1783. His widow, who was *b.* 6 July 1760, *d.* at Richmond 5 Aug. 1809, and was *bur.* at Petersham, Surrey. M.I. Will pr. 1809.

IV. 1782, to 1834. SIR THOMAS CLARGES, Baronet [1674], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Dec. 1802; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 23 Oct. 1799, aged 19; B.A., 1802. He *d.* unm. at Brighton, 17 Feb. 1834, in his 54th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March and April 1834.[a]

WILLIAMS:[b]

cr. 12 [not 2] Nov. 1674[c];

ex. 12 July 1804.

I. 1674. "THOMAS WILLIAMS, of Eltham [a mistake for Elham, near Canterbury], co. Kent, Esq., His Majesty's Physician in Ordinary," yr. br. of William WILLIAMS, of Talyllyn, co. Brecon, both being sons of Thomas WILLIAMS, of Talyllyn aforesaid, by Mary, da. of John PARR, of Poston, co. Hereford, was *b.* about 1621; practised in Kent as a medical man, and was admitted, 11 Feb. 1659/60 ("medico-chirurgiam Eltham [Elham?] in comitatu Cantii exercens"), as an Extra Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London. He was created M.D. of the Univ. of Cambridge, *per lit. Regias*, 5 March 1669; Chymical Physician to Charles II, 19 June 1670, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Nov. 1674.[c] He was M.P. for Weobley 1675, till unseated 1678. He *m.* firstly, before 1653, Anne, da. of John HOGBEANE,[d] of Elham aforesaid, Barrister at Law. She, who was *bap.* at Elham, 10 June 1632, was *bur.* there, 18 Feb. 1664. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 21 Dec. 1666, he about 48 and she about 30), Grace CARWARDINE, of Madley, co. Hereford, widow, da. of Thomas LEWIS, of the Moor, co. Hereford. He was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1712, at Glasbury, co. Brecon.

II. 1712. SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Baronet [1674], sometime of Elham aforesaid and of Fulham, Midx.; but subsequently of Pengethly in Sellack, co. Hereford, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 24 Nov. 1653, at Elham; was *Knighted* v.p. before 8 Feb. 1674/5; was M.P. for Hereford (three Parls.) 1700-05; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1712. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 8 and marriage settlement dat. 11 Feb. 1674/5) Mary (then aged 13), da. and h. of Sir William POWELL, *formerly* HINSON, Baronet [so *cr.* 23 Jan. 1660/1], of Fulham, co. Midx., and of Pengethly aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and h. of John PEARL, of

---

[a] In it he left land worth £10,000 a year and the bulk of his property to Major Hare, a distant kinsman.

[b] The particulars in this article have for the most part been kindly furnished by H. J. T. Wood, of 2 New square, Lincoln's Inn.

[c] The date *12* Nov. 1674 is from the original patent, enrolled Pat. Rolls, 26 Car. II, part 6, no. 2. "A search of the Patent Rolls and of the list of Baronets in Guillim's Heraldry shews that the only Thomas Williams who was created a Baronet before 1685 was Thomas Williams, of Elham, co. Kent. The Baronet, the doctor, and the M.P. of this name are identified in '*a seasonable argument to persuade all the Grand Juries of England to petition for a new Parliament.*' Amsterdam, 1677, p. 10." See "*a Breconshire Pedigree*" in the *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xiv, p. 150, by H. J. T. Wood [see note "a" above], who therein fully sets out the ancestry of this Baronet, and who has also examined the original patent in the possession [1901] of the family of Wood, at Gwernyfed.

[d] "The proof of this is not quite complete, but compare will of Sir John Williams, Baronet [proved 24 July 1723], s. and h. of Sir Thomas, with the Elham Registers" [*Breconshire Pedigree*, as in note "c" next above].

Acornbury, co. Hereford. She, who was *bap.* 27 Jan. 1662/3, was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1704, at Sellack. M.I. Admon. 21 Nov. 1704. He *d.* s.p.m., 28 April 1723 aged 69, and was *bur.* at Sellack.[a] M.I. Will dat. 2 April and pr. 24 July 1723'

III. 1723. SIR DAVID WILLIAMS, Baronet [1674], of Gwernevet and Llangoed Castle, co. Brecon, nephew and presumably h. male, being 2d but apparently 1st surv. s. and h.[b] of Sir Edward WILLIAMS, of Gwernevet aforesaid, by Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir[c] of Sir Henry WILLIAMS, 2d Baronet [1644] of Gwernevet, which Edward (who was *bap.* at Elham, 6 Nov. 1659, M.P. for Breconshire, 1697-98 and, 1705 till death in 1721, being *bur.* at Glasbury, co. Brecon, 28 July 1721) was yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He, it is presumed, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1723. He *m.* in or before 1725, Susanna, da., and eventually coh., of Thomas WITHERSTONE, of the Lodge, in Burghill, co. Hereford. He was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1739/40, at Llyswen.[c] Will dat. 23 Jan., pr. 12 Feb. 1739/40, at Brecon. His widow *m.* Rev. Thomas JOHNSON, Rector of Merthyr Tydvil, co. Glamorgan, and was *bur.* 12 May 1775 at Llyswen.

IV. 1740. SIR HENRY WILLIAMS, Baronet [1674], of Gwernevet and Llangoed Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1739/40. He *d.* unm. 15 and was *bur.* 17 Aug. 1741,[c] at Llyswen, aged 16. M.I.

V. 1741, to 1804. SIR EDWARD WILLIAMS, Baronet [1674], of Gwernevet and Llangoed Castle aforesaid, and of Clifton, co. Gloucester, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Aug. 1741; was M.P. for Breconshire, 1788-89. He *m.*, 2 Feb. 1748/9, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (settl. 31 Jan.), Mary, da. and coheir of Isaac LEHEUP, of Gunthorpe, co. Norfolk. She *d.* at Llangoed Castle, 1763, aged 34. He *m.* secondly, 2 May 1777, Mary, da. and coheir of John RILEY, of Epsom, Surrey, and of Bread street, London. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.,[d] 12 July 1804, at Clifton foresaid, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.[e] Admon. 1 Oct. 1804 and 8 June 1812. His widow *d.* 24 March 1812, aged 67. M.I. to both of them in Bristol cathedral.

FILMER:

cr. 26 Dec. 1674.

I. 1674. "ROBERT FILMER, of East Sutton, co. Kent, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Robert FILMER of the same, a great sufferer for his loyalty to Charles I (*d.* 1653), by Anne (*m.* Aug. 1618), da. and coheir of Martin

---

(a) The date, 28 April 1723 (*not* 17 June, as in Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741), is that on the monument of his daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *m.* John Hurleston, of Rowton, co. Chester; (2) Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Price, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth; (3) Anne, *m.* William Martin; (4) Penelope, *m.* Thomas Symonds, of Sugwass, co. Hereford, who, in her right, obtained the Pengethly estate, and transmitted it to their descendants.

(b) Henry is described in a deed, dat. 28 March 1721 (recited in a deed of 19 Sep. 1722), as s. and h. of Sir Edward; David being therein described as yr. brother of the said Henry. Henry's will, dat. 6 April 1723, was pr. 9 Oct. following, but he is supposed to have died between 6 and 28 April, on which last day his uncle died. [*Ex inform.*, H. J. T. Wood; see p. 66, note "b."].

(c) See vol. ii, p. 224, notes "c" and "g," under "Williams," Baronet [1644].

(d) Of his children by his 1st wife, Edward Williams, only son, *bap.* 18 Nov. 1757 at Llyswen, sometime Major Commandant of the Brecon Militia, *d.* v.p. and s.p. 25 Nov. 1799, and was *bur.* at Brecon: Mary, only da. and h., *bap.* 23 March 1752 at Llyswen; *m.* 22 June 1776, at Littleton, Midx., Thomas Wood, of Littleton, and *d.* 18 July 1820, leaving issue, who inherited the Gwernevet (now [1901] called Gwernyfed) estate.

(e) It is by no means certain that the male issue of the 1st Baronet has failed. He is said to have had issue by his 2d wife. See Jones' *Brecon*.

HETON, D.D., Bishop of Ely [1599—1610], was *bap.* 28 Feb. 1621/2, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 March 1639, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 Nov. 1639; Barrister, 1651; suc. his elder br., Sir Edward FILMER (who *d.* unm. in Paris), in the family estate, in Sep. 1669, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Dec. 1674. He *m.* (settlmt. 24 Feb. 1648), Dorothy, da. of Maurice TUKE, of Layer Marney, Essex, and h. to her mother Amy, da. of Reginald KEMPE, of Ollantigh, Kent. She *d.* 10 June 1671. He *d.* 22 March 1675/6, aged 54. Will pr. 1676. Both *bur.* at East Sutton.

II. 1676. SIR ROBERT FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 and *bap.* there 26 Oct. 1648; admitted to Gray's Inn, 29 Oct. 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 March 1675/6; Sheriff of Kent, 1688-89. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 1 Aug. 1682, he about 32 and she about 24) Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir William BEVERSHAM, of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk, one of the Masters in Chancery, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. and coheir of Christopher HARRIES, of Margaretting, Essex. She *d.* 4 May 1717, aged 62. He *d.* 14 April 1720, aged 71. Will pr. 1720. Both *bur.* at East Sutton.

III. 1720. SIR EDWARD FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* there 30 May 1683; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 12 July 1700, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1720. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1706/7, Mary, da. of John WALLIS, of Soundness, Oxon, only s. and h. of John WALLIS, D.D., Savilian Professor at Oxford. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1755, aged 72. His widow, by whom he had twenty children, *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, aged 62. Both *bur.* at East Sutton.

IV. 1755. SIR JOHN FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* there 30 Sep. 1716; matric. at Oxford (University Coll.), 5 Dec. 1734, aged 18; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1755; M.P. for Steyning, Feb. 1767 to 1774. He *m.* April 1757, Dorothy, da. of the Rev. Julius DEEDES, of Great Mongham, Kent, Preb. of Canterbury, by Dorothy, da. of Nathaniel DENEW, of St. Stephen's. He *d.* s.p. 22 Feb 1797, aged 81. Will pr. March 1797. His widow *d.* 2 July 1818, aged 82 years and 6 months. Will pr. 1818. Both *bur.* at East Sutton.

V. 1797. SIR BEVERSHAM FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton, aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* there 21 April 1719; was admitted (as "of Brandon in Cranbrook, Kent, Gent."), 29 April 1757, to Gray's Inn([a]) and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1797. He *m.* Feb. 1764, Dorothy, da. of William HENDLEY, of Gore Court in Sittingbourne, Kent. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1793, near Bedford Row, Holborn. He *d.* s.p. 31 Dec. 1805, aged 86. Will pr. Jan. 1806.

VI. 1805. SIR EDMUND FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* there 7 May 1727; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 2 Dec. 1745, aged 18; B.A., 1749; M.A., 1752; in Holy Orders; Rector of Crundale, Kent; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1805. He *m.* 13 May 1755, Annabella Christiana, 1st da. of Sir John HONYWOOD, 3d Baronet [1660], by his 1st wife, Annabella, da. of William GOODENOUGH. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1798, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Crundale. M.I. He *d.* 27 June 1810, at East Sutton, aged 83, and was *bur.* at Crundale. Will pr. 1810.

VII. 1810. SIR JOHN FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.([b]); *b.* 19 March and *bap.* 6 April 1760, at Crundale; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 13 Nov. 1776 (the same time

---

([a]) His uncle Beversham Filmer had been so admitted, 14 Nov. 1702, being afterwards admitted (as "of Gray's Inn, Esq.") 26 June 1723, to Lincoln's Inn. He, who was a Barrister of some note and master of the *Nisi Prius* Office, *d.* unm. 11 June 1763.

([b]) Edward Filmer, the 1st son, *b.* 13 April 1759; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 13 Nov. 1776, aged 17. He *d.* s.p. and v.p., 30 Sep. 1794, aged 36. Admon. 21 April 1795, to Mary, his widow.

as his elder brother), aged 16; B.A. (Mag. Coll.), 1780; M.A., 1783; Fellow, 1785-95; took Holy Orders; B.D., 1792; Vicar of Abbots Langley, Herts, 1785-1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1810. He *m.* firstly, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, 1st da. of Joseph PORTAL, of Laverstoke, Hants, by Sarah, da. of Gen. John PEACHY, of Gosport. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1813, aged 58, and was *bur.* at East Sutton. M.I. He *m.* secondly, May 1821, Esther, da. of John STOW, of Tenements St. Stephen, near Canterbury. He *d.* s.p. 15 July 1834, at East Sutton, aged 74. Will dat. 29 Dec. 1829, pr. 21 Aug. 1834. His widow *d.* 16 March 1842, at Kensington, aged 44. Admon. April 1842.

VIII. 1834. SIR EDMUND FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Edmund FILMER, Capt. in the Army, by Emily, da. of George SKENE, M.D., of Aberdeen, which Edmund (who *d.* 30 March 1810, at Bath, aged 45), was yr. br. of the late and 4th s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 14 June 1809, at Walcot, near Bath; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 29 May 1827, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1834; was M.P. for West Kent (four Parls.), March 1838 till death in 1857. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1831, at Melcombe Regis, Dorset, Helen, 2d da. of David MONRO, of Quebec, in Lower Canada. He *d.* at East Sutton Place, 8 Jan. 1857, aged 47. Will pr. May 1857. His widow *d.* 17 July 1888, aged 78, at "The Bourne," Maidenhead.

IX. 1857. SIR EDMUND FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 July and *bap.* there 31 Aug. 1835; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. Gren. Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1857; M.P. for West Kent, 1859-65, and for Mid Kent, 1880, till resigned in 1884; Sheriff of Kent, 1870.. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, at St Geo. Han. sq., Mary Georgiana Carolina, 1st da. of Arthur Marcus Cecil (SANDYS, *formerly* HILL), 3d BARON SANDYS OF OMBERSLEY, by Louisa, da. of Joseph BLAKE. He *d.* at Brighton, 17 Dec. 1886 and was *bur.* at East Sutton, aged 51. His widow, who was *b.* 4 April 1838, *d.* at 22 Lowndes Street, Knightsbridge, 17 March 1903, aged 64, and was *bur.* at East Sutton.

X. 1886. SIR ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, Baronet [1674], of East Sutton aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (at the age of eight years), 17 Dec. 1886; ed. at Eton and at the Military College, Sandhurst; Lieut. Gren. Guards, serving in the Soudan, 1896, and in the Transvaal War, 1899-1902.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,596 acres in Kent (worth £9,221 a year), 5 in Berks (worth £150 a year) and 7 in Essex. *Total.*—6,608 acres, worth £9,395 a year. *Seat.*—East Sutton Park, near Staplehurst, Kent.

NEVILL:

cr. 24 Feb. 1674/5;

ex. 1686.

I. 1675, to 1686. "SIR EDWARD NEVILL, of Grove, co. Nottingham, Knt.," s. and h. of Edward NEVILL, of the same, by Mary, da. of [—] SCOTT, of Camberwell, Surrey, was *b.* about 1652; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 26 March 1669, aged 17; *Knighted* 11 Dec. 1671, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Feb. 1674/5; was M.P. for East Retford, 1679-81, and 1685 till death in 1686. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 8 Nov. 1669, aged about 19, his parents dead, and with consent of guardians), Catharine KEDERMINSTER (then aged about 35), widow, said to be da. of [—] HOLT, of Warwickshire. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 10 July 1684, he aged about 34, widower), Mary BOSTOCK, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, then about 39, widow. He *d.* s.p. in 1686, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1686.

TROMP, *or* VAN TROMP:

cr. 23 April 1675;

ex. or *dormant* since 29 May 1691.

I. 1675, to 1691. "CORNELIUS MARTINUS TROMP [*or* VAN TROMP, of Amsterdam], Lord Admiral of Holland"[a] [*Qy.* Vice Admiral of Holland and West Friesland], s. of Martin Herbertson [*recte* Harpertszoon] VAN TROMP, the famous Dutch Admiral who contended with Admiral Blake, was *b.* about 1630; distinguished himself in several sea fights against the English; was in command at Solebay, 28 May 1672, and is said to have effected a masterly retreat therefrom; was in London during the peace, 1674-5, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 23 April 1675, with rem. of that dignity to the issue male of his body, failing which, with a spec. rem. to his brothers, "HARPER MARTIN TROMP, Burgomaster of Delft," and "ADRIAN MARTIN TROMP, Capt. in the Prince of Orange's regiment,"[a] in like manner respectively. In 1677 he was made Lieut.-Admiral Gen. of the United Provinces. He was about to assume the command of a fleet destined to act against the French, when he *d.* 29 May 1691, in his 62d year and was *bur.* (with his father), at Delft. At his death the *Baronetcy* became presumably *extinct* or *dormant.*

MORE, *or* MOORE:

cr. 22 Nov. 1675 [b];

ex. 21 May 1810.

I. 1675. "EDWARD MOORE [*or* MORE], of Moore Hall [presumably of Bank Hall in Walton], co. Lancaster, Esq.," s. and h. of Col. John MORE, of the same (who was M.P. for Liverpool 1640-50, and who held that town against Charles I.), by Mary, da. of Alexander RIGBY, of Burgh and Leyton, had the "*Recepi*" for a *Baronetcy,* 1 March 1661/2, which, however, did not pass the Great Seal till 22 Nov. 1675. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1664, Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir William FENWICK, of Meldon, Northumberland. She was living 1667. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of (—) BEN, by Mary, afterwards (6 Jan. 1656/7), 2d wife of Sir Thomas BLUDWORTH, Lord Mayor of London, 1666.[c] He *d.* at Bank Hall in or before 1679. Admon. 4 Aug. 1679, to his widow. She, by whom he had no male issue, *m.* Mun BROWNE, Merchant (whose will dat. 1 Oct. was pr. by Mary the relict, 27 Nov. 1674) and *d.* before 5 March 1715/6.[d]

II. 1679? SIR CLEAVE MORE, *or* MOORE, Baronet [1675], of Bank Hall aforesaid, and afterwards of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* at Liverpool about 1664; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 July 1682, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1679;

(a) The description of this grantee and of those in remainder to the dignity is taken from a letter, 8 Feb. 1674/5 (when presumably the warrant had been already passed) among the "Fleming MSS. in the 7th app. to the 12th Report of the Hist. MSS. Commission. In Dugdale's *Catalogue* the grantee is called "Sir Richard Tulpe [*sic*], of Amsterdam in the province of Holland, Knt."

(b) This is inserted in Dugdale's *Catalogue* under the date of 1 March 1661/2, being that of the Receipt, instead of under 22 Nov. 1675, being that of the Patent.

(c) She was undoubtedly the da. of Mary, the 2d wife of Sir Thomas Bludworth, who married such wife at St. Dionis, Backchurch as "Mrs. Mary Ben, widow." Possibly, however, Lady Bludworth may have been her mother by a previous husband, *not* of the name of Ben.

(d) See will (pr. 2 Jan. 1716/7) of her uterine sister, Mary Cawthorne (*née* Bludworth) of that date, in which she speaks of "my poor nephew, Mun Browne, of London, Gent., son of my sister, Dame May Moore, deceased," and see also will of Mun Browne (his father) dat. 1 Oct. and pr. 27 Nov. 1674, in which he speaks of "my father-in-law, Sir Thomas Bludworth and my mother, his Lady."

sold the estate of Bankhall to the Earl of Derby; was M.P. for Bramber, Jan. 1709 to 1710. He *m.*, in or before 1689, Anne, da. and h. of Joseph EDMONDS, of Cumberlow Green, in Clothal, Herts, son of Simon EDMONDS, who fined for Alderman of London. She was *bur.* (with her family) 10 Nov. 1720, at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. Will pr. Oct. 1720. He *d.* a widower, 23 March 1729/30, in St. Anne's, Aldersgate, London, 23, and was *bur.* 27 March 1730 at St. Mary's aforesaid. Admon. 24 April 1730, and 22 March 1731/2.

III. 1730. SIR JOSEPH EDMONDS MORE, Baronet [1675], only s. and h., *b.* about 1690; matric. at Oxford (Magdalen Coll.), 17 Oct. 1707, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1729/30. He *m.* Osbaston Sophia, da. of (—) NEWNAM, *or* NEWMAN, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. He *d.* 14 March 1731/2. Will pr. 1732. His widow *d.* in or before 1750. Her will pr. 1750.

IV. 1732. SIR JOSEPH EDMONDS MORE, Baronet [1675], 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1731/2. He *m.*, in 1736, Henrietta Maria, da. of William MORRIS, of Fernam, near Faringdon, Berks. He *d.* 29 March 1741. Will pr. 1741. His widow *m.*, about 1750, Edward SMITH.

V. 1741, to 1810. SIR WILLIAM MORE, Baronet [1675], of Stamford, co. Lincoln, only s. and h., *bap.* 3 Oct. 1738, at Howell, co. Lincoln; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1741. He *m.*, probably before 1775, (—), da. of (—). He *d.* at Brompton, s.p.m.(a) 21, and was *bur.* 29 May 1810, at St. Anne's, Soho, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1810.

SAMWELL:

cr. 22 Dec. 1675;

ex. 18 Oct. 1789.

I. 1675. "THOMAS SAMWELL,(b) of Upton, co Northampton, Esq.," as also of Gayton in that county, only s. and h. of Richard SAMWELL, of the same, by Frances, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas (WENMAN), 2d VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM [I.], was *b.* probably about 1645; suc. his father in 1662; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Dec. 1675. He was M.P. for Northamptonshire, 1689-90, and for Northampton, 1690 till his death in 1693/4. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 1 April 1673, aged 19), Elizabeth (also aged 19), da. and h. of George GOODAY, of Bower Hall, in Pentlow, Essex. She was living 1678. He *m.* secondly, 7 July 1685, at St. Giles' in the Fields (Lic. Fac. 4), Anne, da. and h. of Sir John GODSCHALK, of Atherston upon Stour, co. Warwick. She was *bur.* from Westminster, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 15 April 1687. He was *bur.* 23 March 1693/4, at Upton. Will dat. 24 Feb. 1690/1 to 15 Dec. 1691, pr. 6 Feb. 1695/6.

II. 1694. SIR THOMAS SAMWELL, Baronet [1675], of Upton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *bap.* there 14 April 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1693/4; was M.P. for Coventry, 1715-22. He *m.* firstly, 22 March 1709/10, Millicent (then aged 15), da. and h. of the Rev. Thomas FULLER, D.D., Rector of Hatfield, Herts. She was *bur.* 11 May 1716, at Upton. He *m.* secondly, 26 Jan. 1720/1, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., Mary, widow of William IVES, of Bradden, co. Northampton, da. of Sir Gilbert CLARKE, of Chilcot, co. Derby. He *d.* at Bradden 16 Nov. and was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1757, at Upton, aged 70. His widow *d.* 1 Aug. 1758, and was *bur.* there. Admon. 19 Aug. 1758.

(a) Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.*, 1795, Charles Browning, of Horton Lodge, Surrey.

(b) See pedigree in Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. i, p. 224.

III. 1757. SIR THOMAS SAMWELL, Baronet [1675], of Upton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 28 Feb. 1710/1, at St. James', Westm., and *bap.* at Upton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Nov. 1757. He *d.* unm. and s.p. legit. 3 and was *bur.* 12 Dec. 1779, at Upton, aged 68. Will pr. 1780.

IV. 1779, to 1789. SIR WENMAN SAMWELL, Baronet [1675], of Upton aforesaid, br. (of the half blood) and h. male, being 3d s. of the 2d Baronet, and 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b.* 24 Oct. 1728, at St. Geo. Han. sq., and *bap.* at Upton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1779. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SMITH, of East Haddon, co. Northampton. She *d.* 28 June and was *bur.* 4 July 1789, at Upton. He *d.* s.p., a few months later, 18 and was *bur.* there 26 Oct. 1789, aged nearly 61, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. Jan. 1791.

RICH [b]:

cr. 24 Jan. 1675/6;

ex. 8 Jan. 1799.

I. 1676. "CHARLES RICH of the City of London, Gent,"[c] nephew of Robert, 1st EARL OF WARWICK and grandson of Robert, 2d BARON RICH, being yst. s. of the Hon. Sir Edwin RICH, of Mulbarton and Newton Flotman, co. Norfolk (who *d.* before 26 Feb. 1647/8), by Honora, *or* Margaret, da. of Charles WOLRYCHE, of Wickham Brook and Cowling, co. Suffolk, was *b.* about 1619; was presumably a merchant of London; suc. his elder br. Sir Edwin RICH, 16 Nov. 1675, in the Norfolk estate and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Jan. 1675/6, "for life, with a [special] remainder to Robert RICH, of Stondon, co. Essex, Esq.," who had married his younger daughter. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1641, at St. Martin's in the Fields (Lic. Lond. 26, he 23 and she 18, her parents dead), Elizabeth, da. of John CHOLMELEY, of Kirkby, Underwood, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Edmund PILKINGTON, of Staunton le Dale, co. Derby. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] and was *bur.* 30 May 1677, at Enfield, co. Midx. in his 59th year. M.I. Will dat. 27 April and pr. 7 July 1677. The will of his widow was pr. 1694.

II. 1677. SIR ROBERT RICH, Baronet [1676], of Roos Hall, in Beccles, co. Suffolk, son-in-law of the above, was 2d s. of Colonel Nathaniel RICH[e], of Stondon, co. Essex, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edmund HAMPDEN, of Hampden, Bucks; was *b.* 1648; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 14 Feb. 1675/6, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1677, according to the spec. rem.

---

[a] The estates devolved on his nephew, Thomas Samwell Watson, s. and h. of Thomas Atherton Watson, by Catherine, his only sister of the whole blood. He took the name of Samwell, by Act of Parl. 1790.

[b] Much of the information in this article has been kindly supplied by Sir Charles Henry Stuart Rich, 4th Baronet [1791], a descendant and representative of these Baronets.

[c] He is so styled in Dugdale's *Catalogue* where almost all the other grantees are described as "Esquires." This description, however (possibly adopted because he was in trade), seems anomalous for the grandson of a nobleman and the [then] eldest surv. son of a Knight. He is called in Le Neve's *Knights*, "of the New Exchange, London, Hosier," in the notice of the family, under 10 July 1666, the date of his elder brother Edwin's Knighthood.

[d] Elizabeth, the elder of his two daughters, *m.* Pierre de Ceville, a native of France, Capt. in a reg. of English Guards.

[e] This Nathaniel Rich was but a distant relative to the grantee, if (as is generally alleged), he was *seventh* in descent from Richard Rich, Alderman and sometime [1441-42] Sheriff of London, through his 1st son John, who *d.* v.p., inasmuch as the 1st Baronet was *sixth* in descent from the said Richard, through his yr. s. Thomas Rich.

in the patent thereof. He was M.P. for Dunwich (four Parls.), 1689 till death in 1699, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1691-99. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1675/6, at St. Martin's in the Fields (both being then of St. Laurence, Pountney, London, and unm.), Mary 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir Charles RICH, 1st Baronet [1676], and Elizabeth, da. of John CHOLMELEY, all three abovenamed. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1699, aged 51, and was *bur.* at Beccles. M.I. Admon. 3 Feb. 1699/700. His widow was *bur.* there 23 Dec. 1714. Admon. 17 May 1715, to her da. [Dame] Elizabeth WHITE, widow.

III. 1699. SIR CHARLES RICH, Baronet [1676], of Roos Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 Oct. 1699; was in the Navy, being Capt. of the "Feversham" man-of-war at his death in 1706. He *m.*, being then of St. Andrew's, Dublin (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 9 Jan. 1704/5), "Maria WHITE, of St. Bridget's, Dublin, spinster," da. of Col. Francis WHITE. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1706, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Will dat. 14 Aug., and pr. Nov. 1706. His widow *m.* 27 March 1707, at the French church of St. Mary's, Dublin, as his 1st wife, Chamberlain WALKER, M.D., of Dublin, who was afterwards, 4 Nov. 1721, *Knighted*, and who *d.* 7 March 1731. She *d.* in or before 1712. Admon. 24 July 1712.

IV. 1706. SIR ROBERT RICH, Baronet [1676], of Roos Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 3 July 1685; was a Page of Honour to William III; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1706. He was an officer in the army, being wounded at Blenheim and Ramillies; Colonel, 24 Oct. 1709; General, 1745; Col. of the 4th Reg. of Dragoons till his death, and finally, 1757, FIELD MARSHAL. He was also a Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George II; was M.P. for Dunwich, 1715-20; for Beeralston, Feb. 1724 to 1727; and for St. Ives (two Parls.), 1727-41; was Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1740 till his death in 1768. He *m.* 28 Sep. 1714, at Gawsworth, co. Chester, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir([a]) of Col. Edward GRIFFITH, one of the Clerks of the Board of Green Cloth and Secretary to the Prince Consort, George, Prince of Denmark, by Elizabeth (*afterwards* BARONESS MOHUN), da. of Thomas LAWRENCE, 1st Physician to Queen Anne. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, and was *bur.* in South Audley street chapel, aged 82. Will dat. 31 Oct. 1767, pr. 6 Feb. 1768. His widow *d.* in Cleveland Row, St. James', 13 and was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1773, in Westm. Abbey, aged 81. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1770, pr. 3 Nov. 1773.

V. 1768. SIR ROBERT RICH, Baronet [1676], of Roos Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1717; was an officer in the Army and held a command at the battle of Culloden, becoming eventually (1760) Lieut.-General; was Governor of Londonderry and of Culmore Fort, 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1768. He *m.* firstly, 31 May 1752, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (Lic. Lond.), Mary, sister of Peter, 1st EARL LUDLOW [I.], 2d da. of Peter LUDLOW, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, by Mary, da. and h. of John PRESTON, of Ardsallagh aforesaid. She *d.* in childbirth, 6 Sep. 1755, at Montpelier, and was *bur.* in South Audley street chapel, aged 30. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 21 Sep. 1771, at Witham, co. Essex, Elizabeth WILLIAMS, widow, da. of Richard BELL, of Brampton, near Carlisle. He *d.* s.p.m.,([b]) 19 May 1785, and was *bur.* in South Audley street chapel. Will dat. 29 May 1784, pr. June 1785. His widow *m.* James WALKER, Master of the Ceremonies at Margate, co. Kent, and *d.* 22 July 1788, aged 47, being *bur.* at Margate. M.I.

([a]) Her sister Anne *m.*, about 1718, William (Stanhope), 1st Earl of Harrington, and *d.* in childbirth 18 Dec. 1719.

([b]) Mary Frances, his only da. and h., by his 1st wife, *b.* 31 May 1755, *m.* 4 Jan. 1783, at New Windsor, Berks, the Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., who took the name of Rich, by Royal lic., 23 Dec. 1790, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 11 June 1791, a date, oddly enough, about eight years *before* the Baronetcy of Rich [1676] enjoyed by his wife's uncle, had become extinct. She *d.* his widow, 20 May 1833, and was *bur.* with her parents in South Audley street chapel. M.I. in Millbrook church, Hants.

VI. 1785, to 1799. *extinct.* M.I. Frances Rich.

Sir George Rich, Baronet [1676], of Letcombe Regis, co. Buckingham, br. and h. male, *b.* 13 June 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1785. He *d.* unm. 8 Jan. 1799, and was *bur.* at Bucklebury in that county, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1783, pr. 17 Jan. 1799, by his niece, Dame Mary Frances Rich.

MADDOX, *or* MADDOKS:

cr. 11 March 1675/6;

ex. 14 Dec. 1716.

I. 1675, to 1716.

"Benjamin Maddox [*or* Maddoks],[a] of Wormley, co. Hertford, Esq.," s. of Benjamin Maddox, *or* Maddoks, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, by Mary, da. of Sir Multon Lambarde, of Westcombe, in that county, was *b.* about 1638; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 20 July 1654 (in which College he subsequently founded an Exhibition), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 March 1675/6. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 25 May 1664, he 26 and she 19), Dorothy, sister of Sir William Glascock, Judge of the Admiralty in Ireland (*d.* 14 July 1688), da. of Sir William Glascock, of Wormley aforesaid, by his 2d wife Mary, da. and h. of Arthur Shere, of London, merchant. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 14 Dec. 1716, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1717. The will of his widow was pr. 1720.

BARKER:[c]

cr. 29 March 1676;

ex. 22 Oct. 1818.

I. 1676.

"William Barker, of Bockinghall [in Bocking], co. Essex, Esq.," and afterwards of Curraghmore, co. Limerick, s. and h. of William Barker,[d] of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Mercer, who fined for Alderman of London, by Martha, da. of William Turner, of Highworth, Wilts, was *b.* about 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 July 1650, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 March 1676. He *m.* firstly (indenture before marriage 23 June 1676), Elizabeth, one of the sixteen children of Sir Jerome Alexander, Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 1660 to 1670, by (—) da. of (—) Havers. She brought him an estate of £1,500 a year. Her will pr. [I.] 18 Dec. 1702. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 11 Nov. 1702, he aged 50 and widower), "Mrs. Letitia Motham," then aged 20, spinster, both being of St. Margaret's, Westm. He, having mortgaged the Bocking estate, emigrated to Ireland. Will, as of Curraghmore, co. Limerick, dat. 11 Nov. 1710 to 6 Jan. 1710/1, pr. [I.] 13 Nov. 1719. A second will, as of the City of London, dat. 21 Aug. 1717, pr. [I.] 10 Dec. 1742.

II. 1719?

Sir William Barker, Baronet [1676], of Ringsale Hall, co. Suffolk, s. and h., *b.* about 1677, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or before 1719; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1738-39. He *m.* Catharine Theresa, 1st da. and coheir of Samuel Keck, of the Middle Temple, London. He *d.* 5 May 1746. Will pr. 1746.

(a) He signs the allegation for his marriage licence, 25 May 1664, as "Maddoks."

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Dorothy, *m.* Benjamin Rudyerd and had issue, and (2) Mary, *m.* Edward Pollen.

(c) Much of the information in this article has been kindly furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(d) This William was yr. s. of Sir Robert Barker, **K.B.**, of Grimston Hall, Suffolk, who, by a former wife, was father of Sir John Barker, of the same, *cr. a Baronet*, 17 March 1621/2.

III. 1746. SIR WILLIAM BARKER, Baronet [1676], of Ringsale Hall aforesaid and of Kilcooley Abbey, near Kilkenny, co. Tipperary, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1704; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 26 Feb. 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1746. He *m.*, in 1736, Mary, da. of Valentine QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, by Mary, da. and coheir of Henry WIDENHAM, of Court, in that county. He *d.* 20 March 1770, at Kilcooley, aged 66. Will pr. [I.] 1770. His widow *d.* 16 Sep. 1776 at Kilkenny.

IV. 1770, to 1818. SIR WILLIAM BARKER, Baronet [1676], of Kilcooley Abbey aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1770; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1764. He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 23 Jan. 1760) Catharine, da. and h. of William LANE, of Dublin, by Dorothea, da. of William CONNER. He *d.* s.p. 22 Oct. 1818, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. Nov. 1818. The will of his widow pr. 1830.

BROOKES, *or* BROOKE:

cr. 13 June 1676;

ex. 26 Jan. 1770.

I. 1676. "JOHN BROOKES, Esq., citizen of York," s. and h. of James BROOKES, *or* BROOKE, of Ellingthorpe, co. York (who fined for Sheriff of London), was admitted to Gray's Inn, 21 Oct. 1650, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 June 1676; M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1679-81 and 1681. He *m.*, probably about 1670, Mary, da. of Sir Hardress WALLER, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John DOWDALL. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1691, and was *bur.* at St. Martin's, Coney street, York. M.I.

II. 1691. SIR JAMES BROOKES, *or* BROOKE, Baronet [1676], of Shelton, Salop, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1675[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1691. He *m.* Bridget, da. of (—) WALKER. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1742.[c] His widow, who survived her son, the 3d Baronet, *d.* s.p.s. at Shelton, 20 Dec. 1778.

III. 1742, to 1770. SIR JOB BROOKES, *or* BROOKE, Baronet [1676], of Shelton aforesaid, and afterwards of Scawton-on-the-Moor, co. York, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1742. He, who was for many years a lunatic, *d.* unm. 26 Jan. 1770, at Scawton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d] Admon. 15 Nov. 1770, to "Anthony Procter, Esq., cousin german and one of the next of kin."

(a) Of his two sisters and coheirs, (1) Mary, *m.* firstly Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby, and had a son, who, on inheriting the estate of Kilcooley, took the name of Barker, after that of Ponsonby. She *m.* secondly, Sir Robert Staples, 7th Baronet [I. 1628]. (2) Hannah Maria, *m.* 1768, Eland Mossom.

(b) His yr. br. John Brooke, called also Brookes (the 2d s. of his parents), matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.) 1 July 1693, aged 16.

(c) This date from the *Gent. Mag.*, etc., is confirmed by the [MS.] diary of Gertrude Savile [*penes* Lord Hawkesbury], which states that "Sir James Brookes, a fool, Lady Savile's uncle, died Sep. 1742." This Lady Savile was Mary, wife of Sir George Savile, 7th Baronet [1611], by Mary, da. of John Pratt and Henrietta, sister of Sir James Brookes, 2d Baronet [1676], abovenamed. In Wotton's *Baronetage*, however, Sir James is said to have died at Hammersmith, Midx., in March 1735, his age being (elsewhere) given as 67.

(d) The following note by J. C. Brooke (sometime) York Herald, is in his edition of Wotton's *Baronetage*:—"Sir Job Brookes was many years a lunatic, and his brother Montagu dying before him, the estate of this family descended to his cousin, (—) Jenkins, wife of (—) Jenkins, of Sussex, only child of his uncle Henry Brookes."

HEAD:

cr. 19 June 1676;

ex. 28 Jan. 1868.

I. 1676. "RICHARD HEAD, of [Hermitage, near] Rochester, co. Kent, Esq.," 2d s. of Richard HEAD, of Rochester, by Anne, da. of William HARTRIDGE, of Cranbrook, in that county, was *b.* about 1609; was M.P. for Rochester, Nov. 1667 to 1669 and March to July 1679; was Alderman of that city, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 June 1676. He entertained James II when a fugitive from London, in 1688, at his house in Rochester, and was presented by that King with an emerald ring.[a] He *m.* firstly, about 1640, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Francis MERRICK, Alderman of Rochester. He *m.* secondly, before 1653, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of (—) WILLEY, of Wrotham, co. Kent. She was living 1661. He *m.* thirdly,[b] Anne, widow of John BOYS, of Hode, co. Kent, da. of William KINGSLEY, D.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury, by Damaris, da. of John ABBOTT, of Guildford, br. to George ABBOTT, Archbishop of Canterbury. He *d.* 18 Sep. 1689, in his 80th year, and was *bur.* in Rochester Cathedral. M.I. Will dat. 10 Sep. 1689, pr. same month. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 21 Feb. 1713, aged 81.

II. 1689. SIR FRANCIS HEAD, Baronet [1676], of Hermitage aforesaid, grandson and h., being only surv. s. and h. of Francis HEAD, by Sarah[c] (Lic. Fac. 1 July 1667), only da. of Sir George ENT, M.D., which Francis (who *d.* v.p. 16 Oct. 1678, aged 37, and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Rochester) was 1st s. and h, ap. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife. He was *b.* about 1670; admitted to Middle Temple, 1684; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 Nov. 1686, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Sep. 1689. He *m.* 5 May 1692, at St. Peter le Poor, London (Lic. Fac. 3, he 22, bachelor, she 17, spinster, with consent of her guardian, Sir Edward ABNEY), Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of James SMITHSBY (s. of Sir Thomas SMITHSBY, a great sufferer in the Royal cause), by (—), da. of John GREEN, Recorder of London. He *d.* Aug. 1716, aged about 46, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's, Canterbury. M.I. Will pr. at Canterbury, 1716. The will of his widow was pr. 1733.

III. 1716. SIR RICHARD HEAD, Baronet [1676], of Hermitage aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1692; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 13 Nov. 1711, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1716. He *d.* unm., May 1721, and was *bur.* at Ickham, Kent.

IV. 1721. SIR FRANCIS HEAD, Baronet [1676], of Hermitage aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* about 1693; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 Oct. 1712, aged 18; B.A., 1716; M.A., 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in May 1721. He *m.*, in June 1726, Mary, da. and h. of Sir William BOYS, M.D., by Anne, da. of Sir Paul BARRETT, Serjeant at Law. He *d.* s.p.m.,[d] at Hermitage, 27 Nov. 1768, aged 75. Will pr. 1768. His widow *d.* in Cockspur street, Midx., 29 Oct. 1792, aged 92. Will pr. Nov. 1792.

V. 1768. SIR JOHN HEAD, Baronet [1676], only surv. br. and h. male, *b.* about 1702; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 17 Oct. 1719, aged 17; B.A., 1723; M.A., 1726; in Holy Orders and apparently D.D., holding several preferments in co. Kent, being Rector of St. George's (Canterbury), 1730-60; Vicar of Selling, 1732; Rector of Burmarsh, 1737; Rector of Pluckley to 1760;

(a) This was stolen from the 7th Baronet [Playfair's *Baronetage*].

(b) His three wives are spoken of in his M.I. as "satis elegantes."

(c) This Sarah *m.*, as her 2d husband, Sir Paul Barrett, Serjeant at Law.

(d) Wilhelmina, 1st da. and coheir, Baroness Teynham, *d.* s.p., Nov. 1758, but Anne Gabriella, 2d da. and coheir, *m.* (for her 1st husband) Moses Mendez, and *d.* 1771, leaving by him two sons, both of whom took the name of Head, the younger, James Roper Head, being father of Sir Francis Bond Head, Baronet, so *cr.* 1 Jan. 1837.

and Rector of Ickham, 1760 till his death; besides being Preb. of Hereford, 1738-69; Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1748-69; Preb. of Canterbury, 1759-69; and Deputy Clerk of the Closet to George II, 1740. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (a year before his death), 27 Nov. 1768. He *m.* firstly, about 1730, Jane, da. of the Rev. Peter LEIGH, Rector of Whitchurch, Salop, by Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. Thomas EGERTON. By her, who was *bur.* at Ickham, he had ten children, all of whom *d.* unm. and v.p. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1751, Jane, sister of the Rev. William GECKIE, D.D., Archdeacon of Gloucester. He *d.* suddenly s.p.s., 4 Dec. 1769, and was *bur.* at Ickham. Will pr. 1769. His widow, by whom he had no children, *d.* 18 Jan. 1780, aged 85. Will pr. March 1780, and again 1803.

VI. 1769. SIR EDMUND HEAD, Baronet [1676], cousin and h. male, being 2d[a] s. of John HEAD, of Liverpool, merchant, by Hannah, da. of the Rev. Edmund WICKINS, Rector of Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland, which John (who *d.* 1739, aged 38) was only s. of Dawes HEAD,[b] of Ravenstonesdale, in that county (*d.* May 1705, aged 23), only s. of John HEAD, merchant of London (by Ann, da. and coheir of John DAWES, of Putney, Surrey), who *d.* 1687, being 5th s. (1st s. by 2d wife) of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1733; emigrated to America and became a merchant at Charlestown, in South Carolina, about 1764; was President of the Court of Trade and Commerce; was, at the commencement of the war of independence, 1776-77, chosen a member of the American congress, but refused to act against his country, and was consequently banished and his property confiscated. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1769, but seems not to have assumed the title for some three or four years.[c] He was residing at Cook's Court, Carey street, London, in July 1794. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1771, at Charlestown aforesaid, Mary, only da. of Daniel RAINEAU, of Dublin, in Ireland. She *d.* 12 June 1775, aged 28, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's, in Charlestown. He *m.* secondly (a few months before his death), 12 May 1796, at St. Clement's Danes, Midx., Dorothy, da. of Maximilian WESTERN, of Cokethorpe, Oxon., a director of the East India Company, by (—) da. of (—) TAHOURDIN. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 27 Nov. 1796, aged 63, in Rochester Cathedral, near the 1st Baronet. M.I. Will pr. 1802. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 7 Jan. 1807, and is said to have been *bur.* with him.

VII. 1796. SIR JOHN HEAD, Baronet [1676], 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1773; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 3 Dec. 1793, aged 20; B.A. and M.A., 1800; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 July 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1796; took Holy Orders; was Incumbent of Egerton, co. Kent, 1807, and Rector of Rayleigh, co. Essex; purchased the estate of Wiarton place, in Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, before 1801. He *m.* 8 Oct. 1801, Jane, da. and h. of Thomas WALKER, of Russell place, Fitzroy square, Marylebone. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1838, aged 65, in John street, Adelphi, Midx. Will pr. July 1838. The admon. of "Dame Jane Head, Devon," granted Aug. 1842.

VIII. 1838, to 1868. SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, Baronet [1676], only s. and h., *b.* at Wiarton Place aforesaid, in 1805; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 11 June 1823, aged 18; B.A. and 1st Class Classics, 1827; M.A., 1830; Fellow of Merton Coll., 1830-37, and Principal Postmaster and Tutor; University Examiner, 1834-39; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 29 April 1835; Assistant Poor-law Commissioner,

---

(a) John Head, the 1st son, *bap.* 26 Jan. 1729, at Appleby, was in the Naval service, and *d.* unm. at Barbadoes, 10 Feb. 1752.

(b) Dawes Head, *b.* at St. Swithen's, London, 16 April 1682, and called in his grandfather's will, 10 Sep. 1689, "my pretty grandchild of Ravenstone," run away from Westm. School at the age of 16 and married Jane Taylor, by whom, before his death, a few days over the age of 23 years, he had four children, his widow, who *d.* Sep. 1705, surviving him but four months.

(c) As early, however, as 1775, the death of his wife (12 June 1775) is spoken of as that of "The Lady of Sir Edmund Head, Bart." [*Annual Register*, etc.]

1836-41; Commissioner, 1841-47, having meanwhile *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1838; Gov. of New Brunswick, 1847-54; and Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1854-61; P.C., 1857; **K.C.B.**, 1860. Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, 2 July 1862; Hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, 1862; F.R.S., etc.[a] He *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, at Ross, Anna Maria, da. of the Rev. Philip YORKE, Preb. of Ely (grandson of the 1st EARL OF HARDWICKE), by Anna Maria, da. of Charles (COCKS), 1st BARON SOMMERS OF EVESHAM. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] suddenly, of heart disease, 28 Jan. 1868, at 29 Eaton square, Midx., in his 63d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1890, aged 82, at Shere, co. Surrey. Will pr. 5 Oct. 1890, over £39,000.

PENNINGTON:

cr. 21 June 1676;

afterwards, since 1793, BARONS MUNCASTER [I.].

I. 1676. "WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, Esq.," as also of Pennington, co. Lancaster, s. and h. of Joseph PENNINGTON, of the same places (*d.* 1659), by Margaret, da. of John FLEETWOOD, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster, was *bap.* at Muncaster, 16 March 1655, being 9 years old at the date of the Visit. of Lancashire in 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 June 1676(c), was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1685-86. He *m.*, in or before 1677, Isabel, 1st da. and coheir of John STAPLETON, of Wartre, *or* Warter, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Wilfrid LAWSON, 1st Baronet [1688] of Isell. She, who inherited the estate of Wartre, was *bur.* 12 April 1687, at Waberthwaite. He *d.* 12 July 1730 at Wartre, aged 75.

II. 1730. SIR JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Baronet [1676], of Muncaster, Pennington and Wartre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 and *bap.* 16 Oct. 1677, at Waberthwaite; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 4 June 1695, aged 17; Comptroller of the Excise, 1723; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1730; M.P. for Cumberland (two Parls.), 1734-44; admitted to Middle Temple, 30 Dec. 1735. He *m.* 20 March 1706, at Lowther, Westmorland, Margaret, 4th da. of John (LOWTHER), 1st VISCOUNT LONSDALE, by Katherine, da. of Sir Henry Frederick THYNNE, 1st Baronet [1641]. She *d.* 15 Sep. 1738, at Bath, and was *bur.* in the Abbey there. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, aged 67. Will pr. 1745.

III. 1744. SIR JOHN PENNINGTON, Baronet [1676], of Muncaster, Pennington and Wartre aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* probably about 1710; was Comptroller of the Excise before 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1744; M.P. for Cumberland, (four Parls.), Jan. 1745 to 1768, and Col. of the Cumberland Militia, during the Rising of 1745; L.-Lieut. of Westmorland. He *d.* unm. 26 March 1768. Will pr. June 1768.

IV. 1768. SIR JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Baronet [1676], of Muncaster, Pennington and Wartre aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.,[e] being 4th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet; *bap.* 20 Jan. 1718, at Wartre; was a Commissioner of the Customs, 1763-69; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1768. He *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John MOORE, of Somersetshire. She *d.* Aug. and was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1783, at Fulmer, Bucks. Admon. April 1785. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1793, at Wartre, aged 75.

(a) He was a first class scholar in Greek, Latin, German and Spanish; the author of several poems in all of those languages, as also of "*the Handbook of Spanish Painting*," etc.

(b) John Head, his only son, was drowned v.p., 25 Sep. 1859, in the River St. Maurice, Canada, aged 15.

(c) He was a patron of Lilly, the famous Astrologer.

(d) William Pennington, the eldest son, *d.* unm. and v.p. 8 April 1734.

(e) Lowther Pennington, his next elder brother, *d.* unm. and v.p. 4 May 1733, at Cambridge.

V. 1793. JOHN (PENNINGTON), BARON MUNCASTER [I.] (who had been so *cr.*, v.p., 21 Oct. 1783, with a spec. rem. of that dignity in favour of his brother), 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1676] as 5th Baronet, on the death of his father, 3 Feb. 1793, which dignity then *merged* in the above named peerage, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

HOSKYNS:

cr. 18 Dec. 1676.

I. 1676. "BENET [*or* BENNET] HOSKYNS, of Harewood, co. Hereford, Esq.," as also of Morehampton in Abbey Dore, in that county, only s. and h. of John HOSKYNS, of the same, Serjeant at Law (who entertained James I at Morehampton, and who *d.* there 27 Aug. 1638, aged 62), by Benedicta (*m.* 1 Aug. 1601), da. of Robert MOYLE, of Buckwell, Kent, was *b.* 1609; admitted to Middle Temple, 16 May 1619; Barrister, 11 Feb. 1631, being Bencher in 1649 and Treasurer in 1664; was M.P. for Wendover, April to May 1640; for Hereford, 1640, till secluded in 1648, and for Herefordshire, 1656-58 and 1659; was one of the assessors of Herefordshire in 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Dec. 1676. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1634, Anne, da. of Sir Henry (*or* Sir John) BINGLEY, of Templecombe, Somerset, Auditor of the Exchequer. He *m.* secondly,, in 1655, Dorothy, widow of John ABRAHALL, da. of Francis KYRLE, of Much Marle, co. Hereford. He *d.* 10 Feb., and was *bur.*, 2 March 1679/80, at Harewood. Will pr. Dec. 1683.

II. 1680. SIR JOHN HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood and Morehampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 23 July 1634, in that county; ed. at Westm. school; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 9 Dec. 1650; admitted to Middle Temple, 1647; Barrister, 1653; Bencher, 1671; Master in Chancery, 1676, till death in 1703; Fellow of the Royal Society, 1663; President, 1682-83, and Secretary thereof, 1685-87; was *Knighted* v.p. 24 Jan. 1675/6, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1679/80; M.P. for Herefordshire, 1685-87. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen.[a]), 29 Aug. 1671, he about 30 [37?], bachelor, and she about 20, spinster), Jane, da. of Sir Gabriel LOWE, of Newark, in Ozleworth, co. Glouc., by Lydia, da. of Sir Stephen SOAME, of Haydon, co. Essex. He *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1705, at Harewood, aged 71. Will pr. Dec. 1706. His widow was *bur.* 15 July 1724, at Harewood.

III. 1705. SIR BENNET HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood and Morehampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Jan. and *bap.* 3 Feb. 1674/5, at Harewood; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1705. He *m.* 2 Oct. 1707, at St. Barth. the Great, London (Lic. Fac. 1), Gertrude, widow of Sir Peter WHITCOMBE, da. of John (ARUNDELL), 2d BARON ARUNDELL OF TRERICE, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Sir Henry SLINGSBY, 1st Baronet [S. 1638] of Scriven, co. York. She *d.* 23 Sep. and was *bur.* 9 Oct. 1709 at Harewood, in her 33d year. Her will pr. Oct. 1709, and again Jan. 1721. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1711, and was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1711/2, at Harewood, aged 36. Admon. 25 Feb. 1711/2 and 24 Nov. 1724.

IV. 1711. SIR HUNGERFORD[b] HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood and Morehampton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1677; served in the French wars under the Duke of Marlborough; *suc. to the*

(a) Another Lic. (Vic. Gen.), some two years before, *viz.*, 26 Nov. 1669, in which his age is described (more accurately) as "about 34" (he being in both licenses styled "John Hoskyns of the Middle Temple, Esq., bachelor"), was granted for marriage with Mrs. Dorothy Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, about 22, spinster, with consent of her father, Sir John Pakington. This marriage, however, never took place.

(b) The name of Hungerford was that of his mother's grandmother, Anne, da. of (—) Hungerford, of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, wife of Sir Gabriel Lowe (*d.* 1659, aged 80), the father of Sir Gabriel Lowe named in the text.

Baronetcy, 17 Dec. 1711; was M.P. for Hereford, March 1717 to 1722. He *m.*, in or before 1720, Mary, 3d da. of Theophilus LEIGH, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, by Mary, sister of James, 1st DUKE OF CHANDOS, da. of James (BRYDGES), 8th BARON CHANDOS OF SUDELEY. She *d.* at Hereford 9, and was *bur.* 15 July 1735, at Harewood. He *d.* at Harewood 21, and was *bur.* there 29 Dec. 1767, in his 91st year.

V. 1767. SIR CHANDOS HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood and Morehampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 22 April 1720, at Harewood; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 4 July 1737, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1767; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1771-72. He *m.*, in or before 1753, Rebecca, da. of Joseph MAY, of London, Merchant. He *d.* 29 May, and was *bur.* 12 June 1773, at Harewood, aged 73. Will pr. Feb. 1775. His widow *d.* 14, and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1782, at Harewood. Will pr. 1782.

VI. 1773. SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood and Morehampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1753; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 28 Dec. 1771, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1773; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1785-86. He *m.*, 14 Dec. 1774, at Stanwell, Midx., Catherine, da. of Edwin Francis STANHOPE, of Stanwell, Midx., Gentleman Usher to the Queen Consort, by Catherine, da. and coheir of John BRYDGES, *styled* MARQUESS OF CARNARVON, s. and h. ap. of James, 1st DUKE OF CHANDOS. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1790, at Harewood, aged 34. He *d.* in Stanhope street, May Fair, Midx., 10 July 1802, and was *bur.* at Harewood, in his 48th year. Will pr. 1802.

VII. 1802. SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 June, and *bap.* 12 July 1776 at Stanwell, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 22 Oct. 1794, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 July 1802; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1813-14. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1803, at Bank (registered at Harewood), Sarah, yst. da. of John PHILIPS, of Bank Hall, near Stockport, by Sarah, da. of George LEIGH, of Oughrington, co. Chester. She *d.* 12 March 1860, aged 81, at Harewood. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, at Clevedon, Somerset, in his 86th year.

VIII. 1862. SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], of Harewood[a] aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 Sep. 1804, and *bap.* there; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 23 June 1823, aged 18; B.A. and 3d Class Classics, 1827; M.A., 1830; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1862. He *d.* unm. 21 Nov. 1877, aged 73, at Sandiwell Park, near Cheltenham.

IX. 1877. SIR JOHN LEIGH HOSKYNS, Baronet [1676], next surv. br. and h. male, being 3d s. of the 7th Baronet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817, at Cheltenham; admitted to Rugby School, Aug. 1828; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 10 May 1835, aged 18; was Demy of Mag. Coll., 1837-43; B.A. and 2d Class Classics, 1839; M.A., 1841; Fellow of Mag. Coll., 1843-45; took Holy Orders; Rector of Aston Tirrold, Berks, 1845; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1855-56; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1877; Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, 1880. He *m.* 23 April 1846, at Lugwardine, co. Hereford, Phyllis Emma, da. of Commodore Sir John Strutt PEYTON, **K.C.H.** (*d.* 20 May 1838, aged 52), by Frances, his wife.

(a) This estate was for sale in 1876, and apparently was sold either by the 8th Baronet or his executors.

STANDISH:

cr. 8 Feb. 1676/7;

ex. 16 May 1812.

I. 1677 "RICHARD STANDISH, of [Duxbury], co. Lancaster, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Richard STANDISH, of Duxbury aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Piers LEGH, of Lyme, co. Chester, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Feb. 1676/7. He was M.P. for Wigan, 1690 till death. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas HOLCROFT, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster. He *d.* about Dec. 1693. His widow, who was *b.* 27 Aug. and *bap.* 7 Sep. 1656 at Newchurch, co. Lanc., *m.*, after 1694, as his 2d wife, Sir Thomas STANLEY, 4th Baronet [1627], of Bickerstaffe, who *d.* 7 May 1714. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1735, "at a great age," *viz.*, 81.

II. 1693? SIR THOMAS STANDISH, Baronet [1677], of Duxbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was Sheriff of Lancashire, 1711-12. He *m.*, probably before 1710,[a] Jane, da. of Charles TURNOR, of Cleveland, co. York. He *d.* 13, or 21 Dec. 1756.

III. 1756, to 1812 SIR FRANK STANDISH, Baronet [1677], of Duxbury aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas STANDISH, by Catherine, da. and coheir of Robert FRANK, of Pontefract, which Thomas, who *d.* v.p. 23 Dec. 1746, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1746; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1756; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 31 Jan. 1763, aged 17; was M.P. for Preston, 1768, till unseated in Nov. of that year; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1782-83. He *d.* unm., 18 May 1812, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Admon. June 1812.

ROBERTSON, *otherwise* COLYEAR[c]:

cr. 20 Feb. 1676/7;

afterwards, 1699—1835, LORDS PORTSMORE AND BLACKNESS [S.];

and subsequently, 1703—1835, EARLS OF PORTMORE [S.];

ex. 18 Jan. 1835.

I. 1677. "ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, *alias* COLYEAR, of the Province of Holland," son of "Major David COLZEAR"[c] [*i.e.*, COLYEAR], assumed about 1670 (for what reason is not clear) the name of ROBERTSON, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Feb. 1676/7; was designated, when served heir gen. to his unm. sister Joanna, 24 March 1677, "Colonellus Alexander ROBERTSONE, *alias* COLZEAR, hæres Joannæ COLZEAR, filiæ Majoris Davidis COLZEAR, sororis germanæ," no notice being then taken of his Baronetcy. He settled in London and apparently *d.* there, being dead in or before 1691.

II. 1685? SIR DAVID COLYEAR, Baronet [1677], 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1655,[d] served (v.p.) in the army of the Prince of Orange; was in command of a Scotch regiment in the service of the States

---

(a) Turner [Turnor?] Standish, his 6th son, matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 28 April 1737, aged 19.

(b) The estates devolved on the great grandson and h. of his aunt Margaret (*d.* 1776), by her 2d husband, Anthony Hall, of Flass, *viz.*, Frank Hall, who took the name of Standish, and *d.* s.p. in 1841, aged 42, being succeeded therein by his 2d cousin, William Standish Carr (who took the name of Standish, instead of Carr), whose grandfather, the Rev. Ralph Carr, had *m.* Anne, da. of Anthony Hall abovenamed, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas Standish, 2d Baronet [1677].

(c) See an article in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, new series, vol. iv, p. 85.

(d) His yr. br., Field Marshal Walter Philip Colyear, was *b.* about 1657, being said to have been aged 90 at his death in Nov. 1747.

of Holland; served under William III in Ireland, 1689-90, and afterwards in Flanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before April 1691,([a]) and was naturalised by act of Parl. 1697. He *m.* in or shortly before Aug. 1696, Catharine, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF DORCHESTER (see *Peerage*), who was living when he was *cr.*, 1 June 1699, LORD PORTMORE AND BLACKNESS [S.], being afterwards *cr.*, 13 April 1703, EARL OF PORTMORE, etc. [S.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till it and the other titles became *extinct* on the death, 18 Jan. 1835, of the 4th Earl and Baron and 5th Baronet. See *Peerage*.

DYKE, *or* DIKE:

cr. 3 March 1676/7.

I. 1677. "THOMAS DIKE, of Horeham [in Waldron], co. Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas DYKE, of the same (*d.* 13 Dec. 1669, aged 57), by Catherine (*m.* 7 Aug. 1639, at Roxwell, Essex), da. of Sir John BRAMSTON, of Skreens, in Roxwell aforesaid, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench (1635-43), was *b.* about 1650; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 June 1666, aged 16; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 March 1676/7; Sheriff of Sussex, 1684, but did not act; M.P. for Sussex, 1685-87, and for East Grinstead (three Parls.), 1689-98; Commissioner of Public Accounts, 1696. He *m.*, about 1695, Philadelphia, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas NUTT, of Mays, in Selmiston, co. Kent, by Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas PARKER, of Ratton, co. Sussex. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1706 in his 57th year, and was *bur.* at Waldron. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1706. His wife survived him.

II. 1706. SIR THOMAS DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Horeham and Mays aforesaid, and, afterwards, of Lullingston Castle, co. Kent, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1706; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1715, aged 15; *cr.* M.A., 7 Nov. 1718, and D.C.L., 11 July 1733. He *m.*, 23 May 1728, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Anne, widow of John BLUET, of Holcombe Regis, Devon, da. and h. of Percival HART,([b]) of Lullingstone aforesaid, by Sarah (*m.* 28 Nov. 1689, at St. Andrew's, Holborn), da. of Edward DIXON, of Hilden, in Tunbridge. He *d.* 20, and was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1756, at Lullingstone. Will pr. 1756. His widow, who was *bap.* 1 Nov. 1692, at Lullingstone, *d.* 24 Nov. and was *bur.* there, 1 Dec. 1763. Will pr. 1763.

III. 1756. SIR JOHN DIXON DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Lullingstone Castle aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.; *b.* in Great Ormond Street, 23 Nov., and *bap.*, 4 Dec. 1732, at St. George's the Martyr, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 6 March 1749/50, and then called 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1756. He *m.*, 3 May 1756, at Lullingstone, Philadelphia Payne, da. of George HORNE, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1781. Will pr. 1804. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 13 Sep. 1810, at Lullingstone, aged nearly 78. Will pr. 1811.

IV. 1810. SIR THOMAS DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Lullingstone Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Dec. 1763 and *bap.*, 23 Jan. 1764, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1810; Col. of the West Kent Militia. He *d.* unm., at Lullingstone Castle, 22, and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1831, at Lullingstone, in his 68th year. Will pr. Dec. 1831.

([a]) At that date he is spoken of in Luttrell's *Diary* as "Sir David Collier."

([b]) This Percival was s. and h. of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingstone aforesaid, whose ancestor, Sir John Peche, had acquired that estate in 1361.

V. 1831. SIR PERCIVAL HART DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Lullingstone Castle aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 27 Dec. 1767; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 15 July 1784, aged 17; B.A., 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1831; was an unsuccessful claimant in 1836 for the BARONY OF BRAYE, of which, through the families of HART and BRAYE, he was a coheir. He *m.* 26 July 1798, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anne, 1st da. of Robert JENNER, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, by Anne, da. and h. of Peter BIRT, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, at Lullingstone Castle, in his 79th year. Will pr. Sep. 1846. His widow *d.* 27 Dec. 1847, in Devonshire place, Marylebone, aged 72. Will pr. Dec. 1847.

VI. 1846. SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Lullingstone Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 June 1799, at Chislehurst aforesaid; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 April 1819, aged 19, and was afterwards of St. Alban Hall, in that University; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Aug. 1846. He *m.* 25 June 1835, at Bromley, co. Kent, Eliza, yst. da. of John WELLS, of Bickley House, in that county. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1875, at Lullingstone Castle, in his 77th year. His widow *d.* 16 July 1888, at 34 Hill Street, St. Geo. Han. sq.

VII. 1875. SIR WILLIAM HART DYKE, Baronet [1677], of Lullingstone Castle aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 7 Aug. 1837([a]); ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1856, aged 19; B.A., 1861; M.A., 1863; was M.P. for West Kent, 1865-68; for Mid Kent, 1868-85, and for North West Kent (Dartford division) since 1885, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 12 Nov. 1875; was joint Patronage Sec. to the Treasury ("Conservative Whip"), 1874-80; P.C. [E.], 1880; P.C. [I.], 1885; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1885-86; Vice-President of the Council on Education, 1887-92. He *m.* 30 May 1870, at St. Geo. Han. Sq., Emily Caroline, 1st da. of John William (MONTAGU), 7th EARL OF SANDWICH, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Henry William (PAGET), 1st MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY. She was *b.* 19 Dec. 1846.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,951 acres in Kent, 688 in Sussex, 223 in Herts, and 3 in Surrey. *Total*, 8,865 acres, worth £11,474 a year. *Chief Seat.*—Lullingstone Castle, near Dartford, co. Kent.

COTTON:

cr. 29 March 1677;

afterwards, since 1814, BARONS COMBERMERE;

and since 1827, VISCOUNTS COMBERMERE OF BHURTPORE.

I. 1677. "SIR ROBERT COTTON, of Combermere, co. Chester, Knt.," 2d s. of Thomas COTTON, being 1st s. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth (*b.* 1 Aug. 1609), sister and coheir of Sir Hugh CALVELEY, da. of Sir George CALVELEY, both of Lea, which Thomas (who *d.* v.p. before 1649) was only s. and h. ap. of George COTTON, of Combermere aforesaid, was *b.* about 1635; suc. his said grandfather in the family estate (his elder br., George COTTON, having *d.* in 1647 s.p.s.) in 1649; was *Knighted*, 25 June 1660; M.P. for Cheshire (eight Parls.), 1679-1702; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 March 1677. He *m.* Hester, sister and h. (23 May 1684) of Sir John SALUSBURY, 3d Baronet, da. of Sir Thomas SALUSBURY, 2d Baronet [1629], of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, by Hester, da. of Sir Edward TYRRELL, 1st Baronet [1627], of Thornton, Bucks. She *d.* Dec. 1710. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1712, aged 77. Will pr. Dec. 1712.

([a]) His elder br., Lieut. Percyvall Hart Dyke (Rifle Brigade), *b.* 29 Aug. 1836, *d.* unm. and v.p. in the Crimean War, 19 April 1855.

II. 1712. SIR THOMAS COTTON, Baronet [1677], of Combermere and Llewenny aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h.,([a]) was *b.* probably about 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1712; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1712-13. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 18 Nov. 1689, he about 17) Philadelphia (a minor 4 April 1694, but of full age 18 May 1698), da. and h. of Sir Thomas LYNCH, of Esher, co. Surrey, thrice Governor of Jamaica,([b]) by Vera, sister of Arthur (HERBERT), EARL OF TORRINGTON, da. of Sir Edward HERBERT. He *d.* 12 June 1715. Will pr. July 1715. His widow *m.* Thomas KING, who, in his will, dat. 1722, describes himself as of Combermere. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1758 at a great age. Her will, as "of Finchley Lodge, co. Midx., widow," dat. 3 Nov. 1756 to 6 May 1758, pr. 8 Feb. 1759.([b])

III. 1715. SIR ROBERT COTTON, Baronet [1677], of Combermere and Llewenny aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *bap.* 2 Jan. 1694/5, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 8 July 1714, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1715; was M.P. for Cheshire, 1727-34, and for Lostwithiel, 1741-47. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Lyonel (TOLLEMACHE), EARL OF DYSART [S.], by Grace, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, 3d Baronet [1621] of Woodhey. She *d.* 16 Aug 1745, aged 63. He *d.* s.p., 27 Aug. 1748, aged 53. Both *bur.* at Wrenbury, co. Chester. His will pr. 1749.

IV. 1748. SIR LYNCH SALUSBURY COTTON, Baronet [1677], of Combermere and Llewenny aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 5th s. of the 2d Baronet, *b.* about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Aug. 1748; was M.P. for Denbighshire, 1749-74. He *m.* in or before 1738, Elizabeth Abigail, da. of Rowland COTTON, of Bellaport, Salop, and of Etwall, co. Derby, by Mary, da. of Sir Samuel SLEIGH, of Etwall aforesaid. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1775, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Wrenbury. Will pr. Sep. 1775. His widow *d.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 4 Jan. 1777, aged 64, and was *bur.* at Wrenbury. Admon. 23 Jan. 1777.

V. 1775. SIR ROBERT SALUSBURY COTTON, Baronet [1677], of Combermere and Llewenny aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1739; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1775; was M.P. for Cheshire (four Parls.), 1780-96. He *m.* in 1767, Frances, yst. da. and coheir of James Russell STAPLETON, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, Col. of the Guards, by Penelope, da. of Sir John CONWAY, 2d Baronet [1660], of Bodrhyddan aforesaid, and Penelope, his 2d wife. He, who had alienated estates to the amount of £20,000,([c]) *d.* at Combermere Abbey, 24 Aug. 1809, in his 71st year. His widow *d.* 20 April 1825, at Penbedw, near Mold, the house of her sister Elizabeth, widow of Watkin Williams.

VI. 1809. SIR STAPLETON COTTON, Baronet [1677], of Combermere and Llewenny aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,([d]) *b.* 14 Nov. 1773, at Llewenny Hall; ed. at Westm. School, 1785-89; joined the Army, 1790, and was in the Holland Campaign, 1793-94, becoming, in 1794 (at the age of 21), Lieut.-Col. of the 25th Dragoons, with whom he served at the Cape in 1796, and subsequently in India in 1799 against Tippoo Sahib at Malavelly, and at the siege of Seringapatam. He returned home (after his elder brother's death) in 1800; was M.P. for Newark (three Parls.),

---

([a]) Of his brothers, two, John and Robert, *d.* in infancy. George *d.* unm. and v.p., 8 Jan. 1702, and was *bur.* at Wrenbury; while Hugh Calveley Cotton, who *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Sir William Russell, Baronet (so *cr.* 8 Nov. 1660), of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., leaving Catherine, his da. and h., who *m.* Thomas Lewis, of St. Pierre, and *d.* s.p.

([b]) See abstract of wills of the Lynch family in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., vol. iv, pp. 395-397.

([c]) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, under "Cotton, Sir Stapleton."

([d]) His elder br., Robert Salusbury Cotton, *b.* 11 Sep. 1768, *d.* unm. and v.p., 1799.

1806-14; Col. in the Army and Lieut.-Col. of the 16th Light Dragoons, 1800; Major-General, 1805. In 1808-09 he served in Portugal with a brigade of the 14th and 16th Light Dragoons, and for his signal service at Talavera, 28 July 1809, received the thanks of Parl. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Combermere estate, 24 Aug. 1809. Being in command of the 1st division of Cavalry, he covered the retreat (July to Sep. 1810) of Torres Vedras, and as Commander of the whole of the allied Cavalry (1811-14), led the famous charge at Salamanca (22 July 1812), which decided that victory, he being severely wounded in that battle, where he was 2d in command under Wellington. For this he received the thanks of Parl., and was nom. **K.B.** (**G.C.B.** after 1815), 18 Aug. 1812, and made Col. of the 20th Light Dragoons, 1813; Knight Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal (11 March 1813); of St. Ferdinand of Spain and of Charles III of Spain. He was at the great and final victory of Toulouse, 10 April 1814, and was raised to the peerage five weeks after, as stated below. He *m.* firstly, 1 Jan. 1801, Anna Maria, 1st da. of Thomas (PELHAM-CLINTON), 3d DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, by Anna Maria, da. of William (STANHOPE), 2d EARL OF HARRINGTON. She, who was *b.* 29 July 1783, *d.* 31 May 1807, seven years before her husband was *cr.*, 17 May 1814, BARON COMBERMERE, co. Chester. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1903] so continues, the grantee (for his signal services in India, where he was Commander-in-Chief at the Capture of Bhurtpore) being subsequently *cr.*, 8 Feb. 1827, VISCOUNT COMBERMERE OF BHURTPORE in the East Indies and of Combermere, co. Chester. See *Peerage*.

WILLOUGHBY:

cr. 7 April 1677;

subsequently, since 1712, BARONS MIDDLETON.

I. 1677. "FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, of Wollaton,[a] co. Nottingham, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Francis WILLOUGHBY, of Middleton, co. Warwick, F.R.S., the celebrated Naturalist (author of a book on *Ornithology*), by Emma (marr. lic. Vic. Gen., 19 Dec. 1667), 2d da. and coheir of Sir Henry BARNARD, *or* BERNARD, of Stoke and Bridgenorth, Salop, and Aconbury, co. Hereford, Turkey-Merchant, of London, was *b.* in 1668; suc. his father (who *d.* at the age of 37), 3 July 1672, and, in consequence, presumably, of his said father's literary attainments, was (when under nine years of age), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 April 1677, "with [a special] remainder for lack of issue male to Thomas [WILLOUGHBY], his brother, and to the heirs male of his body." He *d.* unm. Sep. 1688, in his 20th year. Will pr. Dec. 1688.

II. 1688. SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [1677], of Wollaton and Middleton aforesaid, only br. and h., was *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1688, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof; was Sheriff of Notts, 1695-96; M.P. for that county (five Parls.), 1698-1710, and for Newark, 1710-12. He *m.*, about 1690, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Richard ROTHWELL, Baronet [so *cr.* 16 Aug. 1661], of Ewerby and Stapleford, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, formerly wife of [—] ROTHWELL. She was living when he was *cr.*, 1 Jan. 1711/2, BARON MIDDLETON of Middleton, co. Warwick. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still [1903] so continues. See *Peerage*.

(a) Bridget, da. and coheir of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton and Cossal, Notts, *m.* Sir Percival Willoughby, of Bore place, Kent, whose only s. and h., Sir Francis Willoughby (*d.* 1665), was father of Francis Willoughby, the father of Francis Willoughby, the grantee.

WHITE, *otherwise* VITUS:
cr. 29 June 1677;
forfeited 1691.

I. 1677, to 1691. "IGNATIUS VITUS, *alias* WHITE,[a] [COUNT D'ALBI in the Holy Roman Empire], 2d s.[b] of Sir Dominick WHITE, of Limerick, in Ireland," sometime (1636), Mayor of that city, BARON[c] AND COUNT D'ALBI as aforesaid (having been *cr. a Count*, Aug. 1658, by the Emperor Leopold), by his 1st wife Christina, da. of Thomas BOURKE, of Limerick, of the family of the BARONS CASTLE CONNELL [I.], was *b.* about 1626; was many years Envoy of Charles II. to Brussels, and subsequently to Madrid; was Col. of a Reg. of Horse in Flanders, and was, in or before 1674, *cr.* BARON DE VICKE in Holland; was, as "Ignatius Vitus, Baron of Vicque," *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 27 June 1674, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1677, with a spec. rem. "for want of issue male, to his nephew,[d] Ignatius Maximilian VITUS and to the heirs male of his body." He was P.C. and Sec. of State [I.], and was *cr.* 20 Aug. 1677, by the Emperor Leopold, MARQUIS D'ALBEVILLE in the Holy Roman Empire, a creation which, under the Earl Marshal's warrant, 30 Oct. 1686, was registered in the College of Arms, London; together with a recital that Charles II had, by royal signet, 7 April 1679, allowed "the Rt. Hon. Sir Ignatius WHITE *alias* D'ALBY, Knight Baronet of the Kingdom of England and Baron de Vigue [*i.e.*, Baron de Vicke in Holland], now Marquis D'Albyville, and Knight, Baron, Count and Marquis of the [Holy Roman] Empire, to receive honours from any King at amity with His Majesty." He was appointed,[a] 1686, Ambassador to the Hague, where he had a medal struck on the birth, 10 June 1688, of the heir apparent to the Crown. He accompanied James II into France, after the battle of the Boyne; was attainted in 1691; and proclaimed an outlaw at Dublin, 11 May in that year, whereby the *Baronetcy* became *forfeited*. He was, till his death in 1694, Secretary to the exiled King at St. Germain's. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1664, Mary, da. of Patrick (FITZMAURICE), BARON KERRY AND LIXNAW [I.], by Honora, da. of Edmond FITZGERALD. She *d.* s.p.m. about 1680, at St. Martin's in the Fields, and was *bur.* "near Covent Garden." Admon. 20 March 1683/4. He *m.* secondly, 19 May 1681, at S. James', Duke place, London, Mary WHOROW, spinster. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1694, at St. Germain l'Auxerrois, Paris, aged "67-70." His widow was living June 1712, in the service of the Queen of Spain, at Madrid.

(a) See full account of this family in R. G. Maunsell's "*History of Maunsell or Mansel*," etc. [Cork, 1903], to whom, as also to the Marquis de Ravigny, the Editor is much indebted. The entries relating to this Baronetcy, from the registers of St. Germain's in Paris, have been most kindly supplied by Herbert Vivian.

(b) Of his brothers: (1) Sir Richard White, the eldest son, embarked, 1651-54, with 7,000 men from Ireland to Spain, where, apparently, he was Knighted. He *d.* s.p. and in the Fleet prison [Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*]. His will, as "of London, Knt.," dat. 8 Sep. 1698 and pr. 3 June 1699, leaves his residue "to my nephew and nieces, children of my deceased brother Ignatius, Marquis of Albeville, and Mary, Marchioness of Albeville, his widow." (2) Andrew White, Count D'Albi, the 3d son, Governor of Barbadoes [Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*], *m.* twice, but *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 15 Dec. 1687, as "Sir Andrew White, Count Alvey." (3) Francis White, 4th and yst. son, who *m.* a Flemish lady and had a son, Ignatius Maximilian Vitus, *or* White [presumably the nephew in remainder to the Baronetcy in June 1677], who [as stated in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*] "died young."

(c) His ancestor, Dominick White, of Limerick, having distinguished himself in the French wars, was *cr.* in 1513, by the Emperor Maximilian I, Baron D'Albi, of the Holy Roman Empire. See note "a" above.

(d) This nephew if (as is presumed) identical with Ignatius Maximilian, son of the grantee's brother, Francis White, *d.* young and in the lifetime of the grantee. See note "b" above.

II. *1694,* *to* *1710.* SIR JAMES[a] WHITE, Baronet[b] [1677], MARQUIS D'ALBEVILLE, etc., only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; suc. to his father's dignities,[b] 21 Aug. 1694. He was in the French Service, being, apparently,[c] Lieut. in Galway's Irish Infantry, 1706-09, though sometimes called a Capt. in "the King of England's Reg. of Dragoons." He *d.* unm., being slain at the battle of Villa Viciosa, in Spain, 10 Dec. 1710 (in which he is said to have twice saved the life of Philip V. King of Spain).[d] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, as did also all the male issue of the grantee and of his brothers.[e]

---

[a] His christian name is somewhat doubtful. He, in the will dated 1698, of his uncle, Sir Richard (see page 86, note "b"), is, unfortunately, only mentioned as "the son" of testator's deceased brother. One such son, Ignatius, [*b.* about 1684], had died v p. 3, and was *bur.* at St. Germain's in Paris 4 Sep. 1690, as "Ignace Dalbeville, agé de 6 ans, fils de Monsieur le Marquis Dalbeville, Anglois de nation." The only son ascribed to the grantee in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* is apparently (for the name has been altered, and, save for the final 'es," is not quite clear) named James. It is presumed, therefore, that he (whose death is not mentioned by Le Neve) was "*the son*" who survived his father, as is mentioned in his uncle's will of 1698. The grantee, however, may have had other sons, of whom one (possibly, even, one named Ignatius and born after the death, in Sep. 1690, of his brother of that name) may have been the son who survived him. It is clear, however, that the grantee was succeeded by a *son* and not by his nephew (Ignatius Maximilian, as to whom see page 86, note "b"), who was in spec. rem. to the Baronetcy, inasmuch as the Marquisate, which undoubtedly was held in 1710 by the grantee's successor, could only have been inherited by his *own* issue, and would not have passed to a nephew or any collateral. In O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigades* (p. 279) the father of the Marquis who was killed at Villa Viciosa, 10 Dec. 1710, is expressly stated to have been "King James II's Ambassador in Holland," *i.e.*, the first Baronet.

[b] Subject to the attainder of 1691.

[c] In reply to an enquiry sent to the French War Office by the Marquis de Ruvigny for information as to "White, Marquis of Albeville, killed at Villa Viciosa," the following answer was given:—"République Française, Ministre de la Guerre, Paris, le 14 Novembre 1903. WHITE (sans autres indications) figure sur controle general de l'infanterie etabli in 1706, comme Lieutenant au regiment de Galway (infanterie Irlandaise).—Remplacé le 20 Juillet 1709." The Marquis adds that the same letter contained also an account of the services of sixteen other Jacobite officers, but that in this case *alone* no particulars were supplied, while in nearly every other case the full christian name and title, as also the dates and places of birth, were given. He concludes thus, "Indeed there is nothing [in this extract] to shew that it *is* the Marquis of Albeville, only that it appears to be the only WHITE they can trace."

[d] Marshal Vendome writes, in his report of the battle, "The Lieut. Col. of the Regiment [Killmallock's Dragoons] received a musket shot through the body while charging the enemy, and the Marquis D'Albeville, one of his brave Captains, sabre in hand, all covered with wounds, lost his life, after having won admiration, by many brave and intrepid actions." See page 86, note "a."

[e] This appears to be conclusively proved by the following document [*ex inform.* the Marquis de Ruvigny] among the Stuart papers [Warrant Book IV of James III and VIII], dated at St. Germain, June 1712:—"Certificate that all the brothers of the late Sir Ignatius White, an Irishman, a Baronet of England and Marquis D'Albeville of the Holy Roman Empire (formerly Envoy Extraordinary to Holland of the late King, and his Secretary of State for Ireland) have died and that the sole heire of all these brothers are the daughters of the said Marquis D'Albeville, who are at present, with their mother, in the service of the Queen of

BARLOW :

cr. 13 July 1677 ;

ex. between 1756 and 1775.

I. 1677. "JOHN BARLOW, of Slebech, co. Pembroke, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of George BARLOW, of the same, by Joan, da. and coheir of David LLOYD, of Kily-Keithed in that county (which George was s. and h. of Col. John BARLOW, a zealous Royalist, and a great sufferer in that cause), was *b.* about 1652, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 July 1677; was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1680-81. He *m.*, 3 Feb. 1671/2 (Lic. Fac. 2, both aged about 20), Beatrice, sister and coheir [1674] of Sir John LLOYD, 2d Baronet, da. of Sir John LLOYD, 1st Baronet [1662], of Woking, Surrey, and the Forest, co. Carmarthen, by Beatrice, da. of Francis (ANNESLEY), VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.]. She *d.* s.p.m. Admon. 7 July 1679. He *m.* secondly, Catharine, da. of Christopher MIDDLETON, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* in 1695. Will dat. 17 Sep. 1694, pr. 27 June 1695 and [I.] 1701.

II. 1695. SIR GEORGE BARLOW, Baronet [1677], of Slebech aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife ; *b.* probably about 1680 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1695, and was under age in 1697. He made over the Slebech estate to his br., John BARLOW (who *d.* Nov. 1739), and resided chiefly in Lincolnshire. He *m.* 31 May 1695, at St. James', Duke Place, London, Winifred, da. of George HENEAGE, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Thomas KEMP, of Slindon, Sussex. He *d.* before 3 March 1725/6. His wife survived him. Her admon. of that date as "of Islington, Midx., widow."

Spain and the Prince of Asturias at Madrid." It is, however, alleged (see page 86, note "a") that the 2d Baronet and Marquis left a son and h., John White, who followed Prince Charles Edward to England and was slain at Culloden in 1746, leaving a son and h., Thomas White, who was (with his father) at the said battle, but who soon afterwards "made his way to Ireland," leaving a son and h., John White, Barrister [1784] and King's Counsel, who (by Isabella, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Warren, 62d Foot) left a son and h., Thomas White Warren, Barrister [1821], whose s. and h., John Warren White, 40th Regiment, claimed the Baronetcy in 1880, being then of St. Arnaud, Victoria, Australia. "After making a very exhaustive search, Sir J. Bernard Burke, Ulster, made a report, 2 Feb. 1881, coming to the conclusion that there was no evidence to show that the claimant's great grandfather, Thomas White, who was a stationer in the city of Cork, was descended from the family of Sir Ignatius White, the 1st Baronet." Of the daughters of the grantee, Mary the only child by his 1st wife, *d.* unm. and was *bur.* at St. Germain in Paris, 27 July 1691, aged 27. Of those by the 2d wife, Mary (born within a year of the death of her abovenamed sister of that name) was *bap.* 27 Feb. 1692, at St. Germain ; Charlotte is described in the Stuart papers [vol. iv, James III and VIII] in a declaration, dat. 12 April 1726, as "Charlotte Whyte, Countess of Alby, Marchioness of Albeville of the Empire, Lady of Honour to the Queen of Spain, and legitimate da. of the late Sir Ignatius Whyte, of Ireland, Baronet of England, Count of Alby and Marquis of Albeville) late Ambassador to Holland of James II. and his Secretary for Ireland), wife of Sieur Antoine de Sartine" ; [—], possibly the abovenamed Mary, *m.* Gen. Lacy, Commander of the Ulster regiment in Spain in 1732, and had issue, see page 86, note "a"; [—], possibly the abovenamed Mary, *m.* (apparently) Sir Timon Connock, s. and h. ap. of Sir William Connock, *cr.* a Baronet in 1732 by the titular King, James III, and *d.* v.p. It is, at all events, certain that this Timon *m.* before 21 March 1707 one of the Maids of Honour to Mary, Queen Dowger of James II, and that their son and heir, Sir Joseph Connor, called the 2d Baronet, is said (Gilbert's *Cornwall*) to have inherited the title of Count D'Alby, of the Empire, from his mother, and to have been *cr.* Marquis D'Albeville. [*Ex inform.* Marquis de Ruvigny.]

III. 1720? to 1760? SIR GEORGE BARLOW, Baronet [1677], of Irnham, co. Lincoln, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, before 1726. He *m.*, before April 1741, Ursula. He *d.* s.p., in France, between 1756[a] and 1775, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will, as of Kirmond le Mire, co. Lincoln, dat. 24 April 1741 (leaving all to his wife) pr. 7 Dec. 1775. Her Admon., as of Irnham, co. Lincoln, widow, granted 2 Dec. 1775 to Ann CHAPPLE, widow, niece and next of kin.

NEWDIGATE, *or* NEWDEGATE:

cr. 24 July 1677;

ex. 2 Dec. 1806.

I. 1677. "RICHARD NEWDIGATE [*or* NEWDEGATE[b])], of Arbury, co. Warwick, Serjeant-at-Law," 2d s. of Sir John NEWDEGATE of the same, and of Brakenbury in Harefield, Midx. (*bur.* there 12 April 1610, aged 40), by Anne, da. of Sir Edward FITTON, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, was *b.* 17 Sep. 1602; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 6 Nov. 1618, aged 16; admitted to Gray's Inn (with his elder br. John), 3 July 1620; Barrister, 1628; Bencher, 1650; being, during the Protectorate, made Serjeant at Law, Jan. 1653/4; a judge of the Upper Bench, 1654-55, and again 1656; Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, Jan. to June 1660; M.P. for Tamworth, 1660, being in that year made Serjeant in Law, by the King, and (17 years later) being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 July 1677. He, in 1642, had suc. his elder br. John[c]) in the family estate of Arbury, etc., and (besides purchasing Astley Castle in Warwickshire) purchased in 1674 the Manor and principal estate at Harefield, Midx., which in 1586 had been alienated by his grandfather. He *m.* in 1630, Juliana, sister of Francis (LEIGH), EARL OF CHICHESTER, da. of Sir Francis LEIGH, K.B. of Newnham, co. Warwick, by Mary, da. of Thomas (EGERTON), 1st VISCOUNT BRACKLEY, better known as Lord Chancellor Ellesmere. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1678, aged 76, and was *bur.* at Harefield. M.I. Will dat. 6 June and pr. 18 Dec. 1678. His widow *d.* at Harefield, 1685, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will dat. 1 Sep. 1683 to 24 June 1684, pr. 1 Jan. 1685/6.

II. 1678. SIR RICHARD NEWDIGATE, Baronet [1677], of Arbury and Harefield aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 May 1644; admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 Feb. 1653/4; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 March 1660/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1678; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1681 and 1689-90. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1668, Mary, da. of Sir Edward BAGOT, 2d Baronet [1627], of Blithfield, co. Stafford, by Mary, da. of William LAMBARD, of Buckingham. She, who was *b.* 6 April 1646, *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 19 Sep. 1692, at Harefield. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 2 May 1704, Henrietta, da. of Thomas WIGGINGTON, *otherwise* WINTON, of Ham, co. Surrey. He *d.* in Brownlow Street, Holborn, 4 and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1709/10, at Harefield aforesaid, in his 66th year. M.I. Will pr. June 1711. His widow *m.* (as his 3d wife) 8 April 1712, at Whitehall Chapel (Lic. Fac. 3), Sir Francis WYNDHAM, 3d Baronet [1673], of Trent, co. Somerset, who *d.* at Chelsea, 22 March 1715/6. She *m.* (for her 3d husband) William LOWFIELD, of Chelsea, and *d.* there 26 June 1739.

(a) On 10 Dec. 1756 occurs the death of "George Barlow, of Slebech, co. Pembroke, Esq." [*London Mag.*], being doubtless that of a son of John Barlow, of Slebech, the 2d s. of the 1st Baronet.

(b) Both he and his widow spell the name "Newdegate" in their respective wills.

(c) This John Newdigate, of Arbury, was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1625. He *m.* Susanna, da. of Arnold Luls, but *d.* s.p. 1642, aged 42, and was *bur.* at Harefield. M.I.

III. 1710. SIR RICHARD NEWDIGATE, Baronet [1677], of Arbury and Harefield aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 29 April and *bap.* 14 May 1668, at Chilvers Coton, co. Warwick; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 20 Nov. 1685, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1709/10. He *m.* firstly, in 1694, Sarah, da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, 4th Baronet [1620], of Parham, Sussex, by Sarah, da. and h. of George BURY, of Culham, Oxon. She *d.* s.p., fifteen months afterwards, 5, and was *bur.* 12 Oct. 1695, at Harefield, in her 27th year. M.I. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1711, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Roger TWISDEN, 2d Baronet [1666], of Bradburne, Kent, by Margaret, da. of Sir John MARSHAM, 1st Baronet [1663]. He *d.* 22 July and was *bur.* 18 Aug. 1727, at Harefield, aged 59. Will dat. 28 Jan. 1722/3, pr. 12 Oct. 1727, by the widow. She, who was *b.* 31 May 1681, *d.* 14 Sep. 1765, at Astley Castle, co. Warwick, and was *bur.* at Harefield in her 85th year. M.I.

IV. 1727. SIR EDWARD NEWDIGATE, Baronet [1677], of Arbury and Harefield aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1715; ed. at Westm. School; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1727; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 10 Oct. 1732, aged 17. He *d.* unm. 14 and was *bur.* 17 April 1734, at Harefield. Admon. 16 April 1741, to his brother.

V. 1734, to 1806. SIR ROGER NEWDIGATE, Baronet [1677], of Arbury and Harefield aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 7th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet, was *b.* 20 May 1719[a]; ed. at Westm. School (King's Scholar); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 April 1734; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 9 April 1736, aged 16; *cr.* M.A., 16 May 1738, and D.C.L., 13 April 1749; was M.P. for Middlesex, Aug. 1742 to 1747, and for Oxford University (five Parls), Jan. 1750 to 1784, in the "High Tory" interest. He was an active promoter of various canals, then first established, and was a collector of antiquities, many of which he presented to the University of Oxford, where he founded the annual prize for English poetry, called by his name, first awarded in 1806. He *m.* firstly, 31 May 1743, Sophia, da. of Edward CONYERS, of Copthall, Essex, by Matilda, da. of William (FERMOR), 1st BARON LEMPSTER. She, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1718, *d.* 9 July 1774, after a long illness, and was *bur.* at Harefield. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 3 June 1776, Hester Margaretta, da. of Edward MUNDY, of Allstree and Shipley, co. Derby, by Hester, da. and h. of Nicholas MILLER, of Shipley aforesaid. She *d.* at Arbury, 30 Dec. 1800, and was *bur.* at Harefield. M.I. He *d.* s.p., at Arbury, 23 Nov. 1806, in his 88th year, and was *bur.* at Harefield, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1806.

CUST:

cr. 29 Sep. 1677;

afterwards, since 1776, BARONS BROWNLOW OF BELTON;

and, since 1815, EARLS BROWNLOW.

I. 1677. "RICHARD CUST, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of Samuel CUST, of Boston in that County (who took part against Charles I in the Great Rebellion, and *d.* 5 March 1662/3), by Ann, da. of Richard BURRELL, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, was *bap.* there 23 June 1622; admitted to the Inner Temple, 18 Feb. 1640/1; Barrister, 5 Feb. 1649/50; a Captain of the trained bands in the Parl. army, 31 Dec. 1642; M.P. for

---

[a] Richard Newdigate, his next elder br., was *b.* at Harefield 16 July 1716, and *d.* of the small-pox, at Westm. School, 16 April 1732, aged 15. M.I. at Harefield.

[b] The estates passed to the descendants of his cousin Millicent, wife of Christopher Parker, the only child that had issue of his uncle Francis Newdigate, of Nottingham. Of these, Francis Parker, of Kirkhallam, her 2d s., assumed the name of Newdigate.

Lincolnshire, 1653, and subsequently (three Parls.), 1679-81, for Stamford, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Sep. 1677. He *m.* (settlement 16 March 1641/2, both being under age, the mar. lic. [preserved at Belton] 29 Dec. 1644), Beatrice, "an orphan heiress," da. and h. of William PURY, of Eversham place in Kirton, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert MILLETT, of Hayes, Midx. He *d.* 30 Aug., and was *bur.* 6 Sep. 1700, at St. George's, Stamford, aged 78. M I. Will dat. 26 April 1699, pr. 2 Dec. 1700. His widow *d.* 1 and was *bur.* there 7 April 1715, aged 92. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1711.

II. 1700. SIR RICHARD CUST, Baronet [1677], of Stamford aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Sir Pury CUST, by his 1st wife (of whom he was the only surv. s.), Ursula (*m.* 21 Aug. 1678), da. and h. of Edward WOODCOCK, of Newtimber, Sussex, which Pury, who was *Knighted* soon after 1660, was 5th but last surv. s. of the 1st Baronet and *d.* v.p. 21 Feb. 1698/9, aged 43. He was *bap.* 30 Oct. 1680, at St. George's, Stamford, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1700. He took little part in public life, though he was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1721. He *m.* in 1717, Anne, sister and h. [1754] of John (BROWNLOW), VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL [I.], da. of Sir William BROWNLOW, 4th Baronet [1641], of Great Humby and Belton, co. Lincoln, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir Richard MASON. He *d.* 25 July 1734, aged 53, and was *bur.* at St. George's, Stamford. Will pr. Aug. 1734. His widow *d.* at a great age, at Grantham, co. Lincoln, 29 Dec. 1779, and was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1780, at St. George's, Stamford. Will pr. March 1780.

III. 1734. SIR JOHN CUST, Baronet [1677], of Stamford aforesaid, and afterwards [1754-70] of Belton, co. Lincoln, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Aug. and *bap.* 25 Sep. 1718, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx.; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 July 1734; admitted to Benet's, *otherwise* Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1739; Barrister (Middle Temple), 26 Nov. 1742; M.P. for Grantham (Parls.), 1743, till death in 1770; Clerk of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1747-51, and to George, Prince of Wales, 1751-60; Steward of the Household of the Dow. Princess of Wales, 1751; Col. of the south batt. of the Lincolnshire Militia, 1759; SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 3 Nov. 1761 to the end of that Parl. in March 1768, and again (having been made P.C. 24 Jan. 1762), 10 May 1768, till he resigned, from ill-health, 19 Jan. 1770, five days before his death. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Etheldred, da. and coheir of Thomas PAYNE, of Hough-on-the-hill, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Martin FOLKES, Barrister at Law. He *d.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., Midx., 24 Jan. and was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1770, at Belton, co. Lincoln, in his 52d year. M.I. Admon. 26 April 1770. His widow *d.* 22 Jan. 1775, aged 55, and was *bur.* with him. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1775.

IV. 1770. SIR BROWNLOW CUST, Baronet [1677], of Belton aforesaid, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, in Norfolk street, St. Clement Dane's, Midx.; ed. at Eton ~~and~~ at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; M.A. 176~~6~~5; was M.P. for Ilchester, 1768-74, and for Grantham, 1774 till raised to the Peerage in 1776, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1770; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 7 July 1773. He *m.* firstly, 16 Oct. 1770, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Jocosa Katherina, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir Thomas DRURY, Baronet [so *cr.* 1739], of Overstone, co. Northampton, by Martha, da. of Sir John TYRRELL, 3d Baronet [1666]. She, who was *b.* in Queen square 19 April, and *bap.* 12 May 1749, at St. George the Martyr, Midx., *d.* s.p.m., 11 Feb. 1772, in her 23d year, and was *bur.* at Belton. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 31 Aug. 1775, at St. James', Westm., Frances, only da. and h. of Sir Henry BANKES, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Alderman of London, by Frances, da. of Charles PEMBROOKE, of St. George's, Canterbury. She was living when he (in consideration, presumably, of his late father's services) was *cr.*, 20 May 1776, BARON BROWNLOW OF BELTON, co. Lincoln. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1903] so continues, the 2d Baron and 5th Baronet being *cr.*, 17 Nov. 1815, EARL BROWNLOW, etc. See *Peerage*.

23 Feb. 1758 — adm. 28 Oct. 1762 Fell. Com.

ANDERTON:

cr. 8 Oct. 1677;

ex. 12 Feb. 1760.

I. 1677. "FRANCIS ANDERTON, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, Esq.," s. and h. of Christopher ANDERTON, of the same, by his 2d wife, ALETHEIA, da. of Sir Francis SMITH, *otherwise* CARRINGTON, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, was *b.* about 1628; suc. his father 7 July 1650; was aged 36 when he entered his pedigree on the Her Visit. of Lancashire in 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Oct. 1677. He *m.* in or before 1657, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Hon. Sir Charles SOMERSET, **K.B.** (yr. s. of Edward, 4th EARL OF WORCESTER), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir William POWELL, of Llanpylt, co. Monmouth. He *d.* at Paris, 9 Feb. 1678, in his 51st year, and was *bur.* in the church of the English Benedictine monks there. M.I. The will of his widow was pr. Oct. 1706.

II. 1678. SIR CHARLES ANDERTON, Baronet [1677], of Lostock aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1657, being 7 years old at the Heralds' Visit. of Lancashire, 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1678. He *m.* in or before 1676, Margaret, da. and h. of Laurence IRELAND, of Lydiate, co. Lancaster, by Anne, da. of Edward SCARISBRICK, of Scarisbrick. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691. Will dat. 29 Dec. 1691, pr. 8 March 1693, at Chester. His widow *d.* in London, 26 Aug. 1720, in her 62d year, and was *bur.* at St. Pancras, Midx. M.I. Will dat. 12 Aug. 1720.

III. 1691. SIR CHARLES ANDERTON, Baronet [1677], of Lostock aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1691. He *d.* young and unm., at St. Omer's, in 1705.

IV. 1705. SIR JAMES ANDERTON, Baronet [1677], of Lostock aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1705. He *d.* a minor and unm., at St. Omer's, 5 Oct. 1710.

V. 1710. SIR LAURENCE ANDERTON, Baronet [1677], br. and h., *b.* about 1680, being aged 37 or 38 in May 1718; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. of St. Omer's; joined the English Benedictines at Dieulwart, near Verdun; was for some time a monk at Lanspey, in Germany; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1710, being in 1715 one of the English Catholic non-jurors, though, to save the estates, he renounced his religion, 21 May 1724, five months before his death. He *d.* unm. in London, 4 Oct. 1724. Will dat. 27 Oct. 1723 to 18 Jan. 1723/4.

VI. 1724, to 1760. SIR FRANCIS ANDERTON, Baronet [1677],[a] br. and h., wrongfully *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1710, in lieu of his elder br. abovenamed (who was a Priest), joined in the Stuart rising of 1715, and was (being then *styled* "Baronet") convicted of "high treason," forfeiting thereby his estate of Lostock, of which as early as 1705, in the lifetime of his brother James, he was in possession. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Oct. 1724.[a] He *m.* in 1707 or 1708, Frances, da. of Sir Henry BEDINGFELD, 2d Baronet [1661], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John ARUNDELL, of Lanherne. She was dead "several years" before 1741.[b] He *d.* s.p. at Lydiate aforesaid 12 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1760, at Halsall, co. Lancaster, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

---

[a] On the presumption that he was not then under attainder for high treason, as, if so, the Baronetcy would have become forfeited on his accession thereto, 30 Sep. 1724.

[b] Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

SIMEON:

cr. 18 Oct. 1677;

ex. 22 Dec 1768.

I. 1677. "JAMES SIMEON, of Chilworth, co. Oxford, Esq.," 5th and yst. s.[a] of Sir George SIMEON, of the same and of Baldwin Brightwell, in that county (who *d.* 4 May 1664), by his 2d wife, Margaret (*m.* Nov. 1624), da. of Sir Richard MOLYNEUX, 1st Baronet [1611], of Sefton, co. Lancaster, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Oct. 1677. He *m.*, between 1663 and 1680, Bridget, yr. da. and finally sole h. of Walter HEVENINGHAM, of Aston, near Stone, co. Stafford, by Mary, da. of Richard MIDDLEMORE, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick. She *d.* 16 March 1691. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1708/9. Will pr. March 1709.

II. 1709, to 1768. SIR EDWARD SIMEON, Baronet [1677], of Aston and Baldwin Brightwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1708/9; was one of the English Catholic non-jurors in 1715. He *d.* unm., 22 Dec. 1768, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will dat. 15 June 1764, pr. 28 Jan. 1769.

POOLE:

cr. 25 Oct. 1677;

ex. 25 May 1821.

I. 1677. "JAMES POOLE, of Poole in Wirrall, co. Chester, Esq.," 2d s. of James POOLE, of the same, by Mary, sister of Sir Edward MOSTYN, 1st Baronet [1670], da. of John MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, was *b.*, presumably, about 1640.[c]; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Oct. 1677, with a spec. rem., "for lack of issue male. to William, his brother, and to the heirs male of his body." He *m.* firstly Anne, da. of Thomas EYRE, of Hassop, co. Derby. She *d.* 24 Aug 1683, and was *bur.* at Wolverhampton. He *m.* secondly, in or after 1683, Ann, widow of Sir Thomas ESTCOURT, of Sherston Pinckney, Wilts (*d.* 1682-83), da. of (—) KIRKHAM, co. Derby. She was living 1 Feb. 1696,[d] but *d.* 8 March 1698, and was *bur.* at Easton, co. Chester. He *m.* thirdly, Frances, widow of Sir John CORBET, 3d Baronet [1627], of Stoke, Salop, da. and coheir of Major-Gen. Randolph EGERTON, of Betley, co. Stafford. He was living 8 Oct. 1706.

II. 1710? SIR FRANCIS POOLE, Baronet [1677], of Poole aforesaid, and of the Friary, in Lewes, co. Sussex, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1682[e] or 1683, the year of his mother's death, living 1704,

---

(a) Edward Simeon, one of the elder sons, *b.* 1632, was ed. at St. Omer, and became a Jesuit in 1656. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1701, aged 69.

(b) His estates devolved on his nephew, Thomas Weld (yr. s. of his sister Margaret, by Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset), who accordingly assumed the name of Simeon, and whose only child Mary, took the veil at Bruges.

(c) It is difficult to conjecture the dates in this pedigree, which are for the most part omitted in Ormerod's Cheshire. The grantee's eldest brother, Benjamin, *d.* Jan. 1646, leaving a da. and heir, so that the said Benjamin himself was probably born not later than 1626, and his yr. br. not later than 1640.

(d) On that date admon. of her son Charles Estcourt, late of Poole, co. Chester, but died beyond seas, was granted to her.

(e) James Poole, *b.* 4 June 1681, 2d s. of the 1st Baronet (the elder br., John, having *d.* an infant), *m.* Meliora Gumbleton, and *d.* s.p. and v.p. 8 Oct. 1706.

beyond the seas, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, after 8 Oct. 1706, on the death of his father. He was M.P. for Lewes, Dec. 1743 to 1754. He *m.* Frances, da. of Henry PELHAM, of Lewes, Sussex, Clerk of the Pells in the Exchequer (br. of Thomas, 1st BARON PELHAM OF LAUGHTON), by Frances, da. and coheir of John BINE, of Rowdell, in that county. She *d.* 30 April 1762. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1763, aged about 80. Will pr. 1763.

III. 1763. SIR HENRY POOLE, Baronet [1677], of Poole and Lewes aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1763; was a Commissioner of Excise, 1763, and again 1765. He *d.* unm. 8 July 1767. Admon. 6 Aug. 1767, and again Sep. 1843.

IV. 1767. SIR FERDINANDO POOLE, Baronet [1677], of Poole and Lewes aforesaid, only br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1767; Sheriff of Sussex, 1789-90. He *m.* in 1772 (—), da. of Thomas WHITE, of Horsham, Sussex. She *d.* 24 May 1786. He *d.* s.p., 8 June 1804, at Lewes.[a]. Will pr. 1804.

V. 1804, to 1821. SIR HENRY POOLE, Baronet [1677], of Poole aforesaid and of the Hooke, near Lewes, Sussex, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of William POOLE, of the Hooke aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Dorothea, da. of the Rev. Daniel WALTER, Vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, and Preb. of Chichester, which William, was only s. and h. of William POOLE (living 1677), next br. to the 1st Baronet, who was in spec. rem. to the Baronetcy. He was *b.* 29 Feb. 1744/5; was presumably the Henry POOLE, of Peterhouse, Cambridge, who took the degree of LL.B. in 1770; was in Holy Orders; Preb. of Chichester, 1783 till his death in 1821; Rector of Chailey and of Waldron, both co. Sussex, 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1804. He *m.* Charlotte, da. and coheir of Jonathan BURWARD, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. She *d.* in or before 1808. Admon. Jan. 1808. He *d.* s.p.m. 25 May 1821, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. 1821.

WHARTON:

cr. 19 Dec. 1677;

ex. before 1741.

I. 1677. "GEORGE WHARTON, of Kirkby Kendall, co. Westmorland, Treasurer of the Ordnance," s. of George WHARTON, a Blacksmith at Kendal (*d.* in his son's infancy), was *b.* 4 April 1617, at Strickland, near Kendal; was a "sojourner," studying mathematics and astronomy, in Oxford, 1633, and subsequently (1643) was considered a member of Queen's College, Oxford, and is said to have been *cr.* M.A. of that University; raised a troop of horse for the King, which was defeated, 1643, at Stow, co. Gloucester; was Paymaster to the Artillery, 1645; was imprisoned by the Parl. 1649-50; Paymaster to the Ordnance Office, 1660, till his death, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Dec. 1677. He was author of several pamphlets, some political, but chiefly astronomical. He *m.*, probably before 1650, Anne, da. of (—) BUTLER. She was living at Enfield, Midx., 7 July 1668.[c] He *d.* at Enfield, 12, and was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1681, in the church of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London (where he had an official residence), aged 64. Will pr. 1631.

(a) Frances, his only sister, *m.* 6 Oct. 1767, as his 1st wife, Henry (Temple), 2d Viscount Palmerston [I.], and *d.* in childbed, 1 June 1769, s.p.s., in his house at the Admiralty, Whitehall, being *bur.* at Romsey, Hants. M.I.

(b) The estate of Poole was sold in 1820 by his daughters and coheirs, of whom Charlotte Elizabeth had *m.*, in 1815, Robert Willis Blencowe, afterwards of the Hooke abovenamed.

(c) Her da. Dorothy was *bap.* there at that date.

II. 1681, to 1730? SIR POLYCARPUS WHARTON, Baronet [1677], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1652; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1681. He *m.* 15 April 1675, at St. Peter's-ad-Vincula aforesaid, Theophila, da. of Justinian SHERBURNE, br. of Sir Edward SHERBURNE. They were both living 1 Dec. 1687.[b] He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] before 1741,[d] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

ACLAND, *or* ACKLAND:

cr. 21 Jan. 1677/8;

afterwards, since 1745, DYKE-ACLAND.

I. 1678. "HUGH ACKLAND [*rectius* ACLAND], of Columb-John [as also of Killerton, both in Broad Clyst], co. Devon, Esq.," 4th s. of Sir John ACLAND, 1st Baronet[e] [1644], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Francis VINCENT, 1st Baronet [1620], was *b.* about 1639; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 27 Nov. 1652; B.A., 22 June 1655; *suc.*, by the death, in 1672, of his nephew, Sir Arthur ACLAND, 5th Baronet[e] [1664], to *that Baronetcy*[e] and the family estates, and, though styled a Baronet in his marriage licence, 19 March 1673/4, was, nevertheless, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, *de novo*, 21 Jan. 1677/8, it being stated that "amidst the confusion of those Civil wars, the letters patents [of 1644] were destroyed, and new letters patents not being granted till 1677 (by reason of a long minority in this family), there was in them inserted *a special clause of precedency*[f] from the date of the first, *viz.*, 24 June 1644."[g] He was M.P. for Barnstaple, 1679, and for Tiverton, 1685-87; Sheriff of Devon, 1690-91. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 March 1673/4, he, styled "Baronet," aged about 35, bachelor, and she about 20, spinster), Anne, da. of Sir Thomas DANIEL, of Beswick Hall, co. York. He was *bur.* 9 March 1713/4, at Broad Clyst. His widow was *bur.* there 15 March 1727/8, aged 77.

II. 1714. SIR HUGH ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of John ACLAND of Wooleigh, by Elizabeth (*m.* 24 March 1695/6), da. of Richard ACLAND, of Fremington and Barnstaple, Devon, which John was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 20 May 1703, at Broad Clyst, aged 28. He was *bap.* there, 26 Jan. 1696/7; was M.P. for Barnstaple (two Parls.), 1721-27; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1713/4. He *m.* (Lic. at Wells, 9 May 1721), Cicely, 1st da. and coheir (eventually sole h.), of Sir Thomas WROTH, 3d Baronet [1660], of Petherton Park and Newton Manor, both co. Somerset, by Mary, da. and h. of Francis OSBALDESTON, of Aldersbrook, Essex. He *d.* 29 July, and was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1728, at Broad Clyst, aged 31. Will pr. 1728. His widow *m.* there, 13 Aug. 1729, Rev. Thomas TROYTE, of Silverton, Devon, who was *bur.* there 15 Dec. 1750.

(a) George Wharton, the 1st s. was a captain in the army, but *d.* unm. and v.p.; Richard, the 3d son, was an engineer; and William. the 4th and yst. son, was also a captain in the army.

(b) "James, s. of Sir Polycarpus Wharton and Theophila," was *b.* and *bap.* 1 Dec. 1687, at Allhallows', Barking.

(c) Besides James, mentioned in note "b" above, they had a son George, *bap.* 13 Sep. 1676 at St. Peter's-ad-Vincula.

(d) The Baronetcy is placed among those that were then extinct in Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(e) The creation of the Baronetcy of Acland, 24 June 1644, not having ever passed the seals, was considered invalid, so that the heir thereto was (as an "Esq."), *cr. a Baronet, de novo*, 21 Jan. 1677/8, though with the precedency of the former creation.

(f) The creation of the Baronetcy of Boothby, 13 July 1660, was practically a similar case, and that of Edwards, 22 April 1678 (the next creation following this one), was precisely similar.

(g) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741, vol. ii, p. 410.

III. 1728. SIR THOMAS ACLAND, afterwards [1745-85] DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton and Petherton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1723; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 3 May 1740, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1728; M.P. for Devon, 1746-47, and for Somerset, 1767-8; Sheriff of Somerset, Dec. 1750 to Jan. 1752. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1744/5, at Kingston, Somerset, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas DYKE, of Tetton in Kingston, and of Pixton in that county. On that occasion he assumed the name of DYKE before that of ACLAND. She was *bur.* 13 July 1753, at Broadclyst. Admon. 2 Nov. 1753. He *d.* at Bath, 24 Feb., and was *bur.* 8 March 1785, at Broadclyst. Will dat. 6 July 1784, pr. 6 April 1785.

IV. 1785. Feb. SIR JOHN DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton and Petherton aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Major John DYKE-ACLAND, 20th Foot, by Christiana Harriet Caroline (*m.* 3 June 1750), da. of Stephen (FOX-STRANGWAYS), 1st EARL OF ILCHESTER, which John was 1st. s. and h, ap. of the late Baronet, but (after having served in General Burgoyne's Expedition, and been severely wounded in Canada), *d.* v.p., 31 Oct. 1778,[a] He, who was *b.* 1778, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1785, and *d.* two months later, being *bur.* 23 April 1785, at Broad Clyst, aged about 7 years.[b] Admon. March 1786.

ton Park, ulverton, ur. at Broad

V. 1785. April. SIR THOMAS DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton aforesaid, and of Holnicote, Somerset, uncle and h. male, *bap.* 18 April 1752, at Selworthy, Somerset; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 5 May 1770, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1785. 1765-6 He *m.* 4 July 1785, at Barnes, Surrey, Henrietta Anne, da. of Sir Richard HOARE, 1st Baronet [1786], of Stourhead, Wilts, by his 2d wife, Frances Anne, da. of Richard ACLAND, of London, merchant. He *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 29 May 1794, at Broad Clyst, aged 42. Will dat. 3 March, 1793, pr. 26 June, 1794. His widow *m.* 6 June 1795, Capt. the Hon. Matthew FORTESCUE, R.N., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, was 6 Apr. 17 aged 78, and was *bur.* at Barnes. She *d.* 2 Sep. 1841, and was *bur.* there.

VI. 1794. SIR THOMAS DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton and Holnicote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in South Audley street, 29 March, and *bap.* 18 April 1787, at St. George's, Han. sq.; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1794; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 May 1805, aged 18; B.A., 1808; M.A., 1824, being *cr.* D.C.L., 15 June 1831; Sheriff of Devon, 1809-10; M.P. for that county, 1812-18, and 1820-31; for North Devon, 1837-57. He *m.* 7 April 1808, at Mitcham, Surrey, Lydia Elizabeth, da. of Henry HOARE, of Mitcham Grove, by Lydia Henrietta, da. of Isaac MALLORTIE, of London, Merchant. She, who was *b.* 16 Sep. 1786, *d.* 25 June 1856, aged 69. He *d.* 22 July 1871, at Killerton, aged 84.

VII. 1871. SIR THOMAS DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton and Holnicote aforesaid, 1st s. and h.[c] *b.* at Killerton 25 May, and *bap.* 15 June 1809, at Broad Clyst; ed. at Harrow, where, in 1826, he won the Peel prize; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 June 1827, aged 18; B.A. and double first class (classics and mathematics), 1831; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1831-39; M.A., 1835, being *cr.* D.C.L. 14 June 1858; was v.p. M.P. (as a Conservative) for West Somerset (two Parls.), 1837-47, being afterwards (as a Liberal), M.P. for North Devon, 1865-85, and for West Somerset, 1885-86, when he voted in favour of the "Home Rule" Bill. He was Lieut.-Col. of the 3d Devon Volunteer Rifles,

---

(a) His wife, Lady Harriet Acland, accompanied him to Canada in 1776, where she underwent many terrible hardships [Betham's *Baronetage*, vol. ii, p. 34]. She *d.* 21 July 1815, aged 65.

(b) His only sister and h., Elizabeth Kitty, *b.* 13 Dec. 1773, inherited some of the estates. She *m.* 26 April 1796, Henry George (Herbert), 2d Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March 1813, leaving issue.

(c) The 4th son was the well-known Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke-Acland, for forty years Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, and the leading Physician of that University, where he *d.* 16 Oct. 1900, aged 85, having been made **K.C.B.** in 1884, and *cr. a Baronet* in 1890.

1860-81; was second Church-estates Commissioner, 1869-74, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1871; P.C., 1883. He *m.* firstly, 14 March 1841, at Walton, co. Warwick, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Charles MORDAUNT, 8th Baronet [1611], by Marianne, da. of William HOLBECH, of Farnborough in that county. She *d.* at Tetton, Somerset 11, and was *bur.* 17 June 1851, at Broad Clyst, aged 58. He *m.* secondly, 18 June 1856, Mary, da. of John ERSKINE, Commissary Gen. of the British forces in Portugal (br. of James, 2d EARL OF ROSSLYN), by Mary, da. of Sir John MORDAUNT, 7th Baronet [1611]. She *d.* 14 May 1892. He *d.* at Killerton, 29 May 1898, in his 90th year. Will pr. at £74,141, gross.

VIII. 1898. SIR CHARLES THOMAS DYKE-ACLAND, Baronet [1678], of Killerton and Holnicote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 July 1842, in Queen Anne Street; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1861, aged 18; B.A., 1866; M.A., 1868; Barrister (Inner Temple), 17 Nov. 1869; M.P. for East Cornwall, 1882-85, and for North Cornwall, 1885-92; Church-estates Commissioner, 1886; Parl. Sec. to Board of Trade, Feb. to Aug. 1886; Dep. Warden of the Stanneries; sometime Lieut.-Col. of 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1898. He *m.*, 1 Nov. 1879. at All Saints' chapel, Bradfield, in Uffculme, Devon, Gertrude, 3d da. of Sir John Walrond WALROND *(formerly* DICKINSON), 1st Baronet [1876], by Frances Caroline, da. of Samuel (HOOD), 2d BARON BRIDPORT [I.]. She was *b.* 8 Aug. 1853.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 20,300 acres in Somerset, 15,018 in Devon, and 4,578 in Cornwall. *Total.*—39,896 acres, worth £34,785 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Killerton Park, near Exeter, Devon, and Holnicote, near Taunton, Somerset.

EDWARDS, *or* EDWARDES:

cr. 22 April 1678;

ex. 24 Aug. 1900.

I. 1678. "FRANCIS EDWARDS, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas EDWARDS, 1st Baronet[a] [1645], of Grete, co. Salop, and of Shrewsbury aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Cicely, da. of Edward BROOKES, of Stretton, Salop, was *b.* probably about 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] [1647], 27 April 1660, and matric. (as a Baronet) at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 26 Oct. 1660, but was, nevertheless, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, *de novo*, it being stated that "in the Civil Wars, 'tis supposed the Baronet's patent [of 1644/5] was lost, for in April 1678, a new one was granted[b] to Francis (then Sir Francis) EDWARDS, of Shrewsbury, and to the heirs male of his body, with remainder to [his brothers] Thomas, Benjamin, Herbert, and Jonathan, and the heirs male of their bodies, etc. [and] with a special clause of precedency before all Baronets created after the year 1644, viz., according to the former patent"[c] [*i.e.*, the date of 21 March 1644/5]. He was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1685-87, and 1689-90; was Col. of a Company of Foot, and fought on behalf of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Eleanor, da. of Sir George WARBURTON, 1st Baronet [1660] of Arley, by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas MYDDLETON. She was *bur.*, 24 July 1675, at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury. He (according to some accounts) *d.* in 1690, in Ireland, and was *bur.* there. Admon., as of Shrewsbury, 23 Dec. 1690.

(a) The creation of the Baronetcy of Edwards not having ever passed the Seals was considered invalid, so that the heir thereto was (as an "Esq.") *cr. a Baronet, de novo*, 22 April 1678, though with the precedency of the former creation.

(b) See p. 95, note "f," under "Acland."

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741, vol. ii, p. 416.

II. 1690 ? SIR FRANCIS EDWARDS, Baronet [1678], of Shrewsbury aforesaid, and afterwards of Grantham, co. Lincoln, and Edmonton, Midx., only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1690, being then a minor. He *m.* in or before 1699, Susan, da. of Robert HARVEY, of Stockton, co. Warwick. He *d.* at Easton, co. Lincoln, and was *bur.* 23 Oct. 1701, at Grantham, in that county.[a]

III. 1701. SIR FRANCIS EDWARDS, Baronet [1678], of Shrewsbury aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 17 April 1699 at Grantham aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Oct. 1701; admitted to Rugby School, 26 Oct. 1713.[b] He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas ROCKE, of Shrewsbury. She *d.* s.p. 15 March 1726. He *m.* secondly, 10 June 1726, at Middle, Salop, Hester, da. and coheir of John LACON, of West Coppies, Salop. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] 5 Aug. 1734, and was *bur.* in Meol Church, Salop, aged 35. Will pr. 1739.

IV. 1734. SIR HENRY EDWARDS, Baronet [1678], of Shrewsbury aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas EDWARDS, Town Clerk of Shrewsbury, by Mary (mar. lic. fac. 23 July 1688), da. and coheir of John HAYNES, of Soresby, Salop, which Thomas, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1726/7, aged 82, was next br. to the grantee of 1678, and was in rem. to that Baronetcy under the spec. clause in its creation. He, accordingly, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1734. He *m.* in 1727, his cousin Eleanor, only da. of Sir Francis EDWARDS, 2d Baronet [1678] abovenamed, by Susan, da. of Robert HARVEY, of Stockton, co. Warwick. He *d.* at Shrewsbury, 26 March 1767. Will pr. Dec. 1771.

V. 1767. SIR THOMAS EDWARDS, Baronet [1678], of Shrewsbury aforesaid, and of Ealing, Midx., 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1767. He *m.* in 1760, Anne, only da. and h. of John BARRETT, of Ealing aforesaid. She *d.* 16 April 1785. He *d.* s.p.m.,[d] at Deal, co. Kent, 13 Nov. 1790. Will pr. Jan. 1791.

VI. 1790. SIR THOMAS EDWARDES, Baronet [1678], cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of the Rev. Thomas EDWARDES, Rector of Grete and Vicar of Chirbury, both co. Salop, by Martha, da. and coheir of Thomas MATTHEWS, of Guerendda, co. Montgomery, which Thomas Edwardes (who was *bap.* 12 May 1697, and *bur.* 27 Jan. 1756, both at Chirbury), was 2d and yst. s. of the Rev. Jonathan EDWARDES, *or* EDWARDS (*bap.* at Grete, 3 Oct. 1653, and *d.* 1705), Rector of the second portion of Westbury, Salop, yst. br. of the grantee of 1678, and in rem. to the Baronetcy, granted at that date, under the spec. clause in its creation. He was *b.* at Grete aforesaid, 7 Jan. 1727; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 2 March 1743/4, aged 17; B.A., 1748; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Frodesley, Salop, and of Tilston, Cheshire; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Nov. 1790. He *m.* Juliana, only surv. da. of John THOMAS, of Aston, co. Montgomery. She *d.* at Frodesley, July 1778, aged 56. He *d.* 22, and was *bur.* there 24 Sep. 1797.

VII. 1797. SIR JOHN THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY EDWARDES, Baronet [1678], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1764, at Acton Scot, Salop; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 12 March 1781, aged 17; B.A., 1784; in Holy Orders; Rector of Frodesley, Salop; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1797. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Frances, da. of John GASK, of Tickhill, co. York, and Wellclose square, London. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1816, aged 52. Will pr. 26 Aug. 1816. His widow *d.* 15 June 1859, aged 96.

(a) In the burial entry there is inserted "Certified to Edmunton."

(b) As "Baronettus de Salopia."

(c) Hester, his only da. and h., by his 2d wife, *m.* 19 Jan. 1746/7, George Cholmondeley, *styled* Viscount Malpas, and was mother of the 4th Earl (1st Marquess) Cholmondeley.

(d) Ellen Esther Mary, his only da. and h., *m.* John Thomas Hope, of Netley Hall, in Dorrington, Salop, and *d.* 4 June 1837, leaving issue.

VIII. 1816. SIR HENRY EDWARDES, Baronet [1678], of Meole Brace, Salop, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 14 Aug. 1787, at Ford; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1816. He *m.* 19 June 1828, Louisa Mary Anne, sister of Thomas Henry HOPE-EDWARDES, only da. of John Thomas HOPE, both of Netley Hall, in Dorrington, Salop, by Helen Hester Mary, only da. and h. of Sir Thomas EDWARDS, 5th Baronet [1678], abovenamed. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1841, at Ruyton, Salop, aged 54. Admon. Jan. 1842. His widow *m.*, 20 Feb. 1846, James Murray MARTIN, Major in the East India Company's service, who *d.* 19 April 1870.

IX. 1841, to 1900. SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, Baronet [1678], of Wootton Hall, near Ashbourne, co. Derby, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 April 1829, at Meole Brace aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1841; ed. at Rugby school; sometime, 1851-53 Lieut. 85th Foot. He *d.* unm. at Wootton Hall aforesaid, 24, and was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1900 (from Netley Hall, Salop), at Frodesley, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. at £46,494, the net personalty being £17,726.

OXENDEN:

cr. 8 May 1678;

afterwards, since 1895, DIXWELL-OXENDEN.

I. 1678. "SIR HENRY OXENDEN, of Deane [in Wingham], co. Kent, Knt.," 1st s. and h.[a] of Sir James OXENDEN, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Thomas NEVINSON, of Eastry in that county, was *b.* 28 April 1614; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 June 1632; suc. his father 24 Sep. 1657; was M.P. for Winchilsea, Oct. 1645 till secluded Dec. 1648; for Kent, 1654-55 and 1656-58, and for Sandwich, 1660; *Knighted*, 8 June, or 11 July, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 May 1678. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and h. of Robert BAKER, of St. Martin's in the Fields. She *d.* s.p.m.[b] in childbirth, and was *bur.* there 5 Dec. 1638. He *m.* secondly, 14 Aug. 1640, at Leeds, co. Kent, Elizabeth, 6th da. of Sir William MEREDITH, 1st Baronet [1622], of Leeds Abbey, by Susanna, da. of Francis BARKER, of London. She, by whom he had thirteen children, *d.* 19 Aug. 1659. He *m.* thirdly, 18 Feb. 1661, Elizabeth, widow of Mark DIXWELL, of Broomhouse, da. and coheir of Matthew READ, of Folkestone, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1686. Will pr. Sep. 1686.

II. 1686. SIR JAMES OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Deane aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1643; admitted to Gray's Inn, 28 Nov. 1657; was *Knighted*, v.p. 22 March 1671/2; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1686; was M.P. for Sandwich (four Parls.), 1679-90; for Kent, 1698-1700, and for Sandwich (again), 1701-02. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac., 17 May 1673, he about 30 and she about 17), Elizabeth, da. of Edward CHUTE, of Bethersden, Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) DIXWELL. He *m.* secondly, Arabella, sister of Lewis, 1st EARL OF ROCKINGHAM, da. of Edward (WATSON), 2d BARON ROCKINGHAM, by Anne, da. of Thomas (WENTWORTH), EARL OF STRAFFORD. He *d.* s.p., 29 Sep. 1708. Will pr. Oct. 1708. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1735. Will pr. 1735.

III. 1708. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Deane aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1645; was sometime Deputy-Governor of Bombay in East India; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1708, but *d.* unm. soon afterwards, in Feb. 1708/9. Will pr. March 1709, and May 1712.

IV. 1709. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Deane aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of George OXENDEN, LL.D., Vicar Gen. to the province of Canterbury, and sometime Master of Trinity Hall,

---

(a) The 3d son, Sir George Oxenden, Governor of Bombay and President of the East India Company, *d.* in or before 1673. Will pr. 1673.

(b) The only child of the first marriage, Mary, was *bap.* 25 Nov. 1638 at St. Martin's in the Fields.

Cambridge, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Basil DIXWELL, 1st Baronet [1660], of Broome, in Barham, co. Kent, which George (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1702/3) was yr. br. of the 2d and 3d Baronets and 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1690, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1708/9, was M.P. for Sandwich, 1713, till death in 1720. He *m.* 27 July 1712, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Anne, da. of John HOLLOWAY, of Oxford, Barrister. He *d.* s.p., 21 April 1720. Will pr. 1720. His widow *m.*, 4 May 1721, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Richard (COOTE), 2d EARL OF BELLOMONT [I.], who *d.* 10 Feb. 1766, aged 63. She *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1723/4, at St. Anne's, Soho, Midx.

V. 1720. SIR GEORGE OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Deane aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1694, ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; LL.B., 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1720; was M.P. for Sandwich, 1720-54; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1725-27; a Lord of the Treasury, 1727-37; a Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1742. He *m.* in 1720, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Edmund DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, Master of the Household to Queen Anne and to George I, by Elizabeth, da. of Col. Charles GODFREY, Master of the Jewel Office. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1775, aged 81. Will pr. Jan. 1775. His widow *d.* 25 Feb. 1779. Will pr. March 1779.

(a

VI. 1775. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Deane and Little Wittenham, as also of Broome aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* 5 and *bap.* 17 Sep. 1721, at St. Martin's in the Fields; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 16 July 1737; suc. to the estate of Broome, soon after 1753, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1775. He *m.* 31 July 1755, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac. 28 both above 21), Margaret, yst. da. and coheir of Sir George CHUDLLIGH, 4th Baronet [1622], by Frances, da. and coheir of Sir William DAVIE, 4th Baronet [1641]. She *d.* at Broome House, 30 March 1803, aged about 70, and he *d.* there 15 June following, aged 81, both being *bur.* at Wingham. His will pr. 1803.

VII. 1803. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Broome House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Albemarle street, St. Geo. Han. sq., 14 and privately *bap.* there 20 May 1756, received into the Church 20 July following, at Little Wittenham; ed. at Eton ~~and~~ at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1778; was for fifty years a Commissioner of Dover Harbour; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1803. He *m.*, 20 June 1793, Mary, da. of Col. GRAHAM, of St. Lawrence House, near Canterbury (sometime Governor of Georgia), by whom he had nine children. He *d.* 22 Sep. 1838, at Broome House aforesaid, aged 82. Will pr. Jan. 1839.

pr. 1764-73; as Fellow Commoner .1774,

VIII. 1838. SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Broome House (*otherwise* Broome Park) aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* 24 June 1795; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1838. He *m.* firstly, in 1830, Charlotte, da. of Capt. BROWNE, R.N. She *d.* March 1843. He *m.* secondly, 28 July 1848, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Elizabeth Phœbe, 3d da. of James KING, of Rupert street, Midx., and of Brighton. She *d.* 13 Sep. 1877, at Broome Park. He *d.* there s.p., 14 Aug. 1889, in his 95th year, and was *bur.* at Barham.

IX. 1889. SIR HENRY MONTAGU OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Broome Park aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Montagu OXENDEN, Rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, co. Kent, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Richard WILSON, of Bildeston, Norfolk, which

---

[a] George Oxenden, the 2d and yst. son, inherited the estate of Broome under the will of his kinsman, Sir Basil Dixwell, 2d Baronet [1660], who *d.* 25 March 1750, and in consequence took the name of Dixwell. He *d.* unm., 20 Oct. 1753, devising the same to his father, the 5th Baronet, who immediately made it over to his only surv. son, Henry, afterwards the 6th Baronet.

[b] Ashton Oxenden, the 5th son, *b.* 28 Oct. 1808, Rector of Pluckley, Kent, 1848-70, Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada 1869-78, Vicar of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, 1879-85, was author of several well-known religious works. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.

a) "Sir George Oxenden is a proud, conceited, loud man, but one would think an estate
2,500 l. a year, and the post of Lord of the Treasury would have kept men out of good
m where now it is only his being a M.P. that does it. Sir Robert Walpole was he
tron and gave him the great employment he has, and in return he got the lady of m
d Walpole, Sir Robert's son with child, and this unlawful issue will inherit the estate.
Diary of 1st E. of Egmont. 7 Jan. 1731/2. Hist. MSS. Com.

Montagu, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1880, aged 80, was next br. to the late and 2d s. of the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* 20 June 1826; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1889, and *d.* unm. Sep. 1895.

X. 1895. SIR PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN, Baronet [1678], of Broome Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 6 June 1838; sometime Capt. in the Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; took by royal lic. in 1890 the name of DIXWELL before that of OXENDEN; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1895. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, 3d and yst. da. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Heneage FINCH-HATTON (br. of George William, EARL OF WINCHELSEA), by Louisa, da. of the Hon. Robert FULKE GREVILLE, and Louisa, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF MANSFIELD.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,266 acres in Kent, worth £4,368 a year. *Seat.*—Broome Park, near Canterbury.

BOWYER:

cr. 18 May 1678;

afterwards, since 1680, GORING.

I. 1678. "SIR JAMES BOWYER, [3d] Baronet [1627], of Leighthorne [in North Mundham], co. Sussex," yr. s. of Sir Thomas BOWYER, Baronet, so *cr.* 23 July 1627 [see full particulars of these Baronets under that date in vol. ii, pp. 31-32], *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1659, but, having no issue and there being no one in succession to that dignity, "on surrendering his patent had now a new creation to that dignity, for life only, the remainder to Henry GORING, of Highden in the same county, Esq., and to the heirs males of his body, with the same precedency [viz., that of 23 July 1627] as the said Sir Thomas BOWYER enjoyed."(a) He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1679/80.

II. 1680. SIR HENRY GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden, in Washington, co. Sussex, only surv. s. and h. of Henry GORING, of the same (*d.* 26 Feb. 1655), by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas EVERSFIELD, of Denne, in Horsham, Sussex, was *bap.* 22 May 1622, at Washington; was, possibly,(b) admitted to the Inner Temple, 1637, becoming a Barrister, 1645; was M.P. for Sussex, 1660; for Steyning, 1661-79, and for Sussex again, 1685-87; and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1679/80, under the spec. rem. in the patent of its creation. He *m.*, 2 May 1642, in London, Frances, 1st da. of Sir Edward BISHOPP, 2d Baronet [1620], of Parham, Sussex, by Mary, da. of Nicholas (TUFTON), 1st EARL OF THANET. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1694, and was *bur.* at Washington. He *d.*, 3 April 1702, in his 80th year, and was *bur.* at Billinghurst.(c) Will dat. 6 June 1695 to 25 Aug. 1700, pr. 15 June 1702.

III. 1702. SIR CHARLES GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Henry GORING, of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, Sussex; a Capt. in a Regiment of Foot, and Sheriff of Sussex, 1681-82, by his 1st wife Elizabeth (mar. lic. Fac. 3 Oct. 1667, he 21 and she 16), da. and coheir of Anthony MOREWOOD, of Alfreton, co. Derby, which Henry was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., being slain by Sir Edward DERING, 3d Baronet [1626], in 1687, aged about 40. He was *b.* probably 1668, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1702. He *m.*

(a) See vol. ii, p. 32, notes "a" and "b," as to this surrender and as to the possible reason of this transaction. Le Neve (in his MS. *Baronetage*) says of him that, at the time when he surrendered his patent, "he was a poor scholar of Winton and Fellow of New College, Oxon; having no estate he went into orders."

(b) The Henry Goring, of Highden, Sussex, so admitted, is called "s. and h. of *Edward*," and may be a son of the Baronet's uncle, Edward Goring, of Cobden, Sussex, who *d.* 1657, leaving issue.

(c) An oval portrait of him (half length and in armour), said to be by Sir Peter Lely, which was sometime in possession of his great nephew, Col. Pocklington, was sold by auction, 8 Jan. 1876, at Christie's.

16 Nov. 1699, at Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx., and again 12 May 1700, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Elizabeth, yst. da. of Richard BRIDGER, of Combe Place, in Hamsey, Sussex, by Frances, da. of Walter BURRELL, of Cuckfield, in that county. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1712/3, at Billinghurst. Will dat. 16 April 1712, pr. 17 March 1713. His widow *d.* 27 March 1741, and was *bur.* at Worminghurst. Will dat. 27 Nov. 1733, pr. 8 April 1741.

IV. 1713. SIR HARRY GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. of Captain Henry GORING, abovenamed, by his 2d wife, Mary (*m.* 1676), yst. da. and coheir of Sir John COVERT, Baronet (so *cr.* 2 July 1660), of Slaugham, Sussex. He was *bap.* 16 Sep. 1679, at Slaugham; was in the army and eventually Col. of the 31st Foot; was M.P. for Horsham, April 1707 to 1708, for Steyning, Feb. 1709 to 1715, and for Horsham (again), 1715, till unseated June 1715. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1712/3. He *m.* (settlement after marriage, 25 Feb. 1714) Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Admiral Sir George MATHEW, of Southwark, Surrey, and Twickenham, Midx. He *d.* at Horsham, 12, and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1731, at Billinghurst, aged 52. Will dat. 25 July 1731, pr. 26 Nov. 1732. His widow, by whom he had nine sons, *d.* 28 July 1768, aged 100. Will dat. 17 Oct. 1767, pr. 10 Aug. 1768.

V. 1731. SIR CHARLES MATHEW GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 and *bap.* 26 May 1706, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 4 May 1725, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1731. He *m.* firstly, 15 July 1731, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Mary, yst. da. of William BLACKBURN, of Morton Ash and High Ongar, Essex, Sheriff of that county, 1714. She *d.* April and was *bur.* 5 May 1739, at Washington aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 20 April 1743, at Wiston, Sussex, Elizabeth, elder of the two sisters and coheirs of Sir Robert FAGGE, 4th Baronet [1660], of Wiston aforesaid, da. of Sir Robert FAGGE, 3d Baronet [1660]. by Christian, da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, 3d Baronet [1611]. He *d.* Aug. and was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1769, at Wiston, aged 63. Will dat. 5 May 1768, pr. 2 Sep. 1769, at Chichester. His widow, who was *bap.* 5 May 1703, *d.* 23 Feb. 1784, and was *bur.* at Wiston.[a] M.I.

VI. 1769. SIR HARRY GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 26 April and *bap.* 29 June 1739, at Washington; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 1 Nov. 1757, aged 18; B.A., 1760; M.A., 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1769; M.P. for Shoreham, 1790-96. He *m.* firstly, 8 Sep. 1767, at St. Geo. the Martyr, Queen sq., Midx., John Anna, only child of John FORSTER, Governor of Fort William, Bengal. She, who was *b.* 27 April and *bap.* there 27 May 1748, *d.* 4 June 1774, and was *bur.* at Wanstead, Essex. M.I. Admon. June 1792. He *m.* secondly, 23 Oct. 1777, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas FISHER, of Barbadoes. She *d.* 10 July 1780 and was *bur.* at Washington, aged 85. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1824. Admon. Dec. 1824.

VII. 1824. SIR CHARLES FOSTER GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 11, and *bap.* 26 July 1768, at St. Giles' in the Fields; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 3 Nov. 1786, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1824; Sheriff of Sussex, 1827-28. He *m.*, 9 Nov. 1799, at All Saints', Canterbury, Bridget, da. of Henry DENT, of Canterbury. She, who was *b.* 21 April 1773, *d.* 12 Jan. 1816, and was *bur.* at Washington. He *d.* at Highden, 26 March 1844, aged 75, and was *bur.* at Twineham, Sussex. Will pr. April 1844.

VIII. 1844. SIR HARRY DENT GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Dec. 1801, in Devonshire place, Marylebone, and *bap.* 10 Feb. 1802, at Washington; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 10 Nov. 1320, aged 17; B.A., 1824; M.A., 1829; was M.P. for Shoreham, 1832-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1844; was Sheriff of Anglesey, 1848. He *m.* firstly, 2 Aug. 1827, at Thorpe, co. Norfolk, Augusta, sister of Gen. Sir

---

[a] Her only child, Charles Goring, inherited the Wiston estate from her, and *d.* Dec. 1829, aged 86, being ancestor of the Goring family of that place.

Robert John HARVEY, **K.C.B.**, da. of John HARVEY, of Thorpe lodge, in Thorpe aforesaid, by Frances, da. of Sir Roger KERRISON. She was divorced by Act of Parl., 21 June 1841.([a]) He *m.* secondly, 11 May 1842, at Hove, Sussex, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Jones PANTON, of Plâs Gwyn, co. Anglesey, da. and h. of John Griffith LEWIS, of Llanddyfian in that county. He *d.* 19 April 1859, at the Hotel Windsor, Rue Rivoli, Paris, aged 57. His widow *d.* 20 Oct. 1871.

IX. 1859. SIR CHARLES GORING, Baronet [1678], of Highden aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 2 June 1828, in Portugal street, St. Geo. Han. sq., and *bap.* 2 Aug. following, at Yapton, Sussex; sometime an officer in the 12th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 April 1859; Capt. 8th Sussex Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.* firstly, 11 Feb. 1850, at Trinity, Paddington, Margaret Anne, 2d da. of Jones PANTON abovenamed. She *d.* 1856. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1857, at St. James', Paddington, Eliza, 2d da. of the Rev. Capel MOLYNEUX, Vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow square, Midx., by his 1st wife Maria, da. of Admiral CARPENTER. He *d.* s.p., at Highden, 3 Nov. 1884, aged 56. His widow *m.*, 22 Jan. 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County, "whose name she assumed [in] 1893 [and] is now [1904] known as Mrs. Cosby."([b])

X 1884. SIR CRAVEN CHARLES GORING, Baronet [1678], of Strettington, near Chichester, Sussex, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of the Rev. Charles GORING, Rector of Twineham, Sussex, by Maria Arabella, da. of the Hon. Frederick ST. JOHN (2d s. of Frederick, 2d VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE), which Charles, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, aged 54, was yr. br. of the 8th, and 2d s. of the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; was sometime Capt. 33d Foot and Hon. Col. of the 3d and 4th batts. of the Sussex Militia. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1884. He *m.*, 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes, 2d da. of Charles A. STEWART, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire. He *d.* s.p.m. 14 March 1897, in Ebury Street, Pimlico, and was *bur.* at Boxgrove, Sussex, aged 55. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1897. SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, Baronet [1678], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Forster GORING, of Wellington, New Zealand, sometime of Portumna, co. Galway, and of Oriental place, Brighton, by Sydney Eloisa, da. of Barry John (YELVERTON), 3d VISCOUNT AVONMORE [I.], which Forster, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, aged 83, was uncle to the late and 3d s. of the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* 19 July 1840; was sometime Sergeant-Major and Warrant Officer, 38th Regimental District, retiring 1886; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1897; "is in business as a tobacco merchant at Tamworth"([b]) [7 Silver street]. He *m.*, 19 July 1875, Sarah Anne, da. of John HICKIN, of Lichfield.

CURLE, *or* CURLL:

cr. 20 June 1678;

ex. in or before 1679.

I. 1678, to 1679? "WALTER CURLE [*or* CURLL], of Soberton, co. Southampton, Esq.," said to be son,([c]) but who probably was a more distant relative of Walter CURLL, D.D., Bishop of Winchester (who *d.* 1647 in his 73d year), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 June 1678. He *m.* Barbara, da. of [—]. He *d.* s.p. in or before Jan. 1678/9, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 28 Jan. 1678/9 to his widow.

([a]) She *m.*, subsequently, E. Trelawny.

([b]) Dodd's *Baronetage* for 1904.

([c]) One of the Bishop's sons, William, was *bap.* as late as 26 Dec. 1629, at Bromley, co. Kent. A grandson, Walter Curle, of Buttermere, Wilts (s. and h. of John Curle, of the same, who *d.* about 1661), was living in 1681, being then aged 46 and married.

DUTTON:

cr. 22 June 1678;

ex. 1 Feb. 1742/3.

I. 1678. "RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Ralph DUTTON, of Standish in that county, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, by Mary (mar. lic., London, 25 May 1624), da. of William DUNCOMBE, of London, suc. his elder br., William DUTTON, of Sherborne, in that estate about 1670 (after 8 Nov. 1664), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 June 1678. He was M.P. for co. Gloucester (six Parls.), 1679-81 and 1689-98, and was "one of the chief men for the sport" of greyhound-coursing. He *m.* firstly (settlmt. 13 Aug. 1674), Grizel, da. of Sir Edward POOLE, of Kemble, Wilts. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, 19 Jan. 1678/9, at Westm. Abbey (settlmt. 31 Dec. 1678), Mary, only surv. da. of Peter BARWICK, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to Charles II, by Anne, his wife. He *d.* in 1720 or 1721. Will, in which he styles himself "of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin," dat. 12 Oct. 1720, pr. 21 March 1720/1. The will of his widow, as "of St. Martin's in the Fields," dat. 22 July 1721, pr. 4 Oct. 1723.

II. 1721? to 1743. SIR JOHN DUTTON, Baronet [1678], of Sherborne aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *bap.* 2 Jan. 1683/4, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1720 or 1721. He *m.* firstly (settlement 17 June 1714), Mary, da. and h. of Sir Rushout CULLEN, 3d Baronet [1661], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir John MAYNARD. He *m.* secondly, 1 June 1728 at Hampstead, Midx. (registered at Ely chapel, Holborn, by the Bishop of Ely), Mary (settlement 7 May 1728, she a fortune of £20,000), da. of Francis KECK, of Great Tew, Oxon, by Jane, or Mary, da. of Maijor DUNCH, of Pusey, Berks. She *d.* in childbirth, June 1729. He *d.*, s.p.s., 1 and was *bur.* (at midnight) 4 Feb. 1742/3, at Sherborne, in his 60th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1743.

DYER:

cr. 6 July 1678.

I. 1678. "WILLIAM DYER, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, Esq.," and afterwards of Newnham, Herts, only surv. s. and h. of George DYER, of Heytesbury, Wilts, by Sarah, da. of [—] ROLPH, of Enford in that county, was a Barrister of the Inner Temple, London; entered and signed his pedigree at the Heralds' Visit. of Midx. in 1664, having then six children; was Sheriff of Essex, 1677-78, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 July 1678. He *m.* in or before 1650, Thomazine (a fortune of above £30,000), da. and h. of Thomas SWINNERTON, of Stanway, Essex, by Joanna, da. of Thomas SYMONDS, of London, her father being s. of Sir John SWINNERTON, Lord Mayor of London, 1612-13. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1680/1, and was *bur.* at Newnham aforesaid. M.I. Will dat. 3 April 1680, pr. 21 Feb. 1680/1. His widow, who was *bap.* 5 Jan. 1623/4, at St. Barth. the Less, London, *m.* 8 Aug. 1683, John HOPWOOD, of Tottenham, and afterwards of Stanway aforesaid. She *d.* 13 April 1697, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Newnham. M.I. Will dat. 28 July 1687, pr. 30 April 1697.

---

[a] The estates passed to his nephew, James Lennox Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, son of his sister Anne, by James Naper, of Loughcrew. He took the name of Dutton accordingly, and was father of James Dutton, who was *cr.* 20 May 1784, Baron Sherborne, co Gloucester.

II. 1681. SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678] of Newton Hall in Great Dunmow, Essex, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* about 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1680/1. He *m.* in or before 1687, Elizabeth, da. of Rowland JOHNSON, of Gray's Inn, Midx. He *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 21 May 1701, aged 44, at Great Dunmow. Will dat. 2 Oct. 1690 to 23 Dec. 1696, pr. 7 July 1701. His widow *d.* 30 May, and was *bur.* 7 June 1727, aged 57, at Great Dunmow.

III. 1701. SIR SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678], of Newton Hall aforesaid, and afterwards of Spains Hall in Finchingfield, Essex, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *bap.* 15 Feb. 1687/8, at St. Andrew's Holborn; admitted, as Fellow Commoner, to Benet's Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1701. He *m.* firstly, 6 Sep. 1712, at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Anne, 4th da. of Edward BELITHA, of Kingston-on-Thames. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1714, at Great Dunmow. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 21 Dec. 1727, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Mary, sister and heir of John KEMPE, da. of another John KEMPE, both of Spains Hall aforesaid. She *d.* s.p. at Bath, and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1730, at Finchingfield. Will dat. 10 March 1728, pr. 23 Oct. 1730. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) at Kensington, 4 and was *bur.* 14 March 1735/6, at Finchingfield, aged 48. Will dat. 9 Oct. 1734, pr. 8 March 1735/6.

IV 1736. SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678], of Spains Hall aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* probably about 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1735/6. He *d.* unm. 3 and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1754, at Finchingfield. Will dat. April 1750, pr. 29 July 1758.

V. 1754. SIR THOMAS DYER, Baronet [1678], of Spains Hall aforesaid, br. and h. male, being 5th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet; *bap.* 12 March 1694, at Great Dunmow; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 3 Feb. 1754, as also the estate of Spains Hall, which he sold in 1760, and resided at St. John's Square, Westm. He *m.*, 25 Sep. 1735, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (settlmt. 28), Elizabeth, da. of Col. [—] JONES. Her will dat. 13 Jan. 1777, pr. the same year. He *d.* 1780, aged about 86. His will dat. 13 Jan. 1777, pr. 9 Oct. 1780.

VI. 1780. SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678,] 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 20 Nov. 1738, at Finchingfield; was a Col. in the army and Capt. of a Company of Guards; sometime Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George III; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1780. He *m.* Susanna, da. of [—] VICARY, of Windsor, Berks. She is said to have been *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 17 April 1773. He *d.*, having "shot himself in a fit of insanity," 21 and was *bur.* 28 March 1801, at St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, aged 62. Will dat. 22 Sep. 1790, pr. 21 July 1801.

VII. 1801. SIR THOMAS RICHARD SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678], only s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1770; served in the Expedition to Egypt in 1801; being sometime Lieut. Col. in the Foot Guards, and finally Lieut. Gen. both in the English and Spanish service; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1801. He *m.* 14 April 1814, at North Stoneham, Hants, Elizabeth, da. and h. of James STANDERWYKE, of Ovington House, in that county. He *d.* s.p. 12 April 1838, in Clarges street, Midx., and was *bur.* at Ovington. Will dat. 14 June 1833, pr. 10 May 1838. His widow *m.*, 30 May 1839, at Ovington, Frederic, BARON VON ZANDT, of the Kingdom of Bavaria, Chamberlain to the King thereof.

(a) The eldest son, Swinnerton Dyer, aged 13 at the Her. Visit. of Midx., 1664, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 13 April 1670, but *d.* v.p. and unm., being *bur.* 29 Jan. 1676/7 at St. Mary's Aldermanbury, London.

(b) The eldest son, another "Swinnerton Dyer," *b.* in High Holborn, and *bap.* 13 Jan. 1686/7, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, *d.* in infancy, and was *bur.* 26 April 1687, at St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.

(c) Anne, his only da. and h., by 1st wife, *m.* Paul Whitehead, of Twickenham, Midx., and *d.* s.p. 1768, being *bur.* at Teddington. M.I.

VIII. 1838. SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678], of Swinnerton Lodge, in Tunstal, Devon, cousin and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. of Thomas DYER, of the Treasury Office, by his 1st wife Mary, da. of Richard SMITH, of London, Merchant, which Thomas, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1800, aged 56, was 2d son of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 6 Oct. and *bap.* 5 Nov. 1770, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; was a Commander in the Royal Navy in 1810, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 12 April 1838. He *m.* 11 April 1814 (Lic. Fac.), Mary, da. of John DAVIS. He *d.* s.p. legit.,[a] 27 Nov. 1854, at Dartmouth, and was *bur.* there, aged 84. Will dat. 9 Sep. 1853, pr. 12 June 1854. His widow *d.* 1855.

IX. 1854. SIR THOMAS DYER, Baronet [1678], of Westcroft lodge, in Chobham, Surrey, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Sir John DYER, **K.C.B.**, Lieut. Col. R.A., by Jane, da. of Simon HALLIDAY, of Westcombe park, Kent, which John, who *d.* 2 July 1816, aged 44, was br. of the whole blood to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 10 Dec. 1799, and *bap.* 9 Jan, 1800, at Cottingham, co. York; ed. at Woolwich Academy; entered the Royal Artillery, 1825, but retired as Captain in 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 27 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, at Woolwich, Mary Anne, da. of John Albeck CLEMENT, of Steppe, Hants, Col. R.A. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1878, at 14 Redcliffe square, South Kensington, aged nearly 79. His widow *d.* there 9 Feb. 1880, aged 77.

X. 1878. SIR SWINNERTON HALLIDAY DYER, Baronet [1678], of Westcroft lodge aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 4 June 1833; entered the army, 1851; Capt. 17th Foot, 1855, and subsequently in the 8th Foot; served at the capture of Sebastopol; had the Crimean medal and clasp, and the Turkish Order of the Medjidie; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 31 Oct. 1878. He *m.* 29 July 1858, Helen Maria, 1st da. of the Rev. Robert CROKER, of Athlacca, by Margaret, da. of Standish O'GRADY, of the Grange, co. Limerick. He *d.* 16 March 1882, aged 48, at Westcroft lodge. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1882. SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet [1678], of Westcroft lodge aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 3 Oct. 1859; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 16 March 1882. He *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, Dona Edith, 3d da. of Sir Charles Roderic McGRIGOR, 2d Baronet [1831], by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert NICKLE, **K.B.**

H

CHILD, *or* CHILDE:

cr. 16 July 1678;

afterwards, 1718-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLEMAINE [I.],

and subsequently, 1732-84, EARLS TYLNEY [I];

ex. 17 Sep. 1784.

I. 1678. "JOSIAS CHILDE, of Wanstead, co. Essex, Esq.," 2d s. of Richard CHILD, of London, merchant, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) ROYCROFT, of Weston's Wick, Salop, was *b.* about 1630; acquired a considerable fortune as a London merchant; was sometime Gov. of the East India Company; was M.P. for Petersfield, 1659 till void, 22 March 1659, for Dartmouth, Feb. 1673 to 1679, and for Ludlow, 1685-87; purchased in 1673 the estate of Wanstead,[b] and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 16 July 1678; Sheriff of Essex,

---

(a) His illegitimate son, Richard Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, a Clerk in the Exchequer and Audit Department, appears for some years to have styled himself a Baronet.

(b) He is said to have incurred "a prodigious cost in planting walnut trees and making fish ponds many miles in circuit."

1688-89. He *m.* firstly, 26 Dec. 1654, at Portsmouth, Hannah, da. of Edward BOATE, master shipwright, of that town, by his 1st wife. She, by whom he had three children,[a] was *bur.* there, 29 July 1662. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 14 June 1663, he of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, aged 32, widower, and she of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, aged 20, widow), Mary, widow of Thomas STONE, of London, merchant, da. of William ATWOOD, of Hackney, Midx. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Fac. 8 Aug. 1676), Emma, widow of Francis WILLOUGHBY, of Middleton, co. Warwick, 2d da. and coheir of Henry BARNARD, *or* BERNARD, of Stoke, and Bridgnorth, Salop, and of Aconbury, co. Hereford, Turkey-merchant, of London. He *d.* 22 June 1699, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Wanstead. M.I. Will dat. 22 Feb. 1696, pr. 6 July 1699. His widow *d.* 16 Oct. 1725, at a great age.

II. 1699. SIR JOSIAH CHILD, Baronet [1678], of Wanstead aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, *b.* about 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 June 1699; was M.P. for Wareham, 1702 till death in 1704. He *m.*, at Hackney, Midx., 10 March 1690/1 (Lic. Fac. 27 Feb., he about 22 and she about 19), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas COOKE, of Hackney. He *d.* s.p. 20 Jan. and was *bur.* 4 Feb. 1703/4, at Hackney. Will pr. Feb. 1704. His widow is supposed to have *m.* "Jo. CHADWICK, Esq.," who (so described) was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1713, at Hackney. She, as "Dame Elizabeth CHILD, widow," was *bur.* there 26 Jan. 1740/1.

III. 1704. SIR RICHARD CHILD, Baronet [1678], of Wanstead aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 1st Baronet by his 3d wife, was *bap.* 5 Feb. 1679/80, at Wanstead, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1703/4; was M.P. for Malden, 1708-10; for Essex, 1710-22 and 1727-34. He, about 1715, built the magnificent structure (260 feet in length) of Wanstead House. He *m.* at Wanstead, 22 April 1703 (Lic. London, same date, both aged 21), Dorothy, only surv. da. and h. of John GLYNNE, of Henley Park, Surrey, and of Bicester, Oxon, by Dorothy, da. of Francis TYLNEY, of Rotherwick, Hants. She was living when he was *cr.*, 24 April 1718, VISCOUNT CASTLEMAINE, co. Kerry [I.], being afterwards *cr.*, 11 June 1731, EARL TYLNEY OF CASTLEMAINE, co. Kerry [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and so continued till all of them became *extinct*, on the death, 17 Sep. 1784, of the 2d Earl and Viscount, and 4th Baronet, who had, by Act of Parl. 1734, taken the name of TYLNEY instead of CHILD.

SKIPWITH:

cr. 27 July 1678;

ex. 4 June 1756.

I. 1678. "SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, Knt.," 2d s.[b] of Edward SKIPWITH, of Gosberton and Grantham, in that county, by Elizabeth (*m.* 18 May 1617), da. of Sir John HATCHER, of Careby, co. Lincoln, was *b.* probably about 1620; admitted to Gray's Inn, 30 April 1638; Barrister and (in 1670) Reader of that Society; M.P. for Grantham, 1659 and 1660; *Knighted*, 29 May 1673; Serjeant at Law, 21 April 1675, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 July 1678. He *m.* firstly, probably about 1650, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Ralph LATHAM, of Upminster, Essex. He *m.* secondly, 30 April 1673, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac. same date), Elizabeth, widow of Edward MADDISON, of Caistor, co. Lincoln (*bur.* there 30 March 1672), da. of Sir John REA, of Richmond, Surrey, and of London,

---

(a) Elizabeth, the only one of these three children that survived infancy, *m.* John Howland, and was mother of Elizabeth, Duchess of Bedford.

(b) His elder br., William Skipwith, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Anthony Hawkridge, which Dorothy was living, as his widow, Aug. 1688.

Scrivener, by his 1st wife (—), da. of Lancelot BURTON. He *d.* at his house in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 2 and was carried thence, 18 June 1694, for burial at Upminster. Will dat. Aug. 1688, pr. 7 June 1694. His widow, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* 19 March 1697/8, at Caistor aforesaid. Will dat. 8, and pr. 10 March 1697/8.

II. 1694. SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, Baronet [1678], of Metheringham aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* probably about 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 Aug. 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1694; was M.P. for Malmesbury, Dec. 1696 to 1698. He *m.* Margaret, widow of William BROWNLOW, of Snarford, co. Lincoln (who *d.* in or before 1675), da. and coheir of George (BRYDGES), 6th BARON CHANDOS OF SUDELEY, by his 1st wife, Susan, da. of Henry (MONTAGU), 1st EARL OF MANCHESTER. He *d.* at Bath, 15 June 1710, and was *bur.* at Upminster. Will pr. 8 July 1710. His widow *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1731/2 in Westm. Abbey, aged 94.

III. 1710, to 1756. SIR GEORGE BRYDGES SKIPWITH, Baronet [1678], of Metheringham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 7 and *bap.* 14 Nov. 1686, at St. Giles' in the Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1710. He *m.* before 1741,[a] Martha, da. and h. of Robert PITT, M.D. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1741. He *d.* s.p. 4 June 1756, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 29 June 1729 to 22 April 1738, pr. 18 Jan. 1759.

HAWKESWORTH:

cr. 6 Dec. 1678;

ex. 17 March 1735.

I. 1678. "WALTER HAWKESWORTH, of Hawkesworth, co. York, Esq.," s. and h. of Walter HAWKESWORTH, of the same, by Alice (*m.* 20 Oct. 1652), da. of Sir William BROWNLOW, 1st Baronet [1641], was *b.* 22 Nov. 1660; aged 5 years at the Heralds' Visit. of Yorkshire, in April 1666; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 52) in Dec. 1677, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Dec. 1678. He *m.*, probably about 1690, Anne, da. of Sir Robert MARKHAM, 1st Baronet [1642], of Sedgbrook, by Rebecca, da. of Sir Edward HUSSEY, 1st Baronet [1611], of Honington. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1683, and was *bur.* at Guiseley, co. York. M.I. Will dat. 2 Feb. 1683. His widow was *bur.* 27 May 1716, at St. Mary's, Nottingham.

II. 1683, to 1735. SIR WALTER HAWKESWORTH, Baronet [1678], of Hawkesworth aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1683. He *m.* in or before 1697, Judith, 1st da. and coheir of John AYSCOUGH, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, s. and h. of Sir William AYSCOUGH, of the same. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] at York, 17 and was *bur.* 20 March 1735, at St. Helen's, in that city, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow was *bur.* there, 2 Oct. 1724.

(a) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(b) Of his two surv. daughters and coheirs, Frances, *bap.* 11 Oct. 1702, at Otley, co. York, *m.* there, 7 March 1721/2, Thomas Ramsden, of Crowstone, by whom she had a son, Walter Ramsden, who took the name of Hawkesworth on inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. His s. and h., however, took the name of Fawkes, on inheriting the estates of that family at Fernley, co. York.

KENRICK :([a])

cr. 29 March 1679 ;

ex. 1699.

I. 1679. "WILLIAM KENRICK, of Whitley [near Reading], co. Berkshire, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas KENRICK,([b]) of Reading, by Martha, da. of Sir Henry DAVY, was *bap.* 26 Dec. 1631, at St. Giles', Reading ;([c]) suc. his father in Oct. 1664 ; entered his pedigree in the Heralds' Visit. of Berks, 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 March 1679. He was Sheriff of Berks, 1680-81. He *m.* in or before 1662, Grace, da. and h. of Peter KIBLEWHITE, of Swindon, Wilts. She *d.* before Aug. 1684. He was *bur.* 8 Sep. 1684, at St. Mary's, Reading. Will dat. 28 Aug. 1684, pr. 21 May 1685.

II. 1684, to 1699. SIR WILLIAM KENRICK, Baronet [1679], of Whitley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1665, at Swindon ; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 22 July 1684, aged 19 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1684. He *m.* in or before 1685,([d]) Mary, da. of (—) HOUSE, of Whitley. He *d.* s.p.m.s.([e]) and was *bur.* at St. Mary's aforesaid in [the month not being stated] 1699, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 29 Sep. 1696, pr. 21 Oct. 1699, by his widow. Her will pr. Jan. 1705/6.

SNOW :

cr. 25 June 1679 ;

ex. 16 Nov. 1702.

I. 1679, to 1702. "JEREMY SNOW, of Salisbury [*otherwise* the manor of Shenley Hall, in Shenley], co. Hertford, Esq.," s. of Robert SNOW, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith (*d.* Aug. 1638), by Frances, da. of (—) LAMBORN, *or* SAMBORN, of Wykin, co. Northampton, purchased the manor of Shenley Hall in 1669, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 June 1679. He *m.* Rebecca, da. of Thomas WARD, of London, Merchant. He *d.* s.p. 16 Nov. 1702, in his 74th year, and was *bur.* at Shenley, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([f]) M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1702. His widow *d.* 26 Oct. 1703, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1703.

([a]) See *Her. & Gen.*, vol. vii, pp. 550-552.

([b]) This Thomas was only s. of William Kenrick, *or* Kendrick, Mayor of Reading, 1632, br. of John Kendrick, citizen and draper of London, a great benefactor to the towns of Reading and Newbury, both being sons of Thomas Kendrick, Mayor of Reading, 1580.

([c]) "William Kenrick, Esq.," was M.P. for Kent, 1653, and for Hythe, 1659, but probably was not the same person as the future Baronet.

([d]) A son Charles, *bap.* 1685, at St. Mary's, was *bur.* 3 May 1686, at St. Giles', Reading.

([e]) Of his three daughters (Frances, Mary and Grace, all living in Sep. 1696), Mary was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1712/3, at St. Mary's, Reading. See Chambers' *Book of Days*, i., 439, as to the curious legend about one of them.

([f]) The Shenley estate devolved on his nephew, John Snell (son of his sister Susanna, by George Snell), who was *bur.* at Shenley, 20 Dec. 1724, leaving issue.

MAROW, *or* MARROW:

cr. 16 July 1679;

ex. between 1683 and 1699.

I. 1679, to 1690? "SIR SAMUEL MARROW [*or* MAROW], of Berkswell, co. Warwick, Knt," s. and h. of ~~Thomas~~ MAROW, of the same (*d.* in or before 1669), by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas GRANTHAM, of Goltho', co. Lincoln, was *b.* about 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 May 1669, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 July 1679, being subsequently *Knighted* 29 Oct. 1669. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 13 Oct. 1669, both aged about 17) Mary, da. of Sir Arthur CAYLEY, of Newland, co. Warwick. He was living 1683, aged about 30, but *d.* s.p.m. in or before 1699, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.* in or before that year,[a] Francis FISHER, of Berkswell aforesaid, living Dec. 1699. She *d.* a widow 19 and was *bur.* 22 Oct. 1714, at St. James', Westm., in her 63d year.[b] M.I. Will pr. Oct. 1714.

BRADSHAIGH:

cr. 17 Nov. 1679;

ex. in or shortly before 1779.

I. 1679. "SIR ROGER BRADSHAIGH, of Haigh [in Wigan], co. Lancaster, Knt.," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of James BRADSHAIGH ("Scholar and Poet," who *d.* v.p. 1631), by Anne, da. of Sir William NORRIS, **K.B.**, of Speke in that county, was *b.* 1627; suc. his grandfather, Roger BRADSHAIGH, in the estate of Haigh 16 May 1641; was the first of his family who conformed to the established religion; fought for the King in the Civil Wars, and was sometime a prisoner in Chester Castle; was *Knighted*, 18 June 1660; entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visit. of Lancashire in 1664, being then aged 36; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1672/3, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Nov. 1679. He was M.P. for Lancashire, 1660, and for Wigan, 1661-79. He *m.*, in or before 1650, Elizabeth, da. of William PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, Cumberland, by Catherine, da. of Richard SHERBORNE, of Stonyhurst, co Lancaster. He *d.* at Chester, 31 March and was *bur.* 4 April 1684, at Wigan. M.I. Admon., 1684. His widow *d.* April 1695.

II. 1684. SIR ROGER BRADSHAIGH, Baronet [1679], of Haigh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1649, being aged 15 in 1664; was *Knighted* v.p., 8 March 1678/9; was Sheriff of Lancashire, 1678-79; M.P. for Wigan, 1679, and for Lancashire, 1685-87, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 March 1684. He *m.* 7 April 1673 (Lic. Fac., same date, he 22 and she 18), Mary, da. and coheir of Henry MURRAY, Groom of the Bedchamber, by Anne, *suo jure* VISCOUNTESS BAYNING, both then deceased. He *d.* 17 June 1687. Will pr. at Chester, 1687. His widow *d.* 1 Dec. 1713.

III. 1687. SIR ROGER BRADSHAIGH, Baronet [1679], of Haigh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1687; was (when under age) M.P. for Wigan, 1695, and continued to be so (fourteen Parls.) for forty-six years till death in 1747; was Col. of a Regt. of Foot, *temp.* Queen Anne. He *m.* Rachel, 2d da. of Sir John GUISE, 2d Baronet [1661], of Elmore, co. Gloucester, by Elizabeth, da. of John Grubham HOWE. She *d.* 12 Sep. 1743. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1746/7. Will pr. 1747.

---

[a] On 13 Dec. 1699, she, being then the wife of Francis Fisher, gave consent (Lic. Fac.) to the marriage of her da., Mary Marow (about 22, spinster), to John Knightley, *otherwise* Wightwick, of Offchurch, co. Warwick.

[b] Her character and good works are set forth in Wilford's *Memorials*.

IV. 1747, to 1779? SIR ROGER BRADSHAIGH, Baronet [1679], of Haigh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1746/7. He *m.*, April 1731, Dorothy, da. of William BELLINGHAM, of Lévens, Westmorland. He *d.* s.p., probably in or shortly before 1779, but certainly between 1764 (the date of his will) and 1779, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([a]) Will pr. at Chester, 1779. His widow *d.* Aug. 1785. Will pr. March 1786.

STAPLETON:

cr. 20 Dec. 1679;

sometime, 1788—1831, LORD LE DESPENCER.

I. 1679. "WILLIAM STAPLETON, Esq., Governor of the Leeward Islands in America," yr. br. of Edmund STAPLETON, Governor of Nevis (who *d.* s.p.), and elder br. of Redmund STAPLETON, Governor of Montserrat, all being sons of Redmund STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, by Sarah, da. of (—) MCEGAN, accompanied Charles II when an exile in France, and was, after the Restoration, made Governor of the Leeward Islands and Capt. Gen. of the forces there. He *m.* in or before 1672, Anne, sister of Sir James and da. of Col. Randolph RUSSELL, both Governors of Nevis. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, at Paris. Will pr. 1686. His widow was living in London, 1702. She appears to have *m.* Col. Walter HAMILTON, Governor of Nevis (who *d.* 18 April 1722), and to have *d.* as his widow, 8 July 1722.([b]) Will pr. 1722.

II. 1686. SIR JAMES STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of London, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 Sep. 1672, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1686. He *d.* unm., aged 17, and was *bur.* 29 July 1690, at St. Nicholas', Liverpool.

III. 1690. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], br. and h., *b.* 14 Nov. 1674; ed. at Paris; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1690. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1696/7, at Stepney, Midx., Frances, 3d da. of his maternal uncle, Sir James RUSSELL, Governor of Nevis, by Penelope, da. of Sir Timothy TYRRELL, of Oakley, in Shotover, Oxon. He *d.* abroad, presumably at Nevis, 6 or 7 Dec. 1699. Will as "of the island of Nevis," dat. 6 Dec. 1699, (the sanity of the testator being sworn to, 8 Dec. 1699 and 13 Jan. 1699-1700), pr. 14 March 1700/1. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1746. Will pr. 1746.

IV. 1699. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1698, presumably at Nevis; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as an infant, in Dec. 1699; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 April 1714, aged 15, and was *cr.* D.C.L., 11 July 1733. He, who was of Grey's Court, in Rotherfield Greys, Oxon, was M.P. for that county, 1727, till death in 1740. He *m.* 28 April 1724, at the Temple Church, London, Catherine, da. and h. of William PAUL, of Braywick, Berks, by Catherine, da. of Vere (FANE), 4th EARL OF WESTMORLAND

([a]) The magnificent estate of Haigh, "reckoned one of the best situations in the north of England" [Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741], passed to the family of Lindsay, Earls of Crawford [S.], through the marriage, in 1731, of Elizabeth, sister of the last and da. of the 3d Baronet, to John Edwin, whose da. and h., another Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dalrymple, and was mother of a third Elizabeth, who *m.*, 1 June 1780, Alexander (Lindsay), 6th Earl of Balcarres [S.], to whose son, James, the 7th Earl, the ancient Earldom of Crawford [S.] was, in 1848, allowed.

([b]) This Walter Hamilton is usually made to be the husband of her da. in law, Frances, widow of the 3d Baronet, but the following extracts of deaths given in Musgrave's *Obituary*, confirm the account in the text:—

"1722 April 18. HAMILTON, Brig. Gen. and Gov. of the Leeward Islands."

"1722 July 8. STAPYLTON, Lady, relict of (—) Hamilton, Gov. of the Leeward Islands, mother of Sir Thomas [*sic*] 5 Baronet."

"1746 Jan. 14. STAPLETON, Frances, Lady Dow., mother of Sir William S."

a newspaper cutting dated in MS 12 July 1722 runs as follows "On Sunday morning died suddenly at her House in Broad Street, the Relict of the late General Hamilton, Governour of the Leeward Islands. She was Mother of Sir Thomas [sic] Stapylton, Bart."

and LORD LE DESPENCER. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1739/40, at Bath, and was *bur.* at Rotherfield Grays, aged 41. Admon. 5 March 1739/40, 13 June 1754, and April 1817. His widow *m.* Rev. Matthew DUTTON (living 17 July 1753), and *d.* 28 June 1753, being *bur.* at Rotherfield Greys. Admon. 17 July 1753.

V. 1740. SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of Grey's Court aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1739/40; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 27 Feb. 1743/4, aged 17, and was *cr.* D.C.L. 3 July 1754. He was M.P. for Oxford, Nov. 1759 to 1768. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, at Lewknor, Oxon, Mary, da. of Henry FANE, of Wormsley, in that county (br. of Thomas, 8th EARL OF WESTMORLAND), by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John WYNNE, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1781. Will pr. Nov. 1781. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1835, in her 91st year. Will pr. May 1835.

VI. 1781. SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of Grey's Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Nov. 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1781. By the death s.p., 16 May 1788, of Rachel, widow of Sir Robert AUSTEN, 4th Baronet [1660], (which Lady, though only a coheir to the dignity, had styled herself BARONESS LE DESPENCER), he became, on the consequent termination of the abeyance (1781-88) of that ancient Barony, LORD LE DESPENCER in right of his grandmother, Catherine abovenamed, he being, after 1788, the sole representative of her grandfather, Vere (FANE), 4th EARL OF WESTMORLAND, LORD LE DESPENCER. He *m.* 29 July 1791, at St. Marylebone, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Samuel ELIOT, of Antigua, by Alice, da. of Col. William BYAM, of Byams in Antigua. He *d.* in London, 3 Oct. 1831, aged 64. Will pr. March 1832. His widow *d.* 3 Jan. 1848, at Bath, aged 90. Will pr. 1848. At his death the Barony devolved on his grand-daughter and *heir general* (the only da. and h. of the Hon. Thomas STAPLETON, his eldest son, who had *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., 1 June 1829, aged 37), but the Baronetcy descended to his *heir male*, as below.

VII. 1831. HON. SIR FRANCIS JARVIS STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of Grey's Court aforesaid, 4th and yst. but only surv. s. and h. male, *b.* Aug. 1807, in Hanover square; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1831; in Holy Orders; Rector of Mereworth, 1827-74, and Vicar of Tudeley, 1832-74, both in co. Kent, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1831. He *m.*, 17 May 1830, at Florence, Margaret, 1st da. of Lieut. Gen. Sir George AIREY, K.C.H., by Catharine, da. of Richard TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, and Margaret, *suo jure* BARONESS TALBOT DE MALAHIDE [I.]. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1874, at Mereworth Rectory, in his 67th year. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1880, at 51 Onslow Gardens, Midx.

VIII. 1874. SIR FRANCIS GEORGE STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of Grey's Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 March 1831, at Clifton, near Bristol; entered the Army, 1849, serving with the 43d Light Infantry in the Kaffir War, 1851-53; Capt. Grenadier Guards, 1855; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1874; Sheriff of Oxon, 1886. He *m.*, 5 Sep. 1878, at Shortlands, Kent, Mary Catherine, 2d da. of Adam Steuart GLADSTONE, of Hazlewood, Hants, by Caroline, da. of Joseph Need WALKER, of Calderstone Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* s.p.m. of paralysis, at Grey's Court aforesaid, 30 Oct. 1899, in his 69th year. His widow living 1904.

IX. 1899. SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, Baronet [1679], of Grey's Court aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Richard Talbot Plantagenet STAPLETON, Lieut. Col. 19th Hussars, by Emma, da. of the Rev. John Duncombe SHAFTO, which Richard (who *d.* 28 April 1899, aged 65) was next br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 26 May 1893, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1899.

(a) Will Stapleton, Lieut. R.N., the eldest son, *d.* unm. and v.p., being killed by the bursting of a cannon at Port Royal, in Jamaica.

BLOUNT:

cr. 27 Jan 1679/80;

ex. 8 Oct. 1757.

I. 1680. "THOMAS POPE BLOUNT, of Tittenhanger [in the parish of Ridge], co. Hertford, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Henry BLOUNT, of the same (a celebrated traveller, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1682, in his 80th year), by Hester, relict of Sir William MAINWARING, 1st da. and h. of Christopher WASE, of Upper Holloway, in Islington, Midx., was *b.* 12 Sep. 1649, at Upper Holloway; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1 Dec. 1668; suc. his mother in the estate of Tittenhanger (which had been settled on her) in Nov. 1678, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Jan. 1679/80. He suc. his father in the rest of the family estates, 9 Oct. 1682; was M.P. for St. Albans (three Parls.), 1679-81; and for Herts (three Parls.), 1689, till his death in 1697; a Commissr. of Public Accounts, 1694-97. He *m.* 22 July 1669, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 19), Jane (then "about 17"), da. of Sir Henry CÆSAR, *otherwise* ADELMARE, of Bennington place, Herts, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert ANGELL, of London, Merchant. He *d.* at Tittenhanger, 30 June, and was *bur.* 8 July 1697, at Ridge.[a] Will pr. 1697. His widow, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1650, *d.* at Kensington gravel pits, Midx., 14 and was *bur.* 17 July 1726, at Ridge, aged 76.

II. 1697. SIR THOMAS POPE BLOUNT, Baronet [1680], of Tittenhanger aforesaid and of Twickenham, Midx., 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 May 1670 in the Strand, St. Mary le Savoy, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1697. He *m.* in King street chapel [*Qy.* Westm.], 8 Dec. 1695[b] (Lic. Fac. same date, he 24 and she 18), Katherine, 2d but 1st surv. da. of James BUTLER, of Amberley Castle and Thakeham, Sussex, by Grace, da. of Richard CALDECOT. He *d.* at Twickenham 17 and was *bur.* 22 Oct. 1731, at Ridge, aged 61. Will dat. 19 Nov. 1729, pr. 20 Oct. 1731. His widow, who was *bap.* 8 April 1676, at Amberley, *d.* 20 Dec. 1752, and was *bur.* at Ridge in her 77th year. Will pr. 1753.

III. 1731, to 1757. SIR HARRY POPE BLOUNT, Baronet [1680], of Tittenhanger and Twickenham aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 13 Sep. 1702, "in the Terrace, in St. James' street," Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 18 July 1720, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1731; was a "diligent and faithful antiquary."[d] He *m.* 19 Sep. 1728, at St. Peter's Cornhill, London, Anne (£10,000 fortune) yst. da. and coheir of Charles CORNWALLIS, of Medlow, co. Huntingdon. He *d.* s.p., 8 October 1757, and was *bur.* at Ridge, aged 55, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will pr. 1758. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1761, at Wild Hill, in Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, and was *bur.* at Ridge, aged 57. Admon. 14 Oct. 1761 to a creditor; Margaret CORNWALLIS, spinster, sister and only next of kin, having renounced.

in Spring

(a) He was author of a work called "*De re Poetica*" and of various treatises.

(b) 8 *Nov.* 1695, according to the pedigree in Clutterbuck's *Hertfordshire* (vol. i, p. 212). The marriage is, apparently, not recorded in the parish register of St. James' or St. Margaret's, Westm., St. Martin's in the Fields, or St. Anne's, Soho.

(c) The 1st son, Thomas Pope Blount, was *b.* in Park place, St. James', Westm., 19 June 1700, and *d.* 30 Jan., being *bur.*, 2 Feb. 1701/2, at Ridge. Neither of the baptisms of these two brothers is, apparently, recorded in the parish register of St. James', Westm.

(d) Warton's *Life of Sir Thomas Pope.*

(e) Katharine, his sister, *b.* 9 April 1704, at Twickenham (the only child of his parents that had issue), *m.* 21 Feb. 1730/1, at St. Anne's, Soho, William Freeman, of Aspeden, Herts, and had an only da. and h., Katharine, who *m.* 19 May 1755, the Hon. Charles Yorke, Lord Chancellor, and was mother of Philip, 3d Earl of Hardwicke. She, who *d.* 10 July 1759, inherited the Tittenhanger estate, and transmitted it to her posterity.

WALKER:

cr. 28 Jan. 1679/80;

ex. before 1703.

I. 1680. "SIR GEORGE WALKER, of Bushey, co. Hertford, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Walter WALKER, of Barton, co. Stafford, Doctor of Laws, Judge Advocate to the Queen Consort Catherine (*d.* 1674), by Mary, da. of (—) LYNN, of Southwick, co. Northampton, was *b.* about 1643; *Knighted*, 22 Nov. 1676, at Whitehall, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Jan. 1679/80. He *m.* 13 June 1677 (Lic. Vicar Gen. 7, he 34 and she 19), Susanna, da. and coheir of John BYNE, of Rowdell in Washington, co. Sussex, by Mary, or Susan, da. of Goldsmith HUDSON. She *d.* before him. He, having wasted his fortune and alienated his estate,"[a] *d.* in the King's Bench Prison, St. George's, Southwark, ~~in 1690.~~ Admon. (as "late of Bushey Hall, Herts") to a creditor, 29 Oct. 1690, and 12 March 1690/1.

d was bur. 1690 at rge's afsd.

II. 1690, to 1700? SIR WALTER WALKER, Baronet [1680], of Rowdell aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1682, being about 8 years old when he *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1690. He, who inherited some property from his mother, *d.* a minor and unm. before 1703, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

SAS-VAN-BOSCH:

cr. 22 Oct. 1680;

ex. or dormant, probably about 1720.

I. 1680, to 1720? "GELEBRAND SAS-VAN-BOSCH, a servant to the Prince of Orange," a native of Holland, and Secretary to the Admiralty at Rotterdam, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Oct. 1680, which dignity probably became *extinct* or *dormant* at his death.

ROBERTS:

cr. 2 Feb. 1680/1;

ex. 14 Dec. 1692.

I. 1681, to 1692. "JOHN ROBERTS, of Bowe [*i.e.* Bromley St. Leonard's, *otherwise* Bromley by Bow], co. Essex [*i.e.* Middlesex], Esq." (whose parentage is unknown), *b.* about 1620, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Feb. 1680/1. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of William AMY, of Exeter, merchant. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6 April 1691, he of Bromley, Midx., above 70, widower), Deborah BOVETT, then of St. Augustine's, London, about 34, widow, relict of (—) BOVETT, of London, silkman, da. of (—) POWELL, of Bristol, merchant. He *d.* s.p. 14 and was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1692, at Bromley aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will dat. 4 April 1692, pr. 22 March 1692/3 by the widow. She *m.* (Lic. Fac. 18 May 1694, being then of Bromley, Midx., aged 35, widow) Joseph TITY, then "of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., aged 40, widower."

bur ※

Sir George is spoken of by a Wood as "the famous chemist"

(a) The estate of Bushey Hall appears to have been purchased, before 1685, by Sir John Marsham, 1st Baronet [1663], who died there 26 May 1685.

Walsh
cr. 6 Mar. 1680/1

George Walsh, of Clerkenwell was cr. a Baronet as above 6 Mar. 1680/1.

BECKWITH:

cr. 15 April 1681;

ex. apparently soon after 1811.

I. 1681. "ROGER BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Arthur BECKWITH, of the same (a Capt. in the Parl. army, who was slain in 1642, aged 27), by Mary, da. of Sir Marmaduke WYVILL, 2d Baronet [1611], was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 April 1681. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Christopher CLAPHAM, of Beamsley, co. York, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Anthony OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln. She was *bur.* 1 Dec. 1673, at Masham, co. York. M.I. He *m.* secondly, at Ripon, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edmund JENINGS, of Ripon. He *d.* (having shot himself) 6 Dec. 1700, and was *bur.* at Ripon. M.I. Will dat. 7 May 1690, pr. 28 Feb. 1700/1. His widow was *bur.* there. Her will dat. 6 Jan. 1701, pr. 1711.

II. 1700. SIR ROGER BECKWITH, Baronet [1681], of Aldborough aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* 13 June 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1700; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1706-07. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1705, Jane, da. and h. of Benjamin WADDINGTON, of Allerton Gledhow, co. York, by Mary, da. of John PARKER, of Extwisle, co. Lancaster. She, who was *b.* Dec. 1686, at Leeds, *d.* Dec. 1713, and was *bur.* at Masham. He *d.* s.p.m.s. (having shot himself), May 1743, aged 60. Will dat. 26 March 1730, pr. Jan. 1749.[b]

III. 1743. SIR MARMADUKE BECKWITH, Baronet [1681], only surv. br. and h. male, *b.* Jan. 1687; was a merchant in Virginia and Clerk of the Peace there; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1743; was living, with male issue, Dec. 1748,[c] and apparently 1771.[d]

IV. 1780? to 1815? SIR JONATHAN BECKWITH, Baronet [1681], s. and h., is called "the present Baronet" both in 1803 and 1811,[e] on whose death, presumably, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, or, at all events, *dormant*.

PARKYNS:

cr. 18 May 1681;

sometime, 1806-50, BARON RANCLIFFE [I.].

I. 1681. "THOMAS PARKYNS, of Bunney, co. Nottingham, Esq.," s. of Isham PARKYNS, of the same, a Col. in the royal army during the Civil War, by Catharine, da. of Henry CAVE, of Barrow, co. Leicester (which Isham was s. and h. of Sir George PARKYNS, Capt. of Walmer Castle), was *bap.* 7 July 1639, at Bunny; admitted to Gray's Inn, 26 May 1655; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 7 Nov. 1655; suc. his father, 21 June 1671; Sheriff of Notts, 1671-72, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 May 1681. He *m.* in or before 1662, Anne, da. and h. of Thomas CRESSY, major in the army, of Fulsby in Kirkby on Bain, co.

(a) Arthur, his elder br. (only child by 1st wife), is said to have *d.* s.p. in 1700 (shortly before his father), beyond the seas.

(b) According to some accounts the *Baronetcy* became then *extinct*, and it is so dealt with in Clay's *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*. Joane, his sister, only da. and h. of the 2d Baronet, *m.* Beilby Thompson, of Escrick.

(c) The death in England, 27 Dec. 1748, of "Tarply, son of Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, of Virginia," is recorded in the *Gent. Mag.*

(d) According to Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], he was the then Baronet, and had (besides the son mentioned in note "c" above) a son, "Marmaduke, now [1771] living in Virginia," who, possibly, was his successor.

(e) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1803, and Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry GLEMHAM and Anne, da. of Thomas (SACKVILLE), EARL OF DORSET. He was *bur.* 25 July 1684, at Bunny, aged 45. His widow *d.* 11 Jan. 1725/6, aged 86 or (as is sometimes said) 92 or 96, and was *bur.* there.

II. 1684. SIR THOMAS PARKYNS, Baronet [1681], of Bunny aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 10 Nov. 1662, at Bunny; ed. at Westm. School, and (2½ years, 1680-83) at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 May 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1684; was Sheriff of Notts, March to Nov. 1689. He had a good knowledge of mathematics, hydraulics, architecture, grammar and, above all, of wrestling, on which he wrote a treatise.([a]) He *m.* firstly, in or before 1686, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John SAMPSON, of Beason, co. Derby, s. and h. of John SAMPSON, of Hewby, co. York, Alderman of London. She, who by deed dat. 1704, agreed to live apart from her husband, *d.* Sep. 1727. Admon. 5 Jan. 1730/1, to her husband. He *m.* secondly, 7 Feb. 1727/8, at Bunny, Jane, 1st da. of George BARNET, Alderman of York. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1740, aged 33, and was *bur.* at Bunny. He *d.* 29 March 1741, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1741.

III. 1741. SIR THOMAS PARKYNS, Baronet [1681], of Bunny aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,([b]) being 1st s. by 2d wife, *bap.* 8 Dec. 1728, at Bunny; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1741; Sheriff of Notts, 1755-56. He *m.* firstly, 7 April 1747, at the Chapel of Chelsea Hospital, Midx., his great niece([c]) (of the half blood), Jane, da. and h. of Thomas PARKYNS, of Wimeswold, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth, da. of DANIEL WOODROFFE, of London, Thomas (who *d.* 1 June 1735, aged 25) was only surv. s. and h. of Sampson merchant, which PARKYNS, of Great Leake, Notts, 1st s. and h. ap. of the 2d Baronet, by his 1st wife, but who *d.* v.p., 17 April 1713, aged 27. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1760, and was *bur.* 2 Jan. 1761, at Bunny. He *m.* secondly, in 1765, Sarah, da. of Daniel SMITH, of Bunny aforesaid. She *d.* 22 March 1796, and was *bur.* there. He *m.* thirdly, 1 Sep. 1796, Jane, da. of Joseph BOULTBEE, of Leicester. He *d.* at Bunny park, 17 March 1806, aged 77. Will pr. 1806. His widow *d.* in or before 1841. Her will pr. Oct. 1841 and Oct. 1845.

IV. 1806. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY ANNE (PARKYNS), 2d BARON RANCLIFFE [I.], and 4th Baronet [1681], grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Thomas Boothby (PARKYNS), BARON RANCLIFFE [I.] (so *cr.* 3 Oct. 1795), by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Sir William JAMES, 1st Baronet [1778], which Thomas, was s. and h. ap. of the 3d Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 17 Nov. 1800, aged 45. He was *b.* 10 June 1785, in Arlington street, St. James', Westm. (George Augustus, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV, being one of his sponsors); *suc. to the peerage* [I.] on the death of his father, 17 Nov. 1800, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and an unencumbered property of £21,000 a year,([d]) on the death of his grandfather, 17 March 1806; sometime an officer 10th Hussars; Equerry to (his godfather) the Prince of Wales; M.P. for Minehead, 1806-07, and for Nottingham after ten days' contest), 1812-20, and 1826-30. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1807 (spec.lic.), at Castle Forbes, co. Longford, Elizabeth Mary Theresa, 1st da. of George (FORBES), 6th EARL OF GRANARD [I.], by Selina Frances, da. of John (RAWDON), 1st EARL OF

([a]) He is spoken of as "*Luctator.*" On his monument is a statue of him "wrestling" with Time.

([b]) Of his two elder brothers of the half blood, Thomas was admitted to Gray's Inn, 4 July 1704, and *d.* unm., Sep. 1706, aged 19. Sampson Parkyns, the eldest son, was admitted to the Middle Temple, 18 Sep. 1702, and to Gray's Inn, 17 Nov. 1704; *m.* Alice Middlemore, and *d.* v.p., 17 April 1713, aged 27, leaving issue Thomas Parkyns, sometime [1713-25] heir ap. to the Baronetcy, who *m.*, but *d.* s.p.m. 1 June 1735 aged 25, in the lifetime of his grandfather, the 2d Baronet, leaving Jane, his da. and h., who *m.*, in 1747, her great-uncle the 3d Baronet.

([c]) The marriage with a *great* niece (unlike that with a niece) is not within the degrees that are canonically prohibited.

([d]) *Gent. Mag.*, 1807.

MOIRA [I.] From her he was separated in or soon after 1815.[a] He *d.* s.p. legit.[b] at Bunny park, 6 Nov. 1850, aged 65, when the *peerage* became *extinct.* Will pr. June 1851.[c] His widow, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1786, *d.* at Paris, Jan. 1852, aged 65. Admon. May 1852.

V. 1850. SIR THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS PARKYNS, Baronet [1681], of Ruddington Manor, Notts, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Thomas Boultbee PARKYNS, of Ruddington aforesaid, and of Newland co. Gloucester, by Charlotte Mary, da. of George SMITH, of Edwalton, Notts, and Foellart, co. Cardigan, which Thomas last named, who *d.* in Italy, 1833, aged 35, was yst. s. of the 3d Baronet, being only s. of the 3d wife. He was *b.* 26 June 1820, at Mondeville, near Caen in Normandy; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 14 June 1838, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the estates), 1 Nov. 1850. He *m.* in 1843, Annie, da. of W. JENNINGS. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1888. He *d.* 7 March 1895, aged 74.

VI. 1895. SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS, Baronet [1681], 1st s. and h.,[d] *b.* 30 April 1853, at Ruddington aforesaid; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 23 May 1872, aged 19; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1879; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1895. He *m.*, 14 July 1886, Beatrice, da. of Arthur Travers CRAWFORD, C.M.G., Bombay Civil Service.

BUNBURY:

cr. 29 June 1681.

I. 1681. "THOMAS BUNBURY, of Bunbury and [of] Stanney [in Stoke], co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Henry BUNBURY, of the same, by Ursula, da. of Sir John BAILEY, of Hoddesdon, Herts, suc. his father (who *d.* aged 66), 1 Feb. 1664, was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1673-74, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1681. He *m.* firstly, before 1657, Sarah, da. of John CHETWODE, of Okeley, co. Stafford, by Eleanor, da. and h. of William STEPHENTON, of Dothill, Salop. She *d.* 1671, aged 45, and was *bur.* at Thornton, co. Chester. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Humphrey KELSALL, of Heathside, co. Chester. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1682, and was *bur.* at Stoke aforesaid. M.I.

II. 1682. SIR HENRY BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Bunbury and Stanney aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1657, being aged 6 years at the Heralds' Visit. of Cheshire, 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1682. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Kendrick EYTON, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, one of the Welsh Judges. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* at Thornton aforesaid. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1687, and was *bur.* there.

III 1687. SIR HENRY BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Bunbury and Stanney aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1687; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1699-1700; M.P. for Chester (nine Parls.),

---

(a) He accused her of "improper intimacy with a French nobleman." [Obituary notice in *Gent. Mag.*, 1850].

(b) He devised the Bunny estate and all his property whatsoever to Mrs Burth, who had been his mistress for the last twenty years of his life. [*Gent. Mag.* 1850].

(c) Of his three sisters (1), Elizabeth Anne *m.*, 3 Dec. 1810, Sir Richard Levinge, 6th Baronet [I. 1704], and *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, leaving issue; (2), Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July 1809, Sir William Rumbold, 3d Baronet [1779], and *d.* 8 Sep. 1839, leaving issue; (3), Maria Charlotte, *m.* firstly, in 1817, the Marquis de Choiseul, who *d.* in 1823; she *m.* secondly, 2 June 1824, Prince Augustus Jules Armand de Polignac, minister to Charles X, King of France.

(d) His yr. br., Mansfield Parkyns, the well known traveller in Abyssinia, *d.* s.p.m. 19 Jan. 1894, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Woodborough, Notts.

1700-27; a Commissioner of the Revenue [I.], 1711. He *m.*, in or before 1700, Susanna, sister of Sir Thomas HANMER, 4th Baronet [1620], da. of William HANMER, of Bettisfield, co. Flint, by Peregrine, da. of Sir Henry NORTH, 1st Baronet [1660], of Mildenhall, Suffolk. He *d.* 12, and was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1732/3, at Stoke aforesaid. M.I. His widow *d.* 23 Sep. 1744, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

IV. 1733. SIR CHARLES BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Bunbury and Stanney aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 9 Feb. 1707/8, at Chester Cathedral; M.P. for Chester, March 1733 till death in 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1732/3. He *d.* unm., after a long illness, 10, and was *bur.* 23 April 1742, at Stoke aforesaid, aged 34. M.I. Will pr. 1742.

V. 1742. SIR WILLIAM BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Bunbury and Stanney aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1710; ed. at St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1730; M.A., 1734, and Fellow; took Holy Orders; was Vicar of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1742. He inherited, under the will of his uncle, Sir William HANMER, 4th Baronet [1620] (who *d.* s.p. 7 May 1746), the estates of Barton Hall and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, of which the former had belonged to the family of FOULKES, and had been acquired by the said Sir William, through marriage, and the latter (the inheritance of the family of NORTH) had been inherited by him through his mother, Peregrine NORTH, the maternal grandmother of the devisee. He was *cr.* D.D. of Oxford, 23 June 1755. He *m.*, in or before 1735, Eleanor, da. and coheir of VERE GRAHAM, of Wix Abbey, Essex, and of Holbrooke Hall, in Waldingfield, Suffolk, by (—), da. and coheir of Samuel WARNER, of Holbrooke Hall aforesaid. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1762, at Bu Suffol He, who resided latterly at Mildenhall, *d.* 11 June 1764. Will pr. 4 July 1764.

VI. 1764. SIR THOMAS CHARLES BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Bunbury and Stanney, as also of Barton Hall and Mildenhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* May 1740; ed. at St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge; M.A., 1765, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1764; was for forty-three years M.P. for Suffolk (nine Parls.), 1761-84, and 1790-1812; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1788-89. He sold the estate of Bunbury, which had long ceased to be the residence of the family. He *m.* 2 June 1762, in the chapel of Holland House, Kensington, Sarah, 4th da. of Charles (LENNOX), 2d DUKE OF RICHMOND, by Sarah, da. and coheir of William (CADOGAN), 1st EARL CADOGAN. She, who was *b.* 15 Feb. 1744, and who was the Lady Sarah LENNOX of whom George III (when Prince of Wales) was supposed to have been enamoured, was divorced by act of Parl., 14 May 1776.[a] He *m.* secondly, Margaret. He *d.* s.p. at his house in Pall Mall, 31 March 1821, in his 81st year.[b] Will pr. June 1821. His widow *d.* there, 6 Feb. 1822, in her 78th year. Will pr. 7 March 1822.

VII. 1821. SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, Baronet [1681], of Stanney, as also of Barton Hall and Mildenhall aforesaid, nephew and h., being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Henry William BUNBURY, the celebrated Caricaturist, by Catherine,[c] da. of Kane William HORNECK, Capt. Royal Engineers, and Lieut. Col. in the army of Sicily, which Henry William, who *d.* 7 May 1811, aged 60, was br. to the late, and 2d s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* in London, 4 May 1778; ed. at Westm. School; entered the Coldstream Guards, 1795; served on the Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of York, in Holland, in 1799; as also at Naples and in Sicily, 1805-06, distinguishing himself at the battle of Maida, 4 July 1806, and becoming, finally, Lieut. General. He was Under Secretary for

---

(a) The cause was *crim. con.* with her cousin, Lord William Gordon, which, however, did not prevent her marriage, 27 Aug. 1781 (as his 2d wife) with Col. the Hon. George Napier, by whom she was mother of eight children, of whom the three elder sons were well known Generals, viz., Sir Charles James Napier, **G.C.B.**, sometime Commander-in-Chief in India, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1853; Sir George Thomas Napier, **K.C.B.**, who *d.* 3 Sep. 1855; and Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, **K.C.B.**, author of the *History of the Peninsular War*, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1860.

(b) He was well known on the racecourse, and was owner of the winner of the first "Derby."

(c) She was the "*Little Comedy*" of Oliver Goldsmith.

War, 1809-16; **K.C.B.**, 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 March 1821; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1825-26, and M.P. for that county (on the Reform interest), 1830 and 1831; F.S.A. He, in 1859, sold the estate of Stanney, said to have been in the family since the reign of Edward III. He *m.* firstly, 4 April 1807, in Sicily, Louisa Amelia, 1st da. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox (4th s. of Henry, 1st Baron Holland), by Marianne, sister of Sir William Clayton, 4th Baronet [1732], and da. of William Clayton. She *d.* at Genoa, Sep. 1828. He *m.* secondly, 22 Sep. 1830, at Pau, in France, Emily Louisa Augusta, da. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2d wife, Sarah (divorced wife of Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, 7th Baronet [1681]), da. of Charles (Lennox), 2d Duke of Richmond abovenamed. He *d.* 13 April 1860, aged 81, at Barton Hall aforesaid.(a) His widow, who was *b.* 11 July 1783, *d.* 18 March 1863, in her 80th year, at Abergwynant, in North Wales.

VIII. 1860. Sir Charles James Fox Bunbury, Baronet [1681], of Barton Hall and Mildenhall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809, at Messina, in Sicily; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1860; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1868. He *m.* 31 May 1844, at St. Geo. Bloomsbury, Francess Joanna, 2d. da. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., of Bedford place, Midx. He *d.* s.p. at Barton Hall, 18 June 1886, aged 77.(b) Will pr. 6 Sep. 1886, over £38,000. His widow *d.* 21 July 1894, at Mildenhall, aged 80. Will pr. at £14,088.

IX. 1886. Sir Edward Herbert Bunbury, Baronet [1681], of Barton Hall and Mildenhall aforesaid, br. of the whole blood, and h., *b.* 8 July 1811, at Brighton; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist), 1833; M.A., 1836; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1841; M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's, 1847-52; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1886. He *d.* unm., 5 March 1895, aged 83, at Brighton, and was *bur.* at Great Barton. Will pr. at £32,411.

X. 1895. Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, Baronet [1681], of Barton Hall and Mildenhall aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., of Marchfield, Berks, by Cecilia Caroline, da. of Lieut. Gen. Sir George Thomas Napier, **K.C.B.**,(c) which Henry last named, who *d.* 18 Sep. 1875, aged 63, was br. of the whole blood to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 9 Jan. 1855, at Clapham; was sometime in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 March 1895. He *m.* 11 March 1881, Laura Lavinia, 3d da. of Lieut. Gen. Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Midx., and of Gwernyfed park, Brecon, by Frances, da. of John Henry Smyth, of Heath Hall, co. York. She was *b.* 14 Aug. 1854.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,831 acres in Suffolk, worth £11,924 a year. *Seats.*—Barton Hall, near Bury, and Mildenhall Manor house, both in co. Suffolk.

PARKER:

cr. 1 July 1681.

I. 1681. "Hugh Parker, of the City of London, Esq.," 3d s. of Hugh Parker (living 1623), of Shoreditch, co. Somerset [*Qy.* Midx.], by Mary, only da. of Thomas Hutchins, *otherwise* Lawrence, of Holway

(a) He was author of some historic and military publications of considerable merit.

(b) Author of a *Journal of a Residence at the Cape of Good Hope*, and of some scientific treatises.

(c) See his parentage, p. 118, note "a."

in co. Somerset, was *b.* about 1607; was a Merchant of London; fined for the Aldermancy of Bridge ward Without, 1663, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 4 July 1681, as above, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to "Henry PARKER, of Honington, co. Warwick, Esq.," his nephew. He *m.* Rachel, da. of (—) BROWN, of Louth, co. Lincoln. He *d.* s.p. 5, and was *bur.* 16 March 1696/7, at St. Bride's, London, aged 89. Will dat. 13 March 1694, pr. 1 April 1697. His widow was *bur.* there 3 March 1697/8. Her will pr. 1698.

II. 1697. SIR HENRY PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Honington, co. Warwick, nephew, being s. of Henry PARKER, by Margaret, da. of John WHITE, both of London, which Henry (who *d.* 1670), was br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1640; was admitted to the Middle Temple; M.P. for Evesham (six Parls.), 1679 to 1700, and for Aylesbury, Nov. 1704 to 1705; Recorder of Evesham, 1684-88; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 March 1696/7, according to the spec. rem. in the patent, and rebuilt the mansion and church at Honington. He *m.* 29 March 1665 at St. Dionis Backchurch, London (Lic. Fac. 20, he about 25 and she about 17), Mary, da. (whose issue became heir) of Alexander HYDE, Bishop of Salisbury [1665-67], by Mary, da. of Robert TOUNSON, Bishop of Salisbury [1620-21], and Margaret, sister of John DAVENANT, Bishop of Salisbury [1621-41]. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1713 in his 74th year, and was *bur.* at Honington. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1713. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1728/9. Her will pr. 1729.

III. 1713. SIR HENRY JOHN PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Honington aforesaid, as also of Talton, co. Somerset, and Hatch, co. Berks, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Hugh PARKER, M.P. for Evesham, 1701/08, by Anne (afterward COUNTESS OF CLANRICARDE [I.]), da. of John SMITH, Commissioner of the Excise, which Hugh was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 2 Feb. 1712, aged 39. He was *b.* about 1704; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1713; matric. at Oxford, 7 July 1721, aged 17. He *m.* firstly, 23 Oct. 1728, Anne, da. and h. of Simon BARWELL, of Leicester. She *d.* s.p.m. 29 Oct. 1733, aged 19. He *m.* secondly, Catherine, da. of John PAGE, of Wandsworth, Surrey. She *d.* 1758. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 7 Oct. 1771, at Talton aforesaid. Will pr. Nov. 1771.

IV. 1771. SIR HENRY PARKER, Baronet [1681], cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. and h. of the Rev. Hyde PARKER, Rector of Tredington, co. Worcester (1706-26), by Mary, da. of John REEVES, which Hyde (*bap.* 7 March 1707/8, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, and *d.* 24 May 1726) was yst. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1713; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 22 June 1731, aged 18; B.A. and Fellow, 1735; M.A., 1738; B.D., 1755; D.D., 1760; Rector of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon, 1767, and of Glympton, in that county, 1776-82, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1771. He *d.* unm. 10 July 1782, aged 70.

V. 1782. SIR HYDE PARKER, Baronet [1681], br. and h., *b.* 1 and *bap.* 25 Feb. 1713/4, at Tredington aforesaid; entered the Navy, serving first, 1728-38, in the Merchant Service; Lieut. R.N., 1745, becoming, finally, 26 Sep. 1780, Vice-Admiral of the Blue; served on the Indian coast, 1760-64; in the West Indies, 1770-80; serving as Commander of a squadron in the North Sea in March, 1781, where he had a severe, but not very decisive, engagement with the Dutch Squadron on the Doggerbank; was made Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies; and shortly afterwards *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July, 1782. He *m.* in 1734, Sarah, da. of Hugh SMITHSON, of Northumberland. She *d.* about 1766. He set sail in Oct., and left Rio de Janeiro, 12 Dec. 1782, for the East Indies, after which date he was no more heard of, being lost at sea. Will pr. April 1784.

(a) John Parker, his only son (by 2d wife), *d.* unm. and v.p., at Stratford-on-Avon, Sep. 1769.

VI. 1783? SIR HARRY PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Melford Hall, Suffolk, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, in 1782 or 1783; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1803-04. He *m.* in 1765 or 1766, Bridget, da. of William CRESWELL, of Creswell, co. Northumberland, by Grace, da. of Joseph FORSTER, of Low Buston. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, aged 77. Will proved 1812.

VII. 1812. SIR WILLIAM PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Melford Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1770, in Westminster; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 April 1789, aged 19; B.A., 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1812; Col. of the West Suffolk Militia. He *d.* unm. 21 April 1830. Will pr. July 1830.

VIII. 1830. SIR HYDE PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Melford Hall aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1830; was M.P. for West Suffolk, 1832-35. He d. unm. 21 March 1856, at Government House, Devonport, aged 71.

IX. 1856. SIR WILLIAM PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Melford Hall aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being yst. but only surv. s. and h.[b] of Vice-Admiral Hyde PARKER, C.B., by Caroline, da. of Sir Frederick Morton EDEN, 2d Baronet [1776], of Maryland, which Hyde (who *d.* 26 May 1854) was s. of Admiral Sir Hyde PARKER (*d.* 16 March 1807, aged 68), br. of the 6th and yr. s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 2 Sep. 1826; was sometime Capt. 44th Foot, but retired 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1856; Capt. 11th Suffolk Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Sophia Mary, 2d da. of Nathaniel Clarke BARNARDISTON, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. He *d.* 24 May 1891, aged 75, at Melford Hall aforesaid. His widow *d.* 16 May 1903, aged 66, at Westgate House, in Long Melford, Suffolk.

X. 1891. SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, Baronet [1681], of Melford Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 8 April 1863; ed. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1885; took Holy Orders, 1886; Curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbadoes, 1890-91; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1891. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Paddington, Ethel, da. of John LEECH, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,482 acres in Suffolk, of the value (said to be "considerably understated") of £4,720 a year; besides land in Middlesex, worth £160 a year. *Seat.*—Melford Hall, in Long Melford, co. Suffolk

---

SEYMOUR:

cr. 4 July 1681;

ex. April 1714.

I. 1681, to 1714. "HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq. [only] s. and h. [ap.] to Henry SEYMOUR, one of the Grooms of His Majesty's Bedchamber," of Langley, Bucks (an estate he had purchased in 1669), by his 2d wife, Ursula, relict of George STAWELL, da. of Sir Robert AUSTEN, 1st Baronet [1660], (which Henry, was yr. s. of Sir Edward SEYMOUR, 2d Baronet [1611], of Berry Pomeroy), was *b.* 20 Oct. 1674, and was, when in his 7th year, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 July 1681, in consideration of his

---

(a) His yr. br., Admiral Sir Hyde Parker (*Knighted* 21 April 1779), served in the American War, and at Copenhagen in 1801, from which, however, he was recalled. He *d.* 16 March 1807, aged 68, being grandfather of William Parker, who in 1856 suc. as 9th Baronet.

(b) His elder br., Hugh Parker, Capt. R.N., *d.* unm., being killed in action at Sulina, on the Danube, 8 July 1854.

(c) His elder br., Hyde Parker, Lieut. King's Liverpool Regiment, *d.* unm. and v.p., 10 Dec. 1887, aged 26.

father's services, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, "to the said Henry, the father, and to the heirs male of his body." He suc. his father (who *d.* aged 74), 9 March 1686, and was M.P. for East Looe (seven Parls.), Jan. 1699 to 1713. He *d.* unm. in London, April 1714, and was *bur.* at Langley, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Admon. 4 May 1714, to his uterine sister, Dame Elizabeth AUSTEN, widow,[b], and again, after her death, 8 April 1727.

JEFFREYS, *or* JEFFERYS:

cr. 17 Nov. 1681;

afterwards, 1685-1702, BARONS JEFFREYS OF WEM;

ex. 9 May 1702.

I. 1681. "SIR GEORGE JEFFERYS [*or* JEFFREYS], of Bulstrode[c] [in Hedgerley], co. Buckingham, Knt., one of His Majesty's Serjeants at Law, and Chief Justice of Chester," 6th son of John JEFFREYS, of Acton, near Wrexham, co. Denbigh, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas IRELAND, of Beansay, co. Lancaster, was *b.* 1648, at Acton; ed. at Shrewsbury, at St. Paul's School, London (1659), at Westm. School (1661), and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (as a pensioner), 15 March 1662; admitted to Inner Temple. 19 May 1663; Barrister, 22 Nov. 1668, becoming a Bencher, Jan. 1678; Common Serjeant of London, 16 March 1671; Solicitor Gen. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, being *Knighted* at Whitehall, 14 Sep. 1677; Recorder of London, 22 Oct. 1678, an office he resigned, 2 Dec. 1680; Chief Justice of Chester, 30 April; and Serjeant at Law, 12 May 1680; being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Nov. 1681, with a spec. rem. "to the heirs male of his body by Ann, his now wife, and for default of such issue to the heirs male of his body." He was made Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 29 Sep. 1683; P.C., 4 Oct. 1683; presided at the trials, for high treason, of Algernon Sidney, in Nov. 1683, and of Titus Oates, in May 1685. He *m.* firstly, 23 May 1667, at Allhallows', Barking,[d] Sarah, da. of the Rev. Thomas NEESHAM, M.A. She, who, besides five other children, was mother of his only surv. s. and h., *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1677/8, at St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, London. He *m.* secondly (Lic. London, 6 June 1679, he about 32 and she about 23), Anne, widow of Sir John JONES, of Finmon, co. Glamorgan, da. of Sir Thomas BLUDWORTH, sometime (1665-66) Lord Mayor of London, by Mary, his 2d wife, formerly Mary BENN, widow. She was living when he was *cr.* 15 May 1685, BARON JEFFREYS OF WEM, co. Salop,[e] with spec. rem. like to that of his Baronetage, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, till both became *extinct*, by the death, 9 May 1702, of the 2d Baron and Baronet. See *Peerage.*

(a) The estate of Langley passed to his cousin, Sir Edward Seymour, 5th Baronet [1611], who sold it to Lord Masham, and *d.* Jan. 1740/1, aged 80, being ancestor of the Dukes of Somerset.

(b) She was da. of his mother by George Stawel, her 1st husband.

(c) According to Lipscomb's *Bucks*, he did not purchase the estate of Bulstrode from Sir Roger Hill till 1686, but as that date appears in the parts of the mansion there that was built by him, it is likely that the actual purchase was some years earlier. It was sold by his son-in-law, Charles Dyve, to the Duke of Portland.

(d) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* There is, however, no entry thereof, a hiatus occurring in these registers between the marriages of 19 April 1666 and 10 Dec. 1667.

(e) He was raised to the peerage about three months after the accession of his patron, James II, to the throne, and "as no Chief Justice had ever been made a Lord of Parliament since the judicial system had been remodelled in the thirteenth century, this was an exceptional mark of Royal approbation" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]. Some three months after this creation he started for his well known "Bloody circuit" in the West, on his return from which, 20 Sep. 1685, the King, "taking into his Royal consideration the many eminent and faithful services" which he had performed, made him Lord Chancellor, a post he retained till the end of that reign.

MIDDLETON, MIDDELTON, *or* MYDDELTON:

cr. 6 Dec. 1681([a]);

ex., presumably, March 1702.

I. 1681, to 1702? "HUGH MIDDLETON, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Esq.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Simon MIDDLETON,([b]) of Hurst Hall, Edmonton, in that County, Draper, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, by the 2d of his four wives, Mary, da. of John SOAME, of Burnham Market, Norfolk, which Simon (whose will, dat. 25 July 1678, was pr. 29 Nov. 1680) was the yst. surv. s. of Sir Hugh MIDDLETON, 1st Baronet [1622], the projector of the New River Company. He was probably *b.* about 1658, and was, soon after his father's death, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 Dec. 1681. He *m.* 17 July 1677, at Knightsbridge Chapel, Dorothy, da. of Sir William OGLANDER, 1st Baronet [1665], by Dorothy, da. of Sir Francis CLERK, of Hitcham, Bucks. She obtained a separation from him, and in May 1690, an Act passed to confirm a previous settlement on her, and to sell various estates for his debts. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1701/2, aged 45, and was *bur.* at Long Melford, Suffolk. M.I. Will dat. 20 March 1699/700, and pr. 9 Feb. 1701/2, in which she directs the inscription on her monument to state that she was "the unhappy wife of Sir Hugh MIDDLETON, Baronet." He, who had wasted all his property, *d.* s.p.m.,([c]) in great obscurity, being presumably the "William RAYMOND, Gentleman, so called, otherwise called by the name of Hugh MIDDLETON, *d.* 10 March 1702" (who resided at Kemberton, Salop), whose burial is thus entered in the parish register of Shiffnal, in that county. At his death the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

ALSTON:

cr. 20 Jan. 1681/2;([d])

ex. 6 March 1819.

I. 1682. "JOSEPH ALSTON, the Elder, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Esq.," as also of Bradwell Abbey, Bucks (an estate he had purchased about 1660), 2d s. of Edward ALSTON, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, by Margaret, da. of Arthur PENNING, of Kettleborough, in that county, was *b.* at Edwardston([e]), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Jan. 1681/2. He *m.* firstly, about 1640, Mary (a fortune of about £12,000), da. and coheir of (—) CROOKENBERG, of Bergen-op-Zoom, in Brabant, Merchant. She was *bur.* 7 Feb. 1670/1, at Chelsea.([f]) He *m.* secondly, Anne, widow of (—) STRATTON, of London, da. of (—) PHEASANT.

([a]) This is the last creation given in Dugdale's *Catalogue*; see *Memorandum*, vol. iii, p. 1. The well known Sir William Dugdale, Garter, died about three years afterwards, 10 Feb. 1685/6, in his 81st year.

([b]) This article is compiled from W. D. Pink's exhaustive account of the *Middleton Family*, contributed to the *Cheshire Courant*, July to Nov. 1891.

([c]) Dorothy, his only surv. da. (unm. in March 1699/700) *m.* (Lic. Fac. 22 Dec. 1702, he 26 and she 23), Henry Berkeley, Barrister [1696], of the Middle Temple, London, who *d.* 1735.

([d]) This is the first creation given in the *Continuation* (1682 to 1809) of Dugdale's *Catalogue*. See *Memorandum*, vol. iii, p. 1.

([e]) There is a statement by P. Le Neve, dated Nov. 1714 (inserted in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*), that Mr. Mynheer, of Staple Inn, Holborn, Attorney, informed him that the grantee himself had stated that he came up to London with but 5s., was apprenticed to a Norwich factor, and *d.* worth £40,000.

([f]) Her funeral sermon is given in Wilford's *Memorials*.

He was *bur.* 31 May 1688, at Chelsea. Will pr. June 1688. The will of his widow, describing herself as of Chelsea, and directing her burial to be at East Moulsey, Surrey, was dat. 19 April 1694, and pr. 29 July 1696, by her niece and residuary legatee, Dame Anne CLARKE, wife of Sir James CLARKE, of East Moulsey.

II. 1688. SIR JOSEPH ALSTON, Baronet [1682], of Bradwell Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1640; Sheriff of Bucks, 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1688. He *m.* 30 Sep. 1662, at Lee, co. Kent, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st BARON HAVERSHAM, da. of Maurice THOMPSON, of Haversham, Bucks, Merchant of London, by Dorothy (or Ellen) da. of John VAUX, of Pembrokeshire. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 21 March 1688/9, at Bradwell, aged 49. Will pr. June 1689. The will of Dame Elizabeth Alston was pr. Dec. 1709.

idow was
g 3 Dec. 1707,
ay's Inn.

III. 1689. SIR JOSEPH ALSTON, Baronet [1682], of Bradwell Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1688/9; Sheriff of Bucks, 1702-03; was sometime a prisoner for debt in Fleet street prison. He *m.* firstly, 23 June 1690, at Long Ditton, Surrey, Penelope, 3d da. and coheir of Sir Edward EVELYN, Baronet [so *cr.* 1683], of Long Ditton aforesaid, by Mary, da. and coheir of Charles BALAM. She, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1672, at Long Ditton, and by whom he had seventeen children, *d.* 22 and was *bur.* there 28 June 1714, in her 42d year. He *m.* secondly, Charlotte, widow of Benjamin ALBIN, sister of Charles, 3d EARL OF PETERBOROUGH and 1st EARL OF MONMOUTH, 1st da. of John (MORDAUNT), 1st VISCOUNT MORDAUNT OF AVALON, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of the Hon. Thomas CAREY. He *d.* at Bath, and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1715/6, at Long Ditton aforesaid. M.I. Admon. 6 June 1716 and 15 Sep. 1726. His widow *d.* between June 1716 and 1720. Will pr. 1720.

he was living
ay's Inn.

IV. 1716. SIR JOSEPH ALSTON, Baronet [1682], of Bradwell Abbey and Long Ditton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 15 Sep. 1691, at Long Ditton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1715/6, and soon afterwards sold the estate of Bradwell Abbey. He *m.* Lucy, only child of Richard THURSBY, of Hanslope, Bucks, and Abington, co. Northampton, by Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. Edward MONTAGU. He *d.* s.p. in 1718, aged about 27. Admon. 3 Dec. 1718, his widow being then a minor, and again, 3 Aug. 1737, after her death.

V. 1718. SIR EVELYN ALSTON, Baronet [1682], of Long Ditton aforesaid, br. and h. of the whole blood; *b.* 12 and *bap.* 14 Nov. 1692, at Long Ditton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1718, and sold the estate of Long Ditton in 1721. He *m.* about 1720, Sarah,[a] da. of (—). He, having wasted all his estate, resided at Redstones, in Reigate, Surrey, where he was *bur.* 15 April 1750, aged 57. His widow *d.* 30 March 1753.

VI. 1750. SIR EVELYN ALSTON, Baronet [1682], 1st s. and h., *b.* in or before 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1750. He *m.* 13 March 1766, at St. Marylebone, Midx., Elizabeth MAY, widow. He *d.* s.p. 1783. Will pr. March 1783. His widow *d.* in or before 1808. Will pr. 1808.

VII. 1783. SIR WILLIAM ALSTON, Baronet [1682], br. and h., *b.* 10 and *bap.* 14 April 1722, at Reigate; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1783. He *m.* 10 Sep. 1745, at the Fleet Chapel, London, Elizabeth WEARE. She, who was *b.* 19 Sep. 1721, *d.* 21 June 1800. He *d.* at Oxtead, Surrey, Nov. 1801.

---

[a] His wife's name, and most of the subsequent account of this family, was kindly supplied by Lionel Cresswell, of Wood Hall, Calverley, Yorkshire.

VIII. 1801, to 1819. SIR WILLIAM ALSTON, Baronet [1682], s. and h., *bap.* 1746, at Lingfield, Surrey; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1801. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1770, at Lingfield, Mary ROSE. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1782, and was *bur.* there, aged 33. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([a]) 6 March 1819, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

ROBINSON:

cr. 26 Jan. 1681/2;

ex. 21 April 1743.

I. 1682. "THOMAS ROBINSON, of Kentwell [Hall, in Long Melford], co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. of (—) ROBINSON, of Westminster, *b.* about 1618; was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1656; Barrister, and subsequently [1677], Bencher and Treasurer; one of the Prothonotaries of the King's Bench; purchased the estate of Kentwell Hall, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Jan. 1681/2. He *m.* in 1648, Jane, 1st da. of Lumley DEW, of Upton Bishop, co. Hereford. She *d.* in the house of Sir John DAVIES, at Pangbourne, Berks, 22 Nov. 1665, in her 49th year, and was *bur.* at Pangbourne. M.I. He *d.* (being killed by leaping from his window in the Temple, to avoid being burnt) 2, and was *bur.* 7 Aug. 1683, in the Temple Church, aged 65.([b]) Admon. 17 Aug. 1683, 23 June 1684, 2 Nov. 1692, and 4 March 1708/9.

II. 1683. SIR LUMLEY ROBINSON, Baronet [1682], of Kentwell Hall aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1649; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 May 1665, aged 16; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1683. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 26 July 1680), Anne (then aged about 22), only surv. da. and h. of John LAURENCE, of St. Margaret's, Westm., sometime Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, by Amy, da. of Richard WILLIAMS, of Chichester. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 10 June 1684,([b]) in Westm. Abbey, in his 35th year. Admon. 23 June 1684 and 20 June 1707. His widow *m.*, 2 Aug. 1688, at St. Mary Aldermary, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., 1), William FOULIS, then about 30, Bachelor, who, after her death, became, 23 March 1694/5, 4th Baronet [1620], and was *bur.*, 7 Oct. 1741, aged 83, at Ingleby, co. York. She was *bur.*, 13 Dec. 1690, with her parents and her 1st husband, in Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 4 March 1689/90, pr. 7 Jan. 1690/1.

III. 1684, to 1743. SIR THOMAS ROBINSON, Baronet [1682], of Kentwell Hall aforesaid, only s. and h.; *bap.* 14 July 1681, at Westm. Abbey, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 June 1684; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 23 Sep. 1695, aged 14. He *m.* 30 May 1710, at Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx. (Lic. Fac., 29), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas HARE, 2d Baronet [1641] of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, da. of George DASHWOOD, of Northbrooke, Oxon.([c]) He *d.* s.p. 21 April 1743, aged 62, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([d])

([a]) William Alston, his s. and h. ap., *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, at Lingfield, Surrey, Elizabeth, da. of John Brister, of Crowhurst, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., 23 March 1802, in his 32d year, leaving three daughters and coheirs.

([b]) Burial also registered at Long Melford.

([c]) Admon. of "Dame Elizabeth Robinson, commonly called Lady Lechmere," of St. Martin's in the Field's, Midx. was granted 1 April 1739, to her husband, "Sir Thomas Robinson, Baronet." It seems likely that this refers to this Elizabeth, but in that case the word "Lechmere" (unless a mistake for "Robinson") is unintelligible.

([d]) His sister, Anne, *bap.* 5 Oct. 1682, at Westm. Abbey, *m.* (Lic. Fac. 5 Dec. 1705) Sir Comport Fytche, 2d Baronet [1688], and had issue.

MAYNARD;

cr. 1 Feb. 1681/2;

afterwards, 1775-1865, VISCOUNTS MAYNARD;

ex. 18 May 1865.

I. 1682. "WILLIAM MAYNARD, of Walthamstow, co. Essex," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Charles MAYNARD,[a] Auditor of the Exchequer, by Mary (marr. lic. London, 16 July 1633), da. of Zeager CORSELLIS, of London, Merchant, was *b.* about 1640; suc. his father, Nov. 1665, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Feb. 1681/2; was M.P. for Essex, 1685 till death in same year. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 10 May 1667, he about 26 and she about 20), Mary, da. of William BAYNBRIGG, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1685, and was *bur.* at Walthamstow. Admon. 4 Dec. 1685, to his widow.

II. 1685. SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD, Baronet [1682], of Walthamstow aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1685; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 7 July 1694, aged 18. He *d.* unm. 15 Dec. 1715.

III. 1715. SIR HENRY MAYNARD, Baronet [1682], of Walthamstow aforesaid, and of Waltons, in the parish of Ashdon, co. Essex, br. and h.; was a Turkey Merchant, and sometime Resident at Aleppo; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1715; was Verderer of Waltham Forest, 1725. He *m.* 22 March 1719/20, Catharine, sister of Sir Charles Gunter NICOLL, **K.B.**, da. of George GUNTER, of Racton, Sussex. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1738, and was *bur.* at Walthamstow. Will pr. 1738. His widow *d.* 6 Nov. 1744, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1745.

IV. 1738. SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD, Baronet [1682], of Waltons aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 April 1721; entered Winchester School, 1731; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Nov. 1738; matric. at Oxford (Queen's College), 22 March 1738/9, aged 17; was Recorder of Saffron Walden, and M.P. for Essex (three Parls.), 1759 till death in 1772. He *m.* 13 Aug. 17~~5~~1, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac. 8, he above 30 and she 20), Charlotte, 2d da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, 6th Baronet [1620], by Anne, da. of Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. She *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 21 May 1762, at Little Easton, Essex. He *d.* 18 and was *bur.* there 27 Jan. 1772, aged 50. Will dat. 22 June 1762 to 18 Jan. 1772, pr. 23 March 1772. 5

V. 1772. SIR CHARLES MAYNARD, Baronet [1682], of Waltons aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 9. Aug. 1752; ed. ~~at Eton, and~~ at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; ~~M.A., 1772~~; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1772, and *suc. to the Peerage* as the 2d VISCOUNT MAYNARD OF EASTON LODGE, co. Essex, on the death, 30 June 1775, of his 3d cousin, Charles (MAYNARD), the 1st Viscount, in consequence of a spec. rem. in the creation of that Viscountcy,[b] 28 Oct. 1766. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, till both became *extinct*, on the death, s.p.m.s., 19 May 1865, of his s., the 3d Viscount and 6th Baronet. See *Peerage*.

---

[a] This Charles was 3d and yst. s. of Sir Henry Maynard, of Estaines, co. Essex, Secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley, *temp.* Eliz. His eldest br., William, was *cr. a Baronet* in 1611, and subsequently *cr.* [1620] Baron Maynard [I.] and [1628] Baron Maynard of Estaines [E.]. His great-grandson Charles, the 6th Baron, was *cr.* 18 Oct. 1766, Viscount Maynard of Easton Lodge, co. Essex, etc., with a spec. rem., failing male issue, to his father's 2d cousin, Sir William Maynard, 4th Baronet [1682], whose son, the 5th Baronet, on his Lordship's death s.p., 20 June 1775, aged 85, suc. to the abovenamed Viscountcy.

[b] See note "a" above as to this spec. rem.

NAPIER:

cr. 25 Feb. 1681/2;

existing, 1743 and possibly later.

I. 1682. "SIR ROBERT NAPIER, of Puncknoll, co. Dorset, Esq.," [*sic.*, but should be "Knight"], s. and h. ap. of Robert NAPIER,([a]) of the same, Master of the Hanaper Office, by his 1st wife, Anne (mar. lic. London, 12 July 1637), Anne, da. of Alan CORRANCE, of Wykin, Suffolk, was *b.* about 1642; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 1 April 1656; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1660; Sheriff of Dorset, 1680; *Knighted* at Windsor, 27 Jan., and was *cr. a Baronet*, v.p., as above, 25 Feb. 1681/2; suc. his father, 1686; was M.P. for Weymouth, 1689-90; for Dorchester, 1690 till unseated, 6 Oct. 1690, and again, 1698 till death in 1700. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1667, at the Savoy Chapel, Midx. (registered at Long Ditton, Surrey), Sophia, da. of Charles EVELYN, of Godstone, Surrey (an officer of the Guards to Sophia, Electress of Hanover), by Jane, da. of Sir Thomas EVELYN, of Long Ditton, in that county. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1700, and was *bur.* at Puncknoll. Will pr. Dec. 1700.

II. 1700, to 1743 SIR CHARLES NAPIER, Baronet [1682], of Puncknoll aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.; was 23 years old and in the Fleet prison for debt, about 1696; ([b]) *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1700, sold the estate of Puncknoll, and was, in 1741,([c]) residing at "Sowdley House [*Qy.* Salden, in Mursley], Bucks," having *m.* "Melony, da. of Arthur ALIBONE, Citizen of London," by whom he had at that date, "issue living, two sons, George and Robert NAPIER." He *d.* 1743,([d]) after which date *nothing authentic*([e]) *is known of the Baronetcy.*

DAVERS:

cr. 12 May 1682;

ex., or *dormant*, 4 June 1806.

I. 1682. "ROBERT DAVERS, of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Esq.," whose parentage is unknown, was, in all probability, the Robert DAVERS, *b.* about 1620, who as a boy, aged 14, sailed with 78 others in April 1635 for Barbadoes. He, in 1673, was proprietor of 600 acres, being among the "most eminent planters" there,([f]) and having "got an estate of the value of £30,000,"([g]) returned to England about 1680, purchased soon afterwards the estate of Rougham from the family of BURWELL, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1682. He *m.* in or before 1653, Eleanor, probably sister of George LUKE.([h]) She was living in July 1679, but probably *d.* in Barbadoes

---

([a]) This Robert was yr. br. of Sir Gerard Napier, of Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset *cr. a Baronet*, 25 June 1641, a dignity which became extinct, 25 Jan. 1765.

([b]) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

([c]) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741]. The account in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771], is much the same, no notice being made of the death of the 2d Baronet, who indeed is there called "the *present* Baronet" (though his age would have been above 100), and the words "he had issue" being substituted for "he has issue living."

([d]) Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage.*

([e]) In the pedigree in Hutchins' *Dorset*, his eldest son is called "*Sir* George."

([f]) This article is mainly taken from the account of the family in the admirable annotations to the *Rushbrook Parish Registers*, 1567-1850, by "S.H.A.H.," pub. by Geo. Booth, Church Street, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1903, 4to, pp. 486.

([g]) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

([h]) The 1st Baronet in his will, dat. 4 July 1679, leaves £500 "to my brother, George Luke."

before him. He was *bur.* 21 June 1684, at Rougham. Will, as of St. George's in Barbadoes, dat. 4 to 19 July 1679, pr. 29 June 1688.

II. 1684. SIR ROBERT DAVERS, Baronet [1682], of Rougham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Barbadoes, 1653; was in England, 1680-82, but, returning to Barbadoes, took his seat in the Council there, 13 June 1682, and was, 30 Nov. 1683, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer and of Pleas there; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1684; was elected Sheriff of Suffolk, Dec. 1684, but did not act, and came over to England finally in 1687; M.P. (in the Tory interest) for Bury St. Edmunds (six Parls.), 1689-1701, and Nov. 1703 to 1705; for Suffolk (six Parls.), 1705, till his death in 1722. He *m.*, 2 Feb. 1681/2, at Rushbrook, Suffolk, Mary, 1st da. and coheir [1703] of Thomas (JERMYN), 2d BARON JERMYN OF ST. EDMUNDSBURY, by Mary, da. of Henry MERRY, 1st s. of Sir Henry MERRY, of Derbyshire. By this marriage he acquired in 1703 one-fifth of the Rushbrook estate, of which he purchased the other parts from his wife's sisters. He sold the estate of Rougham between 1705 and 1710 to his son in law, Clement CORRANCE. He *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 7 Oct. 1722, at Rushbrook, aged 69. Will, in which he directs his Barbadoes estate to be sold, dat. 14 March 1714, pr. 13 Dec. 1722. His widow, who was *b.* in 1663, probably in Jersey, *d.* four days after him, 11 and was *bur.* with him 14 Oct. 1722, aged 69. Admon. 13 Dec. 1722 and 18 July 1723.

III. 1722. SIR ROBERT DAVERS, Baronet [1682], of Rushbrook aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1684 possibly in Barbadoes; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 25 Jan. 1702/3, aged 17 [*sic*]; Auditor of the Excise, 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1722. He *d.* unm. 20 and was *bur.* 23 May 1723, at Rushbrook, aged 39. [*sic*] M.I. Will dat. 28 Nov. 1722 to 26 Feb. 1722/3, pr. 18 July 1723.

IV. 1723. SIR JERMYN DAVERS, Baronet [1682], of Rushbrook aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1686 possibly in Barbadoes; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 14 March 1703/4, aged 17; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1722-27, and for Suffolk (three Parls.), 1727, till death in 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1723. By the death, 12 Oct. 1726, of Judith, widow of his great uncle, Henry (JERMYN), 3d BARON JERMYN OF ST. EDMUNDSBURY and 1st BARON DOVER, he inherited considerable estates, of which he sold that of Cheveley, in Cambridgeshire, in 1732. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1729 [*Qy.* 1728], at Rushbrook, Margaretta, 1st da. and coheir of the Rev. Edward GREEN, Rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk [1692-1740], and Margaret, his wife. He *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1742/3, at Rushbrook. Will dat. 20 Aug. 1740 to 4 Feb. 1742/3, pr. 31 Oct. 1743. His widow *d.* at Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds, 5 Feb. 1780, aged 85. Will dat. 16 and 17 Aug. 1771, directing her burial to be with her parents at Drinkstone, pr. 17 April 1780 at the Archdeacon's Court at Sudbury.

V. 1743. SIR ROBERT DAVERS, Baronet [1682], of Rushbrook aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* presumably[a] about 1730 (*i.e.*, after his parents' marriage in Oct. 1729), admitted to Bury Grammar School, July 1742;

---

[a] It is not, however, very clear whether he was not *b.* (as indicated below) in Jan. 1729/30, some ten months before his parents' marriage, though of course that birth may apply to another child of the same name, who possibly *d.* in infancy. The following baptisms at St. Margaret's, Westm., illustrate the subject: (1) Jermyn, s. of Jermyn and Margaretta Davers, *b.* 4 and *bap.* 10 Dec. 1720; (2) Margaretta Maria, da. of Sir Jermyn Davers and Dame Margaretta, *b.* 29 Sep. and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1723; (3) Mary, da. of the same, *b.* 4 and *bap.* 5 Aug. 1725; (4) Mary, da. of the same, *b.* 28 Feb. and *bap.* 1 March 1726/7; (5) Robert, s. of same, *b.* 20 and *bap.* 21 Jan. 1728/9. The burial of the first-named Mary is recorded there, 26 Aug. 1725, as "Mrs Mary Davers, C." Sir Jermyn Davers, in his will dat. 20 Aug. 1740, leaves annuities to his "two natural sons, James and Jermyn Davers," but mentions Robert Davers as his eldest s., whom he places first in the entail of the estate.

suc. to the Baronetcy, 20 Feb. 1742/3. After travelling in 1756 in Italy, he left England for North America in 1761, being presumably in the army, as in May and June 1762, "while at Fort Detroit, an English garrison in North America," he made a will, which he placed in the custody of "Lieut. Leslye, of the 1st battalion of Royal Americans," from whom, "being in garrison at an English fort in North America, called Fort Michilunackinac," in July 1763, it was "taken by the Indians" and "either lost or destroyed. He *d.* unm., June 1763, being killed (when in a boat) by the Indians near Lake Huron in Canada. Admon. 20 March 1764, in which the fate of his will (as mentioned above) is recited.

VI. 1763, to 1806. SIR CHARLES DAVERS, Baronet [1682], of Rushbrook aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 4 June 1737; entered in March 1758, the 48th Foot, then engaged against the French in Canada; Capt., 99th Foot, Jan., and 44th Foot, Oct. 1761, retiring on half pay in 1766, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1763. Was M.P. for Weymouth, 1768-74, and for Bury (four Parls.), 1774, till 1802. He *d.* 4 June 1806, on his birthday of 69, and was *bur.* at Rushbrook, presumably unm.,(a) and s.p. legit., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, or possibly only *dormant*.(b) Will pr. 1806.

JAMES:

cr. 28 June 1682;

ex. 29 Sep. 1741.

I. 1682. "[JAMES] CANE JAMES, of Chrishall [*otherwise* CRESHALL], co. Essex," *formerly* James CANE, s. of Adam CANE, Citizen and Vintner of London, by Emlin, da. of Richard and sister of Sir John JAMES, of Creshall aforesaid, was *b.* about 1656; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 June 1674; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 18 May 1677, aged 19; suc. his said uncle (who *d.* unm. 17 Feb. 1676, aged 72) in the Creshall estate, and, having taken the surname of *James*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 June 1682; Sheriff of Essex, 1685-86. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 6 July 1680), Susanna (then aged 16), 1st da. of Sir Peter SOAME, 2d Baronet [1685], of Heydon, Essex, by Susanna, da. of Ralph FREEMAN. She *d.* s.p., 5 months later, 28 Dec. 1680, aged 17, and was *bur.* at Heydon. M.I. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1692, Anne, da. and coheir of Francis PHILLIPS, of the Inner Temple, London, and of Kempton park, Midx., by Anne, da. of William JOLLIFFE, of Leak, co. Stafford. He *d.* 19 May 1736, aged 80, at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Will pr. 1736. The will of Dame Anne James was pr. 1739.

(a) As to his possible marriage and legit. issue, "S.H.A.H." (see p. 127, note "f") states that "Dr. G. B. Jermyn's MS. book says he married in America the da. of a miller, by whom he had one son, who afterwards served as a private soldier in the American army, who is also reported to have *m.* and to have had a family. I do not know how much truth there is in this, nor what the consequences would be if a descendant of the supposed family were to turn up. In another place Dr. Jermyn says that the wife of Sir Charles was the da. of an American planter, whose name was Coutts. At any rate no Lady Davers seems ever to have come to England." He had five illegit. sons, *bap.* at Rushbrook, April 1770 to July 1785, and three daughters, all by Frances Treice. At his death his estates went to his nephew and (apparently) heir at law, Frederick William (Hervey), 5th Earl (and afterwards 1st Marquess) of Bristol, who, three years later, sold them in 1808 to Robert Rushbrooke, who had *m.*, 23 May 1808, at St. James, Westm., Frances, illegit. da. of the 6th and last Baronet.

(b) Of the four brothers he was the only one who *d.* a natural death. The eldest (the 5th Baronet) was murdered; Henry Davers, the 2d s., admitted to Bury School in 1743, shot himself, on board ship, about 1760, and the Rev. Thomas Davers, ~~M.A.~~, Rector of Stow Langloft and Little Whelnetham, "shot himself in his mother's greenhouse at Bury," 30 June 1766. Of his two surviving sisters and coheirs (1) Mary *d.* unm., Aug. 1805, at Bury, aged 75, and (2) Elizabeth, *bap.* at Rushbrook, 1 Feb. 1732/3, *m.* there, 10 Aug. 1752, Frederick (Hervey), 4th Earl of Bristol, and *d.* at Ickworth Lodge, July 1803, leaving issue.

1763

S

ed. at Eton 1749-57, adm. Trin. Coll. Cam. 1757, Scholar 1759, matric. at Oxford (He 1759, B.A. 1762, M.A. 1766

II. 1736, to 1741. SIR JOHN JAMES, Baronet [1682], of Creshall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1692; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 13 March 1708/9, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1736. He *d.* unm. 29 Sep. 1741, aged 47, and was *bur.* at Creshall, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 15 May 1740, pr. 1741.[a]

GANS:

cr. 29 June 1682;

dormant or *extinct* on death of grantee.

I. 1682, to 1700? "CORNELIUS GANS, of Holland," a nephew of the celebrated Admiral TROMP,[b] was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1682, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to "Stephen GROUBERT, *or* GROUBERT, Esq.," presumably (also) of Holland. At his death, however, the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*.

THORNHILL:

cr. 24 Dec. 1682;

ex. 1693.

I. 1682, to 1693. "TIMOTHY THORNHILL, of the island of Barbadoes and of Kent, Esq.," s. of Col. Timothy THORNHILL,[c] of Barbadoes, was *b.* about 1660 (being about 36 years old in 1696[d]), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1682. He *m.* ~~(—), da. of (—) BARRETT, of Barbadoes. He *d.* s.p. 1693, in or shortly before April~~,[e] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.* Col. ~~BLACKSTONE, of Barbadoes~~. Nathaniel Blakistone, Dep. Gov. Montserrat. Her will pr. 1697.

sine da. Bert Legard. m. "of the r, much nd his n", Jan. 1693.

EVELYN:

cr. 17 Feb. 1682/3;

ex. 3 May 1692.

I. 1683, to 1692. "SIR EDWARD EVELYN, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas EVELYN, of the same, by Anne, da. and h. of Hugh GOLD, of London, Merchant, was *b.* 25 and *bap.* 31 Jan. 1625/6, at Long Ditton; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 72), 4 Aug. 1659; was *Knighted*, at Worcester park, Surrey, 13 Sep. 1676, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Feb. 1682/3. He was M.P. for Surrey, 1685-87. He *m.* 15 Sep. 1659, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Mary, da. and coheir of Charles[f] BALAM, of Sawston, co. Cambridge, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John

---

(a) He left his estates to the Hospitals of Christ Church, Bethlehem and St. George, but this devise being invalid under the Mortmain Act of Geo. II, they passed to the heir at law, Haestrect James, whose only child, Elizabeth, *m.* William James, of Ightham, co. Kent, leaving a son, Richard James, who *d.* s.p. 1807, having devised them to his cousin, Demetrius Gervis James.

(b) Not "Van Tromp."

(c) Possibly some relation of Sir Timothy Thornhill, of Ollantigh, co. Kent, Knt., who was admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1615/6 and whose will was pr. in 1648.

(d) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*.

(e) Luttrell's *Diary*, 11 April 1693, "Wrote from Barbadoes that Sir Timothy Thornhill and Mounsieur Dubois have died of the sicknesse."

(f) Often (erroneously) called *Anthony* Balam.

ers' an, also

BYATT, of the same. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 3 and was *bur.* 12 May 1692, at Long Ditton, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 12 Oct. 1691, pr. 1 July 1692. His widow, who was *bap.* at Sawston, 1632, was *bur.* 10 July 1696, at Long Ditton. Will pr. 18 Nov. 1696.

LEAR :

cr. 2 Aug. 1683;

ex. in or before 1736.

I. 1683. "THOMAS LEAR, of Lindridge [in Bishops Teignton], co. Devon, Esq.," s. of Sir (?) Thomas LEAR[b], of the same, and nephew and h. of Sir Peter LEAR, Baronet (so *cr.* 2 July 1660), a West India merchant, to whose estates he succeeded, was *b.* about 1672, and was, when apparently about 11 years of age, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Aug. 1683, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, "to John and Walter LEAR, his brothers, and their issue male respectively, and, in default, to Thomas LEAR, of Barbadoes, and his issue male." He matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 2 July 1687, aged 15; was M.P. for Ashburton, 1701-05. He *m.* (mar. lic. at Exeter, 17 March 1690) Isabella, da. of Sir William COURTENAY, 1st Baronet [1644], of Powderham, Devon, by Margaret, da. of Sir William WALLER, the Parly. General. She (or possibly an elder sister of the same name), was *bap.* at Powderham, 18 Dec. 1660. He *d.* s.p. Dec. 1705. Will pr. June 1706.[c]

II. 1705, to 1736. SIR JOHN LEAR, Baronet [1683], of Lindridge aforesaid br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1705 in accordance with the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity; Sheriff of Devon, Dec. 1708 to Jan. 1708/9 and Jan. to Dec. 1710. He *m.* (—), da. of Christopher WOLSTON, of Devon. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] in or before 1736, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WYTHAM, *or* WITHAM :

cr. 13 Dec. 1683;

ex. 15 Nov. 1689.

I. 1683, to 1689. "JOHN WYTHAM, of Goldesborough, co. York, Esq.," *b.* about 1644; was admitted to the Inner Temple; was sometime Chief Magistrate in Barbadoes, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Dec. 1833. He *m.* and had one child, who *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p.s. 15 and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1689, in the Inner Temple, aged 45, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 26 Oct. to 7 Nov. 1689, pr. 21 Feb. 1689/90.

(a) Of his surviving daughters and coheirs, (1) Anne, *b.* 26 March and *bap.* 5 April 1661 at Long Ditton, *m.* there 22 June 1682, William Hill, of Teddington, Midx. (2) Mary, *b.* 14 and *bap.* 23 July 1662 as aforesaid, *m.* 5 July 1688, at St. Giles' in the Fields (reg. at Long Ditton), Sir William Glynne, 3d Baronet [1661]. (3) Penelope, *b.* 3 and *bap.* 7 Oct. 1672 as aforesaid, *m.* 23 June 1690, at Long Ditton, Sir Joseph Alston, 3d Baronet [1681]. (4) Sophia, *b.* 1 and *bap.* 3 March 1675/6 as aforesaid, *m.* before 1696, Sir Stephen Glynne, 4th Baronet [1661], *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1738, at Long Ditton, leaving issue.

(b) Described as "Eques auratus" in his son's matriculation, but called in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* "Thomas Lear, a farmer of Devon, son of (—) Lear, near Totness, a very mean person," and brother of Sir Peter Lear, Baronet [1660], 'a scrivener,' who was first a servant, then a planter at Barbadoes."

(c) The will of Dame Susanna Lear, *alias* Susanna Rolle, was pr. Jan. 1713.

(d) Mary, his only da. and h., *m.* firstly Sir Thomas Tipping, 2d Baronet [1698], who *d.* s.p. 20 Feb. 1725, and secondly Thomas Comyns, who sold Lindridge house in 1736 to Dr. Finney.

RICHARDS:

cr. 22 Feb. 1683/4;

ex. or *dormant* after 1741.

I. 1684. "JAMES RICHARDS, of Brambletye House [in East Grinstead], co. Sussex, Esq.," yst. s. of John RICHARDS, of Toulouse, in France (who came to England with Henrietta Maria, Queen Consort of Charles I), having distinguished himself in the Navy, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Feb. 1683/4. He was suspected of high treason (large supplies of arms, etc., being found at his house), and escaped to Spain. He *m.* firstly, Anne POPELEY, of Redhouse, Bristol. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1685, Beatrice HERRERA. He *d.* in Spain in or before 1705. Admon. 5 Dec. 1705 to a creditor.

II. 1705? SIR JOHN RICHARDS, Baronet [1684], 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; was Colonel of a reg. of foot in the Spanish service before he was 21, but afterwards became a merchant at Cadiz; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1705. He *d.* unm.(a)

III. 1729? SIR JOSEPH RICHARDS, Baronet [1684], br. of the half blood and h. male, being 3d s. of the 1st Baronet, but 1st by the 2d wife; *b.* about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He *d.* unm. 2 June 1738, aged 53, and was *bur.* at St. Pancras, Midx. M.I. Will pr. 1738.

IV. 1738, to 1750? SIR PHILIP RICHARDS, Baronet [1684], next br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1738. He *m.*, in or before 1741, [—], da. of the Duc DE MONTEMAR, General in the Spanish army. He was living, with issue, in 1741,(b) but on his death the *Baronetcy* became either *extinct* or *dormant*.(c)

DASHWOOD:

cr. 16 Sep. 1684.

I. 1684. "SIR ROBERT DASHWOOD, of Northwood, co. Oxon, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of George DASHWOOD, of Hackney, Midx., Alderman of London, Farmer of the revenue of Ireland and a Commissioner of Excise (who is said to have had a warrant for a Baronetcy), by Margaret,(d) dau. of William PERRY, of Thorpe, Surrey, was *bap.* 6 Nov. 1662, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 July 1679, aged 17; admitted to Inner Temple, 1679; suc. his father in 1682; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1683-84; was *Knighted* at Windsor, 4 June 1682, being then a merchant of London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Sep. 1684, with a spec. rem., failing male issue, to that of his deceased father. He was M.P. for Banbury 1689-98, and for Oxon, Nov. 1699 to 1700. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 9 June 1682, he about 20 and she about 19) Penelope, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE, 2d Baronet [1642], of Wickham, Oxon, by Margaret, da. of Edmund PRIDEAUX. He was *bur.*, 20 July 1734, at Kirtlington, Oxon. Will pr. 1734. His widow was *bur.* there 22 Feb. 1734/5.

till 1678

(a) "*Mr.* [possibly a mistake for '*Sir*'] John Richards, an eminent Spanish merchant," *d.* 11 April 1729 [*Hist. Reg.* 1729].

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(c) It is not known whether he left male issue, but he had two younger brothers, James and Lewis.

(d) She is said to have been granted the precedence of the *widow of a Baronet*, in the same patent wherein her son was *cr.* a Baronet. Her will, as "Dame Margaret Dashwood," was proved May 1714.

II. 1734. SIR JAMES DASHWOOD, Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington Park, Oxon, grandson and h., being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Robert DASHWOOD, by Dorothea, sister and coheir of Sir John READE, 3d Baronet [1642], da. of Sir John READE, 2d Baronet, of Brocket Hall, Herts, which Robert, who *d.* v.p. at Paris, and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1728, at Kirtlington, aged 41, was 3d but 1st surv. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was ed. at Abingdon Grammar School; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1734; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1738-39; M.P. for that county (five Parls.), 1740 till unseated in April 1753, and again 1761-68; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 25 Aug. 1743, and was High Steward of that University. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1738/9, at Keith's Chapel, Mayfair, Midx., Elizabeth (sister of Anne, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON), da. and coheir of Edward SPENCER, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, by Anne, his wife.[a]. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1779. Will pr. Nov. 1779. His widow *d.* 19 April 1798. Will pr. April 1798.

III. 1779 SIR HENRY WATKIN DASHWOOD, Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 30 Aug. 1745; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 16 April 1763, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 29 April 1766, and D.C.L., 8 July 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Nov. 1779; was for thirty-six years M.P. for Woodstock (eight Parls.), 1784-1820; Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1784. He *m.* 17 July 1780, at Gatton park, Surrey, Helen Mary, da. of John GRAHAM, of Kinross, Scotland, sometime a member of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, by Helen, sister of William (MAYNE), BARON NEWHAVEN OF CARRICK MAYNE [I.], da. of William MAYNE, of Pile, co. Stirling. She, who was Lady of the Bedchamber and Governess to the Royal Princesses, *d.*, after a long illness, 12 Oct. 1796. Admon. Nov. 1796. He *d.* 10 June 1828, at Kirtlington park, aged 82.

IV. 1828. SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD, Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington park aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* there 17 Sep. 1786; was one of the Pages at Court, 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1828; was M.P. for Truro, April 1814 to 1818. He *m.* 8 Sep. 1815, Marianne Sarah, 1st da. of Sir William ROWLEY, 2d Baronet [1786], of Tendring, Suffolk, by Susanna Edith, da. of Admiral Sir Robert HARLAND, 1st Baronet [1771]. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1861, at Kirtlington park, aged nearly 75. His widow *d.* there 24 March 1877, aged 88.

V. 1861. SIR HENRY WILLIAM DASHWOOD, Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Oct. 1816, in Wimpole street, Marylebone; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 23 Oct. 1834, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1861; Sheriff of Oxon, 1867, and sometime L. Lieut. of that county. He *m.* 18 Sep. 1845, at Sherborne, co. Warwick, Sophia, da. and h. of John DRINKWATER, of Sherborne aforesaid, by Ellen, da. of Nathan HYDE, of Ardwick, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, at Kirtlington park, aged 72. His widow *d.* 15 Oct. 1894, at 33 Eaton square, aged 76.

VI. 1889. SIR GEORGE JOHN EGERTON DASHWOOD, Baronet [1684], of Kirtlington park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Sep. 1851, in Wilton crescent; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. Scots Fusileer Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1889; Hon. Major in the Oxon Light Infantry Militia. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, at Arrow, co. Warwick, Mary Margaret, 5th and yst. da. of Francis Hugh George (SEYMOUR), 5th MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, by Emily, da. of William (MURRAY), EARL OF MANSFIELD. She was *b.* 27 June 1855.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,515 acres in Oxfordshire and 115 in Lancashire. *Total.*—7,630 acres, worth £12,507 a year. *Seat.*—Kirtlington park, Oxon.

---

[a] This Anne was afterwards (1731) 2d wife to Sir William Barker, 5th Baronet [1622], of Grimston, Suffolk.

[b] His elder br., Henry George Mayne Dashwood, *d.* unm. and v.p. 24 Oct. 1803, aged 21.

CHUTE:

cr. 17 Sep. 1684;([a])
ex. 4 Feb. 1721.

I. 1684, to 1721. "SIR GEORGE CHUTE, of Hinxhill place [in Hinxhill], co. Kent, Knt.," as also of Surrenden in Bethersden, in that county, posthumous s. and h. of Sir George CHUTE, of the same (*bur.* 8 June 1664, at Bethersden), by Cicely (*m.* April 1661), da. and coheir of Ralph FREKE, of Hannington, Wilts, was *bap.* at Bethersden, 10 Feb. 1664/5, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Sep. 1684; was M.P. for Winchilsea, Nov. 1696 to 1698. He *d.* unm. 4 and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1721 at Bethersden, aged 57, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 26 Aug. 1718, pr. 1 Sep. 1722.

SHIERS, *or* SHEERS:

cr. 16 Oct. 1684;
ex. 18 July 1685.

I. 1684, to 1685. "SIR GEORGE SHEERS [*or* SHIERS], of Slyfield House [in Great Bookham], co. Surrey, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Robert SHIERS, of the same (*bur.* 28 June 1668, at Great Bookham), by Elizabeth, his wife, was *b.* about 1660; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 18 July 1679, aged 18, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Oct. 1684. He *m.* 3 July 1685, at the Temple Church, London, Elizabeth (*b.* Aug. 1670), only child of Edmund DICKENSON, M.D., Physician to Charles II, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Stephen LODINGTON, Archdeacon of Stow, co. Lincoln. He *d.* s.p. 18 July 1685, a few days after his marriage, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. He devised his estates to his mother.([b]) His widow *m.* 18 Sep. 1687, at St. Sepulchre's, London (Lic. Fac. 17, he 29, Bachelor), Charles John, BARON BLOMBERG in Prussia, who survived her. She *d.* 1744, and was *bur.* at Hollingbourne, Kent. Will dat. 30 June 1738, pr. 1744.

SANDYS, *or* SANDS:

cr. 15 Dec. 1684;
ex. 5 May 1726.

I. 1684, to 1726. "RICHARD SANDS [*or* SANDYS], of Northborne, co. Kent, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Richard SANDYS, of the same (*d.* 1669), by Mary (*b.* 28 April 1643, at Blackfriars), da. of Sir Henry HEYMAN, 1st Baronet [1641], was *b.* 6 and *bap.* 12 Jan. 1670, at Northbourne, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Dec. 1684. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 April 1694, he about 24 and she 16), Jane, da. of the Rev. Thomas WARD, Preb. of Salisbury. She was *bur.* at Northbourne, 16 Oct. 1696, being carried away for burial from St. Giles' in the Fields. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Francis ROLLE, of Shapwick, Somerset, by Priscilla, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [*cr.* 1660]. She *d.* at Westham, Essex, and was *bur.* at Northbourne 5 Oct. 1709. Admon. 31 Oct. 1709 to her husband. He *d.* s.p.m.([c]) 5 and was *bur.* 15 May 1726 at Northbourne, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dated 7 Jan. 1722.

12 Apr. 1698 (Lic. £5000)

([a]) In the continuation of Dugdale's *List*, the date is given as 16 Sep., and it is placed before "Dashwood."

([b]) She (as Elizabeth Shiers, widow) *d.* 14 Aug. 1700, devising considerable estates to Exeter College, Oxford, where, consequently, some additional buildings, erected out of such bequest, are known by her name.

([c]) Of his married daughters and coheirs (1), Priscilla, 3d but 1st surv. da., *m.* her 3d cousin, Henry Sandys, of Down, Kent, and had a son, Richard Sandys, who inherited Northbourne Court, and *d.* 1763, leaving issue; (2) Mary, 4th but 2d surv. da., *m.* William Roberts, of Harbledown, Kent; (3) Anne, 7th but 3d surv. and yst. da., *m.* Charles Pyott, who *d.* s.p.m., 1789.

(bb) Hist. MSS. Com. H. of Lords MSS, vol VII, p. 11.

BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT:

cr. 23 Jan. 1684/5;

ex. 25 Sep 1728.

I. 1685. "SIR WILLIAM BLACKET, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, Knt.," as also of Wallington in that county, 3d and yst. s. of Sir Edward BLACKET, 1st Baronet [1673], of Newcastle aforesaid (*d.* 16 May 1680), by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. of Michael KIRKLEY, Merchant of that town, was *b.* about 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 Jan. 1684/5. He was M.P. for Newcastle, 1685-90, 1695-1700, and 1705 till death in that year; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1688-89, and was considered "a good speaker in the House of Commons."[a] He *m.* 27 Jan. 1684/5, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle (Lic. Fac. 22, he 27 and she 16), Julia, da. of Sir Christopher CONYERS, 2d Baronet [1628], of Horden, by his 2d wife, Julia, da. of Richard (LUMLEY), 1st VISCOUNT LUMLEY OF WATERFORD [I.]. He *d.* Dec. 1705. Will pr. Feb. 1706. His widow *m.* Sir William THOMSON, Recorder of London [1714-39], and one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer (1729-39) and *d.* before him 16 Aug. 1722 being *bur.* at Hampstead, Midx. M.I.

II. 1705, to 1728. SIR WILLIAM BLACKET, Baronet [1685], of Wallington aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1690; matric. at Oxford (University Coll.), 14 May 1705, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1705; was M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1710 till death in 1728. He *m.* 20 Sep. 1725, at Hampstead aforesaid, Barbara, only da. of William (VILLIERS), 2d EARL OF JERSEY, by Judith, da. of Frederick HERNE, of London. He d. s.p. legit.,[b] 25 Sep. and was *bur.* (with great state) 7 Oct. 1728, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.* 13 March 1728/9, Bussy (MANSELL), 3d BARON MANSELL OF MARGAM (who *d.* s.p. 29 Nov. 1750), and *d.* 11 June 1761, being *bur.* at Newick, Sussex. Will pr. 1761.

CHILD:

cr. 4 Feb. 1684/5;[c]

ex. 24 Sep. 1753.

I. 1685. "SIR JOHN CHILD, of the City of London, Knt.," and of Surat, in the East Indies, s. of Theophilus CHILD,[d] of Newton, co. Northampton, sometime "Clerk of the Stockmarket," London (living at a great age Jan. 1689/90), by Frances, sister of John GOODYEAR, Dep. Gov. of Bombay, da. of Francis GOODYEAR, of co. Hereford, was an East India merchant and President of the Council at Surat, describing himself in his will, as "Generall for the East India Company's affairs in India, Persia," etc. He *m.*, in India, in or before 1678, Susanna, da. of John SHACKSTONE, Dep. Governor of Bombay. He *d.* on board ship in or near the Bombay roads early in 1690, leaving a fortune of £100,000. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1689/90, "then truly sick and very weak," pr. 25 Feb. 1700/1 and 2 April 1725. His widow *m.* George WELDON, an East India merchant (will dat. 14 June 1697, pr. 11 March 1697/8, directing £1,000 to be spent on a monument to her), and *d.* at sea, on voyage home in his lifetime, in or before 1697. Admon. 25 Feb. 1700/1 and 10 May 1725.

(a) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(b) He left his vast estates to his illegitimate da., Elizabeth, who *m.* Walter Calverley, afterwards Sir Walter Calverley-Blackett, 2d Baronet [1711], on whose death s.p.s., in 1777, they passed to the family of Beaumont.

(c) In the continuation of Dugdale's *List* the date is given as 5 Feb. 1684/5.

(d) This Theophilus is said to have been the son of John Child, of Brentford and Colebrook, Midx. (*b.* at Reading), by Margaret, da. of [—] Reade, of Brentford. The relationship to Sir Josiah Child, 1st Baronet [1678], is not clear, but that Baronet is mentioned in the will (25 Jan. 1689/90) of Sir John Child, the 1st Baronet [1685] of this line.

II. 1690. SIR CÆSAR CHILD, Baronet [1685], of Cleybury, in Barking, co. Essex, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1678; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1690; was Sheriff of Northants, 1701-02. He *m.* at Woodford, Essex, 1 Dec. 1698 (Lic. Fac. 26 Nov., he above 19 and she above 15), Hester, da. of John EVANCE, of London (then deceased), by Hester (then Hester GOODYER), niece of Sir Stephen EVANCE. He *d.* of the small pox 7 March 1724/5. Will pr. 1725. His widow was *bur.* 14 Mar. 1732/3, at Woodford aforesaid. Will pr. March 1733.

III. 1725, to 1753. SIR CÆSAR CHILD, Baronet [1685], of Wyvenhoe, co. Essex, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Feb. 1701/2, and *bap.* at Woodford aforesaid; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 19 Oct. 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1724/5. He *d.* unm. 24 Sep. 1753, aged 51, and was *bur.* at Wyvenhoe, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. 1753.

SOAME:

cr. 5 Feb. 1684/5;

ex. 7 Sep. 1798.

I. 1685. "SIR WILLIAM SOAME, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Knt.," only surv. s. and h. of Stephen SOAME of the same (will dat. 15 Nov. 1657, pr. 22 Feb. 1658/9), by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir John DYNHAM, of Bourstall, Bucks (which Stephen was 1st s. and h. of Sir William SOAME, of Thurlow aforesaid, 1st s. and h. of Sir Stephen SOAME, also of Thurlow, L. Mayor of London, 1598-99), was *b.* about 1645; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1672-73, and, having been *Knighted*, 21 Feb. 1673/4, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Feb. 1684/5, with a spec. rem., failing issue male of his body, to [his father's first cousin] Peter SOAME, of Heydon, co. Essex.(a) He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 10 Feb. 1668/9, he about 24 and she about 23), Beata, da. of Thomas (POPE), 3d EARL OF DOWNE [I.], by Beata, da. of Sir Henry POOLE, of Saperton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* s.p. Admon. 23 Nov. 1680 and 23 Nov. 1700. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Gabriel HOWE, of Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p. at Malta in 1686. Will pr. Dec. 1686. The will of his widow was ~~pr. March 1688.~~ dat. 15 Dec. 1687, and pr. 20 Mar. 1687/8.

R.S. 1667.

t. 27 Nov. 1685
30 Apr. 1686,
.11

II. 1686. SIR PETER SOAME, Baronet [1685], of Heydon, co. Essex, and Brickenden, Herts, cousin of the above,(a) being 1st s. and h. of Sir Stephen SOAME, of the same, Sheriff of Essex, 1620, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas PLAYTERS, 1st Baronet [1623], which Stephen (whose will was pr. 1640) was yr. s. of Sir Stephen SOAME, L. Mayor of London, 1598-99, and consequently great uncle of the grantee. He was *b.* 1634 (being six months old at the Her. Visit. of Essex, 1634), and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in its creation, in 1686. He, as Lord of the manor of Heydon, claimed to hold the basin, ewer and towel at the Coronation of James II. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1656, at Aspeden, Herts, Susanna, da. of Ralph FREEMAN, of Aspeden, by Mary, da. of Sir William HEWITT. He *d.* 1693 or 1694. Will dat. 13 April 1693, pr. 20 Feb. 1695/6. His widow *d.* shortly afterwards. Her will dat. 9 June 1694, pr. (with her husband's) 20 Feb. 1695/6.

III. 1693? SIR PETER SOAME, Baronet [1685], of Heydon aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1693 or 1694. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 5 March 1694/5, he about 20 and she about 18) Joane, da. of George CHUTE, of Stockwell, Surrey, by Joane, da. of Sir Walter ST. JOHN, 3d Baronet [1611]. He *d.* of the small pox, at West Chester, early in 1709. Admon. 18 Feb. 1708/9, and 17 Jan. 1717/8. His widow *d.* in or before 1717. Admon. 14 June 1717 and 17 Jan. 1717/8.

(a) This Peter was by no means the nearest male relative to the grantee, whose father had no less than seven younger brothers, of whom six were married and two (at least) had male issue. To one of these uncles, Bartholomew Soame, he devised the family estate of Thurlow.

IV. 1709, to 1798. SIR PETER SOAME, Baronet [1685], of Heydon aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1709; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Jan. 1724/5, aged 17; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber. He *m.* 23 April 1729, at Stanwell, Midx., Alethea, da. of "Governor PHILLIPS," of that place. She *d.* March 1745. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(a) 7 Sep. 1798, aged above 90, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) ed. at Eton 1718;

CREATIONS BY JAMES II,

6 Feb. 1684/5 to 11 Dec. 1688.(c)

SUDBURY:

cr. 25 June 1685;

ex. 27 March 1691.

I. 1685, to 1691. "SIR JOHN SUDBURY, of Eldon, co. Durham, Knt.," s. of [—] SUDBURY, of Coggershall, ce. Essex, Clothier,(d) by Elizabeth (living March 1690/1), and nephew of John SUDBURY, D.D., Dean of Durham [1661-84]; was ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; Fellow and LL.B., 1683, and was, after having been *Knighted*, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 June 1685. He *m.* Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas EXTON, LL.D., Dean of the Arches Court and Vicar Gen. of the Province ef Canterbury, by Isabella (relict of Thomas PRUJEAN, M.D.), da. of Robert HORE, citizen and apothecary of London. He *d.* s.p.m.(e) 27 March, and was *bur.*, 3 April 1691, at Hornchurch, Essex, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, as "of Beadles," co. Essex, dat. 16 March 1690/1, pr. 4 April 1691. His widow, who was *bap.* 12 Sep. 1667, at St. Margaret's, Westm., *m.*, before 1696, Thomas CLUTTERBUCK, of Ingatestone, Essex. She *m.* (as her 3d husband), 21 Nov. 1699, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac. 20, each aged about 30), Edward CARTERET, of Dagenham, Essex, Joint Postmaster General (who, surviving her, *d.* 15 April 1739), and *d.* 18, being *bur.* 26 Sep. 1735 at Hornchurch aforesaid, aged 68. Admon. 27 July 1758.

(a) Peter Soame, his only son, *d.* v.p. and unm. 20 April 1757.

(b) He devised his estates to Buckworth Herne, who by royal lic., 12 Dec. 1806, took the surname of Buckworth-Herne-Soame, and who by the death (15 July 1814) of his father, Sir Everard Buckworth-Herne, 5th Baronet [1697], became 6th Baronet [1697]. There was not, however, any relationship between him and the testator.

(c) During the interregnum, 12 Dec. 1688 to 12 Feb. 1688/9, no creations were made.

(d) "A person of a mean fortune" according to Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

(e) Anne, his only da., *d.* shortly after him, aged 3 years, and was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1691, at Hornchurch. Her aunt Elizabeth, only sister of her father, wife of William Tempest, of Durham, was her heir.

JENKINSON:

cr. 17 Dec. 1685;

ex. 28 June 1739.

I. 1685. "PAUL JENKINSON, of Walton, co. Derby, Esq.," s. of Richard JENKINSON, Merchant, by Frances, da. of Thomas BENNET, of Derbyshire, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Dec. 1685. He was Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1686-87. He *m.* Barbara, 3d da. of John COTES, of Woodcote, Salop. He *d.* 1714. His widow *m.* General WIGHTMAN, whom she survived, and *d.* 3 April 1723. Will pr. 1723.

II. 1714. SIR PAUL JENKINSON, Baronet [1685], of Walton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1715. He *m.* Catherine (*b.* about 1695), sister and coheir of William REVEL (d. 1706, aged 12), 2d and yst. da. of John REVEL, of Ogston, co. DERBY, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert COPLEY, of Doncaster. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) at Walton 14 and was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1721/2, at Chesterfield. His widow *m.* William WOODYEARE, of Crookhill, near Doncaster.(b).

III. 1722, to 1739. SIR JONATHAN JENKINSON, Baronet [1685], br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1721/2. He *m.* Mary, 3d da. of Sir Robert CLERKE, of Watford, co. Northampton.(b) He *d.* s.p.m. 28 June 1739, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

Weston, Notts, bet. 1724 & archd. Notts) 30, she 21.

DAVIES, *or* DAVIS:

cr. 11 Jan. 1685/6;

ex. or *dormant* 4 Dec. 1705.

I. 1686, to 1705. "GEORGE DAVIES [*or* DAVIS], Esq. [of London], Consul and Agent at Naples," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Jan. 1685/6. He *d.* at Leghorn 4 Dec. 1705, and was *bur.* in the Protestant cemetery there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. M.I.(c)

SHERBOURNE, *or* SHERBURNE: or Shireburn (c

cr. 4 Feb. 1685/6;

ex. 14 Dec. 1717.

I. 1686, to 1717. "NICHOLAS SHERBURNE [*or* SHERBOURNE], son of Richard SHERBURNE [*or* SHERBOURNE], of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Richard SHERBOURNE, of the same, by Isabel, da. of John INGLEBY, of Lewkland, was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Feb. 1685/6, and suc. his father, 16 Aug. 1689. He *m.*, ~~in or before 1693,~~ Catherine, da. and coheir of Sir Edward CHARLTON, Baronet 3rd

(d. 1693)

bond 22 1680/1)

(a) Elizabeth, his da. and h., inherited the Walton estate, which she gave to her mother, whose second husband became possessed of it. His heir, John Woodyeare, sold it in 1813.

(b) "Lady Jenkinson died at Bath" 1748. Possibly this was the relict of the 2d or 3d Baronet.

(c) The inscription is printed in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 3d s., II, 150.

This is the spelling invariably adopted by the Baronet in his signatures.

[*cr.* 1645], of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Edward WIDDRINGTON, Baronet [*cr.* 1642], of Cartington in that county. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(a) 14 Dec. 1717, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1717, pr. June 1718. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1727/8, in Cork street, Burlington gardens, Midx. Will pr. 1728.

6: , at Worlds of p
Manor, the h
of his son in law, t
Duke of Norfolk, a
was bur. 3 Jan. at
Mitton. M.I., (a

GULDEFORD:

cr. 4 Feb. 1685/6;

ex. in 1740, or Jan. 1740-1.(h)

I. 1686, to 1740? "ROBERT GULDEFORD, of Hempstead place [in Benenden], co. Kent, Esq., s. and h. of Edward GULDEFORD, of the same, by Anne, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON, 1st Baronet [1642], of Coughton, suc. his father in 1678, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Feb. 1685/6. He *m.* (settlmt. 15 Nov. 1695) Clara (then aged 14), da. and coheir of Anthony MONSON, of Northorpe, co. Lincoln, by Dorothy, da. of (—) WITHERING. She, who was *bap.* 1 April 1681, at Northorpe, and who had sold that estate, 12 June 1705, *d.* in 1738. Will dat. 20 July and pr. 14 Nov. 1738. He, who had many years before [1716-17?] sold Hempstead and all other his estates, *d.* s.p. between 20 Sep. 1740 and 26 Jan. 1740/1, probably at Comber, co. Sussex [*Hasted* iii, 83], when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 30 Sep. 1740, pr. 26 Jan. 1740/1.

BLOIS:

cr. 15 April 1686.

I. 1686. "CHARLES BLOIS, of Grundesburgh, co. Suffolk, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of Sir William BLOIS, of the same, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. and coheir of Sir Robert BROOKE, of Cockfield Hall, in Yoxford, co. Suffolk, was *bap.* 14 Sep. 1657, at Yoxford; suc. his father, 25 Nov. 1675, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 April 1686; M.P. for Ipswich, May 1689 to 1695, and for Dunwich, Jan. 1700 to 1709. In 1696, by the death of his maternal aunt, he inherited the estate of Cockfield Hall. He *m.* firstly, 11 May 1680, at Ubbeston, co. Suffolk, Mary, da. of Sir Bobert KEMP, 2d Baronet [1641], of Gissing, Norfolk, by Mary, da. and h. of John SOANE, of Ubbeston aforesaid. She *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1692/3, at Grundisburgh. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 18 April 1694), Anne (aged 25), da. of Ralph HAWTREY, of Riselip, Midx., by Barbara, da. of Sir Robert DE GREY, of Merton, Suffolk. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1727, and was *bur.* at Grundisburgh. He *d.* 9 April 1738,(c) aged 80, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1738.

II. 1738. SIR CHARLES BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of William BLOIS, by Jane, da. of Sir Robert KEMP, 3d Baronet [1641], of Gissing,

and was bur.
Mitton. M.I
8 June
under
surv.

(a) Richard Francis Sherburne, his only son, *d.* v.p. in 1702, aged 9 years. Maria Winifred Frances, only da. and h., *m.* firstly, 26 May 1709, Thomas (Howard), Duke of Norfolk, and *d.* s.p. 25 Sep. 1754, when the Stonyhurst estate devolved on the family of Weld (descended from William Weld by Elizabeth, her paternal aunt), who, in 1794, leased it as a College for English Roman Catholics.

Dec. 1693

Ma the child
Cartington
d was
here 21
688.

(b) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by W. D. Pink, chiefly from the *Addit. MSS.* 5711, p. 69 (Brit. Museum) compared with J. J. Howard's *Catholic Families*, I, 80. It entirely disproves the date of death "1716-17" (which probably is that of the sale of some of the estates) as given in Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage*.

(c) His religious habits, hospitality and charity are greatly extolled in Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741).

a) He was a Rom. Cath. and a loyal adherent to the House of Stuart.

which William (who *d.* v.p. 24 May 1734, aged 43) was 2d but 1st surv. s. of the late Baronet,[a] by his 1st wife. He was *bap.* at Yoxford, 25 June 1733; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1738, but *d.* unm. 26 Feb. 1760, and was *bur.* there. aged 26. Admon. 22 April 1760 and 29 April 1778.

III. 1760. SIR CHARLES BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, uncle and h. of the whole blood; *bap.* 3 April 1692, at Grundisburgh; was a lunatic; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1760, but *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 27 Dec. 1761, at Grundisburgh, aged 69.

IV. 1761. SIR RALPH BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 1st Baronet, by his 2d wife. He was *bap.* 16 June 1706, at Yoxford; ed. at Woodbridge and Bury Schools; admitted as Pensioner to Caius Coll., Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1724, aged 18; Scholar, 1725-32; B.A., 1728/9; M.A., 1732; Fellow, 1732-38; in Holy Orders, and (as such) admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Feb. 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1761. He *m.* 24 Oct. 1738, at Bramfield, Suffolk, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Reginald RABETT, of Bramfield aforesaid. He *d.* at Hampstead, 8 May 1762, and was *bur.* at Yoxford, aged 56. Will pr. 1762. His widow *m.*, 14 Oct. 1765, Osborn FULLER, of Carlton, Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1780.

V. 1762. SIR JOHN BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 21 Nov. 1740 at Yoxford; ed. at Emman. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1762; admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 May 1762, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1762; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1764. He *m.* firstly, 3 Feb. 1762, Sarah, sister of Thomas THORNHILL, of Fixby, co. York, da. of George THORNHILL, of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, by Sarah, da. of John BARNE, of London. She *d.* 17 May 1766. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1772, Lucretia, da. and eventually heir of Thomas Offley, of the Isle of St. Christopher. She *d.* 11 July 1808. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1810. Admon. Feb. 1810.

VI. 1810. SIR CHARLES BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *bap.* 4 March 1766, at Yoxford; Lieut.-Col. of the Ouse and Derwent Vol. Corps of infantry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1810. He *m.* 19 Jan. 1789, at Drax, co. York, Clara, da. of Jocelyn PRICE, of Camblesforth Hall, co. York. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1847, at Coxfield hall, aged 78. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, aged 84. Will pr. Sep. 1850.

VII. 1850. SIR CHARLES BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* April 1794, at Sway, Hants; was an officer in the army, and present at the battle of Waterloo; sometime Major in the 1st Dragoons; Lieut. Col. in the East Suffolk militia, 1844-53; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1850. He *d.* unm. at Cockfield Hall, 12 June 1855, in his 62d year.

VIII. 1855. SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of John Ralph BLOIS, Commander R.N., by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. John BARRETT, Rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal, which John Ralph, who *d.* 19 June 1853, aged 58, was 2d s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 18 August 1830, at Wexford; ed. at the Royal Naval College; served in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1855; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1862. He *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, at St. Michael's, Chester sq., Eliza Ellen, yst. da. of Alfred CHAPMAN, Captain R.N., of 90 Eaton place, Pimlico. He *d.* at Cockfield Hall, 31 Dec. 1888, aged 58. His widow was living 1904.

IX. 1888. SIR RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, Baronet [1686], of Cockfield and Grundisburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Cockfield Hall, 21 Nov. 1866; ed at. Wellington College; sometime Lieut. Scots

---

[a] Robert Blois, his elder brother, *m.* Amy, da. of John Burrows, of Ipswich, but *d.* (before him) s.p. and v.p. 21 March 1728, aged 46.

Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1888; Capt. Royal Guards Reserve regiment, 1900. He *m.* 30 April 1898, at Christ Church, Mayfair, Midx., Winifred Grace Hegan, yr. da. of Col. Edmund Hegan KENNARD, by Agnes, 2d da. and coheir of Joseph HEGAN, of Dawpool, co. Chester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,057 acres in Suffolk, and 250 in Norfolk. *Total.*—6,307, worth £8,212 a year. *Seat.*—Cockfield Hall, near Saxmundham, co. Suffolk.

COMPTON:

cr. 6 May 1686;

ex 29 Aug 1773.

I. 1686. "SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, of Hartbury, co. Gloucester, Knt.," as also of Hindlip, co. Worcester, s. and h. of William COMPTON, of the same, by Mary, da. of Thomas HABINGTON, *or* ABINGTON, of Hindlip aforesaid, was, after having been *Knighted, cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 May 1686. He *m.* Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas BOND, 1st Baronet [1658], da. of Thomas BOND, M.D., of Hoxton, Midx., by Catherine, da. and h. of John OSBALDESTON, of Harbens, co. Warwick. He *d.* in or before 1698. Admon. 15 July 1698. Admon. at the same date, of his widow.

II. 1698? SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Baronet [1686], of Hartbury and Hindlip aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1698. He *m.* Jane, da. and h. of (—) HYDE, of Hinton in Hurst, Berks. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1728/9. He *d.* at Hurst, 5 June 1731. Admon. 25 Nov. 1731.

III. 1731. SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Baronet [1686], of Hartbury, Hindlip, and Hurst aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1731. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) HOLDER. He *d.* 3 May 1758, at Hartbury afsd.

IV. 1758. SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Baronet [1686], of Hartbury and Hindlip aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1758. He *m.* (—) da. of (—) BRADNOCK. He *d.* s.p., Jan. 1760. Will pr. 1760.

V. 1760, to 1773 SIR WALTER ABINGTON COMPTON, Baronet [1686], of Hartbury and Hindlip aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1760. He *m.* 20 Sep. 1765, at Haddington, in Scotland, Anne Sarah Bennet MOSLEY, of Chipping Campden, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p. 29 Aug. 1773, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] His widow *d.* at Hartbury, Nov. 1776. Will pr. Dec. 1776.

30 Aug. 17[illegible]

ed. at Eton 17[illegible] 1760-62.

CHARLTON:

cr. 12 May 1686;

ex. 3 Dec. 1784.

I. 1686. "SIR JOB CHARLTON, of Ludford, co. Hereford, Knt.," only surv. s. and h. of Robert CHARLTON, of Whitton, Salop, and of London, by his 1st wife, Emma, sister of Sir Job and da. of Thomas HARBY, of Adston, co. Northampton, was *b.* in London about 1615; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Hall), 20 April 1632, aged 17; B.A., 1632; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 19 Nov.

(a) The estates passed eventually to his two nieces, daughters and coheirs of his sister, Jane, by her husband, John Berkeley, viz. (1), Catherine, who inherited Hartbury, *m.* Robert Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1823; (2), Jane, who inherited Hindlip, *m.* 14 May 1799, Thomas Anthony (Southwell), 3d Viscount Southwell of Castle Mattress [I.], but *d.* s.p.m.s. 26 Oct. 1853.

1633; Barrister, 18 Nov. 1644; Bencher, 1659; M.P. for Ludlow, 1659, 1660, and 1661-79; Serjeant at Law, 1660; Chief Justice of Chester, 1662-80 and again 1686 till death in 1697; *Knighted*, 1662; King's Serjeant at Law, 1668; Speaker of the House of Commons, 4 to 18 Feb. 1673; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1680 till displaced, 20 April 1686, when he was restored to the Chief Justiceship of Chester, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1686. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1650, Dorothy, da. and h. of William BLUNDEN, of Bishop's Castle, Salop, by whom he had seven children. He *m.* secondly, Lettice, da. of Walter WARING, of Oldbury. He *d.* 27 May 1697. Will pr. 1697.

II. 1697. SIR FRANCIS CHARLTON, Baronet [1686], of Ludford and Whitton aforesaid, and of Envill, co. Stafford, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1651; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1 Jan. 1661/2; matric. at Oxford (St. Edm. Hall), 30 March 1666, aged 15; M.P. for Ludlow, 1679-81, and for Bishop's Castle, 1685-87; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1697; Sheriff of Salop, 1698-99; of Herefordshire, 1708-09. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1682, Dorothy, da. and coheir of the Rev. [—] BROMWYCH. He *m.* secondly, 13 March 1706/7, at St. Bride's, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 11, he about 56, widr., and she about 26), Mary, da. of Joseph CAME, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, London, merchant. He *d.* 21 April 1729. Will pr. 1729. The will of his widow pr. Feb. 1742.

III. 1729 SIR BLUNDEN CHARLTON, Baronet [1686], of Ludford and Whitton aforesaid, s. and h., only child by 1st wife; *b.* about 1682; matric. at Oxford (St. Edm. Hall), 28 March 1698, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1729. He *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas, 1st BARON FOLEY OF KIDDERMINSTER, 4th da. of Thomas FOLEY, of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward ASHE, of Heytesbury. He *d.* Dec. 1742.

IV. 1742, to 1784. SIR FRANCIS CHARLTON, Baronet [1686], of Ludford and Whitton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Burford, Salop, about 1707; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 6 July 1721, aged 14; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber and Treasurer of the General Post Office; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1742. He *d.* unm. 3 Dec. 1784, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will pr. Dec. 1784.

SPEELMAN:[b]

cr. 9 Sep. 1686.

I. 1686, to 1695. DEBORA SPEELMAN, *otherwise* KIEVIT, widow, relict of John Cornelis SPEELMAN, (who *d.* before the Royal warrant directing his creation as a Baronet had passed the Great Seal), was *raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow* for the term of her life, by letters patent, 9 Sep. 1686,[c] being those wherein her infant son, CORNELIUS SPEELMAN, was *cr. a Baronet*, as mentioned below. She was da. of John Nicolaes KIEVIT, Member of the Municipality and Pensionary of Rotterdam, Attorney Fiscal to the Admiralty of the Maes, by Alida, da. of Maerten TROMP, Lieut. Admiral of Holland and West Friesland; was *b.* about

(a) The estates passed to his nephew, Nicholas Lechmere, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, son of his sister Elizabeth, by Edmund Lechmere. He assumed the name of Charlton after that of Lechmere.

(b) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by George W. Gray, who obtained the same from the present [1903] Baronet, together with a copy of the patent, the original of which has remained since its issue in the possession of each successive holder of the title.

(c) The words in the patent are as under. "Cumque ex gratia nostra speciali statuimus preficere constituere et creare Johannem Cornelium Speelman et

1655; *m.*, in or before 1683, the above named John Cornelis SPEELMAN. He who was s. of Cornelis SPEELMAN, Gov. Gen. of East India for the States Gen. of the United Netherlands (*d.* 11 Jan. 1684), by Petronella Maria WONDERAER, his wife, was *b.* 1 Feb. 1659, in Batavia, and *d.* 4 June, 1686, before (as above stated) his creation as a Baronet had passed the Great Seal. His widow, the *suo jure Baronetess*, *d.* at Rotterdam, 25 Sep. 1695, aged 40, and was *bur.* in the "Groote Kerk" there.

I. 1686. "CORNELIS SPEELMAN, a subject of the States General of the United Netherlands, grandson (by the son) of Cornelis SPEELMAN, late Governor General of East India for the abovenamed States General" (*d.* 11 Jan. 1684), was *b.* 19 Jan. 1684, being only s. and h. of John Cornelis SPEELMAN (*d.* 4 June 1686, aged 26), by Debora his wife, both abovementioned, and was, at the age of 2 years, *cr. a Baronet*, as above,[a] 9 Sep. 1686, his said mother being raised to the rank of a Baronetess in the same patent. He, who was Lord of Nieland Scabinus at Bois-le-Duc, was in 1719, a Counsellor, and subsequently an Alderman there. He *m.* there 11 Jan. 1716, Agatha VANDER HOUVEN, Lady of Heeswyk and Dinther, da. of Jacob Jacobsr[b] VANDER HOUVEN. He *d.* 30 April 1746, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Heeswyk. His wife survived him.

II. 1746. SIR CORNELIS SPEELMAN, Baronet [1686], Lord of Heeswyk and Dinther aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 5 Oct. 1722, at Bois-le-Duc; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1746. He *m.* 10 June 1745, at Leyden, Cornelia Clara, da. of Jacob Jacobsr[b] VAN DER MEER. She, who was *b.* 8 April 1720, *d.* 7 Aug. 1764, at Leyden, and was *bur.* in the "Hooglandsche Kerk" there. He *d.* at Leyden, 19 Sep. 1787, and was *bur.* as above.

III. 1787. SIR CORNELIS JACOB SPEELMAN, Baronet [1686], Lord of Heeswyk and Dinther aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 May 1747, at Leyden; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1787; was a member of the Legislative College, 1802. He *m.* 18 May 1779, at Bois-le-Duc, Catherina, da. of Abraham VERSTER. She, who was *b.* 19 June 1749, *d.* 20 Feb. 1811, and was *bur.* at Heeswyk. He *d.* 14 June 1825, at Bois-le-Duc, and was *bur.* at Heeswyk aforesaid.

---

heredes suos masculos ad et in statum, gradum et dignitatem Baronetti (Anglice *of a Baronett*) hujus regni nostri Anglie, et warrantrum ad inde requisitum signaverimus, quod, per mortem predicti Johannis Cornelii Speelman intervenientem, ad magnum sigillum nostrum non prosecutum fuit, Igitur Volumus ac per presentes de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris pro nobis, heredibus et successoribus nostris Erigimus preficimus et creamus DEBORAM SPEELMAN, *alias* KIEVIT, viduam et relictam dicti Johannis Cornelii Speelman, ad et in statum dignitatem et gradum Baronetti (Anglice *of a Baronett's widow*) habendum tenendum et gaudendum eidem Deboræ Speelman, viduæ, pro et durante vita sua naturali, unacum inscriptione, titulo, privilegio, loco et preheminencia uxoris, sive vidue, Baronetti hujus regni nostri Anglie ullo modo spectanti sive pertinenti."

(a) The words in the patent are as under:—"Creamus dilectum nostrum Cornelium Speelman, Dominorum Ordin. Gen. Federati Belgii subditum, et Cornelii Speelman, nuper Gubernatoris Gen. Indiæ Orientalis, ad supramemoratos Dominos Ord. Gen. spectantis nepotem ex filio, virum familiâ, patrimonio," etc.

This conferring of an English hereditary title on a foreign subject, an infant, whose grandfather's services (for which, apparently, they were granted) were neither in, nor on behalf of, England, seems very unusual. This remark also applies to the Baronetcy promised to the grantee's father, who died aged 26, never, apparently, having had any connection with England.

(b) Meaning "son of Jacob."

IV. 1825 SIR ABRAHAM FLORENTIUS SPEELMAN, Baronet [1686], Lord of Mulverhost, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* 3 Sep. 1784, at Heeswyk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1825; was a member of the Nobles of North Brabant, and Burgomaster of Boxtel. He *m.* 1 April 1818, at Dordrecht, Sophia Balthina STOOP, da. of Anthony Balthasar STOOP, by Clara Cornelia VANDER POT, his wife. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1840, at Boxtel, and was *bur.* there. His widow *d.* 25 March 1863 at Berlicum, and was *bur.* there, aged 82.

V. 1840. SIR CORNELIS JACOB ABRAHAM SPEELMAN, Baronet [1686], s. and h., *b.* 5 Jan. 1823; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1840; was an officer in the Artillery, obtaining finally the rank of General. He *m.* 25 April 1865, at Groningen, Anna Judith HORA-SICCANA, da. of Jonkheer[a] Jean Herman Martens HORA-SICCANA, by Isabelle Antoinette, BARONESS VAN IMHOFF, his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 18 Jan. 1898.

VI. 1898. SIR HELENUS MARINUS SPEELMAN, Baronet [1686], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Jonkheer[a] Cornelis Jacob SPEELMAN, Member of the Nobles of Friesland and President of the Court of Justice, by Elizabeth Woltera Sandrina, da. of Jacobus ENSCHEDÉ, which Cornelis (*b.* 17 Dec. 1817, and *d.* 7 March 1891) was s. and h. of Jonkheer[a] Helenus Marinus SPEELMAN-WOBMA,[c] also Member of the Nobles of Friesland and President of the Court of Justice (*b.* 29 Oct. 1787, and *d.* 20 March 1867), who was 4th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 27 July 1852; was sometime, 1870-83, an officer in the Royal Dutch navy, and afterwards Burgomaster of Harlingen; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1898. He *m.*, 27 March 1884, at Groningen, Jonkvrouwe[a] Wendelina Cornera VAN PANHUYS, da. of Jonkheer[a] Johan Æmilius Abraham VAN PANHUYS, Governor of Groningen and afterwards Vice-President of the Council of State, by Jonkvrouwe[a] Catharina Johanna VAN SMINIA, his wife.

HUMBLE:

cr. 17 March 1686/7;

ex. 12 Aug. 1709.

I. 1687, to 1705. "SIR WILLIAM HUMBLE, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, Knt., 2d s. of Sir William HUMBLE, 1st Baronet [1660], by Eliza, da. of John ALLANSON, was *b.* about 1650, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 March 1686/7. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 15 Nov. 1681, aged 25 [*Qy.* 31], Frances HASLERIGGE, of St. Clement Danes, widow, who is generally said to have been da. of Sir Arthur

---

(a) The meaning of the words *Jonkheer* and *Jonkvrouwe*, as also the position of the Speelman family in their native country, is thus elucidated :—" When, in 1817, a bill had passed for the regulation of the Nobility in the Netherlands, lists of names were published by the Government, including the names of all persons who were incorporated into the Dutch Nobility. Those persons [to] whom were given no special title (Count or Baron) had to bear the predicate *Jonkheer*, or, for the females, *Jonkvrouwe*. This predicate is always put before the christian names. It is generally abbreviated and put down thus, *Jhr.* and *Jkvre*. In 1817, Cornelis Jacob Speelman established his rights with regard to the Dutch Nobility, and his name was included in the first list of names of Nobles published by the Government; [accordingly] since that time *all* the descendants bear the predicate of the Dutch Nobility. Thus, since 1817, all the male descendants have before their christian names *Jonkheer*, or, by abbreviation, *Jhr.*; and the female descendants *Jonkvrouwe*, or *Jkvre*." [G. W. Gray, see note " a " above, from information supplied by Sir Helenus M. Speelman, Baronet.]

(b) Cornelis Jacob Speelman, his only son, *b.* 30 March 1863, at Groningen, *d.* there an infant, 20 Nov. 1864.

(c) He was the only member of the family who had the addition of " Wobma " to his surname.

HESILRIGE, 2d Baronet [1622], by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of Fulke GREVILLE. She was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1693, at Twickenham. He *m.* secondly, 14 Feb. 1694/5, at Isleworth, Mary, da. of (—) FISHER, of Isleworth. He *d.* s.p. 12 and was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1705, at Twickenham, in his 56th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 22 April 1706. His widow *d.* at Isleworth 13 and was *bur.* 20 June 1752, at Twickenham, aged 76. Will pr. 1760.

DUCK, *or* DUKE:

cr. 19 March 1686/7;

ex. 26 Aug. 1691.

I. 1687, to 1691. "JOHN DUKE [*i.e.*, DUCK], of Haswell on the Hill, co. Durham, Esq.," whose parentage is unknown, was *b.* about 1632, and having, by the trade of a Butcher, become "the wealthiest burgess on the civil annals of the city of Durham,"[a] was Mayor of that city 1681, building therein, (in Silver street), a splendid mansion and founding a hospital at Lumley in that county, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 March 1686/7. He *m.* 30 July 1655, at St. Nicholas', Durham, Anne, da. of (his former master), John HESLOP, of that city, Butcher. He *d.* s.p. 26 and was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1691, at St. Margaret's, Durham, aged 59, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] His widow *d.* 14 and was *bur.* there 18 Dec. 1695, as "Madam Duck," aged 60.

FULLER:

cr. 1 Aug. 1687;

ex. 1709.

I. 1687, to 1709. "JOHN [*but should be* "JAMES"] CHAPMAN FULLER, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Aug. 1687. He *m.* firstly, Frances, da. of John FINCHAM, of Upwell. He *m.* secondly, Emma, widow of Sir Edward WINTOUR, da. of Richard Hoo, of Norfolk. He *d.* s.p. in the Fleet prison, London, 1709, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

PYNSENT:

cr. 13 Sep. 1687;

ex. 30 Jan. 1765;

assumed till 2 Oct. 1781.

I. 1687. "WILLIAM PYNSENT, of Erchfont [near Devizes], co. Wilts, Esq.," only s. and h. of William PYNSENT, of London (*d.* in or before 1667), by Ann, sister and h. of John LANCELOTT, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, da. of John LANCELOTT, Citizen of London, was *b.* probably about

---

(a) Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*, in which a full and interesting account of his career is given.

(b) His estates devolved on two nieces of his wife, viz., (1) Elizabeth Heslop, who *m.* George Tweddell, Alderman of London, and (2) Jane Heslop, who *m.* firstly, James Nicholson, of Durham, Cordwainer, and secondly, Richard Wharton, Attorney. By her first husband she was mother of James Nicholson, of West Rainton, M.P. for Durham, 1708, who *d.* 1727, leaving three daughters and coheirs, of whom (1) Jane, "worth £20,000," *m.* 28 July 1736 Thomas (Lyon), 6th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn [S.], and had issue; (2) Anne, *m.* Hon. Patrick Lyon; and (3) Mary, *d.* unm.

1650; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 11 Nov. 1667; became heir male, 29 Aug. 1668, to his uncle John PYNSENT, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Sep. 1687. Sheriff of Wilts, 1688-89 and 1693-94; M.P. for Devizes, 1689-90. He *m.*, in or before 1681, Patience, da. of John BOND, Alderman of London. He *d.* in or before 1719. Will pr. Oct. 1719.

II. 1719? to 1765. SIR WILLIAM PYNSENT, Baronet [1687], of Erchfont aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1719; was M.P. for Taunton, Aug. 1715 to 1722; Sheriff of Somerset, 1741-42. He *m.* Mary, widow of Edmund STAR, of New Court, da. and coheir of Thomas JENNINGS, of Burton, in Curry Rivel, co. Somerset, with whom he acquired that estate, afterwards called Burton-Pynsent. He *d.* s.p.s.(a), and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1765 at Erchfont, aged 84,(b) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(c) Will, in which he left all his estates (worth £3,000 a year) to William PITT,(d) afterwards the celebrated EARL OF CHATHAM, as an admirer of his patriotism, pr. Jan. 1765.

III. 1765, to 1781. SIR ROBERT PYNSENT, Baronet [1687],(e) *formerly* ROBERT PINSENT, was only s. and h. of Robert PINSENT, of Athy, co. Kildare, by Edith, da. of Oliver WALSH, of Dollardstown in that county, which Robert (will dat. 21 Feb. 1729/30, pr. [I.] 2 March 1732/3), was son and administrator (8 Jan. 1705 [I.] of William PINSENT, of Athy (*b.* there 1629, and admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 28 Nov. 1664, aged 15), who was s. of the Rev. William PINSENT (admon. [I.] 1653), Rector of Athy aforesaid.(f) He was *b.* at Athy about 1707; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 12 July 1725, aged 18; B.A. 1730; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Kilmurry and Dunmoylin, 1741-72; *assumed the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1765, on the grounds of being heir male of the body of the grantee, which the above recited pedigree disproves. He was Preb. of Donoughmore, in dio. Limerick, 1765-68; Rector and Vicar of Macroom, co. Cork, 1767-72; Vicar Choral of Limerick Cathedral, 1773-78; Preb. of Moville, in dio. Derry, 1772 till death in 1781. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—) NUTHALL, of co. Kildare. He *d.* s.p.(g) 2 Oct. 1781, when the *assumption of the Baronetcy* ceased. Will dat. 4 Sep 1780, pr. 4 Dec. 1785 [I.].

(a) William Pynsent, his only son, *m.* (—), widow of Edward Wadman, but *d.* v.p. and s.p. 15 June 1754, being frequently (though in error) considered to have been the 3d Baronet. Eleanor Anne, his last surv. da., who had inherited estates from the family of Tothill, which passed at her death to her father, *d.* unm. in 1763, two years before him.

(b) See *N. & Q.*, 4th S., ii, 546.

(c) The title is given as "extinct" in Kimber's *Baronetage* (1771); as to this fact "E.W." states in *N. & Q.* (4th S., iii, 383) that "in 1765 the Baronetcy certainly became extinct, the second Baronet's only son (who married the widow of Edward Wadman, Esq.), dying 1754 s.p., and the other sons of the first Baronet having all died s.p. The *Extinct Baronetage* speaks of the Rev. Sir Robert as 4th Baronet, and descended from a younger son of the 1st Baronet. He may have assumed the title previous to his death in 1781, s.p., but it is certain that the 2d Baronet was the only son of the 1st Baronet who had issue male or ever married, [and] consequently thus, in 1765, the title became extinct."

(d) He accordingly when raised to the peerage, 4 Aug. 1766, was *cr.* Viscount Pitt *of Burton Pynsent*, co. Somerset, and Earl of Chatham.

(e) According to the assumption in Jan. 1765.

(f) The information as to this Irish family of Pinsent has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

(g) He had a sister mentioned in her parent's will (that of her mother, was dat. 5 Sep. 1741, and pr. [I.] 28 Nov. 1749), but not in his own, viz., Henrietta, who *m* Henry Bunbury.

STYCH :

cr. 8 Oct. 1687 ;

ex. 11 May 1725.

I. 1687. "WILLIAM STYCH, of Newbury [Grange, in Barking], co. Essex, Esq.," as also of Enfield, co. Midx., 1st s. and h. of William STYCH, of Newbury Grange aforesaid, by Magdalen, da. of Walleston BETHAM, of Rowington Hall, co. Warwick, suc. his father (who was *bur.* at Barking, 26 July 1678), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Oct. 1687, with a spec. rem., failing his issue male, to Richard STYCH, his brother, in like manner. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of Sir Thomos LONGUEVILLE, 2d Baronet [S. 1638], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir William FENWICK. She was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1677, at Barking. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of [—]. She was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1688, at Barking aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(a) and was *bur.* there 12 March 1696/7. Will dat. 4 March 1696/7, pr. 10 April 1699.

II. 1697, to 1725. SIR RICHARD STYCH, Baronet [1687], of Newbury Grange aforesaid, br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1696/7, according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., 11 May 1725, in London, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

LAWSON :

cr. 31 March 1688 ;

ex. 14 June 1806.

I. 1688. "WILFRID LAWSON, of Isell, co. Cumberland, Esq.," s. and h. of William LAWSON, of the same, by (—), da. of (—) BEWLEY, of Hesketh, in that county (which William inherited the estate of Isell on the death, aged 87, of his uncle, Sir Wilfrid LAWSON, 16 April 1632), was presumably the "Wilfrid LAWSON," who (though described as the son of a Gentleman of *Cornwall* [probably a mistake for *Cumberland*]) matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 21 Nov. 1628, aged 17. He was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1635-36 and 1652-53 ; was *Knighted*, 26 Feb. 1640/1, at Whitehall ; was Assessment Commsr. for Cumberland ; M.P. for that county 1659 and 1660 ; and for Cockermouth, 1661-78 ; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 March 1688. He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir Edward MUSGRAVE, 1st Baronet [S. 1638], of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, by Mary, da. of Sir Richard GRAHAM, 1st Baronet [1629], of Esk, having by her thirteen children. He *d.* 1689.

II. 1689. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid, grandson and h., being 2d but only surv. s. of William LAWSON, by Mildred, da. of Sir William STRICKLAND, 1st Baronet [1641], which William was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1665 ; admitted to Gray's Inn, 4 March 1680/1 ; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 22 March 1680/1, aged 16 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1689 ; was Sheriff of Cumberland, 1689-90 ; M.P. for Cockermouth, 1690-95. He *m.*, in or before 1697, Elizabeth, da. and h. of George PRESTON, of Holker, co. Lancaster, by Mary, sister of John, 1st VISCOUNT LONSDALE, da. of Col. John LOWTHER, of Lowther. He *d.* 1705.(b) Will pr. March 1705. His widow *d.* 3 April 1734. Will pr. 1735.

(a) William, s. of Sir William Stitch, was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1687, at Barking.

(b) His conscientiousness in restoring impropriate tithes to the Church and in sending £600 to the Government on discovering that his estate had been undertaxed to that amount, is recorded in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1740].

III. 1705. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1697; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1705; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 25 April 1713, aged 16; admitted to Inner Temple, 1715; Groom of the Bedchamber to George I; F.R.S., 1718; M.P. for Boroughbridge, Jan. 1718 to 1722, and for Cockermouth, 1722 till death in 1737. He *m.* 14 March 1723/4, at Fulham, Midx., Elizabeth Lucy, niece of the well known Charles, 3d EARL OF PETERBOROUGH and 1st EARL OF MONMOUTH, da. of Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Harry MORDAUNT, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas SPENCER, 3d Baronet [1611] of Yarnton. He *d.* 13 July 1737, aged about 40. Will pr. 1738. His widow was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1765 at Fulham.

IV. 1737. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1737. He *d.* at Kensington, "of a mortification of the bowels," 2 and was *bur.* 4 May 1739 at Fulham, aged about 7 years.

V. 1739. SIR MORDAUNT LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* about 1733; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1739. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 13 Aug. 1743, at Fulham, aged about 10 years.

VI. 1743. SIR GILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid and of Brayton, co. Cumberland, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Wilfrid LAWSON, of Brayton aforesaid, by Sarah, da. and coheir of (—) JAMES, of Washington, co. Durham, which Wilfrid (who was admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 Feb. 1653/4) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet He, who was M.P. for Cumberland (seven Parls.), 1702-05 and 1708-34; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Aug. 1743. He *d.* s.p. 23 Aug. 1749.

VII. 1749. SIR ALFRED (sometimes called ALURED) LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell aforesaid, br. and h.[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1749. He *m.* (—). He *d.* 14 Feb. 1752. Will pr. 1752.

VIII. 1752. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell and Brayton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1752; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1756-57; M.P. for that county, 1761 till death next year. He *d.* s.p. 1 Dec. 1762.

IX. 1762. SIR GILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell and Brayton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1762; Sheriff of Cumberland (being, however, called "Wilfrid"), 1768-69. He *m.* in or before 1764, Emilia, da. of John LEVITT. She *d.* 30 May 1769. He *d.* 26 June 1794, aged 84. Will pr. July 1794.

X. 1794, to 1806. SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Baronet [1688], of Isell and Brayton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1764; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1786; M.A. 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1794; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1801-02. He *m.* Anne, da. of John HARTLEY, of Whitehaven. He *d.* s.p. at Cheltenham, 14 June 1806, in his 43d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1806. His widow *d.* 30 Nov. 1811, aged 48. Will pr. 1812.

(a) Among the graduates of Cambridge University is "Alfred Lawson, B.A., 1738; M.A., 1742; St. John's College," which, possibly refers to a son of this Baronet.

(b) He devised his estates to his wife's nephew, Thomas Wybergh, s. of her sister Isabel, by Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, Westmorland. This Thomas took the name of Lawson, 21 July 1806, but *d.* at sea, v.p. and unm., 2 May 1812, aged 23, being suc. in the Lawson estates by his yr. br., Wilfrid Wybergh, who, accordingly, took the name of Lawson 26 Sep. 1812, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Brayton house, co. Cumberland," 30 Sep. 1831.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 6 July 1688;

afterwards, since 1740, WILLIAMS-WYNN.

I. 1688. "SIR WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, co. Midx., Knt., Solicitor-General," being also of Glascoed, in Llansilin, co. Denbigh, was 2d s. of Hugh WILLIAMS, D.D., Rector of Llantrisant, co. Anglesey, and Canon of Bangor (*d.* 1670, aged 74), by Emma, da. and h. of John DOLBEN, of Caeau Gwynion, co. Denbigh, was *b.* 1634, at Nantanog in Llantrisant aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 7 Nov. 1650, and admitted to Gray's Inn 5 days later; Barrister, 1658, becoming Treasurer in 1681; Recorder of Chester, 1667-84 and 1687—1700, and, being an active politician in the Whig interest, was M.P. for Chester, June 1675 to 1681, for Montgomery for a few months, till void in June 1685, and for Beaumaris 1689-90 and 1695-98; was Speaker of the House of Commons, Oct. 1680 to March 1680/1, and was fined, in 1686, £10,000 (though payment of £8,000 was accepted) for having, as Speaker, licenced the publication of Dangerfield's libellous *Narrative*. He was, however, on 13 Dec. 1687, made Solicitor-General (being *Knighted* 11 Dec. 1687), and, as such, had, on behalf of the Crown, the conduct of the (unsuccessful) prosecution of the seven Bishops[a] in June 1688, being the next week *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 July 1688. Though an active supporter of the Revolution he was not continued in office, but was made King's Counsel in 1689, and continued to practise at the Bar till his death. He was L. Lieut. of Merionethshire Oct. 1689 to March following. As early as 1665 he had purchased the estate of Llanforda, Salop, but apparently resided chiefly at that of Glascoed.[b] He *m.*, 14 April 1664, Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of Watkin KYFFIN, of Glascoed aforesaid. He *d.* at Gray's Inn, 11 July 1700, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Llansilin. M.I. Admon. 16 Sep. 1700. His widow was *bur.* there 10 Jan. 1705.

II. 1700. SIR WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Baronet [1688], of Llanforda and Glascoed aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[c] *b.* about 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July 1700; was M.P. for Denbigh, 1708-10. He *m.* firstly, in 1689, Jane (*b.* 25 Dec. 1665), 1st da. and coheir of Edward THELWALL, of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, by Sidney, only da. of William WYNN, of Branas in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, which William was 6th s. of Sir John WYNN, 1st Baronet [1611], of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon. He *m.* secondly, Catharine, da. of Mytton DAVIES, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1740, aged about 75. Will pr. 1741.

III. 1740. SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, *formerly* Watkin WILLIAMS, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, was *b.* 1692; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 18 Dec. 1710, aged 17, and was *cr.* D.C.L., 19 Aug. 1732; was M.P. for Denbighshire (six Parls.), June 1716 till death in 1749. By the death, 7 Jan. 1718/9, of his mother's cousin, Sir John WYNN, 5th and last Baronet [1611], he acquired the estate of Wynnstay,[d] and other considerable estates, and assumed the name of *Wynn* after that of *Williams*. He was Mayor of Oswestry, 1728, and of Chester, 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1740; was known in North Wales as "the Great Sir Watkin;"

(a) "It was said that the King had promised that if Williams had secured a conviction he should replace his old enemy [Jeffreys] as Chancellor. This seems to be referred to in Williams's epitaph, where he is described as *tantum non-purpuratis adscriptus*" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(b) He is described "as being even then [1665, when only 31] *the Leviathan of our Laws and Lands*" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(c) The 2d son, John Williams, inherited the estate of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, and was ancestor of Sir John Williams, of the same, *cr. a Baronet*, 24 July 1798.

(d) The name was formerly Watstay, but was thus changed by Sir John Wynn, who himself had acquired it by marriage. See vol. i, p. 65.

was a strong opposer of Walpole's ministry, and one of the most influential Jacobites in Parl., being somewhat implicated in the Rising of 1745. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and h. of Edward VAUGHAN, of Glanllyn and of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, co. Denbigh, by Catherine, da. and h. of Maurice ROBERTS, of Llangedwin aforesaid. She *d.* s.p.s. 14 March 1748, devising all her estates to her husband. He *m.* secondly, 19 July 1748,([a]) at Wraysbury, Bucks, Frances, da. of George SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, co. Chester, and of Gwersyllt, by Anne, da. of Sir Walter BAGOT, of Blithfield, co. Stafford. He *d.*, in consequence of a fall from his horse, 23 Sep. 1749, and was *bur.* at Rhuabon. Will pr. 1750. His widow *d.* 19 April 1803. Will pr. 1803.

IV. 1749. SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 1749 and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1749; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 9 May 1766, aged 17, and was *cr.* D.C.L., 4 July 1771; was M.P. for Salop, 1772-74, and for Denbighshire, 1774 (four Parls.) till death in 1789. He *m.* firstly, 11 April 1767, Henrietta, 4th da. of Charles Noel (SOMERSET), 4th DUKE OF BEAUFORT, by Elizabeth, da. of John BERKELEY. She *d.* s.p. 24 July following, at Kensington. He *m.* secondly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, sister of George, 1st MARQUESS OF BUCKINGHAM, da. of the Rt. Hon. George GRENVILLE, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William WYNDHAM, 3d Baronet [1661]. He *d.* 24 July 1789, and was *bur.* at Rhuabon, aged about 40. Will pr. 1789. His widow, who was *b.* 14 Sep. 1754, *d.* 29 Sep. 1832. Will pr. Oct. 1832 and July 1851.

V. 1789. SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 25 Oct. 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1789; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1789, aged 16, being *cr.* D.C.L. 4 July 1793; M.P. for Beaumaris, 1794-96, and for Denbighshire, (fourteen Parls.) 1796 till death in 1840, being a supporter of Pitt's administration; L. Lieut. of Denbighshire and Merionethshire; sometime aide-de-camp to William IV; was, from his great influence in his district, called "the Prince of Wales"([b]). He *m.*, 4 Feb. 1817, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Henrietta Antonia, 1st da. of Edward (CLIVE), 1st EARL OF POWIS [1804], by Henrietta Antonia, da. of Henry Arthur (HERBERT), 1st EARL OF POWIS [1748], sister and heir of the 2d Earl. She, who was *b.* 5 Sep. 1786, *d.* 22 Dec. 1835. He *d.* at Wynnstay, 6, and was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1840, at Rhuabon, in his 68th year. Will pr. April 1840 and Sep. 1851.

VI. 1840. SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay aforesaid,([c]) 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 May 1820, at 18 St. James' Square, Midx.; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 May 1837, aged 16; Cornet 1st Life Guards, July 1839, retiring as Lieut. in 1843; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Jan. 1840; M.P. for Denbighshire (nine Parls.), 1841 till death in 1885, during the whole of which time he hunted a large country four days a week at his own expense; Lieut.-Col. com. Montgomery Yeomanry, 1844-77, and Hon. Col., 1877 till death; Lieut.-Col. Denbighshire Rifle Vols., 1862 till death; Vol. aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, 1881. He *m.*, 28 April 1852, at St. James', Westm., Marie Emily, 3d da. of his uncle, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin WILLIAMS-WYNN, **G.C.H.** and **K.C.B.**, by Hester Frances, da. of Robert (SMITH), 1st BARON CARRINGTON OF UPTON. He *d.* at Wynnstay, 9 May 1885, in his 65th year. Will dat. 7 Oct. 1884, pr. 12 Sep. 1885, above £105,000. His widow living 1904. S.p.

([a]) This marriage was "at the request of the late Lady, under her hand" [*Gent. Mag.*, as quoted in the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

([b]) *Annual Register*, 1840. It was a current speech among the poor in his vast district, that "if God was to die we should still have Sir Watkin."

([c]) This house was entirely destroyed by fire 6 March 1858, at the loss of £70,000, as also of many valuable MSS., the whole of the library, pictures, and works of art. It was rebuilt shortly afterwards.

(d) His 2 das. and heirs were Louisa Alexandra b. 21 Dec. 1864, and Mary Nesta b. 23 Oct. 1868.

VII. 1885. SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet [1688], of Wynnstay aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s.(a) of Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin WILLIAMS-WYNN, by Anna, da. and h. of Edward LLOYD, of Cefn, co. Denbigh, which Herbert (who *d.* 22 June 1862, aged 40) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 6 June 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1883; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1885; was M.P. for Denbighshire, May to Nov. 1885; Sheriff thereof, 1890; Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, 1891; Lieut.-Col. com. Montgomeryshire Yeomanry; a director of the Great Western Railway. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Louise Alexandra, only surv. da. and h. of his uncle, Sir Watkin WILLIAMS-WYNN, 6th Baronet [1688], by Mary Emily, his wife, both above-named.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 70,559 acres in Montgomeryshire (worth but £18,139 a year), 42,044 in Merionethshire (worth but £7,438 a year), 28,721 in Denbighshire, 3,856 in Shropshire, 361 in Cardiganshire, 224 in Flintshire, and 5 in Cheshire. *Total*, 145,770 acres, worth £54,575 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Wynnstay, near Ruabon, co. Denbigh.

ASHURST:

cr. 21 July 1688;

ex. 17 May 1732.

I. 1688. "SIR HENRY ASHURST, of Waterstock,(b) Oxon, Knt.," 1st s. and h.(c) of Henry ASHURST, of London, Merchant, eminent for his piety and good works (who was *bur.* 1 Dec. 1680, at St. Augustine's, Watling street), by Judith, da. of (—) RERESBY, of co. York, was *b.* 8 and *bap.* 14 Sep. 1645, at St. Augustine's aforesaid, was, apparently, a Merchant of London, and having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 July 1688. He was M.P. for Truro, 1681-95, and for Wilton, Wilts, 1698—1702; Commissr. of Hackney Coaches, 1694. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 26 March 1670, he of Hackney, Midx., about 24 and she about 22) "the Hon. Mrs. Dyana PAGETT, of West Drayton, Spinster," da. of William (PAGET), LORD PAGET, by Frances, da. of Henry (RICH), 1st EARL OF HOLLAND. She was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1707, at Waterstock. He *d.* 13 and was *bur.* there 28 April 1711, aged 65. Will dat. 9 Dec. 1710, pr. 11 May 1711.

II. 1711, to 1732. SIR HENRY ASHURST, Baronet [1688], of Waterstock aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1711; M.P. for Windsor, 1715-22. He *m.* ~~in or before Jan. 1711~~ 2 Mar. 170 at Sunninghi Elizabeth, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir Thomas DRAPER, Baronet (so *cr.* 9 June 1660), of Sunninghill, Berks, by Mary, da. and h. of (—) CAREY, of Sunninghill aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. 17 May 1732, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d) Will pr. 1732. His widow ~~d.~~ at ~~Sunninghill,~~ ~~in or before~~ 1738. Admon. 23 March 1737/8, to "John Baber, Esq.," ~~nephew~~ and next of kin.

who was bap 28 June 166 d. there.

S. of her sister Mary,

(a) His elder br., Edward Watkin Williams-Wynn, Lieut. Scots Guards, *d.* unm. 8 Sep. 1880, being drowned in the Thames, aged 23.

(b) Of "Emington, Oxon," according to Heylin's *list.*

(c) The 2d s., Sir William Ashurst, Lord Mayor of London, 1693-94, was *b.* 26 April and *bap.* 2 May 1647, at St. Augustine's aforesaid. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 31 Aug. 1688) Elizabeth, da. of Robert Thompson, of Newington Green, Midx. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1719/20.

(d) Frances, his sister and h., *m.* Sir Richard Anguish, *otherwise* Allin, 1st Baronet [1699], by whom, besides male issue, she had Diana, only da., who *m.* William Henry Ashurst, of Ashurst, co. Lancaster, and was father of Sir William Henry Ashurst, of Waterstock aforesaid, Justice of the Court of King's Bench, 1770-1800.

FYTCHE:

cr. 7 Sep. 1688;

ex. 13 June 1736.

I. 1688. "SIR THOMAS FYTCHE, of Eltham, co. Kent, Knt.," and of Mount Mascall, North Cray, in that County, 1st surv. s. and h. of William FYTCHE, of Barkway, Herts, and of Steeple Bumstead, Essex, by Alice, da. of (—), LARKIN, was *bap.* 17 Dec. 1637, at Barkway, was *Knighted*, 7 Dec. 1679, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Sep. 1688. He *m.* in or before 1676, Anne, da. and h. of Richard COMPORT, of Southend, near Eltham aforesaid (*bur.* 8 Jan. 1683, at Eltham), by Jane, da. of (—) BURSTON, of Kent. He *d.*, a few days after his creation, 16 and was *bur.* 19 Sep. 1688, at Eltham, aged 50. Burial registered also at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London. Admon. 25 Sep. 1688, to his widow. She *d.* in or before 1716. Admon. as of Southend, near Eltham, 21 Aug. 1716, 3 Nov. 1722, and 10 May 1737.

II 1688. SIR COMPORT FYTCHE, Baronet [1688], of Eltham and Mount Mascall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Oct. 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1688; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 19 Dec. 1696, aged 17. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1705, at St. Vedast's, London (Lic. Fac. 5), Anne, only da. of Sir Lumley ROBINSON, 2d Baronet [1682], by Anne, da. and h. of John LAURENCE, of Westminster. He *d.* at Bath 29 and was carried thence for burial [presumably at Eltham], 30 Dec. 1720, aged 44. Will pr. 1721. His widow, who was *bap.* 5 Oct. 1682, at Westminster Abbey, was *bur.* 29 April 1737, at Eltham. Admon. 10 May 1737 to her only da. Alice FYTCH.(a)

III. 1720, to 1736. SIR WILLIAM FYTCHE, Baronet [1688], of Eltham and Mount Mascall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1714; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1720; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 2 June 1731, aged 17, and was *cr.* M.A. 5 March 1733. He *d.* unm. 13 and was *bur.* 19 June 1736, at Eltham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b)

MORDEN:

cr. 20 Sep. 1688;

ex. 6 Sep. 1708.

I 1688, to 1708. "JOHN MORDEN, of [Wricklemarsh, in] Blackheath, co. Kent, Esq.," only s. of George MORDEN, of St. Bride's, London, Citizen and Goldsmith (*d.* Sep. 1624), by Martha (*m.* Oct. 1619), da. of Thomas HARRIS, of London, was *b.* 13 Aug. 1623 at (it is said) St. Bride's, London; traded at Aleppo as a Turkey merchant; was a member of the East India Company, and, having purchased considerable estates at Charlton, Lewisham, etc., co. Kent, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Sep. 1688. He was a Commissr. of Excise, 1691, and was M.P. for Colchester, 1695-98. He founded the well-known Morden College, Blackheath (opened in June 1700) for decayed Merchants. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 31 May 1662, he about 36 of St. Martin's Outwich, Merchant, and she about 22),

---

(a) See *N. & Q.*, 8th S., iv, 151, as to this admon. and as to the administratrix being Alice and not Anne. On the same date, 10 May 1737, was granted the additional admon. of Dame Anne Fytch [widow of the 1st Baronet] to her da., Anne Fytch, Spinster, *de bonis non* administered by her da. Christian Fytch, 3 Nov. 1722. This last named Anne was presumably the "Mrs. Anne Fytch," *bur.* at Eltham, 22 April 1740. [See Drake's *Hundred of Blackheath*, p. 212].

(b) The estates devolved on his only surv. sister Alice, who *m.* 28 Oct. 1740, for her first husband, Sir John Barker, 6th Baronet [1622], whose only s. and h., Sir John Fytch Barker, 7th Baronet, *d.* s.p. 3 Jan. 1766, aged 24, and devised them to a stranger in blood.

Susan, da. of Joseph BRAND, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, by Thomazine, da. of Thomas TROTTER, of London, Merchant. He *d.* s.p. 6 and was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1708, in his 86th year, in the Chapel at Morden College, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 15 Oct. 1702 to 9 March 1702/3, pr. Oct. 1708.([a]) His widow was *bur.* with him 10 June 1721. Will pr. 1721.

NARBOROUGH, *or* NARBROUGH :

cr. 15 Nov. 1688 ;

ex. 22 Oct. 1707.

I. 1688, to 1707. "JOHN NARBOROUGH [*or* NARBROUGH], of Knowlton, co. Kent, Esq., eldest s. of Sir John NARBOROUGH [*or* NARBROUGH], Knt.,"([b]) a well known Admiral (*d.* 27 May 1688, in his 49th year), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth (*m.* 20 June 1681, at Wanstead, Essex), da. of Capt. John HILL, of Shadwell (afterwards wife [*m.* 10 March 1690/1, at Allhallows', Staining] of the celebrated Admiral, Sir Cloudesly SHOVELL), was *b.* 14 and *bap.* 21 Oct. 1684, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London, and was, when but four years old, in respect of his father's services, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Nov. 1688, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to his br. James NARBOROUGH [*or* NARBROUGH] (*b.* and *bap.* 2 Nov. 1685 at St. Olave's aforesaid) in like manner. He (with his said br. James,([c]) then aged 17) matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 July 1703, aged 18. Both were Lieuts. in the Navy, and *d.* unm. three years later, on the same day, 22 Oct. 1707, being lost at sea, off the Scilly islands (with their stepfather, Sir Cloudesly SHOVELL), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([d]) M.I. at Knowlton. Will dat. 14 June 1706, pr. 13 Jan. 1707/8.

CREATIONS BY WILLIAM III AND MARY II.

13 Feb. 1688/9([e]) to 27 Dec. 1694.

([a]) He left his estates, after his wife's death, in trust for Morden College, having no very near relatives. The only Morden mentioned in his will is his cousin, "John Morden, Calendar," to whom he leaves £100. Possibly this is the John Morden, of Great Bradley, Suffolk, and of Suffield, Norfolk, who was 4th in descent from testator's great grandfather, John Morden, of Exning. This John *d.* 1726, leaving a s. and h., William Morden, who, on inheriting the estates of his maternal great uncle, Sir Charles Harbord, took that name and was *cr. a Baronet* in 1745. See pedigree of Morden in J. J. Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families*, vol. ii, p. 120.

([b]) See full account of the family by the Hon. Robert Marsham Townshend, in *N. & Q.*, 7th S., vi, p. 420.

([c]) There is a monument in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, to this James, who possibly was a benefactor to that University. His will, dat. "1707," was pr. 13 Jan. 1707/8, as was that of his brother.

([d]) Elizabeth, his only surv. sister and h., *b.* 9 and *bap.* 27 April 1682, at St. Olave's, Hart street, *m.* 23 Jan. 1700/1, at St. Dionis Backchurch, Thomas D'Aeth, *cr. a Baronet*, 16 July 1716, and *d.* 24 June 1721, being *bur.* at Knowlton.

([e]) During the interregnum 12 Dec. 1688 to 12 Feb. 1688/9, no creations were made.

MOLESWORTH:

cr. 19 July 1689.

I. 1689, July. "HENDER MOLESWORTH, of Spring Gardens, Westminster, co. Middlesex, Governor of Jamaica," 2d s. of Hender MOLESWORTH,[a] of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall (*d.* 1647, aged about 50), by Mary, da. of John SPARKE, of the Friary, Plymouth, was *b.* about 1638; was a merchant at St. Katharine's, Jamaica, being sometime President of the Council there and Deputy Governor of that Island; was Governor thereof, Nov. 1688 till death, and, being a supporter of the Revolution, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 July 1689, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his eldest br., "Sir John MOLESWORTH, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, Knt." He *m.* firstly, Grace, widow of Thomas TOTTLE, of Jamaica, merchant, da. of Capt. George MANGYE, of Jamaica, formerly a Goldsmith of London. She *d.* s.p. 31 Aug. and was *bur.* 6 Sep. 1687, at St. Anne's, Soho, Midx. He *m.* secondly, 12 Feb. 1688/9, at St. Martin's in the Fields (Lic. Fac. 11, he about 50, widower, and she about 22), Mary, widow of Sir Thomas LYNCH, Gov. of Jamaica, da. and coheir of Thomas TEMPLE, of Franckton, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p. a month after his creation, and was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1689, at St. Anne's, Soho. Will dat. 2 April, pr. 5 Sep. 1689. His widow *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 14 July 1721, at St. Anne's aforesaid. Will pr. 11 July 1721.

II. 1689, Aug. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st br. and h., *bap.* 27 May 1635, at St. Andrew's, Plymouth; suc. his father, 1647; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 20 July 1654; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1656; *Knighted*, 18 June 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, Aug. 1689; Vice-Admiral of Cornwall, temp. Car. II, till death; Sheriff thereof, 1690-91; M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1700-01; for Bossiney, 1701-02; and for Lostwithiel again, 1702-05. He *m.* firstly, 7 Oct. 1663, at Maristow, Devon (Lic. 29 July), Margery, sister of Sir Edward WISE, K.B., 1st da. of Thomas WISE, of Sidenham, Devon, by Mary, sister of Arthur (CHICHESTER), 1st EARL OF DONEGAL [I.], da. of Edward, 1st VISCOUNT CHICHESTER OF CARRICKFERGUS [I.]. She was *bur.* 19 June 1671, at Egloshayle, Cornwall. He *m.* secondly, Margaret (*bap.* 20 Feb. 1630/1, at Plympton St. Mary), da. of Sir Nicholas SLANNING, of Maristow, Devon, by Gertrude, da. of Sir James BAGGE. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1682, at Egloshayle. He was *bur.* there 18 Oct. 1716, aged 31.

III. 1716. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689] of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 23 June 1668, at Egloshayle; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 12 May 1687, aged 18; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1716. He *m.* 19 Sep. 1699, at Tetcott, Devon (settlement 7 Sep. 1704), Jane, da. of John ARSCOTT, of Tetcott, Devon, by his 2d wife, Prudence, da. of (—). She, who was *bap.* 19 June 1678, at Tetcott, was *bur.* 6 May 1719 at Egloshayle. He was *bur.* there 20 June 1723, aged 55. Will dat. 3 Sep. 1720, pr. 14 Oct. 1724, and 2 June 1728.

IV. 1723. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 28 Feb. 1705 at Egloshayle; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1723; was M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall, 1734-41, and for Cornwall (three Parls.), Dec. 1744 to 1761. He *m.* in 1728, Barbara, 2d da. of Sir Nicholas MORICE, 2d Baronet [1661], of Werrington, Devon, by Catherine, da.

(a) This Hender Molesworth was s. and h. of John Molesworth, of Pencarrow, who entered his pedigree at the Visit. of Devon 1620 (*bur.* 26 Jan. 1634, at St. Kew), by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. and coheir of John Hender, of Botreaux Castle, Cornwall.

of Thomas (HERBERT), 8th EARL of PEMBROKE. She *d.* of the small-pox, at Staines, Midx., 17 and was *bur.* 31 May 1735, at Egloshayle, aged 24. M.I. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* there 14 April 1766. Will dat. 27 Feb., pr. 22 April 1766.

V. 1766. SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 March and *bap.* 9 April 1729, at Egloshayle; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 14 March 1748/9, aged 19, and was *cr.* M.A., 17 May 1751; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 April 1766; M.P. for Cornwall, May 1765 till death in 1775. He *m.* firstly, 28 Sep. 1755, Frances, da. and coheir of James SMYTH, of St. Audrie's, Somerset. She *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 9 July 1758, at Egloshayle. He *m.* secondly, 22 July 1762, at Egloshayle, his cousin, Barbara, da. of Sir John ST. AUBYN, 3d Baronet [1671], of Clowance, by Catherine, 1st da. of the abovenamed Sir NICHOLAS MORICE, 2d Baronet [1661]. He *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1775, at Egloshayle, aged 46. Will pr. 1777. His widow *d.* 14 Aug. 1814. Will pr. 1814.

VI. 1775. SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., only child by 1st wife, *b.* 30 June 1758, at Langdon, near Plymouth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1775; admitted to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1779; M.P. for Cornwall, Feb. 1784 to 1790; Sheriff thereof, 1791-92. He *m.* 27 May 1786, Catherine Treby, yst. da. of Paul Henry Treby OURRY,[a] Commissr. of Plymouth Dockyard, by Charity, 1st da. and coheir of the Rt. Hon. George TREBY, Sec. at War. He *d.* in London, 22 Feb. and was *bur.* 8 March 1798, at Egloshayle, in his 40th year. Will pr. April 1798. His widow, who was *b.* 26 June 1761, *d.* at Cobham, co. Surrey, 10 Dec. 1842, aged 81. Will pr. Feb. 1843.

ed. at Eton
as a noblem
Feb. 1776, M

VII. 1798. SIR ARSCOTT OURRY MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1798; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1809; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1816-17. He *m.* 7 July 1809, Mary, 1st da. of Patrick BROWN, of Edinburgh. He *d.* at Pencarrow, 26 Dec. 1823, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1824, at Egloshayle, aged 34. M.I. Will pr. 1824. His widow *d.* in Lowndes street, Midx., 16 April 1877, in her 97th year.

VIII. 1823. SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], of Pencarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 May 1810, in Upper Brook street and *bap.* at St. Geo. Han. sq.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1823; ed. at a school at Offenbach, in Germany; was for two years at Trin. Coll., Cambridge,[b] and subsequently (about 1828) at the Univ. of Edinburgh; was an advanced "Liberal,"[c] and, as such, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1832-37; for Leeds, 1837-41; for Southwark, Sep. 1845 till death in 1855; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1842. Privy Councillor, 1852; a Commissr. of Works, 1852-55, and for a few months before his death (July to Oct. 1855), Colonial Secretary. He *m.* 4 July 1844, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Andalusia Grant, widow of Temple WEST, of Mathou Lodge, co. Worcester, only da. of James Bruce CARSTAIRS.[d] He *d.* s.p. 22 Oct. 1855, at

---

(a) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 3d S., vol. v, p. 12, for a pedigree of the Huguenot family of Ourry.

(b) He was expelled thence, having challenged his tutor to fight a duel.

(c) "In Germany he had become democratic; in Scotland sceptical," while, during his Cambridge career, "the utilitarian propaganda had been actively carried on." Several incidents connected with him appear in *The Philosophical Radicals* of 1832, written by Mrs. Grote and privately printed in 1866. He edited, (in no less than sixteen vols. [!]), *Hobbes's Works*, and had meant to have added thereto a life of Hobbes. He also wrote some articles in the *London and Westminster Review* [see *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

(d) To him, who died at his said daughter's house, there is the following monumental inscription at [presumably] Egloshayle:—"JAMES BRUCE CARSTAIRS, Esq., the last surviving member of the family of SIR JAMES BRUCE, Baronet, of Kinross, N.B., died 10 Sep. 1845, aged 75 years."

87 Eaton Place, Pimlico, in his 46th year, and was *bur.* in Kensal Green cemetery. Will pr. March 1856. His widow, to whom he left his estates (though possibly only for her life), and who, for above forty years, was a leading member in fashionable society, *d.* in Eaton Place aforesaid 16 May 1888, and was *bur.* with him.

IX. 1855. SIR HUGH HENRY MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. William MOLESWORTH, Rector of Beaworthy, Devon, and of St. Breock and St. Ervan, co. Cornwall, by his 1st wife, Katharine, da. of Paul Treby TREBY, *formerly* OURRY, of Goodamoor, Devon, br. of Dame Catherine Treby MOLESWORTH, wife of the 6th Baronet, which William (who *d.* 28 March 1851, aged 58), was br. of the 7th and son of the 6th Baronet. He was *bap.* 13 Oct. 1818, at St. Breock; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1840; took Holy Orders, 1842; Rector of Little Petherick *or* St. Petrock Minor, Cornwall, 1848 till death; *suc. to Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1855. He *m.* 15 July 1856, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Beatrice Anne, 3d da. of Charles PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, of Prideaux place in Padstow, Cornwall, by Mary, da. and coheir of Edmund John GLYNN, of Glynn, co. Cornwall. He *d.* s.p.s. 6 and was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1862, at Little Petherick, aged 43. His widow *d.* 3 March 1903, at 70 Elm Park gardens, London, S.W., and was *bur.* at Kensal Green cemetery.

X 1862. SIR PAUL WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], br. of the whole blood and h., *bap.* 13 Jan. 1821, at St. Breock aforesaid; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1843; M.A., 1846; took Holy Orders, and was Rector of Tetcott, Devon, 1846 till he resigned, on becoming a Roman Catholic, in 1860; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Jan. 1862. He *m.* 25 Sep. 1849, at Trewarthenick, Cornwall, Jane Frances, 1st da. of Gordon William Francis Booker GREGOR, of the same. He *d.* at "The Tower," Newquay, Cornwall, 23 Dec. 1889, aged 68. Will pr. 1 Feb. 1890, above £9,000, his widow being then living.

XI. 1889. SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Baronet [1689], 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Oct. and *bap.* 4 Dec. 1853, at Cornelly, Cornwall; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colleges; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1889; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1899; M.P. for Bodmin Division of Cornwall, since 1900. He *m.* 3 June 1874, at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Lawrence, St. Louis, State of Missouri, in North America, Jane Graham, 2d surv. da. of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Marsh FROST, of the city of St. Louis aforesaid, by Eliza, 1st da. of Richard GRAHAM and Catharine, da. of John MULLANPHY.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, being then owned by the Dowager Lady Molesworth, of Pencarrow, consisted of 8,967 acres in Devon, 8,064 in Cornwall, and 3 in Huntingdonshire. *Total.*—17,034 acres, worth £10,997 a year.

RAMSDEN:

cr. 30 Nov. 1689.

I. 1689. "JOHN RAMSDEN, of Byrom [in Brotherton], co. York, Esq.," as also of Longley Hall in Almondbury in the same county, 1st s. and h of William RAMSDEN,[a] of the same, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of George PALMES, of Naburn in that county, was *b.* April and *bap.* May 1648, at Almondbury; was v.p. Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1672-73; suc. his father, 26 Sep. 1679,

---

[a] This William was s. and h. (by his 1st wife, Margaret, da of Sir Peter Frescheville, of Staveley, co. Derby) of Sir John Ramsden, aged 17 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1612, who, being a Col. in the service of Charles I, was taken prisoner at Selby, and died in Newark Castle, 22 Aug. 1644.

and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 Nov. 1689. He *m.* 7 March 1670/1 (settlement 22 Jan. previous), at Armthorpe, co. York (registered at Doncaster), Sarah (then aged 21), da. and h. of Charles BUTLER, of Coates by Stow, co. Lincoln, by Susan, da. of Brian COOKE, of Doncaster. She *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1683/4, at Brotherton. He *d.* 11 June 1690, and was *bur.* there aged 42. Will dat. 26 Dec. 1687, pr. 19 Aug. 1690, at York.

II. 1690. SIR WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Baronet [1689], of Byrom and Longley Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 22 Oct. 1672, at Brotherton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1690. He *m.* 6 Aug. 1695, at Lowther, co. Westmorland, Elizabeth, sister and coheir (12 March 1750/1) of Henry (LOWTHER), 3d VISCOUNT LONSDALE, da. of John, 1st VISCOUNT LONSDALE, by Katharine, da. of Sir Henry Frederick THYNNE, 1st Baronet [1641]. He *d.* 27 June and was *bur.* 1 July 1736, at Brotherton, aged 63. Will dat. 10 April 1731, pr. 10 May 1737. His widow was *bur.* there 9 Oct. 1764. Will dat. 28 June 1763, pr. 19 Oct. 1764, at York.

III. 1736. SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, Baronet [1689], of Byrom and Longley Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 21 March 1698/9, at Brotherton; was M.P. for Appleby (four Parls.), 1727-54; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1736. He *m.* (Lic. 8 Aug. 1748 to be *m.* at Ackworth, co. York), Margaret, widow of Thomas BRIGHT, *formerly* LIDDELL, of Badsworth, co. York, only surv. da. and h. of William NORTON, of Sawley, near Ripon, by Margaret, da. of Ralph LOWTHER. He *d.* at Byrom, 10 and was *bur.* 17 April 1769, at Brotherton, aged 70. Will dat. 2 April 1767, pr. 13 May 1769. His widow was *bur.* there 7 June 1775. Will dat. 14 April 1774, pr. 2 June 1775.

IV. 1769. SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, Baronet [1698], of Byrom and Longley Hall aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 1 Dec. 1755, at Brotherton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1769; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 5 April 1774, aged 18, and was M.P. for Grampound, 1780-84; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1797-98. He *m.* 7 July 1787, at her mother's house in Stanhope street, Mayfair, Louisa Susanna, 5th and yst. da. and coheir of Charles (INGRAM, *or* INGRAM-SHEPHERD), 9th and last VISCOUNT IRVINE, by Frances his wife, formerly Frances GIBSON, *or* SHEPHERD, Spinster. He *d.* in Hamilton place, Piccadilly, 15 July 1839, and was *bur.* at Brotherton, aged 83. Will pr. Dec. 1839. (a) His widow *d.* at Byrom Hall 22 Nov. 1857, aged 91, and was *bur.* with him.

V. 1857. SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Baronet [1689], of Byrom and Longley Hall aforesaid, and of Ardverikie, co. Inverness, grandson and h., being 2d but only surv. s. and h. of John Charles RAMSDEN, of Newby Park, in Topcliffe, co. York, by Isabella, da. of Thomas (DUNDAS), 1st BARON DUNDAS OF ASKE, which John (who was M.P. for Malton, 1812-31, for Yorkshire 1831-33, and for Malton again 1833 till his death) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 20 Dec. 1836, aged 48. He was *b.* at Newby park 14 and was *bap.* 16 Sep. 1831, at Topcliffe aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1839; was ed. at Eton and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1852; was M.P. for Taunton, May 1853 to 1857; for Hythe, 1857-59; for the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1859-65; for the Monmouthshire boroughs, 1868-74, and for the West Riding (again), 1880-85 and 1885-86; Under Secretary of State for War, May 1857 to March 1858; Hon. Col. 1st West Riding Artillery Vols., 1862; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1868. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., Helen Gwendolen, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Edward Adolphus (SEYMOUR), 12th DUKE OF SOMERSET, by Jane Georgiana, da. of Thomas SHERIDAN. She was *b.* 14 Nov. 1846.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 11,248 acres in the West Riding of Yorkshire (worth £168,420 a year), and 800 in Lincolnshire; besides 138,000 (worth £11,474 a year) in Inverness-shire. *Total.*—150,048 acres, worth £181,294 a year, inclusive of a rental of £1,819 belonging to the Hon. Mrs. Ramsden,

(a) according to the Hull Times 24 Sep. 1839, he left an immense fortune viz £120 his successor in title, and 50000 among his sons, £40000 to each of his daughters, 8,000 p.a. together with Byrom Hall to his widow.

mother to the owner. The following remark, however, is appended thereto [Bateman's *Great Landowners*, 1883]: "This is one of the cases specially noted in the return where (in Yorkshire) the gross estimated rental forms no criterion of the income received by the landlord." *Principal Seats.*—Byrom, near Ferrybridge, co. York; Longley Hall, near Huddersfield, in that county; also Ardverikie, near Kingussie, co. Inverness.

ROBINSON:

cr. 13 Feb. 1689/90:

afterwards, since 1792, BARONS GRANTHAM;

since 1833, EARLS DE GREY;

and, since 1871, MARQUESS OF RIPON.

I. 1690. "SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Newby, co York, Knt.," 1st s. of Thomas ROBINSON, of York, Turkey merchant (*bur.* at St. Crux, York, 16 July 1678), by Elizabeth da. of Charles TANKARD, of Arden, in that county, was *b.* about 1656; suc. to the estate of Newby, 6 Feb. 1688/9, on the death s.p., of his uncle Sir Metcalfe ROBINSON, Baronet (so *cr.* 30 July 1660), and was himself *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Feb. 1689/90, having, apparently, been *Knighted* a short time before.[a] He was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1689-90; was M.P. for Northallerton, 1689-90 and 1790-95; for York (nine Parls.) 1698-1722, and Lord Mayor of York, 1700. He *m.* 8 Sep. 1699, at Wheldrake, Mary (*b.* 25 Aug. 1664), da. of George AISLABIE, of Studley Royal, co. York, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir John MALLORY, of Studley Royal aforesaid. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1736, and was *bur.* at Topcliffe, aged 80.

II. 1736, Dec. 22. SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, Baronet [1690], of Newby aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* probably about 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Dec. 1736, but *d.* unm. four days later 26 Dec. 1736, and was *bur.* at Topcliffe. Will pr. 1737.

III. 1736. Dec. 26. SIR TANCRED ROBINSON, Baronet [1690], of Newby aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1685; was in the Navy, becoming, finally, Rear Admiral, 1734, but resigning 1741; was L. Mayor of York, 1718 and again 1738, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1736. He *m.* in or before 1713 his cousin, Mary, only da. and h. of Rowland NORTON, of Dishforth, co. York, by Margaret, sister of the 1st Baronet and da. of Thomas ROBINSON abovenamed. She was *bur.* 26 July 1748, at St. Crux. He *d.* 3, and was *bur.* there 7 Sep. 1754.

IV. 1754. SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, Baronet [1690], of Newby aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1754. He *m.* Dorothea, da. of John THORNHILL, of Stanton, co. Derby. He *d.* s.p. 4 March 1770. Will pr. March 1770. His widow *d.* 25 March 1789. Will pr. 1789.

V. 1770. SIR NORTON ROBINSON, Baronet [1690], of Newby aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1770. He *d.* unm. Feb. 1792. Admon. Feb. and April 1793.

VI. 1792. THOMAS PHILIP (ROBINSON), 3d BARON GRANTHAM and 6th Baronet [1690], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas, 2d BARON GRANTHAM (*d.* 20 July 1786, aged 47), who was s. and h. of Thomas, 1st BARON GRANTHAM, so *cr.* 7 April 1761 (*d.* 30 Sep. 1770, aged about

---

[a] He was returned for Northallerton as "Esq." in Jan. 1688/9, but as "Baronet" on 4 March 1689/90.

[b] Metcalfe Robinson, an elder son, *d.* young, and was *bur.* 29 April 1681, at St. Crux, York.

77), who was br. of the 2d and 3d Baronets and yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, suc. to the Peerage, as above, 20 July 1786, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1792, which thenceforth became *merged in the said Peerage.* He subsequently, 4 May 1833, suc. as EARL DE GREY (a creation dat. 25 Oct. 1816) his nephew and successor in all these dignities, being *cr.*, 23 June 1871, MARQUESS OF RIPON. See *Peerage.*

EDWARDS:

cr. 7 Dec. 1691;

ex. 10 March 1764.

I. 1691. "JAMES EDWARDS, of the city of York, Esq.," whose parentage is unknown, but who was nephew of Sir James EDWARDS,[a] L. Mayor of London, 1678-79 (who is said to have lent £30,000 to Charles II when in exile, and who *d.* 13 Feb. 1689/90), as also of Michael EDWARDS, of Kingston on Thames, and of Garston in Blechingley, co. Surrey (who by will dat. 18 Dec. 1696, devised his estates to him), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Dec. 1691. He was of Reedham Hall, co. Norfolk; was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1695-96, and was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1689, (—), da. of (—) WRIGHT, Alderman of York. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1689, Rebecca, da. of (—) HOLWELL, *or* HOLLOWAY, of Hackney, Midx., Tobacconist. He *d.* March 1701/2. Will pr. April 1702. His widow *d.* 12 March 1753[b] and was *bur.* at Weybridge, Surrey. M.I.

II. 1702 SIR JAMES EDWARDS, Baronet [1691], of Reedham Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1689, being aged about 20 in 1709; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1701/2; F.R.S., 1731. He *m.* in April 1718, Mary, only surv. da. and h. of the Rev. Matthew KIRBY, D.D., of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, and Elizabeth his wife. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1739, aged 42, and was *bur.* there. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 1744, and was *bur.* there also. M.I. Admon. 22 Jan. 1744/5 to his sister (of the whole blood) Jane,[c] wife of Jenkin Thomas PHILIPPS, Esq., and again (after her death), 23 June 1746, to his brother, the 3d Baronet.

III. 1744, to 1764. SIR NATHANIEL EDWARDS, Baronet [1691], br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 1st Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* about 1699, being aged 10 in 1709; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Weybridge, Surrey, Oct. 1736 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1744. He *d.* unm. 4 March 1764, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Admon. 16 Oct. 1765 to James TAYLOR, "Esq.," nephew and next of kin, and again, July 1796.

DUDDLESTONE:

cr. 11 Jan. 1691/2;

ex., probably about 1750.

I. 1692. "SIR JOHN DUDDLESTONE, of the city of Bristol, co. Somerset, Kn^t^," whose parentage is unknown, was a tobacconist (though sometimes called a "bodice maker") of that city, and, having risen to some

---

(a) This Sir James was son of John Edwards, of Garton, co. York, yeoman.

(b) "1763" is the date (erroneously) given on the monument.

(c) She was unm. in the pedigree [1709] in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*, having two sisters (both of the whole blood), *viz.* (1), Sarah, wife [1709] of (—) Marsh, of Chancery Lane, Lawyer; and (2), Alathea, widow [1709] of (—) Haire, Merchant.

position, was *Knighted* by King Charles II, 7 Sep. 1690,[a] and was subsequently *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Jan. 1691/2. He, however, having lost above £20,000 by reason of a great storm at sea in Nov. 1704, became greatly impoverished. He *m.* (—). He *d.* in or before 1716, and was *bur.* (as was his wife) at All Saints, Bristol. Will pr. Aug. 1716.

II. 1716? to 1750? SIR JOHN DUDDLESTON, Baronet [1692], of Bristol aforesaid, grandson and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1716; was in an under post in the Customs at Bristol, 1727. He *d.* s.p.m. probably about 1750, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WENTWORTH:

cr. 28 July 1692;

ex. 3 Dec. 1741.

I. 1692. "JOHN WENTWORTH, of North Emsall [*i.e.*, Elmshall], co. Gloucester [*sic*, but should be "York"], Esq.," as also of Brodsworth in co. York, 1st s. and h. of Henry WENTWORTH, of Brodsworth aforesaid, by Susan, da. of [—] BRADSHAW, of Lancashire, which Henry (who was aged 19 in the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1666, and who was *bur.* at South Kirkby, 28 Oct. 1684) was yr. br. of Sir John WENTWORTH, of North Elmshall (whose issue became *extinct*, 8 Aug. 1689), and 2d s. of Thomas WENTWORTH, of the same, who *d.* 10 May 1653, aged 33. He was *bap.* 18 Nov. 1673, at Brodsworth; suc. to the estate of North Elmshall on the death of his cousin, Thomas WENTWORTH, 8 Aug. 1689, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1692. He *m.* firstly (settlement Feb. 1692), Mary, da. of John (LOWTHER), 1st VISCOUNT LONSDALE, by Catherine, da. of Sir Henry Frederick THYNNE, 1st Baronet [1641]. She *d.* s.p.m. 16, and was *bur.* 19 April 1706, in Bath Abbey, aged 30. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1710, Elizabeth, da. of William (CAVENDISH), 1st DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, by Mary (*m.* 27 Oct. 1662), da. of James (BUTLER), 1st DUKE OF ORMONDE. He *d.* 25 April and was *bur.* 4 May 1720, at South Kirby, aged 46. M.I. Will dat. 18 Jan. 1719/20, pr. 24 Dec. 1720. His widow was *bur.* with him, 29 Aug. 1741, aged 70. Will pr. 1741.

II. 1720, to 1741. SIR BUTLER CAVENDISH WENTWORTH, Baronet [1692], of North Elmshall and Brodsworth aforesaid, as also of Howsham, co. York, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1720. He *m.* Bridget, 1st da. of Sir Ralph MILBANKE, 3d Baronet [1661], of Halnaby, co. York, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of John (DARCY), LORD CONYERS. He *d.* s.p., 3 Dec. 1741, aged 31, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1746. His widow *m.*, 3 Oct. 1748, at York Minster, John MURRAY, sometime Ambassador to Turkey (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1775), and *d.* 3 Sep. 1774.

LEIGHTON:

cr. 2 March 1692/3.

I. 1693. "EDWARD LEIGHTON, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, Esq.," s. and h. of Robert LEIGHTON, of the same, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1661-78, by Gertrude, da. of Edward BALDWIN, of Diddlebury, co. Salop, was *b.* about 1650; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 5 Aug. 1668, aged 18; suc. his father 1689, and, being a zealous supporter of the Revolution, was *cr. a*

---

[a] The King was accompanied on this visit by Prince George of Denmark, to whom, according to popular tradition, the grantee owed his promotion. The amusing story in the *Percy Anecdotes*, attributing these honours to the reign of Queen Anne, is manifestly an anachronism, though possibly there may be ground for some of the statements therein.

Baronet, as above, 2 March 1692-3; was M.P. for Salop, 1698-1700, and for Shrewsbury, Dec. 1709 to 1710. He *m.* firstly, 24 May 1677, at Alberbury, Salop, Dorothy, da. of Sir Job CHARLTON, 1st Baronet [1686], of Ludford, co. Hereford, sometime one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. and h. of William BLUNDEN. She was *bur.* 23 April 1688, at Alberbury. He *m.* secondly, 29 July 1693, at St. Chads, Shrewsbury, Jane, da. of Daniel NICHOLL, of London. He was *bur.* 6 April 1711, at Alberbury. Will pr. May 1711. His widow *d.* in or before 1746. Will pr. 1746.

II. 1711. SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Wattlesborough aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 11 Aug. 1681, at Alberbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1711. He changed the family residence from Wattlesborough to Loton Park, Salop, where he rebuilt the mansion; was Sheriff of Salop, Nov. to Dec. 1726. He *m.* firstly, 11 May 1709, at Norton in Hale, Rachel, da. of Sir William FORESTER, of Dothill, Salop, by Mary, da. of James (CECIL), 3d EARL OF SALISBURY. She, by whom he had nine children, was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1720/1, at Alberbury. He *m.* secondly, Judith, widow of Capt. THWAITES, East India Company's service, da. of John ELWICK, *or* ELLIOTT, of Mile End, Midx., a Director of that Company. He *d.* 6, and was *bur.* 9 May 1756, at Alberbury, aged 74. Will pr. 1756. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* at Bath, 1764. Admon. 29 Nov. 1764, to Dame Judith CLIFTON, widow, her only child.

III. 1756. SIR CHARLTON LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton park aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] by 1st wife, *b.* about 1715; was an ensign in the army and subsequently, 1739, Capt., and 1745, Major of Marines, serving at Carthagena and elsewhere, retiring 1765, having been Sheriff of Shropshire, 1749-50, and having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1756. He was Col. of the Shropshire Militia; M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1774, till void 8 March 1775. He *m.* firstly, Anna Maria, da. of Richard MYTTON, of Halston, Salop, by Lætitia, sister and h. of Thomas OWEN, of Condover, in that county. She *d.* Aug. 1750. He *m.* secondly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, 2d da. of Sir Robert MAUDE, 1st Baronet [I. 1705], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Francis CORNWALLIS, of Albermarles, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* at Shrewsbury, 5 May 1780. Admon. July and Oct. 1784.

IV. 1780. SIR CHARLTON LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1747; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1780; M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1780 till death in 1784. He *d.* unm., 9 Sep 1784. Will pr. March 1786.

V. 1784. SIR ROBERT LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton park aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 3d Baronet by his 2d wife; *b* 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1784; was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1786-87. He *d.* unm., Feb. 1819, aged about 67. Will pr. 1819.

ed. at Eton from 9 Sep. 1762-63

VI. 1819. SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton park aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 2d s.[b] of Baldwin LEIGHTON, of Shrewsbury, Capt. 9th Foot, by Anne, da. of Capt. [—] SMITH, which Baldwin (*b.* 1717) was next br. to the 3d and s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; served in the army and was wounded in the American war; was Brig.-General in Portugal, 1798, and in the West Indies, 1801; Major-Gen. in the army, 1803; Lieut.-Gen., 1809, and full General, 1819; was on the Home Staff at Sunderland and Newcastle, 1803, and on that in Jersey, 1807; Gov. of Carrickfergus, 1817; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1819. He *m.* firstly, in May 1780, Anne, da. of the Rev. William PIGOTT, Rector of Edgmond, Salop. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 25 Nov. 1802, Louisa Margaretta Anne, sister of John Thomas, 1st BARON

(a) The eldest son, Forester Leighton, who was a Capt. in a regiment raised in 1745, *d.* unm. and v.p. at Bath.

(b) The eldest son, Edward Leighton, matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 14 April 1764, aged 18; B.A., 1767; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Cardiston, Salop, and of Pontesbury (2d portion), 1769. He *d.* s.p., 21 May 1804.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 2d da. of Sir John Thomas STANLEY, 6th Baronet [1660], by Margaret, da. and h. of Hugh OWEN. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1828, at Loton park, aged 81. Will pr. Dec. 1828. His widow *d.* 3 Jan. 1842, at Bath. Will pr. March 1842.

VII. 1828. SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton park aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 14, *bap.* 31 May 1805, and received into the church, 12 July following at Sunderland; admitted to Rugby School, 1817; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 15 March 1823, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Nov. 1828; was M.P. for South Shropshire, Sep. 1859 to 1865. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, at Oswestry, Mary, sister and h. of the Rev. John PARKER, of Sweeny Hall, Salop, da. of Thomas Netherton PARKER, of the same. She *d.* 5 March 1864, at Loton park. He *d.*, of bronchitis, 26 May 1871, at Norton Hall, near Daventry, co. Northampton, aged 66.

VIII. 1871. SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 June 1854, aged 17; B.A., 1859; M.A., 1864; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 June 1858; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1871; M.P. for South Shropshire, Aug. 1877 to 1885. He *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Eleanor Leicester, sister and coheir of John Byrne Leicester (WARREN), 3d BARON DE TABLEY (who *d.* unm. 22 Nov. 1895, aged 60), 3d da. of George, 2d BARON DE TABLEY, by Catharina Barbara, da. of Jerome, COURT DE SALIS. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, of pneumonia, at Loton park, aged 60. Will pr. at £22,504 gross personalty. His widow who was *b.* 1841, having suc. to the estates of her brother, took by deed poll, 24 May 1900, the name of *Leighton-Warren*, in lieu of that of *Leighton*. She was living 1904.

IX. 1897. SIR BRYAN BALDWIN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, Baronet [1693], of Loton Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1897; served in the Cuban campaign with the U.S. cavalry in 1898, and in the Transvaal war, 1899; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland, 1902. He *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, at St. Mary's, Margam, co. Glamorgan, Margaret Frances, 3d da. of John Fletcher FLETCHER, of Saltoun Hall, co. Haddington, by Bertha Isabella, da. of Christopher Rice MANSELL, of Margam aforesaid.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,085 acres in Shropshire, and 11 in Montgomeryshire. *Total.*—4,096 acres, worth £5,421 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury, Salop.

COLT:

cr. 2 March 1693/4.

I. 1694. "HENRY DUTTON COLT, of [St. James', in] the city of Westminster, Esq.," senior,[a] 4th s. of George COLT, of Grays, *otherwise* Cotts Hall, in Cavendish, co. Suffolk, and of Clay Hall, in Barking, and Parndon Hall, both in co. Essex, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John DUTTON,[b] of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, which George (*bap.* 17 Aug. 1614, at Cavendish) was a zealous Royalist, and fled to Holland after the battle of Worcester, being

---

[a] So styled in the patent, probably to distinguish him from Henry Colt, s. of his brother Sir William Colt.

[b] This John Dutton, who was a Cromwellian, is said (in the interesting account of the family contributed by Mary Dutton Colt, a niece of the 1st Baronet to Wotton's *Baronetage*) to have offered to settle his estates on his son-in-law, George Colt, if he would leave the Royal cause, but, on his refusal, to have entailed them on his own heirs male collateral.

drowned on his passage to Ireland, 20 Jan. 1658,([a]) in his 45th year, and *bur.* at Girtringdunbark). He was *b.* about 1646,([b]) was, sometime, Adjutant to Prince Rupert, and, having been a promoter of the Revolution, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 March 1693/4, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his eldest brother John Dutton COLT, of Letton, co. Hereford, in like manner, whom failing to the heirs male of the body of his late br., Sir William Dutton COLT, deceased.([c]) He was M.P. for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1695-98, and for Westminster, 1701-02, and 1705-08. He *m.* Cecilia, widow of William NUTHILL, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, formerly wife of Sir Robert HATTON, of the same (*d.* 1684), da. of Francis BREWSTER, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk. She *d.* Oct. 1712. Will pr. Oct. 1712. He *d.* s.p., 25 April 1731.

II. 1731. SIR JOHN DUTTON COLT, Baronet [1694], of Leominster, co. Hereford, great nephew and h., being only s. and h. of John Dutton COLT, of the same, by Mary, da. of John ARNOLD, of Llanvihangel Crucorney, co. Monmouth, which John (*bap.* 20 Sep. 1686, at Camberwell, Surrey, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1729) was 1st s. and h. of John Dutton COLT,([d]) abovementioned (*d.* 29 April 1722), the eldest br. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1725, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1731, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He was in Holy Orders, being Rector of Letton, Willersley, and Cold Weston, co. Hereford. He *m.* 24 June 1747, Margaret, or Mary, da. of John POWELL, of London. He was *bur.* 4 May 1809, at Leominster, aged 84.([e])

III. 1809. SIR JOHN DUTTON COLT, Baronet [1694], s. and h., *b.* probably about 1750; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1809. He *m.* in 1774, Malet, 1st da. of George LANGLEY, of Goulding Hall, Salop, Capt. in the Royal Marines, by Malet, da. of John (VAUGHAN), 1st VISCOUNT LISBURNE [I.]. He was *bur.* 29 June 1810, at Cound, Salop. His widow *d.* 24 Jan. 1824.

IV. 1810. SIR JOHN DUTTON COLT, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 Oct. 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1810. He *d.* unm., 10 Jan. 1845, at Hill Court, near Berkeley, in his 73d year. Will pr. March 1845.

V. 1845. SIR EDWARD VAUGHAN COLT, Baronet [1694], of Trawscoed, co. Radnor, only surv. br. and h., *b.* about 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1845. He *m.* in 1805, Frances Martha, da. of Harry GOUGH, of Weobley, Capt. R.N. He *d.* 9 June 1849, at Trawscoed, aged 68. His widow *d.* there 10 July 1865, aged 83.

([a]) See the account of him by his grand-daughter (p. 162, note "b,") where it is also said that at his death "there was found in his pocket a warrant for being an Earl." It is not likely that the date of death (20 Jan. 1658) assigned to him by his grand-daughter is wrong, especially as she mentions that he was then in his 45th year (which accords with his date of baptism, a date which she does not mention), but the date of death assigned to him in J. J. Howard's, *Visit. of Suffolk*, is 1674, and the birth of Edward, the 6th of his nine sons, was as late as 1663, if the statement of his age as being 35 on 13 Sep. 1698, as given in his allegation for a marriage license (Fac. Office) of that date, is correct.

([b]) His eldest br. was 16 years old at his father's death in 1658, and he himself was the fourth of nine sons.

([c]) This William was *Knighted*, 26 Nov. 1684, six days after his marriage, 20 Nov. 1684 (at Westm. Abbey), to Mary Shipman, widow, his 3d wife. He was afterwards Resident at the Court of Hanover, where he died. Will dat. 4 May 1689 to 29 Aug. 1673, pr. 18 Jan. 1693/4.

([d]) This John acquired lands in Herefordshire by his 1st wife (the mother of his nine children), Mary, da. and h. of John Booth, of Letton, in that county. His unyielding conduct in refusing the surrender (required by the Crown) of the Charter of Leominster and the suffering that it brought upon him are fully dwelt upon by his daughter (see note "a" above). He sold Colt Hall and other family estates.

([e]) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

VI. 1849. SIR EDWARD HARRY VAUGHAN COLT, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., *b.* April 1808, at Lescroft, co. Stafford; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 19 Sep. 1827, aged 20; B.A., 1836; took Holy Orders; Vicar of Hill, near Thornbury, co. Gloucester, 1839 till death in 1882; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1849. He *m.* 6 March 1844, at Adbaston, co. Stafford, Ellen Cotton, yst. da. of Francis Hicken NORTHEN, M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford. She *d.* 30 April 1870, at Hill Vicarage, co. Gloucester, aged 60. He *d.* there s.p.m. 15 Oct. 1882, aged 74.

VII. 1882. SIR THOMAS ARCHER COLT, Baronet [1694], br and h. male, *b.* 6 Nov. 1815; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.A. and M.D., 1840; practised as a Physician at Torquay, Devon; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1882. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1849, at Puddlestone, co. Hereford, Frances, yst. da. of Elias CHADWICK, of Swinton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Alice, da. of Henry ARROWSMITH, of Astley, in that county. She *d.* 31 March 1892, aged 77, at Rock House, Maidencombe, St. Marychurch, Devon. Will pr. 6 Oct. 1892, over £14,000. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, aged 77, at Maidencombe aforesaid.

VIII. 1893. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Oct. 1850, at Gloucester; ed. at Shrewsbury School; matric. at Oxford (non collegiate) 28 Nov. 1870; B.A. (Merton Coll.), 1875; M.A., 1881; in Holy Orders; sometime Curate of Atworth, Wilts; Rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, 1889-97; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1893. He *m.* 4 Sep. 1889, Alice, da. of William Jefferys STRANGE, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks.

SMITH:

cr. 20 April 1694;

ex. 11 Oct. 1760.

I. 1694. "JOHN SMITH, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Esq.," 2d[a] s. of Sir John SMITH, Alderman, and sometime [1669-70] Sheriff of London (*d.* 18 June 1673), being 1st s. by his 2d wife, Jane, da. and h. of Robert DEANE, of Yorkshire, was, apparently, a merchant of London, and having "advanced several sums of money towards carrying on the war against France,"[b] was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 April 1694. He was subsequently a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. He *m.* 22 Sep. 1691, Mary, da. of Sir John EYLES, of South Broom, Wilts, Lord Mayor of London [October to Nov. 1688], by (—), da. of (—) COWPER, citizen of London. She was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1724/5, at St. Mary's, Aldermary, London. He *d.* at his house in Queen street 16, and was *bur.* with his wife, 26 Aug. 1726. Will pr. 1726.

II. 1726, to 1760. SIR JOHN SMITH, Baronet [1694], of Isleworth aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1726. He *d.* unm., 11 Oct. and was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1760, at St. Mary's, Aldermary, aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1761.

(a) The eldest son (only child of the 1st wife), James Smith, (b. 1655) *m.* Sarah Burrell (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1691), and *d.* ~~s.p. 1703~~. Dec. 1703 leaving male and female issue. W
(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.
ex inform. Morton W. Smith

THOMAS:

cr. 24 Dec. 1694.

I. 1694. "JOHN THOMAS, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of William THOMAS, by Sarah, da. and h. of John POWELL, of Flemingston in that county, having acquired, by marriage with his cousin, the estate of Wenvoe (which formerly was that of his great grandfather, Edmund THOMAS), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1694, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers, Edmund THOMAS and William THOMAS respectively, in like manner. He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1699—1700. He *m.* in 1692, Elizabeth, widow of the well known Gen. Edmund LUDLOW (*d.* 26 Nov. 1692, in his 73d year), sister and h. (May 1677) of Edmund, and da. of William THOMAS (*d.* 9 June 1636, aged 25), of Wenvoe aforesaid, by Jane, da. of Sir John STRADLING, 1st Baronet [1611]. He *d.* s.p. and intestate, 17 Jan. 1702/3. His widow *d.* 8 Feb. following, aged 72. Both *bur.* at Wenvoe.

II. 1703. SIR EDMOND THOMAS, Baronet [1694], of Wenvoe aforesaid, next br. and h.; *b.* 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1702/3, under the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity. He *m.* (settlement 25 Dec. 1711) Mary, da. of the Rt. Hon. John GRUBHAM-HOWE, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, ~~by Annabella, illegit. (but legitimated) da. of Emmanuel (SCROPE), EARL OF SUNDERLAND~~. He *d.* 1723. His widow *m.* Anthony POWELL, of Coytrehen, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 26 April 1745.

a) by Mary da. and coh. of Humphrey Baskerville, of Pontrilas co. Hereford (and widow of Sir Edward Morgan of Llanterman 3rd Bart.)

III. 1723. SIR EDMOND THOMAS, Baronet [1694], of Wenvoe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 9 April 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1723; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 23 Jan. 1729/30, aged 17; M.P. for Chippenham, 1741-54, and for Glamorganshire, 1762, till death in 1767. He sold the estate of Wenvoe in 1765. He *m.*, May 1740, Abigail, widow of William NORTHEY, of Compton Basset, Wilts, da. of Sir Thomas WEBSTER, 1st Baronet [1703], by Jane, da. and h. of Edward CHEEKE. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, aged 55. Will pr. 1768. His widow *d.* 9 May 1777.

IV. 1767. SIR EDMOND THOMAS, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1742, matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 28 Nov. 1758, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1767. He *d.* unm. in the Isle of Jersey, 1789. Admon. March 1789.

V. 1789. SIR JOHN THOMAS, Baronet [1694], only surv. br. and h., *b.* 6 July 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1789. He *m.*, in 1782, Mary, da. of John PARKER, of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, aged 79. Will pr. Jan. 1829. His widow *d.* at Southampton, May 1845. Will pr. July 1845.

VI. 1828. SIR JOHN GODFREY THOMAS, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., b. 1 Sep. 1784; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 8 Nov. 1800, aged 16; B.A. (Wadham Coll.), 1803; M.A., 1806; took Holy Orders; was Vicar of Bodiam, 1809, and of Wartling, both in co. Sussex, 1811, till death in 1841; *suc, to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1828. He *m.* firstly, 1 April 1808, Frances, da. of Stephen RAM, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, by Charlotte, da. of James (STOPFORD), 1st EARL OF COURTOWN [I.] She *d.* Jan. 1816. He *m.* secondly, 10 March 1817, Elizabeth Anne, widow of Lieut.-Col. GREY, 30th Foot (killed at Badajoz, April 1812), 1st da. of the Rev. John VIGNOLES, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 7 May 1841, at Bodiam Vicarage, aged 56. Will pr. July 1841. His widow *d.* 5 May 1854, at Clifton, co. Gloucester, aged 67. Will pr. Dec. 1854.

VII. 1841. SIR EDMOND STEPHEN THOMAS, Baronet [1694], 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810; was an officer in the army, becoming Major in the 69th Foot in 1846 (retiring 1850), having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1841. He d. unm. at Cork, 6 Feb. 1852, aged exactly 42.

another John Grubham Howe, who d. 1678 or 1679, m. Annabella etc as in text, this one d. June 1722.

VIII. 1852. Sir Godfrey John Thomas, Baronet [1694], of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 6th Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* 16 June 1824; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1852. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, at Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, Emily, 1st da. of William Chambers, of Llanelly House, and of Hafod in that county. He *d.* 13 July 1861, aged 37, "at his residence, Whitehall, Essex."([a]) His widow living 1904.

IX. 1861. Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, Baronet [1694], of Cornahir aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 March 1856, at Hafod aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1861; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at the Royal Academy, Woolwich; entered the Royal Artillery, in which he subsequently became Lieut Col.; served in the Afghan campaign, 1878-79; in Egypt, 1882; in the Soudan, 1884 (4th Class Medjidie); in the Transvaal war, 1899-1901; **D.S.O.**, 1901. He *m.* 30 April 1887, Mary Frances Isabella, 1st da. of Charles Oppenheim, of Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park.

CREATIONS BY WILLIAM III (Alone), 28 Dec. 1694 to 8 March 1701/2.

BLACKHAM:

cr. 13 April 1696;

ex. 2 July 1728.

I. 1696. "Richard Blackham, of the city of London, Esq.," being a Turkey merchant and one of the largest woollen manufacturers, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 April 1696. He *m.* probably about 1670, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Appleyard, of Ulceby, co. Lincoln, by Mary, sister of Sir John, and da. of Thomas Boynton, of Rockliffe, co. York. He *d.* 29 June and was *bur.* 9 July 1728, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, London. Will pr. 1730. His widow living, but incapable, 8 July 1730, *d.* at St. Cath. Coleman, London, and was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1731, at St. Benet's aforesaid. Admon. 5 May 1733, to "Elizabeth, wife of Richard Langley, Esq., and Judith, wife of John Twisleton, Esq.," nieces by sister, and next of kin.

II. 1728. June to July. Sir John Blackham, Baronet [1696], of Lyons Inn, St. Clement Danes, Midx., only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1728, but *d.* unm., a few days afterwards, 2 July 1728, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. He was *bur.* on the same day and in the same place as his father. Admon. 10 July 1728, to sister Frances Blackham, spinster, and again, 8 July 1730, after her death (Feb. 1729/30), to Judith Twisleton and Elizabeth Langley, both abovementioned.

WHEATE:

cr. 2 May 1696;

ex. 14 July 1816.

I. 1696. "Thomas Wheate, of Glympton, co. Oxford, Esq.," only s. and h. of Thomas Wheate, of the same, by Frances, da. of Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, Oxon, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 May 1696. He was M.P. for Woodstock, 1690-95, 1708-10, 1710-13, 1713 till void, and 1715 till death in 1721; Sheriff of Oxon, 1696-97; and Keeper of the Stores of the Ordnance. He *m.* in or before 1695, Anne, da. and coheir of George Sawbridge, of London, Bookseller, who fined for Alderman. She *d.* 14 Jan. or June 1719, and was *bur.* at Glympton. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1721. Will pr. 1721.

([a]) *Annual Register* for 1861.

II. 1721. SIR THOMAS WHEATE, Baronet [1696], of Glympton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1695; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1706; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 31 March 1712, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Aug. 1721; was M.P. for Woodstock, 1722-27. He *m.* ~~in or before~~ 7 May 1724, Mary, da. and coheir of Thomas GOULD, of Oak End, in Iver, Bucks. He *d.* s.p.m., May 1746. Will pr. 1746. His widow *d.* 1765. Will pr. 1766.

III. 1746. SIR GEORGE WHEATE, Baronet [1696], br. and h. male, *b.* probably about 1700; admitted to the Inner Temple; Barrister at Law and Recorder of Banbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1746, and was admitted (from the Inner Temple) to Lincoln's Inn 23 Feb. 1746/7. He *m.*, in May 1742, Avice, da. of Sir Jacob ACWORTH, Surveyor of the Royal Navy. He *d.* 5 June 1751. Will pr. 1751. His widow *d.* in or before 1803. Her admon. Jan. 1803.

IV. 1751. SIR GEORGE WHEATE, Baronet [1696], 1st s. and h.; Lieut. Royal Artillery; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1751. He *d.* unm. 26 Jan. 1760.

V. 1760. SIR JACOB WHEATE, Baronet [1696], of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, br. and h.; sometime Commander in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1760. He *m.*, in Dec. 1782, Maria, da. of David SHAW, of New York, in North America. He *d.* s.p. Feb. 1783. Will pr. Aug. 1783. His widow *m.*, April 1788, Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis COCHRANE, **G.C.B.** (a yr. s. of Thomas, 8th EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.]), who *d.* 29 June 1832, aged 73, and *d.* 18 March 1856 in Eaton place, at a great age.

VI. 1783, to 1816. SIR JOHN THOMAS WHEATE, Baronet [1696], of Lechlade aforesaid, yst. br. and h. male, *b.* in Bedford Row, and *bap.*, 17 Oct. 1749, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 13 Oct. 1767, and then aged 18; B.A. 1771; M.A. 1775; took Holy Orders; Vicar of Lechlade, 1774, and Rector of Great Penton, co. Lincoln; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1783. He *d.* unm. 14 July 1816, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1816.

AYSHCOMBE:

cr. 28 May 1696;

ex. in or before 1727.

I. 1696, to 1727? "OLIVER AYSHCOMBE, of Lyford, co. Berks, Esq.," was presumably the Oliver next br. to John AYSHCOMBE, of Lyford (aged 20 at the Visit. of Berks, 1664), both being sons of John AYSCOMBE, of the same (who *d.* 17 March 1662, aged 64), by Joan, da. of (—) BANNINGES. He was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 May 1696. He *m.* Elizabeth (unm. 1686), sister of Sir William CHAPMAN, 1st Baronet [1720], da. of Sir Jasper CHAPMAN, sometime (1688-89) Lord Mayor of London, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Anthony WEBB, of Hackney, Midx. Her will pr. 1719. He *d.* s.p. in or before 1727, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Feb. 1726/7.

MANSEL, *or* MANSELL:

cr. 22 Feb. 1696/7;

ex. 6 April 1798.

I. 1697. "EDWARD MANSELL, of Trimsaran, co. Carmarthen, Esq.," only s. and h. of Henry MANSEL, *or* MANSELL,[a] of Stradey in that county (*d.* before 1683), by Frances, da. and h. of Sir John STEPNEY, 2d Baronet [1621], of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 25 June 1683, and having acquired the estate of Trimsaran by marriage, was Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1689, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Feb. 1696/7. He *m.* Dorothy, widow of (—) LLOYD, sister and h. [1683] of Edward VAUGHAN, of Trimsaran aforesaid, da. of Philip VAUGHAN, of the same. He *d.* 19 Feb 1719/20. His widow, by whom he had 11 children, *d.* Sep. 1721.

II. 1720. SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Baronet [1697], of Trimsaran and Stradey aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1719/20; Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1728-29. He *m.* firstly Anne, da. of Thomas PRICE, of Garth Llwyn, co. Carnarvon. She *d.* s.p. 1 Nov. 1731, at Hampstead, Midx. He *m.* secondly, Nov. 1740, Mary, widow of [—] BAYLEY, of the Vineyard, near Hereford. He *d.* 10 May or 4 Nov. 1754. His widow *d.* in or before 1788. Will pr. 1788.

III. 1754. SIR EDWARD VAUGHAN MANSEL, Baronet [1697], of Trimsaran and Stradey aforesaid, presumably s. and h., by 2d wife, but possibly nephew and h. as s. and h. of Rawleigh MANSEL (*d.* 1748), a yr. br. of the late Baronet;[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1754; Sheriff of Carmarthenshire, 1778. He *m.* Mary, da. of Joseph SHEWEN, of Swansea. He *d.* Jan. 1788. Will dat. 21 Oct. 1786, pr. 1789. His widow *d.* in or before 1806. Admon. Sep. 1806.

IV. 1788, to 1798. SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SHEWEN MANSEL, Baronet [1697], of Trimsaran and Stradey aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1788. He *d.* unm., 6 April 1798, at Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

HODGES:

cr. 31 March 1697;

ex. 1 April 1722.

I. 1697. "WILLIAM HODGES, of [ ], co. Middlesex, Esq.," s. of John HODGES, of Cotterstock, co. Northampton [*d.* about 1665], was a merchant trading in Cadiz in Spain, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 March 1697, for services rendered to the fleet when off Cadiz in 1695. He was M.P. for St. Michael (two Parls.), 1705-10. He *m.*, in or before 1698, Sarah, da. and coheir of Joseph HALL, of London, merchant. He *d.* 31 July 1714, and was *bur.* at St. Stephen's, Coleman street. Will pr. 1714. His widow *d.* 25 April 1717, and was *bur.* with him. Admon. 22 May 1717, as of Allhallows in the Wall, London.

II. 1714, to 1722. SIR JOSEPH HODGES, Baronet [1697], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 July 1714, being then aged about 10 years; F.R.S., 1716. He dissipated the whole of his fortune, about £7,000 or £8,000 a year, and resided abroad, chiefly in France, and subsequently in Spain, "where he lives, 1718, and goes for a Lord."[c] He *d.* of dropsy, unm., in London, 1 April 1722, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1722.

(a) This Henry was s. and h. of John Mansel, who was 6th s. (1st s. by 2d wife) of Sir Francis Mansel, 1st Baronet [1622], of Muddlescombe.

(b) That is the affiliation assigned to him in R. G. Maunsell's *History of Maunsell or Mansel* [1903].

(c) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

BUCKWORTH:

cr. 1 April 1697;

sometime, 1801-14, BUCKWORTH-HERNE;

afterwards, since 1814, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME.

I. 1697. "SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, of [West] Sheen [in Richmond], co. Surrey, Kn^t," only s. and h. of Sir John BUCKWORTH, Alderman of London [1683-86], Dep. Gov. of the Turkey Merchants (*d.* Dec. 1687, aged 65), by his 2d wife, Hester (Lic. Vic. Gen., 4 Jan. 1661/2), relict[a] of Moses GOODYEAR, of London, merchant, was *b.* 18 and *bap.* 28 Oct. 1662, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London; was a citizen and fishmonger of London; *Knighted* 2 Dec. 1693, at Petersham, Surrey, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 April 1697. He, though never an Alderman, was Sheriff of London, 1704-05. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1687, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen. 24, he aged 25 and she 16), Elizabeth, da. of John HALL, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, merchant of London, by ~~[—], who was living Oct. 1687.~~ He *d.* at Sheen 12, and was *bur.* 24 June 1709, at St. Peter le Poor, London, aged 46.[b] Will dat. 23 July 1708, pr. 18 June 1709. His widow *m.* 13 Aug. 1712, also in Westm. Abbey, John HICCOCKS, one of the Masters in Chancery (1702-23), who *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 19 April 1726, in the Temple Church, London, aged 57. She *d.* at Sheen, 20 and was *bur.* 27 May 1737, at St. Peter le Poor aforesaid. Will dat. 25 July 1736, pr. 6 June 1737.

Ann da. of [—] Salter, which Ann made her in 1705.

b. 15 Apr. 170

II. 1709. SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, Baronet [1697], of West Sheen aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 5 April 1704, at Richmond; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1709; was, ~~presumably~~, ed. at Eton; M.P. for Weobley, 1734-41. He was unm. 1741,[c] but *m.* subsequently Mary Jane, da. of [—], and sister of Angelique Faiche CLERMONT, who was living Dec. 1758, and was *bur.* at Twickenham 1783. He *d.* s.p.m. legit.[d] 3 Jan. 1759, in Rathborne Place, Marylebone, aged nearly 55, and was *bur.* in the ~~dormitory~~ of Eton College ~~Chapel.~~ Will dat. 25 Dec. 1758, pr. 23 Jan. 1759. His widow *d.* 26 Jan. and was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1775, at Twickenham, aged 64. M.I. Will dat. 11 Jan. 1772, pr. 7 March 1775.

(bb) from c. 1716 He served an the great Duke Marlborough

M.I. (bc)

III. 1759. SIR EVERARD BUCKWORTH, Baronet [1697], br. and h. male, *bap.* 23 April 1704, at Richmond; admitted to Linc. Inn 5 May 1720; Master of the Horse to the Princesses, and sometime Assistant Gentleman Usher to George II; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1759. He *m.* in or before 1726, Mary, da. of William DIPPLE, *or* DOBELL, of co. Worcester. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1767, and was *bur.* at Sunninghill Church, Berks. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1779, aged 74, and was *bur.* with his wife. Will pr. Feb. 1779.

apparently e at Eton from 171

(a) She, in the licence of Jan. 1661/2, is incorrectly described as "spinster," about 34, and at own disposal. See, however, the marr. lic. (Vic. Gen.), 16 Oct. 1671, for marriage of Jerome Rawstorn with her da., "Mrs Hester Goodyeare, about 18, sp^r," granted with consent of the mother, "Mrs Hester Buckworth, *alias* Goodyeare." See also Col. Chester's *Westm. Abbey Registers* (p. 332, note 6), in the note to the burial, 16 June 1731, of Dame Mary Hussey, another such daughter.

(b) "A person of extraordinary parts, and spoke Latin as fluent as he did English (though few spoke English better), and having been well grounded in classical learning, travelled into Turkey and other places, where he improved his natural and acquired abilities, and returning from abroad a complete gentleman, was universally esteemed by all that knew him." [Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.]

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(d) In his will he leaves all his estates to his two sons (1) Charles Buckworth, Lieut. in the Fusileers, and (2) Francis Buckworth, an officer of the Royal Navy, and, failing their issue, to his da. Frances Mary, wife (*m.* 11 Feb. 1752, at St. Marylebone) of Nathaniel Gould, with rem., failing her issue, to his br. Everard Buckworth.

Y

Having regard to the fact that he was b. 4 years before, and that his and success bap. only 18 days later, it looks as if this date of bap. ng.

According to his M.I he d. 31 Dec. 1758.

IV. 1779. SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, Baronet [1697], 1st s. and h., *bap.* 8 July 1726, at Richmond; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Feb. 1779. He *d.* unm. at Brussels, 10 June 1801, aged 74, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. Dec. 1801.

V. 1801. SIR EVERARD HERNE, *or* BUCKWORTH-HERNE, Baronet [1697], *formerly* Everard BUCKWORTH, br. and h., *bap.* 12 Nov. 1732, at Richmond; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 20 July 1747; was, as "Everard BUCKWORTH, Esq.," *cr.* M.A. of Oxford, 8 July 1763, and presumably was *cr.* LL.D. of Cambridge (Trin. Hall) *per litteras regias*, 1768; was a Gentleman Pensioner and Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard to Geo. II and Geo. III. He assumed the name of *Herne*, after or in lieu of that of *Buckworth*, in consequence of his marriage. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1801. He *m.*, in or before 1762, Anne, illegit. da. of Paston HERNE,[a] of Heverland Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* Oct. 1806, and was *bur.* at Heydon, Essex. Will pr. 1807. He *m.* secondly, [—]. He *d.* 15 July 1814, aged 81. Will pr. 1815.

VI. 1814. SIR BUCKWORTH BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Baronet [1697], of Heydon House, co. Essex, *formerly* Buckworth HERNE, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 17 April 1762. By royal lic., 12 Dec. 1806, he took the name of *Buckworth-Herne-Soame* in compliance with the will of Sir Peter SOAME, 4th and last Baronet [1685] of Heydon House aforesaid, whose estates he inherited, though he was not any relation to the testator. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1814. He *m.* ~~in or before 1793~~, Susan, da. of Stephen SIMPERINGHAM, of Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1819. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1822, aged 59.

VII. 1822. SIR PETER BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Baronet [1697], of Heydon House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 April 1793, at Pampisford, co. Cambridge; was sometime an officer in the army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1822. He *m.* 13 Oct. 1830, Mary, da. of William BRADSHAW. He *d.* s.p. at Little Chishill, Essex, 25 Feb. 1860, aged 66. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1888, at 7 Tregunter Road, South Kensington, aged 88.

VIII. 1860. SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Baronet [1697], br. and h., *b.* 21 June 1794; was sometime a tenant farmer at Little Chishill and Great Parndon, both in co. Essex; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1860. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Lydia, da. of H. HAGGER. She *d.* 6, and was *bur.* 13 April 1863, at Great Parndon aforesaid, aged 63. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] 4 Feb. 1888, at Ware, Herts, aged 93.

IX. 1888. SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE SOAME, Baronet [1697], nephew and h., being 1st s. of Charles BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, by Hannah, da. of Richard PROCTOR, of Hay, co. Brecon, which Charles (*b.* 23 April 1798 and *d.* 6 Dec. 1863) was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 29 May 1830; ed. at Bedford Grammar School, and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; member of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1888. He *m.* 29 March 1855, Mary, da. of his maternal uncle, Richard Fellows PROCTOR, of Ironbridge, Salop. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1893.

(a) This Paston Herne was only s. and h. of Thomas Herne, of Heverland Hall aforesaid (*d.* 30 Oct. 1736), by Charlotte, 1st da. and coheir of William (Paston), 2d and last Earl of Yarmouth.

(b) Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, his only son, *d.* unm. and v.p. 9 Dec. 1878, at Boston, in North America.

LOWTHER :

cr. 15 June 1697 ;

ex. 3 Feb. 1753.

I. 1697. "WILLIAM LOWTHER, of Marske, co. York, Esq.," as also of Holker, co. Lancaster, 1st surv. s. and h. of Anthony LOWTHER,[a] of the same, sometime (1678-79) M.P. for Appleby, (*d.* 27 Jan. 1692), by Margaret, (*m.* Feb. 1666/7), da. of Admiral Sir William PENN, was *b.* probably about 1670, and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 15 June 1697; was M.P. for Lancaster, 1702-05 He *m.* Catherine, da. and h. of Thomas PRESTON, of Holker aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Roger BRADSHAIGH, 1st Baronet [1679], of Haigh, co. Lancaster. He *d.* April 1705. Will pr. July 1705. (aa)

II. 1705. SIR THOMAS LOWTHER, Baronet [1697], of Marske and Holker aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1705; was M.P. for Lancaster (four Parls.), 1722 till death in 1745. He *m.* July 1723, Elizabeth, 3d da. of William (CAVENDISH), 2d DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, by Rachel, sister of Wrothesley, 2d DUKE OF BEDFORD, da. of William RUSSELL, *styled* LORD RUSSELL. He *d.* at Bath, 23 March 1745. Admon. 17 Aug. 1745, 23 May 1748, and Nov. 1821. His widow, who was a lunatic, *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 14 Nov. 1747, at Chelsea.

III. 1745, to 1753. SIR WILLIAM LOWTHER, Baronet [1697], of Marske and Holker aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in 1727; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1745. He *d.* unm. 3 Feb. 1753, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

R.M. Glencr writes May 193 Lowther, Will of 3rd Bar dat. 7 apr. 1755 pr 14 ap York. I've sent to York this date, then Sir W.L. did in 1753. I sent to Cartmel He was bur. at Cartmel 2 May 1756 (no d of death in P.R.)

TICHBORNE :[c]

cr. 12 July 1697 ;

afterwards, 1715-31, BARON FERRARD OF BEAULIEU [I.] ;

ex. Oct. 1731.

I. 1697, to 1731. "SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, Ireland, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir William TICHBORNE,[d] of the same and of Blessingbourne, co. Tyrone, sometime (1661-66) M.P. [I.] for Swords and (1692-93) for co. Louth, (*d.* 12 March 1693/4), by Judith, relict of Robert MOLESWORTH, of Dublin, da. of John BYSSHE, sometime [1660-79] L. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer [I.], was *b.* in Dublin 1662; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fellow Commoner) 4 Dec. 1677, aged 15; Sheriff of co. Louth, 1692; M.P. [I.] for Ardee, 1692-93; for co. Louth, 1695-99, and 1710-13, having suc. his father 12 March 1693/4; Mayor of Drogheda, 1694; *Knighted* by the L. Justices [I.] 28 March 1694, and, having forwarded the cause

---

(a) This Anthony was s. of Robert Lowther, a Merchant at Leeds and London (*bur.* 9 Jan. 1655 at Lothbury), who was a yr. br. of Sir John Lowther, ancestor of the Earls of Lonsdale, both being sons of Sir Christopher Lowther, of Cumberland.

(b) He devised Holker and the other estates inherited from the family of Preston to his maternal cousin, Lord George Augustus Cavendish, who *d.* unm. 2 May 1794, when they passed to the Dukes of Devonshire.

(c) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Heralds' Office, Dublin.

(d) This William was s. and h. of Field Marshal Sir Henry Tichborne, L. Ch. Justice of Ireland, 1642 (*d.* 1667, aged 82), who was 4th s. of Sir Benjamin Tichborne, 1st Baronet [1621].

aa) He was so cr. at the request of his cousin Lord Lonsdale.

of William III, in Ireland, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 July 1697; was Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1708, and was subsequently by George I, *cr.* 9 Oct. 1715, BARON FERRARD OF BEAULIEU, co. Louth [I.] He *m.* 28 July 1683, at Combermere, co. Chester, Arabella, 6th da. of Sir Robert COTTON, 1st Baronet [1677], by Hester, da. of Sir Thomas SALUSBURY, 2d Baronet [1619]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] in Oct. 1731, aged 70, when *all his honours* became *extinct*. Will dat. 16 March 1730/1, pr. [I.] 30 Oct. 1731.

FARINGTON, *or* FARRINGTON:

cr. 17 Dec. 1697;

ex 7 Aug. 1719.

I. 1697, to 1719. "RICHARD FARRINGTON [*or* FARINGTON], of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir John FARINGTON, of the same, and of Gray's Inn, Midx. (*d.* 1685, aged 76), by Anne, da. of John MAY, of Rawmere, Sussex, was *b.* probably about 1650, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Dec. 1697. He was Sheriff of Sussex, 1656-57; M.P. for Chichester, 1681, 1698-1700, 1708-10, 1710-13, and 1715 till death in 1719. He *m.* in or before 1675,[b] Elizabeth, da. and h. of John PEACHEY, of Eartham. He *d.* s.p.s.[c] 7 Aug. 1719, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1 Oct. 1719, by his widow. She *d.* in or before 1739. Will pr. 1739.

TIPPING:

cr. 24 March 1697/8;

ex. 20 Feb. 1724/5.

I. 1698. "WILLIAM [should be "THOMAS"] TIPPING, of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, Esq.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas TIPPING, of the same (*d.* 1 March 1693, in his 79th year), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir White BECONSHAW, of Moyles Court, co. Southampton, was *bap.* at Wheatfield, 29 April 1653; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 16 Nov. 1669, aged 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 23 Nov. 1672; was M.P. for Oxon, 1685-87; for Wallingford, 1689-90, and 1695-1700, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 March 1697/8. He *m.* in or before 1699, Anne, da. and eventually h. of Thomas CHEEKE, of Pirgo, in Havering, co. Essex, sometime Lieut. of the Tower of London, by Lætitia, sister of Edward, EARL OF ORFORD, da. and eventually heir of the Hon. Edward RUSSELL. He *d.* 1 July 1718 in St. George's, Southwark [*Qg.* the King's Bench prison], Surrey. Admon. 21 April 1719, to a creditor. His widow *d.* at Pirgo, 21, and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1727/8, at Havering aforesaid. Will pr. 1728.

(a) Besides a son, Cotton Tichborne, who *d.* an infant, and a da., Salusbury, who *m.* William Aston, of co. Louth, he had two sons, viz. (1) Henry Tichborne, *b.* 20 April 1684; Sheriff of co. Louth, 1706; *m.* Mary, da. of John Fowke, of Ardee, and *d.* s.p.s., being drowned off Liverpool 1709; (2) Capt. William Tichborne, M.P. [I.] for Philipstown, 1715-17; *m.* in 1712, Charlotte Amelia, da. of Robert (Molesworth), 1st Viscount Molesworth of Swords [I.], and had issue (1) Arabella, who *m.* May 1744, Francis Wyatt, of Shackelford, Midx, and (2) Wilhelmina, who *d.* unm.

(b) There is a marriage lic., 28 Feb. 1670/1 (Vic. Gen.), of Richard Farrington, Gent., of Chichester, about 27, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Merlett of the same, about 23, Spinster. This probably refers to him, but whether or no the marriage ever took place is not known.

(c) His three sons, John, Thomas and Richard, all *d.* v.p. and s.p., the eldest as "John Farrington, of Chichester, Esq., aged above 21, Bach.," had lic. (Fac.) 9 April 1697, to marry Elizabeth Muller of the same, aged above 21.

II. 1718, to 1725. SIR THOMAS TIPPING, Baronet [1698], of Wheatfield aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 6 March 1699/700, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1718. He *m.* (settlmt. dat. 26 Dec. 1724), Mary, da. and h. of Sir John LEAR, 2d Baronet [1683], of Lindridge, Devon, by (—), da. of Christopher WOLSTON, of Devon. He *d.* s.p. 20 Feb. 1724/5,[a] aged 24, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. 1727.

GERMAIN, *or* GERMAINE:

cr. 25 March 1698;

ex. 11 Dec. 1718.

I 1698. to 1718. "SIR JOHN GERMAINE, of the city of Westminster, Knt.," said to have been "the son of a private soldier in the Life Guards of William II, Prince of Orange," by a "mother who was very handsome," and who was "stated to have been that Prince's mistress,"[c] was *b.* about 1650, accompanied William III to England in 1688, serving with him afterwards in Ireland and Flanders; was, though he had "a total want of education," of distinguished "personal appearance"; was *Knighted* at Kensington, 26 Feb. 1697/8, and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 March 1698.[d] He was M.P. for Morpeth, 1713-15, and for Totness, April 1717 till death in 1718. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 15 Sep. 1701, he stated to be about 47, Bachelor, she, described as "Lady Mary MORDANT, about 40, Spinster" [*sic*]), Mary, *suo jure* BARONESS MORDAUNT, divorced wife[e] of Thomas (HOWARD), DUKE OF NORFOLK, da. and h. of Henry (MORDAUNT), 2d EARL OF PETERBOROUGH, by Penelope, da. of Barnabas (O'BRIEN), 6th EARL OF THOMOND [I.]. She *d.* s.p. 17 Nov. 1705, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Lowick, co. Northampton, having devised Drayton and other considerable estates in that county and elsewhere (which she had inherited on the death of her father, 19 June 1697), to her husband. Her admon., as "*Mary, Dow. Duchess of Norfolk*," a description strangely contradicting that of 1701 as "spinster") granted 14 March 1705/6 to him. He *m.* secondly, in Oct. 1706, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Charles (BERKELEY), 2d EARL OF BERKELEY, by Elizabeth, da. of Baptist (NOEL), 3d VISCOUNT CAMPDEN. He *d.* s.p.s. 11 and was *bur.* 17 Dec. 1718, at Lowick aforesaid, aged 68, leaving all his vast property to his wife. Will pr. 12 Dec. 1718. His widow, who survived him more than half a century, and was well known in fashionable, literary, and even political society, *d.* in St. James' square, 10 Dec. 1789, leaving, besides vast estates, £120,000 in the funds. Will pr. 22 Dec. 1769.[f]

(a) In the *Hist. Reg.* for 1723 (p. 38) the death is recorded on 1 Sep. 1723, of "Sir *Francis* Tipping, of Thame, co. Oxford, Baronet, succeeded in honour and estate by his son of the same name."

(b) Of his two sisters and coheirs, who, in 1728, became coheirs to their mother (1) Lætitia, *m.* 9 June 1725, Samuel (Sandys) 1st Baron Sandys of Ombersley, and *d.* May 1779, leaving issue; (2) Katherine (who inherited the estate of Pirgo) *m.* Aug. 1726, Thomas (Archer) 1st Baron Archer of Umberslade, and *d.* 20 July 1754, at Pirgo, leaving issue.

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

(d) He is described by Evelyn [April 1700] as "a Dutch gamester, of mean extraction, who had got much by gaming."

(e) She and Sir John Germain were in 1690 charged with *crim. con.*, and several bills for divorce were introduced, but none passed till 1701.

(f) She, according to her husband's wish, in the event of her having no issue, devised the Drayton estate (with £20,000) to Lord George Sackville, 2d s. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset, by Elizabeth da. of Lieut. Gen. Walter Philip Colyear, who had been a colleague with Sir John Germain in the Dutch service. He accordingly took the name of Germain (being well known as such, 1770-82), and was *cr.* 11 Feb. 1782, Viscount Sackville of Drayton, co. Northampton.

POWELL:

cr. 19 July 1698;

ex. 21 March 1720/1.

I. 1698. "THOMAS POWEL [*or* POWELL], of Broadway [near Langharne], co. Carmarthen, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John POWELL, of the same, sometime (1686-96) one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and of the King's Bench, was *b.* about 1666; suc. his father, 7 Sep. 1696, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 July 1698. He was M.P. for Carmarthenshire (two Parls.), 1710-15. He *m.* firstly [—]. He *m.* secondly, 27 July 1698, at Stoke Newington, co. Midx. (Lic. London, same date, he 32, widower, and she 18, spinster), Judith, da. of Sir James HERBERT, of Colebrook, co. Monmouth. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1720, at Broadway. Will pr. 1729.

II. 1720, to 1721. SIR HERBERT POWELL, Baronet [1698], of Broadway and Colebrooke aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1720, but *d.* unm. a few months later, 21 March 1720/1, when the *Baronetcy* because *extinct*. Admon. 17 June 1729 to use of Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir John PRYCE [5th] Baronet [1628], and Mary, wife of Charles POWELL, sisters and next of kin.[a]

CLARKE, *or* CLARK:

cr. 25 July 1698;

ex. 23 May 1806.

I. 1698. "SAMUEL CLARK [*or* CLARKE], of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, Esq.," only s. and h. of John CLARKE, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, by Margaret, da. of (—) BOURNE, of Bury aforesaid, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 11 Nov. 1662; suc. his father about 1681, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 July 1698. He *m.* about 1680, Mary, da. of Robert THOMPSON, of Newington Green. He *d.* 8 March 1719. The will of his widow dat. 3 Aug., pr. 12 Dec. 1720.

II 1719. SIR ROBERT CLARKE, Baronet [1698], of Snailwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 June 1701; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire, April 1717 to 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1719. He *m.*, in or before 1712, Mary, da. of Arthur BARNARDISTON, of Hoxton, Midx., by Mary, da. of Sir Richard LLOYD, of Hallom, Notts. She *d.* Jan. 1732/3. He *d.* Nov. 1746. Will pr. 1747.

III. 1746. SIR SAMUEL CLARKE, Baronet [1698], of Snailwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 May 1712; admitted to Gray's Inn, 8 March 1726/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1746; Sheriff of the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, 1753-54. He *d.* unm., 10 Nov. 1758, aged 43. Will pr. 1758.

IV. 1758. SIR ROBERT CLARKE, Baronet [1698], of Snailwell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 22 Jan. 1714; admitted to Gray's Inn, 17 April 1731; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Nov. 1758. He *m.*, before 1763, Elizabeth, da. of (—) LITTEL, of Bow lane, London. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1770, aged 56. Will pr. Nov. 1770. His widow living 17 Nov. 1787.

V. 1770. SIR JOHN CLARKE, Baronet [1698], of Snailwell aforesaid and of Feckenham, Suffolk, only s. and h., *b.* about 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Aug. 1770. He *d.* unm. 8 Nov. 1782, aged 19. Admon. July and Nov. 1787.

(a) "He left two sisters, to whom an estate of £3,000 a year." [Mawson's *Obits.*]

VI. 1782, to 1806. SIR ARTHUR CLARKE, Baronet [1698], of Snailwell aforesaid, uncle and h., being 3d s. of the 3d Baronet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Nov. 1782, and sold the estate of Snailwell. He *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 23 May 1806, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1806.

FIREBRACE:

cr. 28 July 1698;

ex. 28 March 1759.

I. 1698. "SIR BASIL FIREBRACE, of London, Knt," 2d([a]) s. of Sir Henry FIREBRACE, Chief Clerk of the Kitchen to Charles I and Charles II, whose services to the former, when a prisoner at Carisbrooke, are well known([b]) (*d.* 27 Jan. 1690/1, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Stoke Golding, co. Leicester), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas DARILL, of Stoke Golding aforesaid, was *b.* about 1653, being aged 29 in the Heralds' Visit. of Leicestershire, 1682; was a Citizen and Wine Merchant (apparently "Vintner") of London; Sheriff of that city, 1687-88, being *Knighted*, at Windsor, 2 Aug. 1687, (when "Sheriff elect,"); was M.P. for Chippenham, Dec. 1690 till unseated 22 Jan. 1691/2, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 July 1698. He *m.* 7 Sep. 1671, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. Fac. 5, he of Allhallows', Barking, about 21, bachelor, and she 19, spinster), Mary, da. of Thomas HOUGH, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Milliner. He *d.* 7, and was *bur.* 11 May 1724, at St. Margaret's, Westm., aged 71.([c])

II. 1724. SIR CHARLES FIREBRACE, Baronet [1698], of Stoke Golding aforesaid, and afterwards of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., was *b.* 5 and *bap.* 18 June 1680,([c]) being aged 3 in 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1724. He *m.* (Lic. Lond., 3 July 1710, he of Stoke Golding, aged 30, and she of St. Andrew's Holborn, aged 28) Margaret, 2d and yst. sister and coheir (May 1704) of Sir John CORDELL, 3d Baronet, da. of Sir John CORDELL, 2d Baronet [1660], of Long Melford aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas WALDEGRAVE, of Smallbridge, Suffolk. She, who was *bap.* 8 Feb. 1676, was *bur.* 21 May 1712, both at Long Melford. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* there 10 Aug. 1727, aged 47. Will pr. Nov. 1727.

III. 1727, to 1759. SIR CORDELL FIREBRACE, Baronet [1698], of Long Melford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in King's street, Bloomsbury, 20 Feb.([c]) and *bap.* 15 March 1711/2, at St. Giles' in the Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Aug. 1727; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 9 May 1729, aged 17; M.P. for Suffolk, March 1735 till death in 1759. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1737, at Somerset House Chapel, Bridget ("£25,000 fortune"),([d]) widow of Edward EVERS, of Ipswich and of Washingley, co. Lincoln (who devised the Washingley estate to her), 3d da. of Philip BACON, of Ipswich, the 2d s. of Sir

---

([a]) The 1st son, Henry Firebrace, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, aged 32 in 1682, was apparently the "Dr. Henry Firebrace, *bur.* 27 Nov. 1708," in the south aisle of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London.

([b]) An elaborate account of them from the "Life of Dr. Barwick" is in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1742].

([c]) *Mem.* on fly leaves of an old Bible, printed in J. J. Howard's edition of the *Visitation of Suffolk, 1561* (vol i, p. 247), under "CORDELL."

([d]) *Notes & Queries*, 8th S., i, 155. Another marriage, in Aug. 1736 (a year previous) is, however assigned to him (7th S., ix, 267 and 433, and 8th S. i, 520), *viz.*, to "Miss Dashwood, da. of George Dashwood, of Heveningham," Suffolk, "an heiress." This marriage presumably never took place; at all events the marriage in Oct. 1737, with Bridget Evers, is the one (and the only one) given, "*ex inform.* Dom. Cor. Firebrace, Bar.," in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

Nicholas BACON, **K.B.**, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk.[a] He *d.* s.p. 28 March 1759, aged 47, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. Nov. 1759. His widow (to whom he devised the Long Melford estate) *m.* 7 April 1762, as his 2d wife, William CAMPBELL (br. to John, 4th DUKE OF ARGYLL [S.]), who *d.* 8 Sep. 1787 at Liston hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* before him s.p. at Long Melford, 3 July 1782, aged above 80. Will pr. July 1782.

NORRIS:

cr. 3 Dec. 1698;

ex. 10 Oct. 1702.

I. 1698, to 1702. "WILLIAM NORRIS, of Speke, co. Lancaster, Esq., Ambassador to the Great Mogul," 2d s.[c] of Thomas NORRIS, NORRES, *or* NORREYS, of Speke, co. Lancaster (aged 46 in the Heralds' Visit. of Lancashire, 1664), by Catherine, da. of Sir Henry GARROWAY, L. Mayor of London (1639-40), was aged 6 years in 1664; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, of which he became a Fellow; B.A., 1678; M.A., 1682; was M.P. for Liverpool, 1695-1701; a Commissr. of Public Accounts, 1697; was appointed Ambassador to the Great Mogul, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Dec. 1698. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 13 Dec. 1689, being then of Trin. Coll. aforesaid, aged 31) Elizabeth POLLEXFEN, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Nicholas POLLEXFEN, and formerly of Isaac MEYNELL, both of London. He *d.* s.p. 10 Oct. 1702, on his journey back from India, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. April 1703. The will of Dame Elizabeth NORRIS was pr. 1713.

ROGERS:

cr. 21 Feb. 1698/9;

sometime, 1871 to 1889, BARON BLACHFORD;

ex. 9 March 1895.

I. 1699. "JOHN ROGERS, of Wisdome, co. Devon, Esq.," as also of Blachford, both in Cornwood, in that county, 1st s. of John ROGERS, sometime Puritan minister of Purleigh, co. Essex, and afterwards a Physician at St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey, a well known "Fifth Monarchy man,"[d] by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert PAYNE, of Midlow, co. Huntingdon, was *b.* about 1649 (being aged 13 at the Heralds' Visit. of Surrey in 1662), was a merchant at Plymouth, near which place he purchased the abovementioned estates, was M.P. of that town, 1698-1700, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Feb. 1698/9. He was Sheriff of Devon, 1701-02. He *m.* in or before 1676, Mary, da. of Spencer VINCENT, of Lombard Street, London, merchant, Alderman of that city. He *d.* at Plymouth, and was *bur.* 23 April 1710, at Charles

---

[a] She is commemorated by the great Dr. Johnson in some silly verses *to Lady Firebrace at Bury Assizes*, printed in the *Gent. Mag.* for Sep. 1738, in which he calls her (who was then about 40 and the wife of the second of her three husbands) not only "a muse and grace," but even a "bright nymph."

[b] The representation of the family devolved on the Earls of Denbigh, his aunt Hester (aged 6 in 1682) having *m.*, 22 June 1695, Basil (Feilding), 4th Earl of Denbigh, and having left issue.

[c] Thomas Norreys, the eldest son, aged 11 in 1664, suc. his father in 1700, but *d.* s.p.m., leaving a da. and h., Mary, who *m.* Lord Sydney Beauclerk, and inherited the estate of Speke, which passed to her issue, and was sold by her grandson in 1797.

[d] The date of his death has not been ascertained, he was living in 1665, and there is the burial at Bermondsey of "John Rogers" on 22 June 1670, which not improbably refers to him. He was *b.* 1627, at Messing, Essex.

church, in that town. Will dat. 25 Sep. 1708, pr. 11 May 1710. His widow *m.* 5 Sep. 1710, at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, as his 3d wife, Sir Edmund PRIDEAUX, 4th Baronet [1622], who *d.* 6 Feb. 1719/20, aged about 72. She *m.* thirdly, 31 Jan. 1722/3, Col. John ARUNDELL (*bur.* 5 July 1725, at St. Margaret's, Westm.), and *d.* a few weeks after that marriage 12 March 1722/3, aged about 80. Will dat. 10 and pr. 21 March 1722/3.

II. 1710 SIR JOHN ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 14 June 1676, at St. Andrew's, Plymouth; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1710; was M.P. for that town, 1713-22, and Recorder thereof. He *m.* 9 May 1698, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Mary, da. of Sir Robert HENLEY, of the Grange, co. Southampton, Prothonotary of the King's Bench, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of John EVERY, of Wootton Glanville, Dorset. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1743/4, at Cornwood aforesaid, in his 68th year. M.I. Will dat. 23 June 1742, pr. 9 Feb. 1743/4. His widow *d.* at Exeter, and was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1760, at Cornwood, aged 77. Will dat. 13 Nov. 1753, pr. 23 June 1761.

III. 1744. SIR JOHN ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 31 Aug. 1708, at Cornwood; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 13 Aug. 1724, aged 18; B.A., 1 March 1726/7; was unduly elected M.P. for Plymouth, June 1739 till void Jan. 1739/40; Recorder of that town; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1743/4; Sheriff of Devon, 1749, (but did not serve,) and 1755-56; Col. of the South Devon Militia. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1742, at St. Benet's, Paul's wharf, London, Hannah, da. of Thomas TREFUSIS. She, who was the Foundress of "Lady Rogers' Church Schools at Plymouth" (afterwards removed to Ivybridge), *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 23 April 1766, at Cornwood, aged 48. M.I. Will dat. 8 Sep. 1764, pr. 16 May 1766. He *d.* s.p. at Blachford 20 and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1773, at Cornwood, aged 65. Will dat. 22 Aug. 1763, pr. 15 Feb. 1774.

IV. 1773. SIR FREDERICK ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 24 Oct. 1716, at Cornwood; was Recorder of Plymouth; Capt. in the Navy and Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1773. He *m.* firstly, 19 April 1742, at East Stonehouse, Devon, Grace, da. and eventually h. of Nathaniel COOPER, *afterwards* COOPER-LEMAN, of Norwich and Plymouth, Clerk to the Victualling Board in London,[a] by Mary, da. of Kenrick EDISBURY, of Harwich, Essex. She, who assumed the name of *Leman* after that of *Rogers*, *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1766, at Cornwood, aged 48. He *m.* secondly, 17 May 1768, at Stoke Damerel, Devon, Catherine, widow of Vice-Admiral Philip DURELL, da. of Thomas VINCENT, of Plymouth. He *d.* at Bath 7 and was *bur.* 13 June 1777, at Cornwood, aged 60. Will dat. 8 Aug. 1775, pr. 2 July 1777. His widow *d.* 1803. Will dat. 22 Feb., pr. 7 July 1803 and 14 Dec. 1819.

V. 1777. SIR FREDERICK ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 23 July 1746, at Plymouth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1777; was Recorder of Plymouth and M.P. thereof, May 1780 to 1784, and 1790-97. He *m.* 21 Dec. 1769, at Gretna Green, and subsequently 27 June 1770, at Plympton St. Maurice, Devon, Jane, da. of John LILLICRAP, of Stoke Damerel, Devon, Warrant Officer at Gibraltar. He *d.* at Speenhamland, Berks, 21 June 1797, and was *bur.* at Cornwood, aged 50. M.I. Will dat. 22 Nov. 1783, pr. 5 Dec. 1798. His widow *d.* at Bath 10 and was *bur.* 16 Oct. 1800, at Cornwood. M.I. Will dat. 26 Oct. 1797, pr. 11 Nov. 1801.

VI. 1797. SIR JOHN LEMAN ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Plymouth 18 April and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1780 at Cornwood; admitted to Winchester School, 1795; *suc. to the*

---

[a] His father, another Nathaniel Cooper, *m* Ann (living 1664), only surv. da. of Thomas Leman, of Wenhaston, Suffolk.

lachford, *Baronetcy*, 21 June 1797; sometime Capt. 2d Dragoon Guards; M.P. for Callington, 1812-13; Sheriff of Devon, 1838. He *d.* unm., 10 Dec. 1847, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Cornwood. Will dat. 11 June 1821 [*sic*], pr. 3 May 1848.

VII. 1847. SIR FREDERICK LEMAN ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* at Hoe House, Plymouth, 11 and *bap.* 27 Feb. 1782, at Cornwood; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1847. He *m.* 12 April 1810, at St. Marylebone, Midx., Sophia, 2d da. and coheir of Lieut.-Col. Charles Russell DEARE, Bengal Artillery (killed in action, 13 Sep. 1790), by Catherine, da. of the Rev. Thomas STARK, M.A., Minister of Ballindean, in Balmerino, co. Fife. He *d.* at Blachford 13 and was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1851, at Cornwood, in his 70th year. M.I. Will dat. 26 Dec. 1848, pr. 4 Feb. 1852. His widow who was *b.* 26 May 1786, at Fort William, Calcutta, *d.* at Blachford 16 and was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1871 at Cornwood, aged 84.

VIII 1851. SIR FREDERIC ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. and *bap.* 18 May 1811, at St. Marylebone; ed. at Eton, 1822-28; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 2 July 1828, aged 17; Craven Scholar, 1829; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 28 October, 1831; B.A. (Oxford), and double first class, 1832; Fellow of Oriel Coll., 1833-45; Vinerian Scholar, 1834; M.A., 1835; Vinerian Fellow and B.C.L., 1838; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 26 Jan. 1837; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1844-45; Emigration Commissioner, 1845-60; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1851; West India Estates Commissioner, 1857; Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1860-71, and, while such, was made **K.C.M.G.**, 1869; P.C., 1871, and finally raised to the peerage,[a] being *cr.* 1 Nov. 1871, BARON BLACHFORD of Wisdome and Blachford, co. Devon. He was Cathedral Commissioner, 1880-84; **G.C.M.G.**, 1883. He *m.* 29 Sep. 1847, at Dunfermline, co. Fife, Georgiana Mary, da. of Andrew COLVILLE, *formerly* WEDDERBURN, of Ochiltree and Craigflower, by his 2d wife, Maria Louisa, da. of William (EDEN), 1st BARON AUCKLAND. He *d.* s.p. at Blachford, 21 Nov. 1889, and was *bur.* at Cornwood, aged 78,[b] when the *Peerage* became *extinct*, but the Baronetcy devolved as below. His widow *d.* at Blachford aforesaid, 13 July 1900, and was *bur.* with him, aged (also) 78. Her will pr. at £25,322 gross, and £24,153 net personalty.

IX. 1889. SIR JOHN CHARLES ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 10 April and *bap.* 18 June 1818, at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1889. He *d.* unm. at Blachford, being accidentally drowned in the lake there, 25 March 1894, in his 76th year, and was *bur.* at Cornwood. Will pr. at £38,084 gross, and £23,962 net personalty.

X. 1894, to 1895. SIR EDWARD ROGERS, Baronet [1699], of Wisdome and Blachford aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* 5 Sep. 1819, and *bap.* 17 Feb. 1820, at St. Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 May 1837, aged 17; Student of Ch. Ch., 1839-76; B.A., 1841; M.A., 1843; in Holy Orders; Rector of Odcombe, Somerset, 1875-90; *suc. to the*

(a) This appears to have been the first peerage conferred on a member of the Civil Service, the grantee being in this case a personal friend of the Prime Minister, Gladstone. The precedent was, however, shortly followed by many similar creations, *viz.*, that of Cottesloe (Fremantle) and Hammond, both in 1874; of Hobhouse and Lingen, both in 1885; of Thring in 1886, of Sandford in 1891, of Playfair in 1892, of Farrer in 1893, and of Welby in 1894. Of these ten creations all but one (Sandford) were owing to the recommendation of the *same* Premier, *viz.*, Gladstone. [*Ex inform.* Hon. Vicary Gibbs.].

(b) "He was the most gifted, the most talented, and of the most wonderful grasp of mind of any of his contemporaries." [John H. Newman]. He was also a thoroughly earnest churchman, of the type of his two friends, Gladstone, the Prime Minister, and Dr. Church, Dean of St. Paul's. He was one of the promoters of *The Guardian* newspaper in 1846, and a copious contributor of various highly cultured articles to the *Reviews* and *Magazines* of his period.

He was an excellent musician, and composer, he was also considered to be one best whips in the kingdom, he used to drive the coach from Ivybridge to Plymouth.

Baronetcy, 25 March 1894. He *d.* unm. at Blachford, of paralysis, 9 March 1895, aged 75, and was *bur.* at Cornwood, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. at £45,437 gross personalty.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,919 acres in Devon, worth £2,575 a year.[a] *Principal Residence.*—Blachford, near Ivybridge, Devon.

STANLEY :[b]

cr. 13 April 1699 ;

ex. 30 Nov. 1744.

I. 1699, to 1743. "JOHN STANLEY, of Grange Gorman, co. Dublin, Esq.," 3d s.[c] of Sir Thomas STANLEY,[d] of Dublin, by Jane, da. of (—) BORROWES, was *b.* 1663, at Tickencor, co. Waterford; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 21 Oct. 1676, aged 13; M.A., 1684; Sec. to various Lords Chamberlain of the Household, 1689-99 and 1700-14; Commissioner of Stamp Duties, Sep. 1698 to Dec. 1700, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 April 1699; Commissioner of Customs, May 1708 till death in 1744; M.P. [I.] for Gorey, *otherwise*, Newborough, 1713-14. He *m.* Anne, sister of George, BARON LANSDOWN OF BIDEFORD, da. of Bernard GRANVILLE, of Stow, co. Cornwall, Master of the Horse, by Anne, da. and h. of Christopher MORLEY, of Hornby, co. York. She *d.* 29 March 1729/30. He *d.* s.p. 30 Nov. 1744, aged about 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will, as of North End in Fulham, Midx., dat. 23 Sep. 1737, pr. 1744, and pr. [I.] 18 July 1745.

(a) The estate of Blachford was devised by the 9th Baronet, Sir John Charles Rogers, after the death of his brother Edward, and his sister in law, Lady Blachford (who *d.* 13 July 1900, being the survivor of the two), to his maternal cousin, Col. Robert Elphinstone Deare, with rem. to the Colonel's two sisters. These, inasmuch as Col. Deare *d.* before Lady Blachford, succeeded thereto on her death in July 1900.

(b) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) Of his elder brothers, Thomas *d.* unm, while Stephen, *b.* 1659 in co. Tipperary, was admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 5 June 1675, as Fellow Commoner, aged 16; was M.P. [I.] for co. Waterford, 1717-25; *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 23 Sep. 1676) Margaret, only da. of Sir William Tichborne of Beaulieu, and *d.* s.p. 1725. This Stephen and his said wife are (erroneously) given as the parents of the Baronet in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

(d) This Thomas had a grant of arms, 7 April 1649, from Roberts, Ulster, being then Sergeant-Major under Sir John Borlase; was *Knighted* by the Lord Deputy [I.] Henry Cromwell, 4 Jan. 1658, in which year he was Sheriff of the counties of Waterford and Tipperary; was M.P. [I.] for co. Louth, 1661-66, and *d.* 27 Aug., being *bur.* 2 Sep. 1674, at St. Michan's, Dublin. Will dat. 18 July 1673, pr. [I.] 1674. He had an elder br., Stephen Stanley, *b.* at Maryborough, Queen's county, in 1621, who was admitted to Trin Coll., Dublin, as Scholar, 14 May 1639, aged 18. Their sister, Abigail, *m.* 25 July 1652, William Handcock, and had issue. The father of Thomas Stanley, the grantee of 1649, was the Rev. Thomas Stanley.

(e) He entailed his estate on his nephew, Charles Monck, Barrister at Law, 2d s. of his only sister, Sarah (*m.* 1 May 1673, and *bur.* 8 April 1710, at St. Michan's, Dublin), by Henry Monck, who was *bur.* there 23 Aug. 1715. This Charles *d.* 1752, being ancestor of the Viscounts Monck [I.], sometime, 1822-48, Earl of Rathdowne [I.].

DENTON:

cr. 12 May 1699;
ex. 4 April 1714.

I. 1699, to 1714. EDMUND DENTON, of Hillesden, co Buckingham, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Alexander DENTON, of the same (*d.* 17 Oct. 1698, aged 44), by Hester, da. and h. of Nicholas HERMAN, of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, was *bap.* 25 Oct. 1676, at Hillesden; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 21 Feb. 1694/5, aged 16; admitted to Middle Temple, 1697; suc. his father, 17 Oct. 1698; M.P. for Buckingham (five Parls.) Dec. 1698 to 1708, and for Bucks 1708-13, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 May 1699. He *m.* 18 May 1700, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Anthony ROWE, of Muswell Hill, in Hackney, Midx., and of North Aston, Oxon, Clerk of the Green Cloth, by Mary, da. of Robert MANLEY. He *d.* s.p. 4, and was *bur.* 11 May 1714, at Hillesden, aged 37, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will pr. June 1714. His widow, who was *b.* 15 and *bap.* 19 Feb. 1683/4, at St. Martin's in the Fields, *m.* in or before 1718, Trevor (HILL), 1st VISCOUNT HILLSBOROUGH [I.], who *d.* 5 May 1742, and was *bur.* at Hillsborough. She *d.* (on her journey to Bath) a few months later, 23 Aug. 1742, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Hillesden. M.I.

VANDERBRANDE:

cr. 9 June 1699;
ex., presumably, soon after 1713.

I. 1699. JOHN "PETER VANDERBRANDE, of Kleverskirke, in Holland, Esq.," Burgomaster of Middleburgh, Representative for Zealand at the States General, and Ambassador from the United Provinces to William III of England, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 June 1699. He *d.* in or before 1713. Will pr. June 1713.

II. 1713, to 1720? SIR CORNELIUS VANDERBRANDE, Baronet [1699], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, and proved his will in June 1713; after which date no more is known of him, and the *Baronetcy* is *presumed* to have become *extinct* on his death.[a]

BROWN:

cr. 14 Dec. 1699;
ex., presumably, about 1760.

I. 1699. "WILLIAM BROWN, of London, Esq.," was made Burgess and Guild Brother of Edinburgh, in 1684; registered Arms, 20 March 1693, at the Lyon Office, as "a Scotsman in origin, descended from that family of Browns in the Shirefdom of Angus, now [1693] represented by George Brown, of Horn, late Provost of Dundie,"[b] acquired a considerable fortune as a merchant at Dantzic and in London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Dec. 1699. He returned to Dantzic, where he was living 1717 in the Langmarkt,[b] and *d.* there before 1735.

---

[a] It is placed in Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741), vol. iv, p. 268, among those Baronets "whereof no certain information can be had."

[b] *Ex inform.* Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon, who adds that the grantee's sister *m.* a Dantzic merchant named Nisson, and had a da., Janet, who in 1713 *m.* John Nicholson, shoemaker in Dundee, son of another Dantzic merchant. From "*The Scots in Eastern and Western Prussia*," by Th. Fischer [1903] it appears that Brown of Dantzic "was made Burgess and Guild brother of Edinburgh in 1684. He also received a Baronetcy. The patent [*sic*] is still preserved at Dantzic, and is signed by Sir George Drummond. In 1717 he possessed a fine house on the Langmarkt." The word "patent," as above, must, however, mean "Burgess ticket," as Sir George Drummond was Provost of Edinburgh at that time.

II. 1720? SIR JOHN BROWN, Baronet [1699], of Kew Green, Surrey,[a] s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; resided in Pall Mall. He *m.* firstly (—). He *m.* secondly, Oct. 1723 (—), da. of (—) CHRISTMAS.[b] Admon. of "Dame Elizabeth BROWN, of Chelsea, Midx.," 13 Oct. 1735, to her husband "Sir John BROWN, Baronet." Death of "Sir John BROWN, Baronet," June 1738, in Fetter Lane, Holborn.

III. 1738? to 1760? SIR [—] BROWN, Baronet, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was living 1741 in Poland,[b] and *d.* there,[c] but nothing further is known of him, and the *Baronetcy* is *presumed* to have become *extinct* at his death.

ANGUISH, *otherwise* ALLEN, *or* ALLIN:

cr. 14 Dec. 1699;

ex. 30 April 1794.

I. 1699. "WILLIAM [*recte* RICHARD] ANGUISH, *otherwise* ALLEN [*or* ALLIN], of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Edmund ANGUISH, of Moulton, Norfolk, by Alice, the only child that left issue of Admiral Sir Thomas ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, 1st Baronet [1673], of Blundeston, co. Suffolk, having in Oct. 1696, inherited the estate of Somerleyton etc., by the death of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, the 2d and last Baronet [1673], assumed the name of ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 Dec. 1699. He was M.P. for Dunwich, 1703-10. He *m.* probably about 1710, Frances, the only child that left issue of Sir Henry ASHURST, 1st Baronet [1688] of Waterstock, Oxon, by Diana, da. of William (PAGET), LORD PAGET DE BEAUDESERT. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1725. Will pr. 1730. His widow *d.* 23 June 1743. Will pr. 1743.

II. 1725. SIR THOMAS ALLEN, ALLIN, *or* ANGUISH, Baronet, of Somerleyton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1725; sometime (till 1729) Land waiter for the port of London; Sheriff of Suffolk, Jan. to Dec. 1730; Serjeant at Arms to the Treasury, 1743. He *d.* unm. 12 Aug. 1765. Will pr. 1765.

III. 1765. SIR ASHURST ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, Baronet [1699], of Somerleyton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1720; ed. at Emman. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1739; in Holy Orders; Rector of Blunston cum Flixton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1765. He *m.*, before 1741; Thomazine, widow of [—] NORRIS, of Norfolk, da. of Col. PLAYTERS, by Caroline, his wife. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1770. Will pr. March 1773.

IV. 1770, to 1794. SIR THOMAS ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, Baronet [1699], of Somerleyton aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1770. He *d.* unm. 30 April 1794, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d]

(a) His "seat at Kew Green was purchased by Queen Caroline," wife of George II. See note "d" below.

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

(c) See p. 180, note "b."

(d) The estate of Somerleyton and others passed to his cousin and heir male Thomas Anguish, great grandson of Edmund Anguish (*d.* 1708), next br. to the 1st Baronet, both being sons of Edmund Anguish, by Alice, da. of Admiral Sir Thomas Allen, or Allin, 1st Baronet [1678], of Blundeston [Burke's *Commoners*, vol. ii, p. 419, edit. 1837].

NEWMAN:

cr. 20 Dec. 1699;

ex. 4 June 1747.

I. 1699. "RICHARD NEWMAN, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dorset, Esq.," as also of Evercreech park, co. Somerset, only s. and h. of Richard NEWMAN, of the same (*d.* June 1682, aged 32), by Grace, da. and coheir of Henry EDMONDES, of Preston Hall, in Preston Deane, co. Northampton, was *b.* about 1675; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 8 April 1693, aged 18, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Dec. 1699. He was M.P. for Milborne Port, 1700-01, and Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1706-07. He *m.* (Lic. Lond. 1 June 1696, each being about 20) Frances, da. of Sir Thomas SAMWELL, 1st Baronet [1675], of Upton, co. Northampton, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. and h. of George GOODAY. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1721, at Preston aforesaid, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1721/2, at Fifehead. M.I. Will dat. 10 Sep. 1712, to 29 Dec. 1721, pr. 28 Dec. 1722. His widow *d.* at Bath, 4 Dec. 1730, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Admon. 26 Jan. 1730/1.

II. 1721, to 1747. SIR SAMUEL NEWMAN, Baronet [1699], of Fifehead Magdalen, Evercreech park and Preston Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1721, and pr. his father's will 28 Dec. 1722; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1746-47. He *d.* unm., at St. Margaret's Westm., 4 June 1747, and was *bur.* at Fifehead, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] M.I. Admon. 16 July 1747, and again April 1805.

WESCOMBE, *or* WESTCOMBE:

cr. 23 March 1699/700;

ex., presumably, 6 Dec. 1752.

I. 1700. "MARTIN WESTCOMBE [*or* WESCOMBE], of [—], co. Dorset, Esq., Agent and Consul at Cadiz," 1689, who was for a long time resident in Spain, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 March 1699/700. He *m.*, in or before 1708 [—]. He *d.* between 1708 and 1736.

II. 1720? to 1752. SIR ANTHONY WESCOMBE, Baronet [1700], s. and h., *b.* about 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was Deputy Commissary Gen., Deputy Judge Advocate and Commissary of the Musters at Minorca, in or before 1741. He *m.* 1 April 1736, in Duke street Chapel, St. Margaret's, Westm. (being then of St. Geo. Han. sq., about 28 bachelor), Anna Maria (then aged 25 [35?] da. of Josias CALMADY, of Langdon and Leawood, Devon, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Sir John ROLT, of Milton, Beds. She, who was *bap.* 10 Feb. 1701/2, at Wembury, Devon, *d.* s.p. at St. Marylebone, before her husband. Admon. 10 May 1769. He *d.* presumably s.p. 6 Dec. 1752, when the *Baronetcy* is supposed to have become *extinct*.[b] Will pr. 1752.

(a) The estates devolved on his three sisters, who all *d.* s.p., and on the death of the survivor, 25 Aug. 1775, passed to the grandchildren of Ashburnham Toll, of Graywell, Hants, by Anne (*m.* May 1696), sister of the 1st Baronet.

(b) In Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771] "SIR ANTHONY WESCOMBE, son and heir" of the 2d Baronet, is given as "the present Baronet." If he was such son, he must have been by a marriage after that in 1736, for the admon. of Dame Anna Maria Wescombe, proves that *she* died without issue, though before her husband. In Kensington churchyard is a M.I. to "DAME REBECCA WESCOMBE, widow of SIR WILLIAM WESCOMBE, Baronet, died 3 Jan. 1789, aged 77," which William may possibly have been a yr. br. of the 2d Baronet, who, however, is often called *only* s. and h. of the 1st Baronet. She was mother [possibly, however, not by her said husband] of Elizabeth (*d.* 16 Dec. 1808, aged 67) wife of "Malcolm McDuffe, Esq., late of the island of Jamaica," who died 29 July, 1812, aged 75.

CHETWODE :[a]

cr. 6 April 1700 ;

sometime, 1845-73, NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE.

I. 1700. "JOHN CHETWODE, of Oakley, co. Stafford, Esq," as also of Chetwode, Bucks, 1st s. and h. of Philip CHETWODE, of the same (aged 21 in the Visit. of Staffordshire 1663), by Hester, 1st da. and coheir of William TOUCHET, of Nether Witley, co. Chester, was *bap.* 4 Sep. 1666, at Mucklestone, co. Stafford; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 37) in Oct. 1678 ; was Sheriff of Staffordshire, Jan. to Dec. 1698, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 April 1700. He *m.* firstly, 13 Sep. 1695, at Allhallows', London, Mary, 3d da. of Sir Jonathan RAYMOND, of Barton Court, Berks, Alderman, and sometime (1679-80) Sheriff of London, by Anne, da. and h. of Philip JEMMETT, of Kintbury, Berks. She *d.* 12, and was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1702 at Mucklestone. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Catherine, 3d da. of John TAYLEUR, of Rodington, Salop. She *d.* s.p., at Chester, 14 and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1717, at Mucklestone, her death being "occasioned by a fall from her coach, 6 Dec. 1716."[a] M.I. He *d.* at Oakley 22, and was *bur.* 27 April 1733 at Mucklestone, aged 66. M.I. Will dat. 9 March 1732, pr. 20 Dec. 1733.

II. 1733. SIR PHILIP TOUCHET CHETWODE, Baronet [1700], of Oakley, Chetwode, and Witley aforesaid, only son and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 22 July, and *bap.* (as "Touchet" only) 6 Aug. 1700, at Winwick, the baptism being reg. at Chetwode aforesaid; was confirmed, 8 July 1711, at Eccleshall, co. Stafford, "and did then and there receive the name of Philip, to be used from thenceforth as his Christian name"; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1733. He *m.* (settmt. 10 Jan. 1727) Elizabeth, da. and h. of George VENABLES, of Agden, co. Chester, by Theophania, da. of Charles HUTCHINSON, of Lichfield. She *d.* at Oakley, 14, and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1745, at Mucklestone, aged 39. M.I. He *d.* at Oakley 15, and was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1764, at Mucklestone, aged 64. M.I. Will pr. 1764.

III. 1764. SIR JOHN [*or* JOHN TOUCHET] CHETWODE, Baronet [1700], of Oakley, Chetwode, and Witley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 April 1732 and *bap.* at Rostherne, co. Chester; was Sheriff of Staffordshire (as "John Touchet Chetwode, Esq."), 1756-57, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Nov. 1764. He *m.*, in 1756, Dorothy, 3d da. and coheir of Tobias BRETLAND, of Thorncliffe, co. Chester. She, who was *b.* 1737, *d.* 30 Dec. 1769, and was *bur.*, 9 Jan. 1770, at Mucklestone. M.I. He *d.* 25 May, and was *bur.* there 10 June 1779, aged 47. M.I. Will pr. July 1779 and Jan. 1834.

IV. 1779. SIR JOHN CHETWODE, Baronet [1700], of Oakley, Chetwode, and Witley aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 11 May 1764, and *bap.* at Stockport, Cheshire; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1779; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1789; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, July 1815 to 1818, and for Buckingham, 1841 till death in 1843. He *m.* firstly, 26 Oct. 1785 (spec. lic.), at Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Elizabeth, 1st da. of George Harry (GREY), 5th EARL OF STAMFORD and 1st EARL OF WARRINGTON, by Henrietta, da. of William (CAVENDISH-BENTINCK), 2d DUKE OF PORTLAND. She, who was *b.* 20 April 1764, at St. James', Westm., *d.* 12 July 1826, and was *bur.* at Mucklestone. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 16 May 1827, at Hammersmith, Elizabeth, da. of John BRISTOW, of Lincolnshire, an officer in the army. He *d.*, at Bognor, Sussex, 17 Dec. 1845, aged 81, and was *bur.* at Mucklestone. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1846. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.*, 22 May 1848, at St. John's, Hampstead, Andrew Kennedy HUTCHINSON, of Chester square, Pimlico.

V. 1845. SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, Baronet [1700], of Oakley, Chetwode and Witley aforesaid, and of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 and *bap.* 13 Nov. 1788, at Mucklestone; took by royal lic. 1 Aug. 1826, the name of *Newdigate-Ludford* before that of *Chetwode*, in consequence of his marriage; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1845.

---

[a] See pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d S., vol. i, pp. 85-91.

Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1852. He *m.* firstly, 16 Oct. 1821, at Ansley (settlemt. 27 Oct. 1821) Elizabeth Juliana, 1st da. and coheir of John NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD, of Ansley Hall aforesaid. She *d.* there 17 June 1859, aged 79, and was *bur.* at Ansley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 17 Jan. 1861, at St. Thomas', Portman square, Marylebone, Arabella Phyllis, widow of James READE, of Lower Berkeley street, only child of Samuel DENTON. She *d.* 26 June 1873, and was *bur.* at Mucklestone. M.I. He *d.* s.p., about ten weeks afterwards, 8 Sep. 1873, at Oakley, in his 85th year, and was *bur.* with her. M.I.

VI. 1873. SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, Baronet [1700], of Oakley, Chetwode and Witley aforesaid, nephew and h., being 2d but 1st surv. s. of the Rev. George CHETWODE, of Chilton House, Bucks, Rector of Ashton under Lyne, co. Lancaster, by his 1st wife Charlotte Anne, sister of the 1st BARON HATHERTON, da. of Morton WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, which George (who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1791, and *d.* Aug. 1870), was yr. br. of the whole blood, to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 20 July 1823, at Chesterton, Oxon; joined the army (4th Foot) 1840, being eventually Lieut.-Col. 8th Hussars; serving in the Crimean War (5th Class Medjidie, 1851), and in the Indian campaigns; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1873. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Alice Jane, sister of the 1st BARON BURTON, 2d da. of Michael Thomas BASS, of Rangemore, co. Stafford, by Eliza Jane, da. of Major Samuel ARDEN, of Longcroft, in that county. She was *b.* 1 Aug. 1843.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,617 acres in Cheshire (worth £3,361 a year); 1,158 in Staffordshire; 917 in Salop, and 413 in Bucks. *Total.*—4,105 acres, worth £7,071 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Oakley Hall, near Market Drayton, co. Stafford; Agden, co. Chester and Chetwode, co. Buckingham.

VANACKER :([a])

cr. 31 Jan. 1700/1;

afterwards, 1711-54, SAMBROOKE, *or* VANACKER-SAMBROOKE;

ex. 4 Oct. 1754.

I. 1701. [SIR] "NICHOLAS VANACKER, of London, merchant," 3d s. of Nicholas VANACKER, merchant, of the same, Lord of the Manor of Erith, co. Kent (*b.* at Belle, near Ypres in Flanders; will pr. 10 May 1669), by Susanna, da. of James BUTLER, of Amberley Castle, Sussex, was *b.* in or soon after 1651;([b]) ed. at Leyden Univ.; was a Turkey merchant, and fined, in 1699, for the Shrievalty of London; was *Knighted* at Kensington, 21 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Jan. 1700/1, with a spec. rem. "in default of male issue to his brother John VANACKER, with further remainder, in default of male issue to Jeremy SAMBROOKE, Esq., eldest son of Sir Jeremy SAMBROOKE, Knt." He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1701/2, at St. Andrew's Undershaft. Will pr. Feb. 1701/2.

II. 1702. SIR JOHN VANACKER, Baronet [1701], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1701/2, according to the spec. rem. on its creation. He probably was a merchant in London. He *d.* s.p.([c]) in Chancery lane, and was *bur.*, 24 March 1710/1, at St. Andrew's, Undershaft, London.([d]) Will pr. March 1711.

([a]) See A. W. Crawley-Boevey's "*Perverse Widow*" [*Boevey Family, &c.*], as also *N. & Q.*, 8th Series, i, 218.

([b]) His next elder br. was *bap.* 3 Nov. 1650, at the Dutch Church, London.

([c]) The following mar. lic. at the Faculty Office not improbably refers to him:—1680, Aug. 11, "John Vanacker and Sarah Bax."

([d]) The following entries of burials are, however, somewhat contradictory, viz., that at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 11 April 1711 [*Qy.* if not an insertion made some time after date], of "Sir John Van Anker, from Chancery lane"; and that at St. Andrew's, Undershaft, 24 March 1710/1, of "Sir John Vannaker, Knt."

III. 1711. SIR SAMUEL SAMBROOKE, *or* VANACKER-SAMBROOKE, Baronet [1701], nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Sir Jeremy SAMBROOKE, Merchant of London, a Director of the East India Company, and F.R.S. (*d.* 27 April 1705), by Judith (will pr. 1744), sister of the last two Baronets, da. of Nicholas VANACKER, all abovenamed.([a]) He was *b.* about 1678, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1710/1, according to the spec. rem. in its creation; was M.P. for Great Hedworth, 1708-10. He *m.* at St. Giles' in the Fields, 21 Jan. 1700/1 (Lic. 20, he of St. Michael's, Bassishaw, "Esq.," aged 22 and she aged 18), Elizabeth, da. of the Right Hon. Sir Nathan WRIGHT, then L. Keeper of the Great Seal, by Elizabeth, da. of George ASHBY, of Quenby, co. Leicester. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1714, in Chancery lane, and was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1714/5, at Edmonton, Midx. Will pr. Jan. 1714/5. His widow *d.* 7 Dec. 1775, aged 94. Will pr. Dec. 1775.

IV. 1714. SIR JEREMY SAMBROOKE, *or* VANACKER-SAMBROOKE, Baronet [1701], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, when a minor, 27 Dec. 1714; was M.P. for Beds, Jan. 1730/1, till his death in 1740. He *d.* unm. at Bush Hill, near Enfield, 5, and was *bur.* 13 July 1740, at Edmonton. Admon. 31 July 1740 to his sister Susanna, wife of John CRAWLEY, Esq., the mother, Dame Elizabeth VANACKER-SAMBROOKE, widow, renouncing.

V. 1740, to 1754. SIR JEREMY SAMBROOKE, Baronet [1701], of Gobions, in North Mims, Herts, uncle and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1740. He *d.* unm. 4, and was *bur.* 12 Oct. 1754, at North Mims, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1754.

MOYER, *or* MAYER:
cr. 25 March 1701;
ex. 17 April 1716.

I. 1701, to 1716. "SAMUEL MAYER [*recté* MOYER], of Pitsey Hall, co. Essex, Esq.," as also of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Turkey merchant, s. and h. of Samuel MOYER, of Pitsey Hall aforesaid (Alderman of London and sometime M.P. thereof, and one of the Judges of the Court of Probate during the Commonwealth), by Rebecca, da. of [—] THOROLD, was *b.* about 1643; admitted by patrimony to the Mercers' Company, London, in 1669; suc. his father in July 1683; was Sheriff of Essex, 1698, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 March 1701. He *m.* 2 March 1670/1, at St. Martin's Outwich, London (Lic. London, 25 Feb., he of St. Giles', Cripplegate, aged 28, bachelor) Rebecca (then aged 19), sister of Sir William JOLLIFFE, da. of John JOLLIFFE, Alderman of London. He *d.* s.p.m.([b]) 17 April, and was *bur.* 7 May 1716, at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([c]) Will dat. 17 May 1711, pr. May 1716. His widow, who was *b.* 9 Jan. 1650, *d.* 28 Jan., and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1723/4, at St. Stephen's aforesaid. Her will dat. 10 Dec. 1722, pr. 21 Feb. 1723/4.

([a]) Susanna, the only other sister, *d.* in childbirth, 6 July 1683, at Hugli, in India, being then the 1st wife of William Hedges, chief of the Company's affairs in Bengal, 1681-87. He, who was afterwards Sheriff [1693-94] and Alderman of London and a Director of the Bank of England, and who was knighted 6 March 1688, was *bur.* with her, 15 Aug. 1701, at Stratton St. Margaret's, Wilts.

([b]) Of his three daughters and coheirs (1) Rebecca *m.* 24 April 1710, at St. Stephen's, Walbrook, Edward Pauncefort, and *d.*, probably s.p., before 1722; (2) Mary, *b.* and *bap.* 8 Nov. 1675, at St. Stephen's aforesaid, *m.* there, 24 July 1711, Charles Samborn Le Bas, of Pipwell Abbey, co. Northampton, and *d.* July 1722, leaving an only child, Rebecca, who *m.*, Oct. 1735, Simon (Harcourt), 1st Earl Harcourt; (3) Elizabeth, *b.* 16 and *bap.* 17 March 1678/9 at St. Stephen's aforesaid, *m.* (—) Jenyns (who *d.* before 1722), and *d.* s.p. 30 March 1758, when admon. of her estate was granted to her niece and only next of kin, Rebecca, Countess Harcourt.

([c]) The estate of Pitsey passed to Benjamin Moyer, his nephew and heir male, who *d.* 29 May 1759, leaving a son John, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1773, at Walthamstow, aged 70.

THORNYCROFT:

cr. 12 Aug. 1701;

ex. 23 June 1743.

I. 1701. "JOHN THORNYCROFT, of Milcomb, co. Oxford, Esq.," 2d s. of John THORNYCROFT, of Bloxham in that county, Bencher of Gray's Inn, Midx., by Dorothy, da. of Sir John HOWEL, Recorder of London, *b.* 16 Nov. 1659; admitted to Gray's Inn, 16 Nov. 1675; Barrister, 1686; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 71), 25 Sep. 1687, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Aug. 1701;[a] Sheriff of Oxon, 1701-02. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1686/7 (Lic. Lond. 16, he aged 27, and she, of Milcomb aforesaid, but then of St. Andrew's, Holborn, aged 21), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Josiah KEY, of Milcomb. She *d.* there 6 March 1703, aged 38. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1725, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, aged 66. Will pr. 1725.

II. 1725, to 1743. SIR JOHN THORNYCROFT, Baronet [1701], of Milcomb aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1691; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Dec. 1725. He *m.* Terceira, da. of Andrew BONNELL, of St. Dunstan's in the East, merchant, by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas ALLEN, 1st Baronet [1660], of London. He *d.* s.p. in the King's Bench prison, 23 June 1743, aged 52, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1743.

CREATIONS BY QUEEN ANNE,

8 March 1701/2 to 1 May 1707,

being the date of the Union with Scotland, when the creation of English (as well as of Scotch) Baronetcies ceased and those of Great Britain began.

WINFORD:

cr. 3 July 1702;

ex. 19 Jan. 1743/4.

I. 1702. July, to Sep.? "THOMAS WINFORD, of Grashampton, co. Worcester, Esq.," s.[b] of Sir John WINFORD, of Crowle and Ashley, in that county, who fought for Charles II, at the battle of Worcester (*d.* 2 July 1682), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry WILLIAMS, Baronet [1644], of Gwernevet, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 18 June 1678; was second Prothonotary in the Court of Common Pleas (till his death in 1702, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 July 1702, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to those of his br. "Henry WINFORD, of Glashampton, Esq."[c] He *m.* Sarah, da. and coheir of Michael PEARCE, of Drury Lane, Midx, Apothecary. He *d.* s.p. between July and Sep. 1702. Will pr. Sep. 1702. His widow *d.* 17 Sep. 1735, and was *bur.* at Hillingdon, Midx. Will pr. 1735.

(a) In Dec. 1696, Sir Anthony Mayney, *or* Mayne, 2d Baronet [1641] petitions to surrender his Baronetcy for one to be granted to him for life with rem. to his "kinsman, John Thornicroft, of Gray's Inn." This, however, was never done, and the petitioner *d.* unm. in 1706. See vol. ii, p. 460, being corrigenda to page 93, *sub* "Mayney, *or* Mayne."

(b) In his admission to Lincoln's Inn he is called "son and heir ap.," though he is generally spoken of as the 2d son.

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741.

II. 1702, to 1744. SIR THOMAS COOKES WINFORD, Baronet [1702], of Glashampton aforesaid, and of Norgrove, co. Worcester, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Henry WINFORD, of Ashley, co. Worcester, and of Glasford aforesaid, by Mercy, sister and heir of Sir Thomas COOKES, 2d Baronet [1664], only da. of Sir William COOKES, 1st Baronet [1664], both of Norgrove aforesaid, which Henry (who *d.* before Nov. 1687), was br. of the late Baronet. He, who was *b.* about 1674, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 10 Nov. 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or shortly before Sep. 1702, according to the *spec. rem.* in the creation of that dignity; was M.P. for Worcestershire, Dec. 1707 to 1710; Sheriff of that county, 1721-22. He *m.* firstly, Beata, yst. da. of Sir Henry PARKER, 1st Baronet [1681], of Honington, co. Warwick. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Worcester, 12 Nov. 1718, he about 44, widower, she about 17, spinster), Elizabeth, da. of [—] WILMOT, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester. He *d.* s.p. 19 Jan. 1743/4, aged about 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1743. His widow *d.* 29 Nov. 1753.

SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY:
cr. 10 July 1702;
ex. 23 Aug. 1778.

I. 1702. CHARLES SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, of Southfleet, co. Kent, Esq.,[a] s. and h. of Sir Charles SEDLEY (*Knighted*, when under age, 12 March 1688/9), by Frances, da. of Sir Richard NEWDIGATE (which Charles last named was an illegit. son, by Catherine AYSCOUGH, spinster,[b] of the celebrated wit, Sir Charles SEDLEY, 5th Baronet [1611], but *d.* v.p., being *bur.* from St. Giles' in the Fields, at Southfleet, 29 May 1701), was *b.* probably about 1695[c]; suc. in his infancy to the family estates in Kent (which he subsequently sold) on the death of his grandfather, the 5th Baronet [1611] abovenamed, 20 Aug. 1701, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 July 1702. He *m.* in 1718, Elizabeth, da. of William FRITH and Mary his wife (possibly a da. and coheir of [—] COLLINGE, of Nuthall), and by her acquired the estate of Nuthall, Notts, and the manors of Hayford and Harleigh. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1729/30. Will pr. 1730. His widow *d.* 20 April 1738.

II. 1730, to 1778. SIR CHARLES SEDLEY, Baronet [1702], of Nuthall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1729/30; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 22 Feb. 1738/9, aged 17; M.P. for Nottingham, May 1747 to 1754, and 1774 till death in 1778; purchased the estate of Kirby Belers, co. Leicester. He *d.* unm.[d] at Nuthall, 23 Aug. 1778, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1781.

(a) The [erroneous] description of the grantee in the continuation of Dugdale's *List* has not, in this case, been followed. It is "Sir Charles Sedley, of Southfleet, co. Kent, Knt., natural son of Sir Charles Sidley or Sedley, Baronet."

(b) She is said to have gone through the ceremony of marriage with him in the lifetime of his existing wife.

(c) "Ann, da. of Sir Charles Sidley, Knt., and Frances," was *bap.* 26 March 1700 at St. Giles' in the Fields.

(d) The estates passed to his illegit. da., Elizabeth Rebecca Anne, who *m.* 14 Feb. 1779, Henry Venables Vernon, afterwards Sedley. She *d.* 18 July 1793, being by her said husband, who became, in June 1813, 3d Baron Vernon of Kinderton, ancestress of the succeeding Lords.

WEBSTER:

cr. 21 May 1703;

sometime, 1795-97, VASSAL.

I. 1703. "THOMAS WEBSTER, of Copthall, co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Godfrey WEBSTER (afterwards, 2 Aug. 1708, *Knighted*), of Nelmes in Havering, co. Essex, Citizen of London([a]) (will pr. 1720), by Abigail, da. and coheir of Thomas GORDON, of the Mere, co. Stafford, having purchased in 1700 the estate of Copthall([b]) aforesaid; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1703. Before 1708 he purchased the historic estate of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex,([c]) and in 1726 that of Albury Hatch, in Barking, co. Essex. He was Sheriff of Essex, 1703-04; M.P. for Colchester, 1705-08; 1708-10; 1710 till unseated in Jan. 1711; 1713 till unseated May 1714, and 1722-27; Verderer of the forest of Waltham. He *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Edward CHEEK, of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, by Mary, da. and coheir of Henry WHISTLER, of Epsom, Surrey. He *d.* 30 May, and was *bur.* 12 June 1751 at Battle. Will pr. 1751. His widow was *bur.* there 8 Feb. 1760. Will pr. 1760.

II. 1751. SIR WHISTLER WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1690; M.P. for East Grinstead (three Parls.), 1741-61; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1751. He *m.* Martha, da. of the Rev. [—] NAIRNE, Dean of Battle. He *d.* s.p. 21 Sep. 1779. Will pr. Nov. 1779. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1810. Will pr. 1811.

III. 1779. SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey and Nelmes aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1779. He *m.* in or before 1719, Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert COOPER, of Lockington, co. Derby, and Thurgarton, Notts. He *d.* 6 May 1780. Will pr. May 1780. His widow *d.* 17 June 1807. Will pr. 1807.

IV. 1780. SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, *sometime* (1795-97) VASSAL, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1719 at Epsom; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 8 July 1737, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1780; M.P. for Seaford, March 1786 to 1790, and for Wareham, 1796, till death in 1800; took by royal lic., 21 Aug. 1795, the surname of VASSAL only, which, however, he discontinued to use after his wife's divorce in 1797. He *m.* 27 June 1786, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard VASSAL, of Jamaica, by Mary, da. of Thomas CLARKE, of New York. She, however, was divorced by Act of Parl. 5 July ~~in~~ 1797.([d]) He, who had had "ill luck at play, shot himself at his house in Tenterden street, Hanover square, 3 June 1800," aged about 80, the verdict being one "of lunacy."([e]) Will pr. Aug. 1800 and Sep. 1853.

([a]) He was, according to Le Neve's *Knights*, "a Packer by trade."

([b]) The vendor was Charles (Sackville), Earl of Dorset. This estate, however, he sold long before his death to Edward Conyers, whose son John, in 1753, built a new house in Epping parish. The old "Copthall," which was "a noble large house" [Morant's *Essex*], was in the parish of Waltham.

([c]) The vendor was Francis (Browne), 4th Viscount Montagu [who inherited that title in 1682, and died in 1708], to whose ancestor, Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., it was granted by Henry VIII in 1539. Sir Anthony converted it into a dwelling-house, and built the banqueting hall, etc. In 1857, however, the estate was sold, by the Webster family, to Lord Harry George Vane, afterwards (1864-91) 4th Duke of Cleveland, on the death of whose widow (18 May 1901) it was sold by auction, 27 Nov. 1901 (6,000 acres, with a rent roll of £5,000), for £200,000, to the 8th Baronet, s. and h. of the 7th Baronet, who had alienated it in 1857, as above.

([d]) She *m.* 9 July 1797, at Rickmansworth, Herts, Henry Richard (Fox) 3d Baron Holland, from whom her husband had obtained £6,000 damages in an action for *crim. con.*

([e]) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1803.

V. 1800. SIR GODFREY VASSAL WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 June 1800; was M.P. for Sussex, 1812-20. He *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte, 1st da. of Robert ADAMSON, of Westmeath, and of Hill street, St. Geo. Han. sq. He *d.* 17 July 1836, aged 46. Admon. Nov. 1841. His widow *d.* at 29 Warrior square, St. Leonard's on Sea, 30 Jan., and was *bur.* 7 Feb. 1867, aged 76, at Hollington, Sussex.

VI. 1836. SIR GODFREY VASSAL WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 July 1815; entered the navy, becoming Commander R.N. in 1850, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 July 1836. He *m.* 10 July 1851, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Sarah Joanna, widow of the Hon. Charles ASHBURNHAM, yst. da. of William MURRAY, of St. James', Jamaica. He *d.* s.p. 4 May 1853, in his 38th year, at Battle Abbey aforesaid. Will pr. June 1853. His widow, who was *b.* in Jamaica, in 1807, *d.* 19 Dec. 1889, at 2 Argyll road, Kensington.

VII. 1853 SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Battle Abbey aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 19 April 1819; entered the Navy, becoming eventually Commander R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 May 1853. He sold the estate of Battle Abbey[a] in 1857, and resided at Hildon House, near East Tytherley, Hants. He *m.* 31 May 1862, at St. Peter's, Pimlico, Amelia Sophia, da. of Charles Frederick Augustus PROSSER-HASTINGS, of Taunton. He *d.* at Hildon House aforesaid, 27 March 1886, aged 66. Will pr. May 1886, over £4,000. His widow *d.* 30 April 1891.

VIII. 1886. SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, Baronet [1703], of Hildon House, and afterwards [1901] of Battle Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. (2d Batt.) Gren. Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1886; repurchased in 1901 the estate of Battle Abbey.[a] He *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel, only da. of Henry CROSSLEY, of Aldborough Hall, co. York.

Family Estates.—That of Battle Abbey, in 1883, consisted of 6,025 acres, worth £6,491 a year, and when repurchased by the family[a] in 1901, was described as 6,000 acres, with a rent roll of £5,000 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

DOLBEN:

cr. 1 April 1704;

ex. 27 Sep. 1837.

I. 1704. GILBERT[b] DOLBEN, of Finedon, co. Northampton, Esq., 1st s. and h. of John DOLBEN, D.D., Archbishop of York (1683-86), by Catharine, da. of Ralph SHELDON, of Stanton, co. Derby (br. to Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury), was *b.* about 1658; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 18 Sep. 1674, aged 15; Barrister (Inner Temple) 1680, being Bencher 1706, and Treasurer, 1721; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 62) 11 April 1686; was M.P. for Ripon 1685-87; for Peterborough (eight Parls.) 1689-98 and 1701-10, and for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 1710-14; was for nearly twenty years (1701-20) a Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 April 1704. He *m.* in or before 1683, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Tanfield MULSO, of Finedon (*otherwise* Thingdon) aforesaid, by Mary, da. of (—) LUTHER. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1722, in his 64th year. Will pr. 21 March 1722/3. His widow *d.* Dec. 1744, aged 83.

(a) See p. 188, note "c."
(b) Wrongly called "George" in the continuation of Dugdale's *List*.

II. 1722. SIR JOHN DOLBEN, Baronet [1704], of Finedon aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 12 Feb. 1683/4 at his grandfather's house, Bishopsthorpe, co. York; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 May 1702, aged 17; Student, 1702; B.A., 22 Jan. 1704/5; M.A. 1707, being B.D. and D.D. 1717; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Finedon aforesaid, 1714; Preb. of Durham, 1718, obtaining the "golden stall" 1719; Rector of Burton Latimer, co. Northampton, 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Oct. 1722; was Visitor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1728. He *m.*, 28 July 1720, at Sherborne Castle, Dorset, Elizabeth, da. of William (DIGBY), 5th BARON DIGBY OF GEASHILL [I.], by Jane, da. of Edward (NOEL), 1st EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1730, at Aix, in Provence. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1756, aged 72, at Finedon, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1805.

III. 1756. SIR WILLIAM DOLBEN, Baronet [1704], of Finedon aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1727; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 May 1744, aged 17; Student, 1744; being *cr.* D.C.L. 7 July 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1756; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1760-61; M.P. for Oxford Univ., 3 Feb. to 11 March 1768; for Northamptonshire, 1768-74, and for Oxford Univ. (again, five Parls.), 1780—1806; Verderer of Rockingham forest, 1765. He *m.* firstly, 17 May 1748, at Westm. Abbey, Judith, da. and h. of Somerset ENGLISH, Housekeeper of Hampton Court palace, Midx., by Judith, da. and eventually heir of Hugh PEARSON, of Hampnett, Sussex. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1771, aged 40. Her admon. 27 Aug. 1773. He *m.* secondly, 14 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, widow of John SCOTCHMER, da. of Gilbert AFFLECK, of Dalham Hall, Suffolk, by Anne, da. of John DOLBEN, brother to the 1st Baronet. He *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 20 March 1814, aged about 88. Admon. June 1814 and Dec. 1818. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 12 March 1820. Will pr. 1820.

IV. 1814, to 1837. SIR JOHN ENGLISH DOLBEN, Baronet [1704], of Finedon aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1750; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 June 1768, aged 18; B.C.L. 1775, being *cr.* D.C.L. 27 June 1788; F.S.A., 1780[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1814. He *m.* in Oct. 1779, Hannah, da. of William HALLET, of Canons in Edgware, co. Midx., and heir to her mother, (—), da. and coheir of John HOPKINS, of Brittons, co. Essex. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] after a short illness, 27 Sep. 1837, at Finedon hall, in his 88th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. Oct. 1843.

IRBY:

cr. 13 April 1704;

afterwards, since 1761, BARONS BOSTON.

I. 1704. "EDWARD IRBY, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Anthony IRBY, of the same,[c] by Mary, da. and h. of John STRINGER, of Ashford, co. Kent, was M.P. for Boston, 1702-08, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 April 1704. He *m.* in or before 1706, Dorothy, da. of the

---

[a] He was a good antiquary and classic, and a zealous Churchman, though somewhat eccentric. "He had his cards printed in black letter type, saying that he was himself *Old English*." See an account of him in the *Gent. Mag.* for 1837.

[b] William Somerset Dolben, his only son, *b.* 1780; *m.* Frances, da. of Capt. Walter Saunders, and *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. in 1817, leaving two daughters and coheirs, of whom Frances *m.*, 1 July 1835, William Harcourt Isham Mackworth, who by royal lic. took the name of Dolben.

[c] This Anthony was s. and h. of Sir Anthony Irby of the same, whose estate "at Boston" was estimated at "about £1,000 [a year] in Sir Joseph Williamson's Lincolnshire Families, *temp.* Car. II" [*Her and Gen.* ii, 122].

Hon. Henry PAGET, of St. Michan's, Dublin,[a] yr. s. of William, LORD PAGET DE BEAUDESERT. He *d.* at Kingscliffe, co. Northampton, and was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1718, at Whaplode, co. Lincoln. Admon. 4 June 1719, to a creditor. His widow was *bur.* Oct. 1734, at Drayton, co. Midx., with her ancestors.

II. 1718. SIR WILLIAM IRBY, Baronet [1704], of Boston aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 8 March 1706/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1718; Page of Honour to George I, 27 Feb. 1723/4, and to George II, 22 Jan. 1728; Equerry to the Prince of Wales, 10 Dec. 1728; M.P. for Launceston, March 1735 to 1747, and for Bodmin 1747, till raised to the peerage in 1761; Vice-Chamberlain to the Princess of Wales, 1 Aug. 1736, and Lord Chamberlain to her in 1760. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1746, Albinia (sometime Maid of Honour to the said Princess), da. of Henry SELWYN, of Matson, co. Glouc., by Ruth, da. of Anthony COMPTON, of Gainslaw, Northumberland. She was living when he was *cr.* 10 April 1761, BARON BOSTON of Boston, co. Lincoln. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage*.

FOWLER:

cr. 1 Nov. 1704;

ex. 1 March 1771.

I. 1704. "WILLIAM FOWLER, of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, Esq.," yr. s. of Richard FOWLER, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Richard (NEWPORT), 1st BARON NEWPORT OF HIGH ERCALL, suc. his elder br. Francis Leveson FOWLER (who *d.* s.p.m.) in the family estates, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Nov. 1704; Sheriff of Salop, 1711-12. He *m.*, probably about 1630, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Robert COTTON, 1st Baronet [1677], of Combermere, co. Chester, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas SALUSBURY, 2d Baronet [1619], of Llewenny. He *d.* 1717, and was *bur.* at Cound, Salop. Will pr. Aug. 1717. His widow *d.* in or before 1742. Will, as of St. James', Westm., in which she directs to be *bur.* at Esher, Surrey, dat. 21 March 1728, pr. 1 Feb. 1741/2.

II. 1717. SIR RICHARD FOWLER, Baronet [1704], of Harnage Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1717. He *m.* 19 Sep. 1706, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Sarah, da. of William SLOANE, of Portsmouth (br. of Sir Hans SLOANE, Baronet [1716]), by Jane, da. of Alexander HAMILTON, of Killileagh, co. Down. He *d.* in or before 1731. Will pr. 1731. His widow *m.* Aug. 1737 (as his 3d wife), Francis ANNESLEY, of Thurgunby, co. York, who *d.* 7 April 1750, aged 80. She *d.* 14 Sep. 1763, at Kentish-town, St. Pancras, Midx. Will pr. 1763.

III. 1731? SIR WILLIAM FOWLER, Baronet [1704], of Harnage Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1718 at St. Giles', Shrewsbury; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 15 Feb. 1725/6, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1731. He *m.* in 1728/9, (—), da. of Brig. Gen. NEWTON. She *d.* at Shrewsbury, in childbirth, 18 March 1738/9. He *d.* in or shortly before 1746, having embarked for Calcutta on board an East India ship which was lost at sea. Will pr. 1746.

---

[a] This Henry Paget *m.* firstly Anne Sandford, who was *bur.* 15 Dec. 1683, at St. Michan's, Dublin), and, secondly, 24 March 1684, at St. Kevin's, Dublin, Mary Bourke, or Rourke. It is not, however, certain which was the mother of Dorothy Irby.

ilton Jan. 1753

IV. 1746? SIR WILLIAM FOWLER, Baronet [1704], of Harnage Grange aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1746; was a Cornet of Dragoons and an officer in the Prussian army. He *d.* unm., at the Hague in ~~Germany~~, 25 Nov. 1760.(a) Will pr. 1760. (aa)

committed by shooting ...lf,

V. 1760, to 1771. SIR HANS FOWLER, Baronet [1704], of Abbeycwmhir, co. Radnor, uncle and h. male; sometime an officer in the Prussian Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Nov. 1760. He *m.* Sarah, da. of [—] DIBBS, of Dodington, Oxon. He *d.* s.p. 1 March 1771, when the *Baronetcy* became extinct.(b) Will pr. 1771. His widow *d.* 14 April 1775. Will pr. 1775.

FLEMING:

cr. 4 Oct. 1705;

afterwards, since, apparently, 1857, LE FLEMING.(c)

I. 1705. "WILLIAM FLEMING, of Rydal, co. Cumberland [*recte* Westmorland], Esq.," 1st s. and h. (out of eleven sons) of Sir Daniel FLEMING, of the same, sometime Sheriff of Cumberland (*d.* 25 March 1701, aged 67), by Barbara, da. of Sir Henry FLETCHER, 1st Baronet [1641] of Hutton; was *b.* 15 March 1656, at Rydal Hall; was lame all his life through a fall when only two years old; was M.P. for Westmorland, Nov. 1696 to 1698; 1698—1700, and Nov. 1704 to 1705, being in 1698 made a Commissioner of Excise, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Oct. 1705, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body to those of his said father. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1723, Dorothy, da. of Thomas ROWLANDSON, of Kendal. He *d.* s.p.m.,(d) 29 Aug. 1736, at Rydal Hall, and was *bur.* at Gresmere, aged 80. "Lady FLEMING, relict of (—)" (presumably his widow), *d.* 31 March 1757.

II. 1736. SIR GEORGE FLEMING, Baronet [1705], BISHOP OF CARLISLE [1735-47], next surv. br. and h. male, being 5th s. of Sir Daniel FLEMING and Barbara, both abovenamed, was *b.* about 1670; matric. at Oxford (St. Edmund's Hall), 14 July 1688, aged 18; B.A., 1692; M.A., 7 March 1694/5; in Holy Orders: Vicar of Aspatria, Cumberland, 1695; Canon of Carlisle, 1701; Rector of Stanwix, 1703; Vicar of Kirkland, 1703; Rector of Salkeld, 1705; Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1705; Rector of Ullesby, Cumberland, 1719; *cr.* LL.D. (Lambeth degree), 22 Feb. 1726/7; Dean of Carlisle, 1727; Rector of Grasmere, 1729, and, finally, Bishop of Carlisle, 1735 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof), 29 Aug. 1736. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1708, Catherine, da. of Robert JEFFERSON, of Carlisle, coheir of Thomas JEFFERSON. She *d.* at the Deanery, 1, and was *bur.* 4 May 1736 in the Cathedral of Carlisle, in her 57th year. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(e) 2 July 1747, said to be aged nearly 81.

(a) Of his three sisters and coheirs, (1) Lucy *m.* John Jones, of London, and had issue; (2) Lætitia *m.* Launcelot Baugh, of Lentwardine; and (3) Harriot *m.* Joseph Hughes, of the Auditor's Office.

(b) Sarah, his only sister, *m.* Col. Thomas Hodges, of the Guards, and had a son Thomas, who took the name of Fowler, and inherited the estate of Abbeycwmhir, and a da. Sarah, wife of Col. George Hastings (*d.* 1802), and mother of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon.

(c) See p. 193, note "c."

(d) Of his three daughters and coheirs (1) Dorothy *m.* Edward Wilson, of Dallam Tower; (2) Barbara *m.* Edward Parker, of Browsholme, and (3) Catherine *m.* Sir Peter Leicester, *formerly* Byrne, 4th Baronet [I. 1671].

(e) His only son, William Fleming, *b.* about 1710; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 20 April 1727, aged 17; B.A., 1731; M.A., 1733; B.C.L. and D.C.L., 1742; was in Holy Orders; Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1735-43. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1739, Dorothy, da. of Daniel Wilson, of Dallam Tower, but *d.* v.p. and s.p.m. in or before April 1743, leaving a da. and h., Catherine, who *m.* Thomas Ayscough.

(aa) Query Austrian? He appears to have been concerned in a drunken brawl in which an was mortally wounded, and having escaped abroad to avoid being put on his trial, ...ined a commission in the Austrian service, then finding that his fellow officers did not ca... associate with him he shot himself (Trusler, Memoirs p. 70.)

III. 1747. SIR WILLIAM FLEMING, Baronet [1705], of Rydal aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Michael FLEMING, Major in the army and sometime [1707-08] M.P. for Westmorland, by Dorothy, da. of [—] BENSON, which Michael was yr. br. of the late as also of the 1st Baronet, being 6th s. of Sir Daniel FLEMING and Barbara, his wife, both abovenamed. He was sometimes Ensign in Howard's Foot. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (according to the spec. rem. in the creation thereof), 2 July 1747; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1754-55; M.P. for that county, May 1756 till death. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Christopher PETYT, *or* PETTY, of Skipton-in-Craven, co. York. He *d.* 31 March 1757. His widow *d.* 22 April 1788, aged 88.

IV. 1757. SIR MICHAEL-LE[a] FLEMING, Baronet [1705], of Rydal aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 March 1757, being then a minor; ~~was~~ M.P. for Westmorland (— Parls.) ~~from~~ 1774, ~~and~~ Lt.-Col. of the Cumberland Militia, from 1779 till death in 1806. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1782, Diana, da. and h. of Thomas (HOWARD), 14th EARL OF SUFFOLK and 7th EARL OF BERKSHIRE, by Elizabeth, da. of William KINGSCOTE, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p.m. 19 May 1806. Admon. Sep. 1806. His widow, who was *b.* 23 July 1748, *d.* June 1816. Will pr. 1817.

b. 10 Dec. 1748
1806;
ed. at Eton q
June 1760-65;
at the admiralty, very suddenly while at an audience with Lord Howick;

V. 1806. SIR DANIEL FLEMING, Baronet [1705], of Rydal aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Roger FLEMING, of Whitehaven, by Isabella, da. of William HICKS, of the same, which Roger was 1st s. and h. of Daniel FLEMING, Land Surveyor of the port of Whitehaven aforesaid, only s. of the Rev. Roger FLEMING, M.A., for 32 years Vicar of Brigham, co. York (*d.* 1736, aged 65), who was yr. br. of the 1st and 2d Baronets, being 8th of the 11 sons of Sir Daniel FLEMING and Barbara his wife, both abovenamed. He was *b.* probably about 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1806, soon after which he *m.*, 4 Feb. 1807, at St. Geo. Han. sq., his cousin Anne Frederica Elizabeth le,[b] da. and h. of his predecessor, Sir Michael le FLEMING, 4th Baronet [1705], by Diana his wife, both abovenamed. He *d.* s.p. 1821. His widow *d.* 5 April 1861, aged 76, at Rydal Hall aforesaid.

VI. 1821. SIR RICHARD FLEMING, Baronet [1705], br. and h., *b.* 4 Nov. 1791 at Whitehaven; ed. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; M.A., 1823; took Holy Orders, and was Rector of Grasmere and Windermere, co. Westmorland, and of Bowness, co. Cumberland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1821. He *m.* 6 Sep. 1825, at Over Kellet, Sarah, 3d da. of W. B. BRADSHAW, of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster. She left her husband. He *d.* 3 April 1857, aged 65. Admon. July 1857.

VII. 1857. SIR MICHAEL FLEMING, *or* LE FLEMING,[c] Baronet [1705], 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 April 1828, at Grasmere Rectory; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1857, being then a resident at Dalemaine, Rangiora, near Canterbury, in New Zealand. He *m.* in 1853, Mary, yst. da. of Capt. BODDIE, of the Russian Navy. He *d.* in 1883, aged 55. His widow *d.* apparently in 1903.[d]

(a) The 3d Baronet, "Sir William, from his veneration for antiquity, was desirous to restore the primitive orthography of the family name by inserting the particle *le*, and in this instance effectually performed it by incorporating the particle with his son's christian name at his baptism, who thereby bears the name with the first founders of the family" [Betham's *Baronetage*, 1801-05].

(b) See note "a," above, as to the probable cause of the "le" in her name.

(c) He apparently assumed the name of "Le Fleming" in lieu of that of "Fleming." See note "a," above.

(d) She is mentioned as living in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1903, but omitted in that for 1904.

VIII. 1883. SIR ANDREW-FLEMING-HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, Baronet [1705], only s. and h., *b.* 1855, at Essedale, Nook Station, near Canterbury, in New Zealand; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1883.

Family Estates.—These, in 1876, being then the property of Gen. George Cumberland Hughes of Rydal Hall (who *d.* June 1877) consisted of 3,611 acres in Westmorland; 1,169 in Cumberland, and 640 in Lancashire. *Total.*—5,420 acres, worth £3,228 a year.

MILLER:

cr. 29 Oct. 1705.

I. 1705. Oct. "WILLIAM [should be "THOMAS"] MILLER, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq." [but should be "Knight"], s. of Mark MILLER, Alderman of that city, by Mary, sister and coheir of John COMBER, sometime Sheriff for the counties of Sussex and Hants, was *b.* 1635, and having inherited a large fortune from his uncle, was Alderman and several times Mayor of Chichester; M.P. for that city, 1688 and 1690; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 23 Dec. 1689, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Oct. 1705. He *m.* in or before 1665, Hannah, da. of [—]. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1705, aged 70, a few weeks after his creation. His widow *d.* 11 Jan. 1706, aged also 70. Both were *bur.* in Chichester Cathedral. M.I.

II. 1705. Dec. SIR JOHN MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Chichester aforesaid, *b.* about 1665; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 6 Dec. 1684; M.P. for Chichester, 1698—1710; for Sussex, 1700-01; for Chichester (again) 1701-02, 1702-05 and 1710-13; Sheriff of Sussex, 1706-07, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Dec. 1705. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1689, Margaret, da. of John PEACHEY, of Chichester. She *d.* 23 Sep. 1701, aged 38. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of William ELSON, of Groves, Sussex, by Jane (living July 1725) his wife. She *d.* s.p.s., 6 May 1709, aged 29. M.I. as above. Admon. 23 June 1725, to William ELSON, her nephew. He *m.* thirdly, 2 May 1710, at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir William MEUX, 2d Baronet [1641], by his 2d wife Elizabeth, da. of George BROWNE. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, aged 56. M.I. as above. Will pr. 1732. His widow, who was *bap.* 19 July 1677, at Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, *d.* s.p.m., 22 April 1756.

III. 1721. SIR THOMAS MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Lavant, near Chichester, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1689; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 29 Jan. 1706/7, aged 18; M.P. for Chichester, 1715-27, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1721. He *m.* Jane, da. of Francis GOTHER, *or* GOATER, Alderman of Chichester. He *d.* at Lavant Nov. 1733. Will pr. 1734. His widow *d.* Dec. 1734.

IV. 1733. SIR JOHN MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Lavant aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1733. He *m.* about 1735, Susan, da. of Matthew COMBE, M.D., of Winchester. He *d.* 19 April 1772. Will pr. July 1772. His widow *d.* 26 June 1788.

V. 1772. SIR THOMAS MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Lavant aforesaid, and afterwards of Froyle, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 April 1772; was M.P. for Lewes, 1774-78, and for Portsmouth, 1806 till death in 1816. He *m.* firstly, Hannah, da. of [—] BLACK, Alderman of Norwich. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1780, Elizabeth, da. and h. of [—] EDWARDS. The will of "Dame Elizabeth MILLER; Southon," is pr. Aug. 1800. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1816 in his 81st year. Will pr. 1817.

VI. 1816. SIR THOMAS COMBE MILLER, Baronet [1705], 2d and yst., but only surv. s. and h.,[a] by 2d wife; *b.* 1780; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; LL.B., 1802; took Holy Orders, and was Vicar of

(a) His elder br., John Miller, *d.* unm. and v.p. 22 April 1804.

Froyle, Hants, 1803-64; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1816. He *m.* 5 May 1824, Martha, 1st da. of the Rev. Thomas HOLMES, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and of Bungay, Suffolk. He *d.* 29 June 1864, at Froyle, aged 84. His widow *d.* 28 June 1877, in her 77th year, at 16 Lower Berkeley street, Midx.

VII. 1864. SIR CHARLES HAYES MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Froyle, Hants, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829, at Froyle; ed. at Eton; was sometime (1847) Cornet 2d Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1864. He *m.* 9 April 1856, Catherine Maria, 2d da. of James Winter SCOTT, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, by Lucy, da. of Sir Samuel CLARKE-JERVOICE, 1st Baronet [1813], of Idsworth, in that county. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1868, at Froyle, after a few hours' illness, aged 38. His widow living 1904.

VIII. 1868. SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, Baronet [1705], of Froyle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Sep. 1858, at Anstey Manor, near Alton, Hants; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1868; ed. at Eton; sometime (1880-92) an officer in the Coldstream Guards, retiring as Captain.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,008 acres in Hants, valued at £4,667 a year. *Seat.*—Froyle Place, near Alton, Hants.

HALFORD, *or* HOLFORD:

cr. 27 June 1706;

ex., apparently, 25 March 1720.

I. 1706. "SIR WILLIAM HALFORD [*or* HOLFORD], of Welham, co. Leicester, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir William HALFORD of the same (will dat. 31 July 1678, pr. 3 Jan. 1682/3), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John PRETYMAN, 1st Baronet [S. 1660?] was *b.* at Stokeston, co. Leicester, 1663, being aged 18 at the Visit. of Leicestershire in 1681; admitted to Gray's Inn, 29 Nov. 1680; was *Knighted* 14 Aug. 1683, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 June 1706. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1692, Frances, 2d da. of James (CECIL) 3d EARL OF SALISBURY, by Margaret, da. of John (MANNERS), 8th EARL OF RUTLAND. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry HARBIN, merchant (*bur.* at Allhallows', Stepney, London, 25 Feb. 1700/1), da. of (—) LEWIS, of Stanton St. John, Oxon, Coachman.[a] He *d.* 1 March 1708/9, and was *bur.* at Allhallows' aforesaid. His widow, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* there "in great state," 17 Nov. 1720, aged about 70. Will dat. 19 Nov. 1717, in which she founded eleven exhibitions at Oxford, pr. Jan. 1720/1.[a]

II. 1709. SIR JAMES HALFORD, *or* HOLFORD, Baronet [1706], of Welham aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1708/9, living unm. 1710;[b] was an officer in the Queen's Life Guards 1712, but appears to have *d.* soon afterwards s.p.m., and probably unm.

III. 1715? to 1720. SIR WILLIAM HALFORD, *or* HOLFORD, Baronet [1706], of Welham aforesaid, br. and h. of the whole blood, *b.* about 1693; matric. at Oxford as "*William Holford*" (Trin. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1713, aged 20; B.A. (New Coll.), 1718, being a Fellow thereof; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother; was "a rakish, drunken sot."[b] He died "poor," and probably unm. 25 March 1720, when the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct*.[c]

[On 1 May 1707, the Union with Scotland took place, after which date the creation of *Baronetcies of England* (as well as *of Scotland*) ceased, and that of *Baronetcies of Great Britain* began].

(a) *N. & Q.*, 9th S., i, 371.
(b) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*
(c) He had a yr. br. named John.

Baronetcies of Ireland.[a]

1619—1800.

FOURTH PART.

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

1 Jan. 1664/5 to 1 May 1707.[b]

KENNEDY:[c]
cr. 25 Jan. 1664/5;[d]
forfeited 1710;
ex. shortly after 1727.

I. 1665. ROBERT KENNEDY, of Ballygarvey, *otherwise* Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow,[e], 1st s. of Robert KENNEDY, was Joint Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer [I.], 1625-34; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1643; M.P. [I.] for the borough of Kildare, 1643-49, and was *cr.* a Baronet [I.], by patent, dated 25 Jan. 1664/5,[d], which, however, was never enrolled, as neither were the King's Letters, but the Privy Seal was dat. 28 Oct. 1663 [*Carte Papers*]. He *m.* firstly, probably before 1620, Constance, 1st da. of Jonas SILYARD, of Dublin, by Margaret, da. of Ralph SANKEY, of Fassaroe, co. Dublin. He *m.* secondly (as her 4th husband), Elizabeth, widow (as 2d wife) of Randolph BARLOW, Archbishop of Tuam (*d.* 22 Feb. 1637), formerly wife of John TANNER, Bishop of Derry (*d.* 14 Oct. 1615), and, before that, of the Rev. Luke CHALONER, D.D., Vice Chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin (*d.* 27 April 1613), da. of Christopher PERCEVAL. She *d.* s.p. 30 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1658/9, at St. Nicholas', Dublin. Funeral entry. He *d.* March 1667/8, and "was *bur.* in the country." Funeral entry. Admon. [I.] 11 June 1677, to a creditor.

(a) See vol. i, p. 223, note "a," for acknowledgment of the kind assistance of Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, and others, and more especially of the copious and invaluable information given by G. D. Burtchaell (of the College of Arms, Dublin), as to the Irish Baronetcies.

(b) See page 1, note "a," as to these dates.

(c) The information in this article has been entirely furnished by G. D. Burtchaell. See note "a" above. There is a very incorrect pedigree of the family in Burke's *Patrician*, vol. v.

(d) List of Baronets in Ulster's office.

(e) The description (as well as the dates) of the grantees of these Irish Baronetcies is, in most cases, placed within inverted commas as being taken from the *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ* (see vol. i, p. 223, note "b"). This, however, is not the case in this instance, inasmuch as the creation of "Kennedy" has been omitted in that work.

II. 1668. SIR RICHARD KENNEDY, Baronet [I. 1665], of Mount Kennedy aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) by 1st wife; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, London, 25 Aug. 1638, and to the King's Inns, Dublin, 28 Jan. 1656; was M.P. [I.] for Mullingar, 1647-49; *Knighted* 29 Aug. 1660, being made, 27 Sep. following, Joint Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer [I.], and 8 Nov. in the same year, Second Baron of the Exchequer [I.], an office he resigned in 1681. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*(b) in March 1667/8. He *m.*, about 1650, Anne, da. of Christopher BARKER, by Sarah, da. of Bonham NORTON. He, in 1682, settled Mount Kennedy and his other land in tail male. He *d.* Jan. 1684/5.(c) Funeral entry. Will dat. 19 Feb. 1679/80, pr. 8 Sep. 1701, in Prerog. Court [I.]. The will of his widow dat. 10 Jan. 1698/9, pr. there 15 Oct. 1703.

III. 1685. SIR ROBERT KENNEDY, Baronet [I. 1665], of Mount Kennedy aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1650; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 23 Feb. 1665/6, aged 15; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, London, 9 Feb. 1670/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1684/5; was Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1686.(d) He *m.* (Lic. 20 Oct. 1682) Frances, sister of Robert HOWARD, Bishop of Elphin [1729-40], da. of Ralph HOWARD, of Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow, by Catherine, da. of Roger SOTHEBY. He *d.* 1688.(e) Funeral entry.

IV. 1688, to 1710. SIR RICHARD KENNEDY, Baronet [I. 1665], of Mount Kennedy aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* there about 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1688; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 22 Jan. 1703/4, aged 16. He, when of full age, suffered a recovery of the entailed estates, thereby vesting them in himself absolutely. He was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1709. He *m.* Katharine, da. of Sir Francis BLAKE, of Oxfordshire. He *d.* s.p.m.,(e) aged 23, being killed in a duel, by Mr. Dormer in April 1710. Will dat. 22 July 1707, pr. at Dublin 25 Sep. 1710. His widow *m.* Lord Frederick Henry HOWARD (yr. s. of Henry, DUKE OF NORFOLK), who *d.* 16 March 1726/7, aged 42. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1731/2.

V. 1710, to 1730? SIR WILLIAM KENNEDY, Baronet [1665], uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 2d Baronet; *b.* 1664; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 19 Jan. 1678/9, aged 14; M.A., 1686. Being an adherent of James II, he was *attainted* 3 April (1694), 6 and 7 William and Mary, and, consequently, when *he became heir to the Baronetcy* in April 1710, was not legally entitled thereto. He became a monk in the English Monastery at Paris, and was living in France in 1727. On his death the *Baronetcy* presumably became *extinct*.

(a) His elder br. Silvester Kennedy was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 8 March 1630/1, by spec. favour. He *m.* Mary, da. of William Crofton, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. His widow *m.* (as his 3d wife) Sir Paul Davys, Sec. of State [I.].

(b) He is called "Sir R. Kennedy, *Bart.* [apparently a mistake for 'Knight'], Second Baron," etc., in Royal letters, dated 3 Oct. 1662. [Smyth's *Law Officers of Ireland*, 1839, p. 154].

(c) The statement in *Notes and Queries* [8th S., vi. 15] that the 2d Baronet *d.* in London, 10 May 1703, and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, is clearly an error. He is stated in the printed claim of Sir Wm. Dudley to the Kennedy estate to have *d.* in 1684, and his son, the 3d Baronet, in 1688.

(d) "If to be judged by his intimates, extremely Whiggish" [D'Alton's "King James' Irish Army List, 1689," where also, among the outlawries of 1691, occurs the name of "William Kennedy, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, popularly called Lord William Kennedy"].

(e) Elizabeth, his only da. and h., *m.* 12 Dec. 1719, Sir William Dudley, 3d Baronet [1660], who *d.* s.p. 15 June 1764, aged 67, having previously advanced a claim to the Kennedy estates.

DIXON :[a]

1665 ? to 1726.

Sir William Dixon, of Dublin and of Colverstown, co. Kildare, 1st s. and h. of Sir Robert Dixon, Mayor of Dublin, 1633-34 (*bur.* 1 Sep. 1654, at St. John's, Dublin), by Maud, da. of [—] Bee, of Dublin, was M.P. [I.] for Donegal Borough, 1639-49, and for Jamestown, 1661, till death in 1666; was *Knighted* by the Lords Justices [I.], 23 April 1661; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1665; and was in 1687 (21 years after his death) *styled*, in error, "*Baronet*" [Qy. I.].[a] He *m.* probably about 1640, Margaret, 2d da. of Capt. Erasmus Saunders. She *d.* 30 April and was *bur.* 5 May 1662, at St. Werburgh's, Dublin. Funeral entry. He *d.* 25 Jan. and was *bur.* there 2 Feb. 1665/6. Funeral entry. Will dat. 28 Oct. 1665, pr. [I.] 1666.

Richard Dixon, *subsequently*, after 1683/4, Sir Richard Dixon, of Colverstown aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 Oct. 1659; suc. his father, 25 Feb. 1665/6; was Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1667; *Knighted* by the Lord Deputy [I.], 24 Feb. 1683/4, and was in 1687 (about three years after his death) *styled*, in error, "*Baronet*."[a] He *m.* at St. Werburgh's aforesaid, 18 Jan. 1662/3 (Lic. 29 Dec. 1662) Mary, niece of Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor [I.], da. of William Eustace, of Blackrath, co. Kildare, by Anne, da. of James Netterville, of Castletown Kilpatrick, co. Meath. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1678/9, and was *bur.* at Kilcullen, co. Kildare. Funeral entry. He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* there 22 July 1684. Funeral entry. Will dat. 13 March 1683/4, pr. [I.] 16 Aug. 1684.

Robert Dixon, of Colverstown aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1674, being 10 years old when he suc. his father 19 July 1684, and being in an inquisition at Kilmainham, 13 Oct. 1687, *styled*, in error, "*Baronet*."[a] This title, however, he never assumed. He was M.P. [I.] for Randalstown, 1692-93, and for Harristown, 1703-13, being Sheriff of co. Kildare 1709. He *d.* unm. in Jervis street, Dublin,[b] and was *bur.* (as "Colonel Dixon") at Kilcullen, 9 March 1725/6. Funeral entry.

---

[a] No such Baronetcy as this ever existed or even was ever claimed or assumed. Its suggested existence is founded solely on error as below. "A Jury of good and lawful men of the county of Dublin on an inquisition at Kilmainham, 13 Oct. 1687, found upon their oaths that William Dixon, *Baronet*, was seized of the town and lands of Barrettstown, and died 25 Jan. 1665; that Richard Dixon, *Baronet*, was his son and heir, and died 19 July 1684, and that Robert Dixon, *Baronet*, was his son and heir. Now none of these persons were Baronets. Possibly from three Dixons, in succession, being *Knights*, the Jurors may have imagined they possessed an hereditary title. Yet this seems strange, as an interval of 17 years elapsed between the death of Sir William Dixon and the Knighting of his son, Sir Richard, who enjoyed his title only five months. Sir Richard's son, Robert, was never known as *Sir*. The inquisition is in print (*Inquisitionum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Repertorium*, vol. i). I have examined the original, and there is no doubt about the description of *Baronet*." [G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 196, note "a") by whom also the pedigree of the Dixon family is kindly supplied.

[b] He had six sisters and coheirs, viz —(1) Mary; (2) Margaret, who *m.* (Lic. 17 Dec. 1681) Robert Johnson, a Baron of the Exchequer [I.] 1703-13, and had issue; (3) Charity, *m.* John O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, and had issue; (4) Anne; (5) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Kildare Borrowes, 3d Baronet [I. 1646]; (6) Catherine.

BERESFORD :

cr. 5 May 1665 ;

afterwards, since 1720, VISCOUNTS TYRONE [I.] ;

since 1746, EARLS OF TYRONE [I.] ;

and, since 1789, MARQUESSES OF WATERFORD [I.]

I 1665. "TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Esq. [*sic*, but should be "Knight") of Coleraine, co. Londonderry,"[a] 1st s. and h. of Tristram BERESFORD, of the same (*b.* 1574), Manager for the Corporation of London of the Plantation in Ulster, called Londonderry, by (—), da. of (—) BROOKE, of London, was M.P. [I.] for co. Derry, 1634, being M.P. [E.] for the counties of Derry, Donegal, and Tyrone, 1656-58, and M.P. [I.] for co. Londonderry, 1661-66 ; was *Knighted* in 1664 by the Lord Deputy Ossory [I.], and was, in "consideration of his faithful services and sufferings,"[b] *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dated at Dublin, 5 May 1665, the privy seal being dated at Whitehall, 24 March 1664/5. He *m.* firstly Anne, 1st da. of John ROWLEY, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, by Mary, da. of Robert GAGE, of Raundes, co. Northampton. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of [—] SACKVILLE. He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1673, at Coleraine. Will pr. [I.] 1674.

II. 1673. SIR RANDAL BERESFORD, Baronet [I. 1665], of Coleraine aforesaid, s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife ; was M.P. [I.] for Coleraine, 1661-66 (being, erroneously, styled "Baronet") ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1673. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 20 Feb. 1662/3, being then "of Fulraigne, co. Londonderry, Esq., about 27, bachelor"), Catherine (then about 20) yst. da. of Francis (ANNESLEY), VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.] by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Sir John STANHOPE. He was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1681, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx. Will dat. 4 Oct. 1681, pr. 26 July 1682. His widow *d.* 3 April 1701, and was *bur.* at St. Michan's, Dublin. Her will pr. [I.] 1701.

III. 1681. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Baronet [I. 1665], 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1669 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1681 ; was a zealous Protestant, and commanded a Reg. of Foot against James II, by whose Parl. [I.] of 1689 he was consequently attainted ; was M.P. [I.] for co. Londonderry, 1695. He *m.* in Feb. 1687, Nicola Sophia, yst. da. and eventually coheir of Hugh (HAMILTON), 1st BARON HAMILTON OF GLENAWLY [I.], by his 2d wife Susanna, da. of Sir William BALFOUR. He *d.* 16 June 1701. Will dat. 4 March 1698, directing his burial to be at Coleraine. His widow, who was *b.* 23 Feb. 1666, *m.* in 1704 (as his 1st wife, Lieut.-Gen. Richard GORGES, of Kilbrew, co. Meath (who *d.* 12 April 1728), and *d.* 23 Feb. 1713, on her birthday of 47.[c]

IV. 1701. SIR MARCUS BERESFORD, Baronet [I. 1665], of Coleraine aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 16 and *bap.* 27 July 1694 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 June 1701 ; was M.P. [I.] for Coleraine, 1715 till raised to the Peerage [I.] in 1720. He *m.* 16 July 1717, Catharine, only da. and h. of James (POWER), 3d and last EARL OF TYRONE [I.], by Anne, da. and coheir of Andrew RICKARDS. She, who was *b.* 29 Nov. 1701, was living when he was *cr.* 4 Nov. 1720, VISCOUNT TYRONE, &c. [I.], and, subsequently, 18 July 1746, EARL OF TYRONE [I.] In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then merged, and still [1904], so continues, the 2d Earl and 5th Baronet being *cr.*, 19 Aug. 1789, MARQUESS OF WATERFORD [I.]. See *Peerage*.

(a) See p. 196, note "e," *sub* Kennedy.

(b) Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, 1789, vol. ii, p. 297.

(c) The date of her death had been predicted to her (according to the well-known ghost story) by the apparition after death, 14 Oct. 1693, of her early friend John (Power), 2d Earl of Tyrone [I.]. See full account in *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. vii, p. 452, note "d."

RAWDON:

cr. 20 May 1665;

afterwards, 1750-1868, BARONS RAWDON OF MOIRA [I.];

and, 1761-1868, EARLS OF MOIRA [I.];

subsequently, 1816-68, MARQUESSES OF HASTINGS;

ex. 10 Nov. 1868.

I. 1665. "SIR GEORGE RAWDON, Knt., of Moyra, co. Down," was *cr. a Baronet* [E.], as above (though described as "Esq.") 10 Nov. 1665, and possibly also a Baronet of Ireland, as his name appears in the list of such creations under the same date in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, though the patent is there stated to be (not at Dublin, but) at Westminster.[a] See an account of this Baronetcy on p. 14.

TRESWELL:

cr. 6 June 1665.

ex. 28 May 1670.

I. 1665, to 1670. "COLONEL DANIEL TRESWELL," sometime [1644] Captain in the Earl of Leicester's Regiment [I.], was in 1662 Colonel of the Battle Axe Guards [I.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 6 June 1665, the privy seal being dat. at Whitehall, 20 Nov. 1661. He was M.P. [I.] for Downpatrick, 1665-66. He *m.* Katharine, yr. da. of Francis PLOWDEN, of Plowden, by his 2d wife Katharine (relict of Richard BUTLER, of Callan, co. Kilkenny), da. and coheir of Thomas AUDLEY, of Morton, co. Norfolk. He *d.* s.p., 28 and was *bur.* 30 May 1670, in the old church at St. Canice, Finglass, co. Dublin, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Funeral entry in Ulster's Office. Will dat. 27 May 1670, pr. [I.] 1670. The will of his widow was pr. [I.] 1671.[b]

BARRET, *or* BARRETT:

cr. 4 July 1665;

ex. 16 Feb. 1672/3.

I. 1665, to 1673. "WILLIAM BARRETT, Esq., of Castlemore, co. Cork," only s. and h. of Sir Andrew BARRETT, *or* BARRET, of Innisearry, co. Cork (*bur.* 6 Nov. 1646, in Christ Church, Cork), by Barbara (who was afterwards wife of Heyward ST. LEGER, and who *d.* his widow in 1685), was *b.* probably about 1640, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above (no patent however being on record), the privy seal being dat. at Hampton Court, 4 July 1665. He *d.* unm. at Bristol, on his return from foreign travel, 16 Feb. 1672/3, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. the said 16 Feb. 1672/3, pr. [I.] 1674.[c]

---

[a] See creations of "Saint George," 5 Sep. 1660, of Lane, 9 Feb. 1660/1, and of "Gifford," 4 March 1660/1, for somewhat similar cases.

[b] Her nephew Richard Plowden (son of her br. Edmund) assumed the name of Treswell after that of Plowden, but *d.* unm. Will dat. 22 Aug. 1672, pr. [I.] 1672.

[c] See Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], vol. vi, p. 117, for an abstract of his will in which he left all, save what was entailed on his right heir, to his uncle [*sic*] John St. Leger.

GETHIN, *or* GETHING:[a]

cr. 1 Aug. 1665.

I. 1665. "RICHARD GETHING [*or* GETHIN], Esq., of Moyallow, co. Cork," whose parentage is unknown, was *b.* probably about 1615; was M.P. [I.] for Clonmell, 1639-49, and for Newtown Limavady, 1661-66, and, having obtained a considerable grant of lands in co. Cork, subsequently called Gethins Grot, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] as above, by patent, dat. 1 Aug. 1665, the privy seal being dat. 7 July previous at Hampton Court. He *m.* in or before 1641, (—), supposed to have been a da. of Arthur FREKE, of Castle Freke, co. Cork, by Dorothy, da. of Sir Richard SMYTH, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford. He, who was one of the Council of the Government of Munster, was living 1679.

II. 1685? SIR RICHARD GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], of Gethins Grot aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Richard GETHIN, of Ballyfenatur, co. Cork, by Jane, da. of Anthony STAWELL, which Richard (*b.* in co. Cork 1641, and whose will dat. 6 Feb. 1678/9, was pr. 20 June 1679), *d.* v.p. in 1679. He was *b.* 1674, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his grandfather; was B.A. of Dublin Univ. 1696. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 15 Feb. 1696/7, being then about 22, bachelor), Grace, only surv. child of Sir George NORTON, of Abbotsleigh, Somerset (*d.* s.p.s. 26 April 1715, aged 67), by Frances, da. of Ralph FREKE, of Hannington, Wilts. She *d.* s.p. 11 Oct. 1697, in her 21st year. M.I. in Westm. Abbey and in Bath Abbey. He *m.* secondly, in 1698, Sarah, 3d da. of Henry FARNHAM, of Nether Hall, co. Leicester, by Martha, da. of Thomas MOULSEY, of Staffordshire. He *d.* 1709, aged about 35. Will dat. 3 Aug. 1709, pr. [I.] 1709. His widow, who was *b.* 1673, *m.* [—] BOYLE.

III. 1709. SIR RICHARD GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], of Gethins Grot aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1698, in Leicestershire; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1709; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1 June 1713; was Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1724. He *m.*, probably about 1725, Margaret, da. of Col. [—] EAMES. He *d.* before 1774. Admon. [I.] to his widow, 4 Jan. 1774. The will of his widow, dat. 15 Oct. 1774, pr. [I.] 1778.

IV. 1765? SIR RICHARD GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], of Gethins Grot aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1750 (Lic. 7, being then "Esq.," Prerog. [I.]) Mary, sister of Thomas, 1st EARL OF HOWTH [I.], 1st da. of William (ST. LAWRENCE), BARON HOWTH [I.], by Lucy, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard GORGES. He, who was living 1776, *d.* before 1780, probably about 1778. His widow, who was *b.* 17 May 1729, *d.* in France 4th Oct. 1787.

V. 1778? SIR PERCY GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], of Percy Mount, co. Sligo, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1780. He *m.* May 1786, Anne, sister of Sir Richard NAGLE, 1st Baronet (1813), da. of Thomas NAGLE, of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and of Jamestown, co. Westmeath, by Mary, da. of Kedagh GEOGHEGAN. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1837.

VI. 1837. SIR RICHARD GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Richard GETHIN, Capt. in the army (who served through the Peninsular War), by Jane, da. of Lieut.-Col. SOUTH, of Heavitree, Devon, which Richard (who *d.* v.p., 5 Jan. 1835, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 28 Dec. 1823, in Baring Crescent, Heavitree, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1837; was Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards; exchanged, 1846, to 83d Foot, and then retired; served with the Turkish contingent,

---

(a) The pedigree in Playfair's *Baronetage* "has been hopelessly mixed up." [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 196, note "a."]

receiving the local rank of Capt. in the Crimean War in 1856. He *m.* 25 June 1846, at Boxted, Suffolk, Frances, yst. da. of George WELLER-POLEY, of Boxted Hall, by Helen Sophia, da. of James FISHER, of Browston Hall, in that county. This marriage was, however, dissolved Jan. 1862. He *d.* 11 June 1885, in his 62d year. She was living 1904.

VII. 1885. SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, Baronet [I. 1665], 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Nov. 1847, at Boxted Hall aforesaid. Barrister at Law (Inner Temple), 1879; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1885; was sometime Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Suffolk Reg. of Militia, serving in the Transvaal War. He *m.* 5 June 1876, Catharine, 1st da. of Frederick Edward Burton SCOTT, of Ingham Lodge, Claughton, Cheshire.

O'NEILE, *or* O'NEILL:
cr. 23 Feb. 1665/6;
forfeited 1691.

I. 1666. "SIR HENRY O'NEILE [*or* O'NEILL], Knt.," of Killelagh, co. Antrim, s. of Neill Oge O'NEILL, of the same (*d.* 1628), by Alice, da. of [—] O'DONELL, was *b.* 1625, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by privy seal, dat. at Whitehall, 23 Feb. 1665/6, no patent, however, being recorded. He *m.*, probably about 1655, Eleanor, 8th and yst. da. of Sir William TALBOT, 1st Baronet [I. 1623], of Carton, by Alison, da. of John NETTERVILLE, of Castletown, Kilpatrick, co. Meath. He *d.* [—]. His widow *m.* Hon. James NETTERVILLE, 4th s. of John, 2d VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE OF DOWTH [I.].

II. 1680? SIR NEILL O'NEILL, Baronet [I. 1666], of Killelagh aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was a Capt. of Dragoons in the Army of James II, in 1687; Lord-Lieut. of co. Antrim, 1689. He *m.* Jan. 1677, Frances, 1st da. of Caryl (MOLYNEUX), 3d VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. of Alexander BARLOW. He *d.* s.p.m., 8 July 1690, aged 32 years and 6 months, from wounds received at the battle of Boyne, fighting on the side of James II, and was consequently (after death) attainted in 1691. He was *bur.* in the Franciscan Priory, Waterford. M.I. The will of his widow was pr. [I.] 1732.

III. 1690, to 1691. SIR DANIEL O'NEILL, Baronet [I. 1666], of Killelagh aforesaid, br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1690, which, however, by the posthumous attainder in 1691 of the late owner became *forfeited*. He was M.P. [I.] for Lisburne, in the parl. of James II, 1689. He *m.*, probably about 1690, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Gregory BYRNE, 1st Baronet [I. 1671], of Timogue, Queen's County, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Colonel Christopher COPLEY, of Wadworth, co. York. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] His widow, who was *b.* 1671, *m.* before 1705/6 (as his 2d wife) Mark BAGOTT, of Mount Arran, co. Carlow, and of Dublin (who was *bur.* at St. Audoen's, Dublin, 30 Jan. 1717/8, and whose will dat. 1705/6, was pr. [I.] 1718), and *d.* at a "very advanced age," in Russel's Court, Church street, Dublin, being *bur.* 29 Aug. 1759, at St. Audoen's aforesaid.

---

[a] Elinor, his only da. and h., *m.* Hugh O'Reilly, of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, and was grandmother of James O'Reilly, of the same, *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 23 July 1795.

BATH:

cr. 7 May 1666;

ex. 10 May 1686.

I. 1666. "LUKE BATH, Esq., of Athcarne, co. Meath," 1st s. and h. of James BATH, of the same (*d.* before 1660), and nephew of Sir John BATH (will pr. [I.] 1630), was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 7 May 1666, the privy seal being dat. at Whitehall, 15 March 1661/2. He *m.* Cicely, da. of Nicholas DOWDALL, of Brownstown, co. Meath, by his 2d wife Jane, da. of Thomas AYLMER, of Lyons, co. Kildare. He *d.* 1674. Admon. [I.], 22 June 1698.

II. 1674. SIR PETER BATH, Baronet [I. 1666], of Athcarne aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1674. He *m.* (articles 2 March 1684/5), Margaret, 1st da. of John TALBOT, of Belgard, co. Dublin. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 10 May 1686, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 30 Jan. 1685/6, pr. [I.], 12 Feb. 1686/7. The will of his widow, then "of Belgert, co. Dublin," dat. 2 June 1732, was pr. [I.] 8 June 1733.

BELLINGHAM:[b]

cr. 18 March 1666/7;

ex. June 1699.

I. 1667. "SIR DANIEL BELLINGHAM, Knt., Alderman of Dublin," one of the sons[c] of Robert BELLINGHAM, Sheriff of co. Longford, 1611-12, and sometime (between 1616 and 1620) Attorney to the 2d Remembrancer of the Exchequer [I.] (*bur.* at Kendal, 1639), by Margaret (*d.* 11 Nov. 1668, being *bur.* at St. Werburgh's, Dublin), da. of [—] WHITE, of the house of Clongell, co. Meath, was *b.* about 1620; sworn of the Goldsmiths' Guild, Dublin, 1644; Freeman, Easter 1648; Sheriff, 1655; Alderman, 1656; Major of the city Militia, 1659; *Knighted* by the Viceroy [I.], 30 Sep. 1662; Lord Mayor[d] of Dublin, 1665-66; being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 18 March 1666/7, the Privy Seal being dated at Whitehall 14 Feb. previous. He *m.* about 1645, Jane, da. of Richard BARLOW, of Cheshire. He *d.* in 1672, and was *bur.* (with his mother) at St. Werburgh's, Dublin. Will dat. 27 April, and pr. 12 July 1672 [I.][e]. His wife survived him.

II. 1672, to 1699. SIR RICHARD BELLINGHAM, Baronet [I. 1667], of Dubber, co. Dublin, only s. and h.; *bap.* 21 Oct. 1648 at St. Werburgh's aforesaid; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fellow Commoner), 4 Jan. 1666/7; B.A., 1669; admitted to Lincoln's

---

(a) Cecilia, his only child (posthumous), *d.*, aged two months. Her admon. [I.] 1 Nov. 1687.

(b) The information in this article is chiefly supplied by the Rev. A. R. Maddison (Canon of Lincoln), who disproves, on reliable evidence, many statements in the generally received pedigree of the Irish branch of this family. Richard Langrishe, V.-P. of the Soc. of Antiquaries [I.], has also gone into the evidence showing the descent of the grantee from the family of Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmorland.

(c) Another son, Henry Bellingham, of Germondstown (now Castle Bellingham), Citizen and Goldsmith of Dublin (*d.* 1676), was father of Col. Thomas Bellingham (*d.* 15 Sep. 1721) of the same, who was great-grandfather of Sir William Bellingham, Baronet, so. *cr.* 19 April 1796.

(d) He was the first Mayor of that city that used the prefix "Lord." The style of *Lord Mayor* was granted by Charles I, 29 July 1641, but was not used till the attention of the municipal council was directed to it by the Duke of Ormonde, when Viceroy, 20 Sep. 1665. [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell.]

(e) He granted lands at Finglass, co. Dublin, for the relief of debtors, but the trust was never carried out.

Inn, 15 Sep. 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1672; was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1684. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* June 1699 at St. Werburgh's, aged 50, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 June and pr. 25 July 1699 [I.].([a])

LANGFORD:

cr. 19 Aug. 1667;

ex. in or shortly before 1725.

I. 1667. "HERCULES LANGFORD, Esq., of Kilmackevett, co. Antrim," as also of Summer Hill, co. Meath, 1st s. of Arthur LANGFORD, of Kilmackevett aforesaid, was *b.* 1626 at Ballygarry, co. Antrim, being erroneously described as 1st s. of a *Knight*,([b]) when he entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 12 Aug. 1641; was Sheriff of co. Antrim, 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin 19 Aug. 1667, the Privy Seal being dat. at Hampton Court, 1 July 1665; was Sheriff of co. Meath, 1677. He *m.*, probably about 1650, Mary, da. of Henry UPTON, of Castle Norton, co. Antrim, by Mary, sister of John, 1st VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.], da. of Sir Hugh CLOTWORTHY. He *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 21 June 1683, at St. Michan's, Dublin, aged 57. Funeral entry. Will dat. 28 May 1680, pr. [I.] 7 Dec. 1683. His widow, who was *b.* 26 Feb. 1629, *d.* in or shortly before 1692. Will dat. 15 July 1690, pr. [I.] 1692.

II. 1683. SIR ARTHUR LANGFORD, Baronet [I. 1667], of Summer Hill aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1652; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 9 July 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1683; was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II, in 1689; was M.P. [I.] for Duleek, 1692-93; for Coleraine, 1695-99 and 1702-13, and for co. Antrim, 1715 till death next year. He *d.* unm. 29 March 1716. Will dat. 1 Dec. 1715, pr. [I.] 6 April 1716.

III. 1716, to 1725. SIR HENRY LANGFORD, Baronet [I. 1667], of Kings Kerswell, Devon (an estate purchased in 1710), only surv. br. and h.; was M.P. [I.] for St. Johnstown, co. Donegal, 1695-99; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1716; was Sheriff of Devon, 1716-17. He *d.* s.p., in or shortly before 1725, and was *bur.* at Kings Kerswell, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([c]) Will, in which he leaves that estate to his godson, Thomas BROWN, of Gray's Inn, pr. 1725.

([a]) He left four stone statues (still [1904] at Castle Bellingham) to Col. Thomas Bellingham, the son of his paternal uncle, Henry Bellingham (see p. 203, note "c" above). The abovenamed Henry was accordingly son of Robert Bellingham of Ireland, abovenamed (father of the grantee), and was not (as often conjectured) identical with Henry, son of Alan Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmorland, by Susan, da. of Marmaduke Constable. This last named Henry, indeed (who was of Whitstable), *d.* s.p.m., leaving an only da. and h., who *m.* Sir Reginald Graham. [*Ex-inform.* A. R. Maddison, see p. 203, note "b"].

([b]) Sir Roger Langford (Knighted 14 Dec. 1630) was but 16 at the time of this Baronet's birth (1626), being a posthumous son of Roger Langford, of Muckmayer, who *d.* in 1609. The lastnamed Roger was nephew of Sir Hercules Langford (Knighted 19 Aug. 1621) who *d.* s.p. 16 April 1639.

([c]) His yr. brother Theophilus Langford, of Kinsale, *d.* unm. before him. Will pr. 31 Aug. 1713. Mary, 1st sister and coheir, *m.* in 1671, Sir John Rowley, of Castle Roe, M.P. [I.] for Londonderry, and was ancestress of the Viscounts Langford [I.], *cr.* 1776, *ex.* 1796, and of the Barons Langford of Summerhill [I.], *cr.* 1800. Susanna, 2d and yst. sister and coheir, *d.* unm. Will dat. 22 March 1725, pr. 8 Nov. 1726. See *N. & Q.*, 8th S., iii, 308 and iv, 34.

BYRNE:

cr. 17 May 1671;

afterwards, since 1744, LEICESTER;

sometime, 1826—1895, BARONS DE TABLEY OF TABLEY HOUSE.[a]

I. 1671. "GREGORY BYRNE, of Timogue, Queen's County," 1st s. and h. ap. of Daniel BYRNE,[b] of Timogue aforesaid, a clothier in Dublin (who, having made a fortune by a contract to clothe the Army in Ireland, was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1683/4, at St. Audoen's, Dublin), by Anne, da. of Richard TAYLOR, of Swords, co. Dublin, was admitted to Gray's Inn, London, 23 June 1662; was M.P. [I.] for Ballynakill, 1689, in the parl. of James II, and was v.p., *cr. a Baronet*, as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 17 May 1671, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 16 Jan. 1666/7. He suc. to the family estates on the death of his father, 24 Jan. 1683/4; was Tax Assessor for Queen's County, under James II, and was Sheriff thereof, 28 Nov. 1689 to 10 June 1690. He *m.* firstly (Lic. 15 and settlement 17 March 1669/70) Margaret, or Penelope, da. and coheir of Christopher COPLEY, of Wadworth, co. York, Col. in the Army, by his 2d wife, Mary, relict of the Hon. John CHICHESTER, da. of Roger (JONES), 1st VISCOUNT RANELAGH [I.], Lord President of Connaught. She *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 23 July 1685, at St. Audoen's, Dublin. Funeral entry. He *m.* secondly, in 1690, Alice, sister of Christopher (FLEMING), VISCOUNT LONGFORD [I.], da. of Randal (FLEMING), LORD SLANE [I.], by his 2d wife Penelope, da. of Henry (MOORE), 1st EARL OF DROGHEDA [I.]. He *d.* March 1712.[c] His widow *m.* Col. Thomas WARREN, an officer in the German Service, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1753.

II. 1712. SIR DANIEL BYRNE, Baronet [I. 1671], of Timogue aforesaid, 1st surv. s.[d] and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1712. He *m.* in or before 1704, Anna Dorothea (*b.* 26 April 1682), only da. (whose issue, in Feb. 1826, became sole heir) of Edward WARREN, of Poynton, co. Chester, by his 1st wife Dorothy, da. and h. of John TALBOT, of Salebury and Dinkley, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 25 Sep. 1715, in his 39th year, and was *bur.* at Timogue. M.I. Will dat. 4 Jan. 1714/5, pr. [I.] 8 May 1717. His widow *d.* in or before 1755. Her admon. [I.] 30 June 1755.

III. 1715. SIR JOHN BYRNE, Baronet [I. 1671], of Timogue aforesaid, 1st surv. s.[e] and h., *b.* probably about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1715; was Sheriff of Cheshire, Feb. to Dec. 1740. He *m.* in 1728, Meriel, widow of Fleetwood LEGH, of Bank (*d.* s.p.m.s., 21 Jan. 1725), da. and h. of Sir FRANCIS LEICESTER, 3d and last Baronet [1660], of Tabley, co. Chester, by Frances, da. and h. of Joshua WILSON, of Colton, co. York. She, who was *b.* 25 Nov. and *bap.* 2 Dec. 1705, at Tabley, was *bur.* at Great Budworth, co.

(a) "A tautologous designation that was sufficiently unmeaning," the title being, according to the nineteenth century fashion "*entirely new*, but *formed on the antique pattern* like a modern Gothic Castle." [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. i, p. 151].

(b) See O'Donovan's *Annals of Four Masters*, p. 1703, note, for "some racy details" respecting this Daniel Byrne. [*Ex inform.*, C. M. Tenison].

(c) He is often stated to have been *bur.* at St. Audoen's, Dublin, in 1714, where under 18 July 1714, the following burial is registered "Mrs. Margaret Byrn, da. to Sir Gregory Byrn," which, presumably, some careless person took to refer to Sir Gregory himself. The Parish Register of St. Audoen is complete from 1672, and his burial does not appear therein. [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell, who adds that the date of March 1712, was arrived at, after looking up all the references he could find].

(d) An elder son was *bur.* 7 Dec. 1672, at St. Audoen's.

(e) Charles, an elder son, *b.* 1704, *d.* 1 Nov, 1713, in his 9th year, and was *bur.* at Timogue. M.I.

Chester. He *d.* at York, Jan. and was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1741/2, at Great Budworth. Will, dat. 6 March 1738, directing all who suc. to his estates to bear the name of BYRNE, pr. [I.] 1742. His widow *d.* Aug. 1742.

IV. 1742. SIR PETER BYRNE, *afterwards* (1744-70) LEICESTER, Baronet [I. 1671], of Timogue and Tabley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* Dec. 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1741/2. He, by act of Parl. 1744 (17 Geo. II), was enabled to sell his Irish estates and to take the name of *Leicester* instead of *Byrne*, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, the abovenamed Sir Francis LEICESTER, 3d and last Baronet [1660] (who *d.* s.p.m. 5 Aug. 1742), to whose estate of Tabley he succeeded. He matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 30 May 1750, aged 17; was *cr.* M.A., 23 June 1753; was M.P. for Preston, March 1767 to Nov. 1768. He *m.* 6 July 1755, Catherine, 3d da. and coheir of Sir William FLEMING, 1st Baronet [1705], of Rydal, by Dorothy, da. of Thomas ROWLANDSON, of Kendal. He *d.* at Tabley 12, and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1770, at Great Budworth, aged 37. Will pr. 1788. His widow *d.* 8, and was *bur.* 13 Dec. 1786, at Great Budworth. Will pr. May 1787.

V. 1770. SIR JOHN FLEMING LEICESTER, Baronet [I. 1671], of Tabley aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 April 1762 at Tabley; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1770; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1784; was M.P. for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 1790-96; for Heytesbury, 1796-1802; and for Stockbridge, Jan. to April 1807; was a liberal patron of the fine arts, etc. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1810 (by spec. lic.,) at Hampton Court Palace, Georgina Maria, yst. da. of Josiah COTTIN, Lieut.-Col. in the Army. She was living when (a year before his death) he was *cr.*, 10 July 1826, BARON DE TABLEY OF TABLEY HOUSE,[a] co. Chester. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then merged, till the former became *extinct*, 22 Nov. 1895. He *d.* 18 June 1827, aged 65.

her's ents in

VI. 1827. GEORGE (LEICESTER, *afterwards* WARREN), 2d BARON DE TABLEY OF TABLEY HOUSE,[a] and 6th Baronet [I. 1671], 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *suc. to the Peerage and Baronetcy*, 18 June 1827; took the name of *Warren*[b] in lieu of *Leicester* by royal lic., 18 Feb. 1832. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887, aged nearly 76.

VII. 1887. JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER (WARREN), 3d BARON DE TABLEY OF TABLEY HOUSE[a] and 7th Baronet [I. 1671], 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 26 April 1835; *suc. to the Peerage and the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1887. He *d.* unm. 22 Nov. 1895, aged 60, when the *peerage* became *extinct*.

See fuller particulars in *Peerage*.

VIII. 1895. SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, Baronet [I. 1671], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Frederic LEICESTER, M.A. (Oxford), by his 2d wife, Amelia Susanna, da. of Lt.-Col. John CAMPBELL, which Frederic (who *d.* 16 April 1873, aged 70), was 1st s. and h. of Charles LEICESTER (*d.* 1815, aged 48), who was yr. br. of the 5th and 3d s. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; sometime Lieut. 51st King's Own Light Infantry, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of the family estates, 22 Nov. 1895.

(a) See p. 205, note "a."

(b) Under the will of his distant cousin, Elizabeth Harriet, Dow. Viscountess Bulkeley [I.], da. and h. of Sir George Warren, **K.B.**, and in right of his descent from Dorothea, da. of Edward Warren, the wife of his great-great-grandfather abovementioned. The old lady, however, though she left him some property, chiefly in Lancashire, did not leave him the estate of Poynton, co. Chester, which had been for centuries the inheritance of his ancestors, of the name of Warren. See fuller particulars in the *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. iii. p. 97, note "d."

HUME:

1671-1750.

In Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies* (edit. 1841, p. 603), a Baronetcy [I.] of "Hume, of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh," is treated of, and is alleged to have been created in 1671, and to have become *extinct* about 1750. This, however, is a mistake for the Nova Scotia Baronetcy of HOME, *or* HUME, of North Berwick, *cr.* about 1638 (afterwards of Tully *or* Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh), which became *extinct* in 1747. See vol. ii, p. 443.

BULKELEY:

cr. 9 Dec. 1672;

ex. 7 April 1710.

I. 1672. "RICHARD BULKELEY, Esq., of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow," as also of Old Bawn, co. Dublin, 1st s. and h. of the Rev. William BULKELEY, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry MAINWARING, of Kilkenny, one of the Masters in Chancery [I.], and (though a layman) Archdeacon of Ossory (which William was 1st s. of Lancelot BULKELEY, Archbishop of Dublin), was *b.* 7 Sep. 1634, at Tallaght, co. Dublin; was M.P. [I.] for Baltinglass, 1665-66; Sheriff of co. Wicklow, 1666; suc. his father in Feb. 1670/1, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 9 Dec. 1672, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 24 Sep. previous. He *m.* firstly, in 1659, Catherine, da. and coheir of John BYSSE, sometime [1660-79] Ch. Baron of the Exchequer [I.], by Margaret, relict of John KING, da. of Francis EDGWORTH, sometime [1606-26] Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper [I.]. She *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1661/2, at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Funeral entry. He *m.* secondly, 8 Feb. 1684/5, at St. Nicholas within, Dublin, Dorothy, da. of Henry WHITFIELD. He *d.* 17 March 1684/5, aged 50. Funeral entry. Will dat. 17 Jan. 1684/5, pr. [I.] 1685. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.* in 1687, William WORTH, sometime [1681-86] Baron of the Exchequer [I.] (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1721), and *d.* 12, being *bur.* 13 Jan. 1704/5, at St. Patrick's aforesaid.

II. 1685, to 1710. SIR RICHARD BULKELEY, Baronet [I. 1672], of Old Bawn aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 17 Aug. 1660, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 4 Sep. 1676; B.A., 1680; Fellow, 1681-82; M.A., 1682; was *cr.* B.A. (Ch. Ch.), Oxford, 21 May 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1684/5; was attainted (as "Sir Richard Buckley") by the Irish Parl. of James II, in 1689; was M.P. [I.] for Fethard, co. Wexford, 1692-93, 1695-99, and 1703 till death in 1710; was F.R.S., etc.[a] He *m.* 16 Feb. 1685/6, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen. 15, he about 26 and she about 20), Lucy, 3d da. of Sir George DOWNING, 1st Baronet [1663], by Frances, sister of Charles, 1st EARL OF CARLISLE, da. of Sir William HOWARD, of Naworth. He *d.* s.p. 7 April 1710, in his 50th year, and was *bur.* at Ewell, Surrey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. His widow, who *m.* a few months later, in Aug. 1710, the abovenamed William WORTH (the widower of her husband's step mother), *d.* 9 Oct. following in her 47th year, and was *bur.* at Ewell aforesaid. M.I. Admon. [I.], 16 Feb. 1719/20, to her said husband, who himself *d.* 23 Dec. 1721, aged 75.

---

[a] He was author of several treatises. "Later in life he became a convert to certain French Enthusiasts, pretending to the gift of prophecy and the power of working miracles." [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*].

READING:

cr. 27 Aug. 1675;

ex. March 1689.

I. 1675, to 1689. "ROBERT READING, of Dublin, Esq.," whose parentage is unknown, was probably the "Robert Reading, Esq.," who matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 March 1655, being B.A., 14 Dec. 1658; and presumably he, who, as "of London, gent.," was admitted to the Inner Temple, 1659. He was M.P. [I.] for Ratoath, 1662-66; and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 27 Aug. 1675, the Privy Seal being dat. at Windsor, 11 of same month. He was living in 1683 at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., and was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II, in 1689, and then described as "of Brazeil, co. Dublin." He *m.* about 1662, Jane, widow of Charles (COOTE), 1st EARL OF MOUNTRATH [I.] (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1661), da. of Sir Robert HANNAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1630], by Jane, da. of (—) STEWART. Her burial, 18 Nov. 1684, at Westm. Abbey, is recorded also on 22 Nov. 1684, at St. Michan's Dublin.[a] He *d.* s.p.m.[b] and was *bur.* 25 March 1689, at Newark, Notts, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

SANDS, *or* SANDYS:

cr. 21 Dec. 1676;

ex. in or before 1704.

I. 1676. "WILLIAM SANDYS [*rightly* SANDS], Esq., of Dublin," and of Blackhall, co. Kildare, s. of Isaac SANDS, of Dublin, Clothier (admitted as a Freeman, 1648), was Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1671, and of the city of Dublin, 1674-75, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 21 Dec. 1676, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 13 Nov. previous. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, da. of Richard BROOKE.[c] He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 25 July 1681), Grace,[d] widow of William HAWKINS, of Dublin (*d.* 22 Dec. 1680), da. of William THWAITES. He *d.* in London 14, and was *bur.* (as "Sir William SANDS"), 16 Aug. 1687, at St. Michael's, Cornhill. Funeral entry. Will dat. 13 June 1687, pr. [I.] that year. His widow *d.* in Jervis street, and was *bur.* at St. Werburgh's, Dublin. Her will, dat. 24 Aug. 1711, pr. [I.] 16 Dec. 1714.

II. 1687, to 1704? SIR JOHN SANDS, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687; was an officer in the regiment of Lord North and Grey. He *m.* firstly, in 1692, Jane 2d da. of James WARE (1st s. of Sir James WARE the Historian), by his 2d wife Barbara, da. of [—] STONE. She *d.* about a year afterwards. Admon. [I.], 13 Jan. 1693/4, to her husband. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 10 Dec. 1693), Charity, da. of Robert COPINGER, by Margaret, da. of Sir William DIXON, of Colverstown, co. Kildare. He *d.* s.p., at Hochstadt, in Germany, in or before 1704 (being in all probability killed at the battle of Blenheim, 2 Aug. 1704), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 6 Oct. 1704, to a creditor. Admon. [I.], 20 Feb. 1713/4, 12 Nov. 1714, and 31 May 1725, to creditors. His widow was *bur.* at St. Werburgh's 1722. Will dat. 3 Feb. 1721/2, pr. [I.] 29 March 1722.

(a) See note in Chester's *Westm. Abbey Registers.*

(b) Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.* when about 15, in 1684 (Lic. Fac. 24 Jan. 1683/4) James Hamilton, of Donalong, afterwards 6th Earl of Abercorn [S.] and was ancestress of the succeeding Peers.

(c) This Richard is said to have been 2d son of Sir Robert Brooke of Norton, Cheshire, in the Funeral entry of Sir William Sands; but *query.*

(d) She by her 1st husband was mother of William Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, 1698—1736.

IRVINE:

cr. 31 July 1677;

ex. Oct. 1689;

assumed, 1810, or 1814, to 1847.

I. 1677, to 1689. "GERARD IRVINE, Esq., of Lowtherstown, co. Fermanagh," and of Ardscragh, co. Tyrone, 2d s. of Christopher IRVINE, Barrister at Law (who emigrated to Ireland and received large grants of land there, and was *bur.* at Lowtherstown, 1666), by his cousin Blanche, da. of Edward IRVINE, Laird of Stapleton, was Lieut. Col. in the Army of Charles II at Worcester, being subsequently taken prisoner; was Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1672,[a] and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 31 July 1677, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall 30 June previous. He *m.* firstly, Catharine, da. of Capt. Adam CATHCART, of Bandoragh, Scotland, and of Drumslager, co. Tyrone. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1654, Mary, da. of Major William HAMILTON, Laird of Blair. She *d.* at Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, in 1685. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] at the Camp at Dundalk, being then Lieut. Col. in Granard's Regiment, in the service of William III, in Oct. 1689, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* He was *bur.* at Dundalk.

The Baronetcy was, however, claimed and assumed as under.

II. 1810. WILLIAM IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, s. and h. of Christopher IRVINE, of the same, by his 2d wife Elinor, da. of Mervyn AUDLEY, of Trillick, co. Tyrone, which Christopher, (who *d.* 1755, aged 58), was s. and h. of Col. Christopher IRVINE (who inherited in 1714 the estate of Castle Irvine aforesaid, and *d.* 1723), who was s. and h. of William IRVINE, of Ballindulla, Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1681, yst. br. of the grantee. He was *b.* 15 July 1734; Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1758; of co. Tyrone, 1768; M.P. [I.] for Ratoath, 1790-97; *claimed and, probably, assumed this Baronetcy* in 1810, on the ground that his grandfather, the said Col. Christopher IRVINE, was grandson [instead of nephew] to the grantee.[c] He *m.* firstly, 10 Dec. 1755, Flora Caroline, da. of John (COLE), 1st BARON MOUNTFLORENCE [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Willoughby MONTGOMERY. She *d.* s.p.m.s., 20 Oct. 1757. He *m.* secondly, 23 Feb. 1760, Sophia, da. of Gorges LOWTHER, of Kilrue, co. Meath, by Judith, da. of John USHER. He *d.* 12 May 1814, aged 79. Will as "Esq.," dat. 9 March, 1813, pr. 1814.

(a) "His Arms as Lieut. Col. Gerard Irvine of Castillfartagh, were confirmed and matriculated 1 Sep. 1673, by Ch. Araskine [Erskine], Lyon. Certificate in Ulster's Office." [G. D. Burtchaell].

(b) Of his three sons (1) Christopher, *b.* 1654, *m.* Deborah, da. and coheir of Henry Blemerhasset, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 1680; (2) Charles, Lieut. of Horse, *d.* unm. and v.p. 1684; (3) Gerard, drowned while at Enniskillen School. Margaret, his only da. and h., *m.* John Creighton, of Crom, co. Fermanagh.

(c) This claim was supported by the affidavit, sworn 15 May 1810, and lodged in Ulster's office, of Gerard Johnston the elder, of Moneykee, co Fermanagh, aged upwards of 79 years, in which he states "that he knows William Irvine, late of Castle Irvine, but now of the city of Dublin, to be the legitimate son of Christopher Irvine, formerly of Castle Irvine, deceased, and Elinor Irvine, otherwise Mervyn, his wife, and had heard and believed the said Christopher Irvine, the father, was legitimate son of Col. Christopher Irvine and Dorothy Anne Brett, his wife, and the said Col. Christopher Irvine, the grandfather, was the legitimate grandson of Sir Gerard Irvine, Baronet," etc., etc. [*Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell].

III. *1814,* to *1847.* SIR GORGES MARCUS D'ARCY-IRVINE, Baronet(a) [I. 1677], of Castle Irvine aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; *assumed the Baronetcy,* on the death of his father, in May 1814. He *m.* firstly, 31 March 1788, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Judge D'ARCY, of Dunmow Castle, co. Meath, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard NUGENT, of Robinstown, and, apparently in consequence of this marriage, assumed the name of D'ARCY before that of *Irvine.* She *d.* 1829. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of [—]. He *d.* abroad, 28 Nov. 1847, aged 87, leaving male issue, but, after his death the *assumption of the Baronetcy* ceased.(b) His will (as that of a Baronet) pr. June 1848. His widow *m.* 5 Feb. 1849 (as the widow of a Baronet), Louis Maximilian TIMMERMAN, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour.

PARSONS:

cr. 15 Dec. 1677;

afterwards, since 1807, EARLS OF ROSSE [I.].

I. 1677. "LAURENCE PARSONS, Esq., of Parsonstown [*otherwise* BIRR], King's County," 1st s. and h. of William PARSONS,(c) of the same (who held Birr Castle, of which he was Governor, for Charles I during a siege of fifteen months, terminating 20 Jan. 1642, and who *d.* in 1652), by Dorothy (*m.* 19 July 1636), da. of Sir Thomas PHILIPS, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, was *b.* in or soon after 1637, was Sheriff of King's County, 1662 and 1690, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin 15 Dec. 1677, the Privy Seal being dated at Whitehall, 23 Nov. previous. He was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689, and condemned to death. He *m.* Frances, yst. da. and coheir of William SAVAGE, of Castle Rheban, co. Kildare (son of Sir Arthur SAVAGE), by Frances da. of Walter WELDON, of St. John's Bower, Athy, co. Kildare. He *d.* 1698. His widow *d.* at Carrick on Suir, 2 and was *bur.* 6 Nov. 1701, at Birr.

II. 1698. SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Baronet [I. 1677], of Birr Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; was M.P. [I.] for King's County, 1692-93, 1695-99, 1703-13 and 1715 till death in 1741, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1698; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1709. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir George PRESTON, of Craigmillar. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1701 at Birr. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 10 Feb. 1718/9), Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Dillon ASHE, D.D., of Finglas, co. Dublin, 1st da. and coheir of Sir George ST. GEORGE, of Dunmore, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert HANNAY, apparently the 2d (not the 1st) Baronet(d) [S. 1630]. She *d.* s.p. 6 Feb. 1739/40. He *d.* 17 March 1740/1, at a great age, and was *bur.* at Birr. Will dat. 9 March 1740/1, pr. [I.] 9 Nov. 1741.

(a) According to the claim made in 1810 to that dignity.

(b) The true pedigree of the family having, presumably, been ascertained.

(c) This William was br. and h. of Richard Parsons, of Birr (*d.* s.p. 22 May 1634), both being sons of Sir Lawrence Parsons, Attorney Gen. for the province of Munster, who was yr. br. of Sir William Parsons, sometime Lord Deputy [I.], who was *cr.* a Baronet [I.], 10 Nov. 1620. That dignity together with the Viscountcy of Rosse [I.] (which had been conferred, 2 July 1681, on the 3d Baronet), and the Earldom of Rosse [I.] (which had been conferred, 16 June 1718, on the 2d Viscount and 4th Baronet, became extinct (together with the said Peerages) on the failure of the grantee's male issue, 27 Aug. 1764.

(d) It would appear from the Admon. of the *first* Baronet that he had only two daughters, Lady Coote and Lady Acheson.

III. 1741. SIR LAURENCE PARSONS, Baronet [I. 1677], of Birr Castle aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of William PARSONS, by Martha (*m.* Feb. 1705/6), da. of Thomas PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, co. Cork, by Jane, da. of Sir Emanuel MOORE, 1st Baronet [I. 1681], which William, who was 1st s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet, was living 1707, but *d.* v.p. before 1741. He was *b.* 1707; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 7 Feb. 1723/4, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1740/1; was M.P. [I.] for King's County, 1741 till death in 1756. He *m.* (Lic. [I. Prerog.] 5 Sep. 1730) Mary, da. and coheir of William SPRIGGE, of Cloonivoe, in King's County, by Catherine, da. of Edward DENNY, of Tralee, co. Kerry. He *m.* secondly (Lic. [I. Prerog.] 16 Feb. 1742/3, Anne, only da. of Wentworth HARMAN, of Moyne, co. Carlow, by Lucy, da. of Audley MERVYN, of Trillick, co. Tyrone. He *d.* at Birr, 24 Oct. 1756, aged 49. Admon. [I.] 22 Dec. 1756. The will of his widow, dat. 26 Oct. 1773, pr. [I.] 23 Dec. 1777 or 1779.

IV. 1756. SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Baronet [I. 1677], of Birr Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *bap.* 6 May or Aug. 1731; Sheriff (v.p.) for King's County, 1753, and again 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1756; was M.P. [I.] for King's County 1757, till death in 1791. He *m.* (Lic. [I. Prerog.] 28 June 1754) Mary, da. and h. of John CLEARE, of Kilburry, co. Tipperary, by Margaret, da. of the Rev. Lawrence CLOTTERBOOK [CLUTTERBUCK], of Derryloskan, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 1 May 1791, aged about 60.

V. 1791. SIR LAURENCE PARSONS, Baronet [I. 1677], of Birr Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 May 1758; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1780; LL.B., 1783; LL.D., 1790; was M.P. [I.] for the Univ. of Dublin, 1789-90, and for King's County, 1791—1800 (distinguishing himself by his efforts against the Irish Union) being again M.P. [U.K.] for that county 1801-07. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 May 1791; P.C. and one of the Lords of the Treasury [I.], 9 May 1805; Joint Postmaster Gen. [I.]. He *m.* (mar. lic. 1 May 1797) Alice, da. of John LLOYD, of Gloster, in King's County, by Jane, da. and coheir of Thomas LE HUNTE, of Artramont, co. Wexford. She was living when, on 20 April 1807, he became EARL OF ROSSE and BARON OXMANTOWN [I.] by the death of his paternal uncle, who had been elevated to the Barony, 26 Sep. 1792, and to the Earldom 3 Feb. 1806, with, in each case, a special remainder of the dignity. In these Peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage*.

REYNELL:

cr. 27 July 1678;

ex. 10 Feb. 1848.

I. 1678. "SIR RICHARD REYNELL, Knt., of Dublin, Justice of the King's Bench" [I.], 2d s. of Sir Richard REYNELL, of East Ogwell, Devon (*d.* 10 Feb. 1648, aged 60), by Mary (*m.* 12 Jan. 1616), da. and coheir of Richard REYNELL, of Credy Widger, Devon, Bencher of the Middle Temple, London, was *b.* probably about 1630; admitted to the Middle Temple, and, subsequently to King's Inns, Dublin, 1658; was M.P. [I.] for Athboy, 1661-66; 2d Serjeant at Law [I.], 11 May 1673; was *Knighted* by the Viceroy [I.], 1673; 3d Justice of the King's Bench [I.], 26 May 1674, till removed 1686, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 27 July 1678, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 20 June previous; P.C. [I.], 26 July 1682; M.P. for Ashburton, 1689-90; Ch. Justice of the King's Bench [I.], 9 Dec. 1690, till his resignation in May 1695. He *m.*, 20 Nov. 1660, at the King's Inns, Hester, yr. da. of Randal BECKET, of the King's Inns aforesaid, and Anne, his wife. She *d.* of consumption, 17 July 1682, at Abbeville, in France, and was *bur.* at East Ogwell. He *d.* in London 18 and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1699, at East Ogwell. Will dat. 19 May 1699, registered 18 Oct. 1699, pr. May 1700.

II. 1699. SIR RICHARD REYNELL, Baronet [I. 1678], of Laleham, Midx., 1st s. and h., *bap.* 8 Dec. 1673, at St. Nicholas within, Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 28 Aug. 1689, aged 15; admitted to Inner Temple, 1689; M.P. [I.] for Wicklow Borough, 1692-93; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Oct. 1699. He *m.*, in or before 1699, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas REYNELL, of Laleham aforesaid, by Anne, da. and coheir of Charles BALAM, of Cambridge, which Thomas (who *d.* Jan. 1670, aged 72), was s. and h. of Sir Thomas REYNELL, by Katharine, da. and h. of Sir Henry SPILLER, of Laleham aforesaid. She *d.* 2 April 1706, and was *bur.* at Laleham, aged 39. He *d.* ~~June~~ 1723, aged 49, and was *bur.* there. Admon. 21 Aug. 1723.

III. 1723. SIR THOMAS REYNELL, Baronet [I. 1678], of Laleham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1699; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 21 Aug. 1716, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* ~~in June~~ 1723. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1730, at the Fleet Chapel, London, Sarah, da. and coheir of Richard RIGHTON, of Chipping Norton, Oxon. He *d.* at Chelsea 15 and was *bur.* 19 Sep. 1775, at Kensington, aged 76. Will pr. April 1784. His widow *d.* in 1782.

IV. 1775. SIR RICHARD REYNELL, Baronet [I. 1678], of Laleham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Sep. 1775; was made Commissr. for the Salt Duties, 3 April 1784, and Sec. to the L. Steward of the Household. He *d.* unm. at his house in Margaret street, Cavendish square, Marylebone, 17 Nov. 1798. Will pr. Nov. 1798.

V. 1798. SIR RICHARD LITTLETON REYNELL, Baronet [I. 1678], nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Lieut. Thomas REYNELL, by Anne, da. of Samuel CARTY, of Kinsale, which Thomas (who was killed at the battle of Saratoga, 7 Oct. 1777) was 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 30 April 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1798; settled in the United States of America; was a military officer; and *d.* s.p.m. (probably unm.) 4. Sep. 1829, at Baltimore, aged 57.

VI. 1829, to 1848. SIR THOMAS REYNELL, Baronet [I. 1678], **K.C.B.**, yst. but only surv. br. and h.,[a] *b.* 9 April 1777; entered the army, becoming eventually (1837) Lieut. Gen.; served in Flanders; was, in 1796, at the capture of Friesland; in 1798 was Adjutant Gen. to the forces at San Domingo; served with the 40th regiment in Egypt, obtaining the Turkish medal in 1801; was aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis in India, and Dep. Quartermaster Gen. to the troops there; served in Portugal with the 71st Foot, and was at the action of Sobrale; commanded that regiment at Waterloo, where he was wounded, being made a Knight of the Austrian Order of Maria Theresa, and of the Russian Order (4th class) of St. George; was made **K.C.B.**, 26 Dec. 1826, receiving the thanks of Parl. for services at the siege of Bhurtpore; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1829; was Col. of the 99th Foot, 1832-34; of the 87th, 1834-51; and of (his old regiment) the 71st Foot, 1841 till his death. He *m.* 12 Feb. 1831, Elizabeth Louisa, widow of Major Gen. Sir Denis PACK, **K.C.B.**, 4th da. of George de-la-Poer (BERESFORD), 1st MARQUESS OF WATERFORD [I.], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry MONCK. He *d.* s.p. 10 Feb. 1848, at Avisford, near Arundel, Sussex, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March 1848. His widow, who was *b.* 2 Feb. 1783, *d.* 6 Jan. 1856, at Avisford aforesaid, aged nearly 73. Will pr. Feb. 1856.

---

[a] His next elder br. Major Samuel Reynell, *b.* 31 Oct. 1775, *d.* at Kinsale in 1821.

a) "on Wednesday last died Sir Richard Reinolds of Laleam, in the
iddlesex, Bart. He hath left an estate of about 3000 l. p.a. and is we
50 000 l. in ready money. He died in a manner suddenly, being taken
e was coming to London in his coach, upon which he was drove ba

MAGILL: (a)

cr. 10 Nov. 1680;

ex. 18 Jan. 1699/700.

I. 1680, to 1700. "JOHN MAGILL, Esq., of Gill Hall, co. Down," *formerly* John JOHNSTON, 1st s. of William JOHNSTON, Lieut. of Dragoons,(b) by Susanna, only child of John MAGILL, of Gill Hall aforesaid, sometime (1660) Sheriff of co. Down, suc. to the estates of his said maternal grandfather, in 1677; assumed the name of MAGILL in lieu of that of JOHNSTON; was *Knighted*, 5 Nov. 1680, by the Viceroy [I.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 10 Nov. 1680, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 30 Sep. previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Hillsborough, 1692-93, and for Downpatrick, 1695-99. He *m.* firstly (Lic. [I. Prerog.], 13 Oct. 1677), Elizabeth, 2d da. of WILLIAM HAWKINS, of Dublin,(c) by his 2d wife Anna, da. of (—) THOMPSON, of London. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dublin, 2 July 1683), Arabella Susanna, 2d da. and eventually coheir of Hugh (HAMILTON), 1st BARON HAMILTON OF GLENAWLY [I.], by Susanna, yst. da. of Sir William BALFOUR, of Pitcullo, co. Fife. He *d.* s.p. in Dublin, 18, and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1699/700, in the church of Dromore, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Funeral entry. Will dat. 13 June 1698, pr. [I.] 13 Feb. 1699/700.(d) His widow, who was *bap.* 7 Feb. 1666/7, at St. Margaret's, Westm., *m.* (Lic. 2 May 1700) Marcus (TREVOR), 3d VISCOUNT DUNGANNON [I.], who *d.* s.p.m. in Spain, 8 Nov. 1706. She *m.* thirdly, 17 July 1708, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth, London, the Hon. Henry BERTIE (who *d.* Dec. 1735, aged 60), and *d.* shortly after such marriage, 10, being *bur.* 16 Dec. 1708, in Westm. Abbey. Admon. 24 Dec. 1708.

HARTSTONGE:

cr. 20 April 1681;

ex. 1797.

I. 1681. "STANDISH HARTSTONGUE [*or* HARTSTONGE], Esq., of Bruffe, co. Limerick, Baron of the Exchequer" [I.], s. of Francis HARTSTONGE, of South Repps, Norfolk (*d.* before 1635), by Elizabeth,(e) da. and coheir of Sir Thomas STANDISH, of Bruff aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1630; admitted to Middle Temple, London, 4 Nov. 1647; to King's Inns, Dublin, 11 Feb. 1658; was Recorder of Limerick; M.P. [I.] for that city, 1661-66; 2d Justice of Munster, 12 Feb. 1666/7, till that Court was abolished in 1672; 3d Baron of

---

(a) Some of the information in this article (which for the most part has, as usual, being supplied by G. D. Burtchaell) is from Col. Johnston, of Market Hill, co. Armagh.

(b) This William was 2d s. of Richard Johnston, and yr. br. of David Johnston, who emigrated to Ireland from Scotland.

(c) This William Hawkins was father, by his 3d wife, of William Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, 1698—1736. See p. 208, note "d."

(d) The Gill Hall estate devolved on his nephew John Hawkins (s. of his eldest sister, Mary, by John Hawkins, of Rathfriland), who took the name of Magill, and *d.* 5 Sep. 1713, being suc. by his only s., Robert, who *d.* s.p.m., 10 April 1745, leaving a da. and h., Theodosia, who *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, John (Meade), 1st Earl of Clanwilliam [I.], and had issue. The Gilford estate, co. Down, devolved upon his nephew, William Johnston (son of his 2d sister, Susanna, by her cousin, Richard Johnston, of co. Monaghan), who was *Knighted* in 1714; Sheriff of co. Down, 1717, and of co. Armagh, 1721, being father of Richard Johnston, of Gilford aforesaid (*d.* 11 Feb. 1758, aged 48) and grandfather of Richard Johnston, who was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as of Gilford, 27 July 1772, a dignity which became *extinct* in Feb. 1841.

(e) This Elizabeth *m.* for her 2d husband, before Nov. 1635, (—) Raynes.

the Exchequer [I.], 10 March 1678/9, but removed May 1686, though re-appointed, 10 Dec. 1690, but retired, or was again removed, in 1692 or 1695.([a]). He was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 20 April 1681, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 28 Feb. previous. He was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689, together with his son "Standish HARTSTONGUE, Esq." He *m.* firstly, about 1650, Elizabeth, da. of Francis JERMY, of Gunston, by Alice, da. of Sir Anthony IRBY, of Boston. She, by whom he had eleven children, *d.* 5 April 1663, and was *bur.* in Limerick Cathedral. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Dublin, 14 July 1664), Anne, sister and coheir of Sir Thomas BRAMHALL, da. of John BRAMHALL, Archbishop of Armagh [1661-62], by Eleanor, da. of William HAWLEY, of York. She *d.* s.p. Will p. [I.] 1682. He *m.* thirdly, in 1684, Joanna, da. of Rowland GWYNNE, of Radnorshire. He *d.* in England, possibly at Hereford, after Aug. 1695,([b]) and probably before Aug. 1697. The will of his widow was pr. Nov. 1718.

II. 1697? SIR STANDISH HARTSTONGE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Bruff aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Francis HARTSTONGE, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Richard BRETTRIDGE, of Castle Brettridge, co. Cork, which Francis (who was *b.* 1651, and entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1668), was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. between 29 May 1683 and 9 Nov. 1688.([c]) He was *b.* about 1673, and "did in his grandfather's time behave himself disobediently,"([d]) but *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his death. He was M.P. [I.] for Kilmallock, 1695-99; for Ratoath, 1703-13; and for St. Canice, 1713-14, and 1715-27. He *m.* in or before 1689 (—), da. of (—) PRICE? He *d.* "at a very advanced age," 20 July 1751, and was *bur.* at St. Anne's, Dublin. Will dat. 24 April 1748, pr. [I.] 8 Aug. 1751.

III. 1751, to 1797. SIR HENRY HARTSTONGE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Bruff aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Price HARTSTONGE, M.P. [I.] for Charleville, 1727, till his death, by Alice, da. and h. of Henry WIDENHAM, of Court, co. Limerick, which Price, who was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, *d.* v.p. 3 Feb. 1743/4, aged 54, and was *bur.* at St. Anne's, Dublin. He was *b.* probably about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1751; was M.P. [I.] for co. Limerick, 1783-89. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1751, Lucy, sister of Edmond Sexten (PERY), VISCOUNT PERY OF NEWTOWN PERY (many years Speaker of the Irish House of Commons), 5th da. of the Rev. Stackpole PERY, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, by Jane, da. of the Rev. William TWIGGE, Archdeacon of Limerick. She *d.* 20 March 1793. He *d.* s.p. in 1797, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([e]) Will dat. 2 June 1796, pr. [I.] 28 March 1797.

([a]) By patent at Dublin 16 Feb., 5 William and Mary [1692/3], "Sir Henry Echlin, Baronet," was made Baron of the Exchequer [I.], *vice* "Hartstongue *deceased*." [C. J. Smyth's *Law Officers of Ireland*]. The word "deceased" is, however, undoubtedly a mistake. Luttrell, in his *Diary*, under 1 June 1695, writes that "the Lord Cheif Justice Reynolds and Baron Hartstongue are displaced, Sir Richard Pine succeeds the former, and Mr. Donneland the latter."

([b]) At that date his grandson and future successor was returned to Parl. as "Esq." Another Standish Hartstonge, viz., the 2d s. of the 1st Baronet, was also M.P. in the same Parl., and as, on 25 Aug. 1697, "Mr. Hartstonge" appears as a Teller in the Commons Journal without any distinction (as "Senr" or "Junior") the inference is that there was then but *one* Mr. Hartstonge in the house, and that the other had become "Sir." It seems not improbable that the first Baronet *d.* at Hereford, as he is described thereof in the entry of his son Gwynne Hartstonge to the Middle Temple in 1699.

([c]) The respective dates of the making and proving of his will.

([d]) Will of his uncle Standish Hartstonge, Recorder of Kilkenny, dat. 9 June 1704, who accordingly leaves him nothing.

([e]) C. M. Tenison writes (from Hobart, Tasmania): "I have heard that a man named Hartstongue, who was a small jeweller and silversmith in Dublin, in the early part of the nineteenth century, was supposed to have a claim to this Baronetcy."

MOORE:

cr. 29 June 1681.

I. 1681. "CAPTAIN EMANUEL MOORE, of Ross Carbery, co. Cork," whose parentage is unknown,[a] is said to have been in command of the second troop of horse in Munster; was Sheriff of co. Cork, 1677; was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by patent dat. at Dublin, 29 June 1681, the Privy Seal being dat. at Windsor, 14 May previous. He *m.* about 1660, Martha, sister of Sir Richard HULL, da. of William HULL, of Leamcon, co. Cork, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Richard BOYLE, Archbishop of Tuam (1638-45). He *d.* about 1692. Will dat. 8 June 1691, pr. [I.] 3 Feb. 1692/3.

II. 1692? SIR WILLIAM MOORE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Ross Carbery aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1663; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fellow Commoner), 30 June 1679, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death; was M.P. [I.] for Bandon, 1692-93. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1683, Catherine, da. of Sir John PERCEVAL, 1st Baronet [I. 1661], by Catherine, da. of Robert SOUTHWELL, of Kinsale. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1693, and was *bur.* in the Cathedral of Ross, co. Cork, aged 31. M.I. Will dat. 24 Aug. 1692, pr. 21 Nov. 1693. His widow, who was *b.* 19 April 1662, *m.* in 1696, Major John MONTGOMERY, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan. She *m.* thirdly in 1699, Brig. Gen. George FREKE, sometime M.P. [I.] for Cloughnakilty.

III. 1693. SIR EMANUEL MOORE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Ross Carbery aforesaid, and Dunmore, co. Cork, 1st. s. and h., *b.* 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1693; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as "*Nobilis*," 2 Aug. 1703, aged 18; was M.P. [I.] for Downpatrick, 1715-27. He *m.* (Lic. 17 Feb. 1707/8), Catherine, da. and h. of Charles ALCOCK, of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, by Mary, his wife.[b] ~~He *d.* in or shortly before 1733~~. Will dat. 29 March 1731, pr. [I.] 23 Nov. 1733. Both wives living 26 Aug. 1732 (~~but he d. 1733~~

IV. 1733? SIR CHARLES MOORE, Baronet [I. 1681], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1733; was appointed 8 Feb. 1749/50, Keeper of the Records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin Castle. He *d.* unm., suddenly, 6 Oct. 1754. Will dat. 17 Sep., pr. 17 Oct. 1754.

(c) in Londo
d. about 1 F
at Bath. (c

V. 1754. SIR ROBERT MOORE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Holystone, co. Northumberland, uncle and h., being yr. s. of the 2d Baronet; was a Major in the army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1754. He *m.* Anne, da. of the Rev. (—) DRAPER. He *d.* in or shortly before 1758. Will dat. 17 July 1756, pr. 20 April 1758.

VI. 1758? SIR WILLIAM MOORE, Baronet [I. 1681], of Cork, only s. and h.; was Capt. in 61st Regt. of Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1758. He *d.* unm. in 1783 or 1784. Will dat. 15 Aug. 1783, pr. [I.] 28 Jan. 1784.

VII. 1783? SIR EMANUEL MOORE, Baronet [I. 1683], of Maryborough, co. Cork, 2d cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Richard MOORE, of Maryborough, by Alice, da. of (—) LAMB, which Richard (who was *b.* 1694), was s. and h. of Emanuel MOORE, of Maryborough (*d.* 1727, aged 61), who was br. of the 2d and yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.*

(a) In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], he is stated to have been grandson of "Thomas Moore, Esq., of the Priory of Taunton, Somerset" (who *d.* 1575), though how such a conclusion is arrived at is not explained.

(b) This Catherine was third cousin to her husband, her paternal grandfather, Charles Alcock, having *m.* Catherine, da. of John Mulys, of Halyngton, Devon, by Norrys, da. of Richard Perceval, and sister of Sir Philip Perceval, paternal grandfather to Catherine, her said husband's mother.

(c) under this date the 1st Earl of Egmont in his Diary [Hist. MSS. Com.] describes a
to him. "I went to see Sir Emanuel Moor, ill of the palsy. He is son to my father's si
and I was much troubled to see his condition, his leg dead his speech faulty, and a grea
on his head; with a wife who makes a good nurse but has periodical fits every two mont
(cc) Diary ut supra under date 7 Feb. 1732/3.

17 March 1721/2; was Sheriff of co. Cork 1764, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1783 or 1784. He *m.* in July 1742, Anne, da. and h. of Allen BROWNE, of Surmount, co. Cork, by Catherine, da. of Col. Edward HASTINGS, Gov. of Upnor Castle. He *d.* Aug. 1793, aged 71. Will dat. 18 July 1793, pr. [I.] 27 Jan. 1795.

VIII. 1793. SIR RICHARD MOORE, Baronet [I. 1683], of Cork, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 April 1744; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1793. He *m.* 6 July 1770, Jane, 1st da. of Boyle TRAVERS, Banker and Alderman of Cork, by Catherine, da. of (—) CROSS. She, by whom he had ten children, *d.* 10 March 1801. He was living 1811.[a]

IX. 1815? SIR EMANUEL MOORE, Baronet [I. 1683], of Cork aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1786; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, 28 Sep. 1809, Ellen, da. of Herbert GILLMAN, of Old Park, co. Cork. He *m.* secondly in 1844, (—), widow of Richard ASHE.[b] He *d.* 1849.

X. 1849. SIR RICHARD EMANUEL MOORE, Baronet [I. 1683], of Cork aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1810, at Maryborough; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1849. He *m.* firstly, 18 Oct. 1829, Mary Anne, 1st da. of A. Ryan O'CONNOR, of Kilgobbin House, co Cork. She *d.* 1848. He *m.* secondly in 1851, Margaret Matilda, da. of Roger O'CONNOR, of Dublin. He *d.* 24 June 1882, "in very poor circumstances," aged 71. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1882. SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, Baronet [I. 1683], of Blackpool in Cork, coal dealer, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1882; living unm. 1904.

EATON:

cr. 21 Feb. 1681/2;

ex. Dec. 1697.

I. 1682, to 1697. "SIMON EATON, Esq., of Dunmoylin, co. Limerick," who was apparently a Cromwellian grantee of lands in that county, and in co. Clare; was Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1661, and of co. Kerry, 1676; and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 21 Feb. 1681/2, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 21 Dec. 1681. He, who was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689, was Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1697. He *m.* about 1659, Susanna, widow of Chichester PHILIPPS, da. of the Rev. Thomas WARNER, by (—), da. of (—) EATON.[c] He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] and was *bur.*, 16 Dec. 1697, at St. James', Westm., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 1 March 1696/7, pr. [E.] 1697 and [I.] 1698. The will of his widow was pr. [I.] 1701.

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(b) Dod's *Baronetage*, etc., 1849.

(c) According to C. M. Tenison (see vol. i, p. 223, note "a"), her parents were Edward Warner, and Eleanor, 10th da. of Robert Magner, of Castle Magner, co. Cork. He adds that this Edward Warner gave him, in exchange for an estate in England, the estate of Curragh, near Newtown, co. Cork, and put him in possession of it, but Sir Simon never gave Warner the estate in England which he was to have had in lieu thereof.

(d) His son, Simon Eaton, *b.* 1660, admitted 8 Oct. 1676, as Fellow Commoner, to Trin. Coll., Dublin, aged 16, *m.* 1678 (Lic. Cork), Mary, da. of Sir Richard Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork. He *d.* v.p. 19, and was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1684, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Funeral entry. Aldworth Eaton, only son of the above, *d.* young and before his grandfather. Martha, the only surv. da., *m.* George Mathew, of Thurles, co. Tipperary.

KING:

cr. 27 Sep. 1682;

sometime, 1748-55, BARON KINGSBOROUGH [I.];

afterwards, since 1764,

BARON KINGSTON OF ROCKINGHAM [I.];

since 1766, VISCOUNTS KINGSBOROUGH [I.];

and, since 1768, EARLS OF KINGSTON [I.].

I. 1682. "ROBERT KING, Esq., of Boyle Abbey, co. Roscommon," yr. br. of John (KING), 1st BARON KINGSTON [I.] (so *cr.*, 4 Sep. 1660, whose issue male became extinct 28 Dec. 1761), both being sons of Sir Robert KING, of Boyle Abbey aforesaid, Muster Master Gen. [I.] (*d.* 1657), by his 1st wife Frances, da. of Henry (FOLLIOTT), 1st BARON FOLLIOTT OF BALLYSHANNON [I.], was *b.* probably about 1625; was ed. at All Souls' College, Oxford, of which he was constituted Fellow in 1649 by the "Visitors"; B.C.L., 18 Dec. 1649; was M.P. [I.] for Ballyshannon, May 1661 to 1666; for co. Roscommon, 1692-93 and 1695-99; for Boyle 1703 till death in 1708; was P.C. [I.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 27 Sep. 1682, the Privy Seal, being dat. at Windsor 21 Aug. previous. He was *Knighted* 12 Oct. 1682. He was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689. He *m.* about 1670, Frances, da. and h. of Lieut. Col. Henry GORE (yr. s. of Sir Paul GORE, 1st Baronet [I. 1622]), by Mary, da. and coheir of Robert BLAYNEY, of Tregonan, co. Montgomery. He *d.* in 1708. Will pr. [I.] 17 July 1708. His widow *m.* Robert CHOPPYNE, of Newcastle, co. Longford.

II. 1708. SIR JOHN KING, Baronet [I. 1682], of Boyle Abbey aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* before 1675; was M.P. [I.] for Boyle, 1695-99, 1703-13, 1713-15, and for co. Roscommon, 1715 till death, 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1708. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Henry SANKEY, 1st da. of John SANKEY, of Tenelick, co. Longford, by Eleanor, da. of Robert MORGAN, of Cottelstown, co. Sligo. He *d.* s.p. 19 March 1720. Will pr. [I.] 1722. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife) John (MOORE), 1st BARON MOORE OF TULLAMORE [I.], who *d.* 8 Sep. 1725. She *m.* thirdly (also as 2d wife) Brabazon (PONSONBY), 1st EARL OF BESSBOROUGH [I.] (who *d.* 4 July 1758, aged 80), and *d.* 17 July 1738, aged 58, being *bur.* at Fidowne.

III. 1720. SIR HENRY KING, Baronet [I. 1682], of Boyle Abbey aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1680 at Rockingham, co. Roscommon; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 26 Aug. 1695, aged 15; M.P. [I.] for Boyle (three Parls.), 1707-27, and for co. Roscommon, 1727 till death in 1740: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1720; P.C. [I.], 26 Oct. 1733. He *m.* April 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, 1st VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT [I.], da. of Edward WINGFIELD, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, by his 1st wife Eleanor, da. of Sir Arthur GORE, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo. He *d.* at Spa, in Belgium, 1 Jan. 1740, in his 60th year. Will pr. [I.] 1741. His widow *d.* at Bath, 23 Oct. 1764.

IV. 1740. SIR ROBERT KING, Baronet [I. 1682], of Boyle Abbey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 18 Feb. 1724; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1740; was M.P. [I.] for Boyle, 1745-48, and was *cr.* 13 June 1748, BARON KINGSBOROUGH [I.], taking his seat 8 Nov. 1749.[b] He was *Custos Rot.* for co. Roscommon. He *d.* unm. 22 May 1755, aged 31, when the *peerage* became *extinct.*

---

[a] His elder br., Robert King, *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 28 March 1684, at St. Michan's, Dublin.

[b] The preamble is given in Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], vol. iii, p. 236.

V. 1755. SIR EDWARD KING, Baronet [I. 1682], of Boyle Abbey aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 29 March 1726; was M.P. [I.] for co. Roscommon, 1749-60, and for co. Sligo, 1761-64, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1755; was Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1761. He *m.* 5 May 1752, Jane, da. [*Qy.* illegit.?] of Thomas CAULFIELD, of Donamon, co. Roscommon. She was living when he was *cr.* 13 July 1764, BARON KINGSTON OF ROCKINGHAM, co. Roscommon [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 15 Nov. 1766, VISCOUNT KINGSTON OF KINGSBOROUGH, co. Sligo, and, finally, on 25 Aug. 1768, EARL OF KINGSTON [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues.

WARD:

cr. 9 Dec. 1682;

ex. 1691.

I. 1682, to 1691. "SIR ROBERT WARD, Knt., of Killogh, co. Down," 2d s. of Nicholas WARD, Surveyor Gen. of the Ordnance in Ireland [1599], by Mary, da. of Ralph LEYCESTER, of Toft, co. Chester, was *b.* 1610; was Sheriff of co. Down, 1661 and 1667; was *Knighted* about 1670, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 9 Dec. 1682, at Dublin, the Privy Seal bearing date 31 Oct. previous, at Whitehall. He *m.* before April 1661, Mary, widow of Robert ECHLIN, of Ardquin, co. Down,(a) da. of Henry LESLIE, Bishop of Meath (1660-61), by Jane, da. of Robert SWINTON, of Swinton. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(b) 1691, aged about 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

EVANS:

cr. 19 Feb. 1682/3

ex. May 1690.

I. 1683, to 1690. "WILLIAM EVANS, Esq., of Kilkreene, in city of Kilkenny," 1st s. and h. of Capt. Thomas EVANS, of Kilcreen aforesaid, sometime (1661-66) M.P. [I.] for the city of Kilkenny (*d.* 1677) by Katherine, da. of Walter WELDON, of St. John's Bower, Athy, co. Kildare, was *b.* 1662; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 3 Aug. 1676, aged 14, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 19 Feb. 1682/3, at Dublin, the Privy Seal bearing date 28 Sep. 1682, at Whitehall; Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1686. He was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II in 1689. He *m.* Jane, da. and coheir of Col. the Hon. Richard COOTE, of Tuilaghmaine, co. Kilkenny (yr. s. of Charles, 1st EARL OF MOUNTRATH [I.]), by Penelope, da. of Arthur HILL, of Hillsborough, co. Down. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.,(c)

(a) By whom, with other issue, she had Sir Henry Echlin, *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1721.

(b) His only son, Charles Ward, *b.* 1662; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fellow Commoner), 1 Feb. 1677/8; was Sheriff of co. Down, 1685; *m.* 15 Dec. 1681, Catharine, 1st da. of Sir John Temple, Attorney Gen. and sometime (1661-66) Speaker of the House of Commons [I.], and *d.* s.p. and v.p. His will pr. [I.] 1692. His widow, who was *bap.* 4 Sep. 1664, *m.* Charles King, of Dublin, and *d.* 1694. Her will, as "wife of Charles King, and late wife and executrix to Charles Ward of Killough, co. Down, Esq.," dat. 4 and pr. 20 [I.] Aug. 1694.

(c) Thomas Evans, his only son, *d.* in infancy. Of his four daughters, Jane and Dorothy, *d.* unm.; Penelope *m.* in 1698, Richard Cole, of Archersgrove, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* s.p.; while Catharine, who became eventually the sole heir, *m.* in Aug. 1707, Francis Morres, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, her eldest son being *cr.* in 1756 Baron, and in 1763, Viscount Mountmorres [I.]; her second son, Sir William Evans Morres, being *Knighted* 28 Aug. 1755, and *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 24 April 1758, and her third son being father of Lodge Evans Morres, *cr.* in 1800 Baron, and, in 1816, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency [I.].

May 1690, aged 28, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. [I.] 16 Sep. 1691, to the widow. She *m.* (as his 2d wife) Henry GORGES, of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1695. She *m.* thirdly, Jervais (or Jeremiah) PRICE, of the Inner Temple, London. She *m.* fourthly, in 1703, Major William BILLINGSLEY, of the Three Castles, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 25 June 1729, and was *bur.* at St. Michan's, Dublin.

HAMILTON:

cr. 19 Feb. 1682/3;

ex. in 1729 or 1730.

I. 1683. "SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, Knt., of Mount Hamilton, co. Armagh," whose parentage is unknown, was *Knighted* about 1670; Commissr. of the Revenue [I.], 25 Sep. 1678; King's Counsel 30 Sep. 1678, and, presumably, in consequence of his marriage, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin 19 Feb. 1682/3, the Privy Seal bearing date 24 Jan. previous, at Whitehall. He *m.* before 1676, Sarah, only child of Sir Hans HAMILTON,[a] Baronet [I. so *cr.* 6 April 1662], of Monella and of Hamilton's Bawn, co. Armagh, by Magdalen, da. of Sir Edward TREVOR, and, apparently, inherited those estates on the death, 14 Feb. 1681/2, of his said father in law, whom he had also suc. as *Custos Rot.* for co. Armagh. His wife *d.* before her said father, probably about 1680. He himself *d.* 1703.

II. 1703, to 1730? SIR HANS HAMILTON, Baronet [I. 1683], of Hamilton's Bawn aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1703; was M.P. [I.] for co. Armagh, 1703-13. He *m.*, probably about 1705, Jane, 1st da. of Clotworthy (SKEFFINGTON), 2d VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.], by Rachel (*m.* 1680), da. of Sir Edward HUNGERFORD, **K.B.** He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] at Utrecht in 1729 or 1730, aged about 56, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. [I.] 7 Sep. 1741.

CALDWELL:[c]

cr. 23 June 1683;

ex. 13 Oct. 1858.

I. 1683. "JAMES CALDWELL, Esq., of Wellsburrow [*i.e.*, Wellsborough], co. Fermanagh," 2d s. of John CALDWELL, of Enniskillen, merchant (*b.* at Prestwick, co. Ayr, and *d.* in Dublin 19 Feb. 1639/40), being 1st s. by 2d wife Mary, da. of Anthony SWETTENHAM, of Shotwick, co. Chester, was *b.* before 1634, probably about 1630; settled at Rossbeg, *afterwards* called Castle Caldwell, in Templecarne, co. Fermanagh; was Sheriff of that county 1677,[d] having purchased the estate of Wellsborough therein in 1671, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin 23 June 1683, the

---

(a) See an account of this family in Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], vol. i, p. 270, note.

(b) Anne, his only da. and h., *m.* James Campbell, who assumed the name of Hamilton, and *d.* in London, 7 July 1749, aged 80.

(c) Much of the information contained in this article has been kindly supplied by W. H. Greaves-Bagshawe, of Ford Hall, near Chapel en le Frith, a descendant of the 3d Baronet, through the marriage (25 March 1751, at Castle Caldwell) of that Baronet's da., Catherine, with Col. Samuel Bagshawe, of Ford Hall aforesaid.

(d) The Sheriff of that county in 1664 was William Caldwell, of Drumboory.

Privy Seal being dat. 30 April previous at Windsor. He and his "son and heir Charles" were attainted in 1689 by the Irish Parl. of James II, in which year he was Col. of a Reg. of Foot and Capt. of a troop of Horse, being a vigorous supporter of the cause of William III, and receiving several extensive grants accordingly.[a] He *m.* firstly, apparently about May 1657, Catharine, sister of Charles CAMPBELL, sometime M.P. [I.] for Newtown Ards, da. of Charles CAMPBELL, of Ikeldon, co. Ayr, and of Newtown Montgomery. She was living May 1657, and *d.*, apparently, shortly before 15 March 1689. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 23 July 1690, being then of St. Margaret's, Westm., about 45 [*Qy.* 60?], widower), "Mrs. Susanna BECKE, of St. James', Clerkenwell, about 40, widow." He *d.* shortly before 13 Feb. 1716/7, aged about 87. Will dat. 30 May 1711 to 20 March 1712/3, pr. [I.] 28 March 1717.

II. 1717? SIR HENRY CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Castle Caldwell aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[b] was, with his father and brothers, very active in the cause of King William III; was Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1693; is said to have lived (v.p.) as a merchant at Killibegs, co. Donegal, and (1714) at Ballyshannon; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before Feb. 1716/7. He *m.* firstly, Catharine, da. of Sir John HUME, 2d Baronet [S. 1638?] of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, by Sidney, da. and coheir of James HAMILTON, of Castle Hamilton, co. Leitrim. He *m.* secondly, shortly after 14 July 1722, "a person of considerably lower position than himself." He *d.* shortly before 5 Nov. 1726. Will dat. 21 June 1721, not mentioning his own family, but leaving all to Mrs. Ann Hewetson, pr. [I.] 19 Jan. 1726.

III. 1726? SIR JOHN CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Castle Caldwell aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before Nov. 1726; was Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1730. He *m.* 11 July 1719, at St. Bridget's, Dublin (settlement same date), Mary, 1st da. of John TRENCH, D.D., Dean of Raphoe, by Anne, da. of Richard WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, in Queen's County. He *d.* between 14 and 18 Feb. 1743/4. Will dat. 5 Jan. 1742/3 to 14 Feb. 1743/4, pr. [I.] 14 or 19 May 1744. His widow *d.* soon after 7 Nov. 1769.[c]

IV. 1744. SIR JAMES CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Castle Caldwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1722; ed. at Dundalk School, 1734; Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1740; a Freeman of Londonderry, 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1743/4, being then in France. Having distinguished himself in the Austrian Service, he was *cr.* by the Empress Maria Theresa, 15 March 1749, a COUNT OF MILAN IN THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. Dep. Gov. of co. Fermanagh, and Col. of a Reg. of Militia, 1752; F.R.S., Feb. 1753; Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1756. He raised, 12 Jan. 1760, a Reg. of Light Horse (20th Dragoons) for the defence of Ireland, which was disbanded, 1763; P.C. [I.], 30 Jan. 1762; is said to have declined an Irish Peerage, as also the office of Chamberlain to the Empress of Germany. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1753, at St. Anne's, Dublin, Elizabeth (£5,000 portion), sister of Sir John HORT, 1st Baronet [I. 1767],

---

(a) A very full account of his actions is given in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(b) Charles Caldwell, the eldest son, eventually (before July 1694) Lieut. Col. was, with his brothers Henry, Hugh and John, most active in the cause of William III. He *d.* unm. and v.p. presumably after 1702.

(c) In 1766 she received from Maria Theresa, Empress of Germany, a snuff box, in memory of her son Col. Hume Caldwell, who was killed in the Austrian Service, 15 Aug. 1762, in his 27th year, and who, had he survived, was to have been made a General, and Chamberlain to the said Empress. See an interesting (but extremely lengthy) account of him in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

1st da. of Josiah HORT, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, by Elizabeth, da. of Lieut. Col. the Hon. William FITZMAURICE, of Gallane, co. Kerry, br. of Thomas, 1st EARL OF KERRY [I.]. She, who was *bap.* 26 Dec. 1729, *d.* 11 Sep. 1778, in Dublin, and was *bur.* there. He *d.* Feb. 1784, at Castle Caldwell, and was *bur.* in the chapel there. Will pr. [I.] 1784.

V. 1784. SIR JOHN CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Castle Caldwell aforesaid, a COUNT OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Aug. 1756; entered the Army, 1774; Lieut. 1777; Aide de Camp to the Viceroy of Ireland, 1782; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1784; Gov. of co. Fermanagh, 1793; Lieut. Col. of the Fermanagh Militia, 1794; Sheriff of that county, 1798; Capt. of the Belleek infantry, 1802. He *m.* 16 May 1789, at Queen's Square chapel, Bath, Harriett, da. and coheir of Godfrey MEYNELL, of Yeldersley and Bradley, co. Derby, by Frances, da. of [—] DEALTRY. She *d.* at Bath, 1795. Admon. Feb. 1818. He *d.* s.p.m.,([a]) 17 June 1830, aged 73, at Ramsgate, co. Kent, when the Countship of the Holy Roman Empire became extinct.

VI. 1830. SIR JOHN CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Belmont, in Canada, Treasurer Gen. of that dominion, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Lieut. Col. Henry CALDWELL, of Caldwell manor, near Quebec, in Canada aforesaid,([b]) Receiver Gen. of Lower Canada [1793], by Anne, da. of Alexander HAMILTON, of Knock and Hampton, co. Dublin, which Henry, who *d.* at Quebec 28 May 1810, aged 72, was yr. br. of the 4th, and 4th son of the 3d Baronet. He was *bap.* 25 Feb. 1775, at Quebec; was made Treasurer Gen. of Canada, about April 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1830. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, at Quebec, Jane (then aged 18) da. of James DAVIDSON, Surgeon to the 2d Batt. of the Royal Canadian Volunteers. She *d.* at Quebec 1805, and was *bur.* there. He *d.* at Fremont House, Boston, United States of America, 26 Oct. 1842, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Boston. Will pr. Feb. 1844.

VII. 1842, to 1858. SIR HENRY JOHN CALDWELL, Baronet [I. 1683], of Belmont, in Canada aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 22 Oct. and *bap.* 28 Nov. 1801, at the Protestant Church at Quebec; was a Member of the Canadian Parl. in 1831; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1842. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1839, at Walcot, near Bath, Sophia Louisa, 1st da. of David Runwas PAYNTER, of Dale Castle, co. Pembroke, by Sophia Catherine, da. and h. of Howel PRICE, of Berthlewydd, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* s.p. 13 Oct. 1858, at Marlborough Buildings, Bath, in his 57th year, and was *bur.* at Lansdown Cemetery there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([c]) M.I. Will dat. at Quebec 18 Jan. 1845, pr. (with two codicils) 15 Nov. 1858. His widow, who was *b.* 25 Nov. 1818, *d.* at Marlborough Buildings aforesaid, 22 Sep. 1864.

([a]) Of his two surv. daughters and coheirs (1) Frances Arabella, *b.* at Bath in or shortly before March 1790, *m.* 11 June 1817, at Brighton, John Colpoys Bloomfield, of Redwood, co. Tipperary, inherited her father's estate of Castle Caldwell, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue John Caldwell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, Sheriff for co. Fermanagh, 1874. (2) Louisa Georgiana, *b.* 1794 or 1795, *m.* 31 March 1823, at Bathwick, Sir Josiah William Hort, 2d Baronet [1767].

([b]) This Henry possessed in that dominion 600,000 acres, of which an estate of about 40,000 was opposite Quebec. He distinguished himself at the taking of Louisbourg and Quebec, and is said to have declined a Baronetcy offered to him for his services.

([c]) Anne, his only sister, *b.* Aug. 1805, *m.* at Quebec in Aug. 1829 (as his 1st wife) Lieut. Gen. John Eden, C.B. (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1864, aged 75), and *d.* Nov. 1841, being *bur.* at Montreal, leaving issue.

FRANCKLIN:

1684? existing 1689.

"SIR WILLIAM FRANCKLIN, Baronet [I.?] of Belfast," is said to have been attainted by James II[a] [probably by the Irish Parl. in 1689], and, if rightly described, must presumably have possessed a Baronetcy created before the reign of that King. Nothing further is known of him.

CREATIONS BY JAMES II,

6 Feb. 1684/5 to 11 Dec. 1688.

EUSTACE:

cr. 23 Dec. 1685;

forfeited 1691.

I. 1685, to 1691. "MAURICE EUSTACE, Esq., of Castle Martin, co. Kildare," s. and h. of John EUSTACE, of the same (*d.* 1684), by Margaret, da. of Edmund KEATING, of Narraghmore, in that county, and Elinor, sister of Sir Maurice EUSTACE, sometime [1660-65], Lord Chancellor of Ireland (*d.* s.p. legit. 22 June 1665), da. of John EUSTACE, of Harristown, co. Kildare. He was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 23 Dec. 1685, the Privy Seal bearing date at Windsor, 12 Sep. previous. He was P.C. [I.] 1686; was Colonel of the 19th Foot in the army of James II at the siege of Derry in 1689. He *m.* (Lic. 22 Oct. 1684) Margaret, 4th da. of Sir Thomas NEWCOMEN, of Sutton, co. Dublin, by Frances, sometime wife of James CUSACK, sister of Richard, DUKE OF TYRCONNEL [I.], da. of Sir William TALBOT, 1st Baronet [I. 1623], of Carton, co. Kildare. He was *attainted* in 1691, whereby *the Baronetcy* became *forfeited.* He retired to France, where he *d.* s.p.m.[b] 15 Oct. 1693, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] His widow *d.* 30 June 1738. Her will dat. Jan. pr. [I.] 1 Feb. 1738/9.

(a) *Ex inform.* C. M. Tenison.

(b) Of his daughters and coheirs (1) Frances *d.* young, (2) Maria Henrietta *d.* unm. before 8 June 1717, when her mother took out admon. to her.

(c) He is not to be confused with his mother's 1st cousin, Sir Maurice Eustace, of Harristown, s. of William Eustace (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1674) and nephew of the Lord Chancellor [I.]. That Maurice *d.* s.p.m.s., 13 April 1703, leaving a br., Sir John Eustace (who *d.* s.p. in Oct. 1704), and three daughters and coheirs, viz., by his 1st wife, Anne Colvill: (1) Anne, who *m.* Benjamin Chetwode, and was mother of John Chetwode-Eustace; (2) Penelope, *m.* firstly Robert Echlin, and secondly Edward Stratford; and, by his 2d wife, Clotilda Parsons, (3) Clotilda, *m.* 23 April 1726, at St. James', Dublin, Thomas Tickell, the "Poet" (who *d.* 23 April 1740, aged 54), and was *bur.* with him at Glasnevin, co. Dublin, in 1792. [*Mis. Gen. et Her.*, new series, vol. ii, p. 472].

TYRRELL:

cr. 20 May 1686;

forfeited 1691;

but assumed later.

I. 1686, to 1691. "EDWARD TYRRELL, Esq., of Lynn, co. Westmeath," as also of Longwood, co. Meath, s. of Thomas TYRRELL,[a] of Simonstown, co. Westmeath, "a lawyer of very small estate," was Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1669, 1678, and 1679; of co. Meath, 1685; was a Capt. in Luttrell's Dragoons, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin 20 May 1686, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 18 March previous, with a special remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to his nephew, Edward TYRRELL, and his "heirs male." He was M.P. [I.] for Belturbet, 1689, in the Parl. of James II, and was by that King (whose cause he adopted), made 7 April 1690, Supervisor of the counties of Cork, Waterford and Kerry. He *m.* Eleanor, widow of George COLLEY, of Edenderry, and formerly of Col. William DUCKINFIELD, yr. da. of Sir Dudley LOFTUS, of Killyan, by Cecilia, da. of Sir James WARE, the elder. He was made prisoner at the surrender of Cork in 1690, and so continued till his death, 7 Feb. 1690/1, "and was never brought to trial or outlawed until 16 April 1691, when he was dead and in his grave."[b] He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] but the *Baronetcy*, by this attainder (though two months after death) was presumably, *forfeited.*

The Baronetcy was assumed as under:—

II. 1691, to *1720?* SIR EDWARD TYRRELL, Baronet[d] [I. 1686], nephew of the grantee, being s. and h. of Thomas TYRELL, of Simonstown aforesaid, br. of the late Baronet, *assumed the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1690/1 (notwithstanding the attainder), as being entitled thereto under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof. He, apparently, *m.* Rebecca, da. of [—]. Nothing more is known of him or of any subsequent assumption of the dignity. "Rebecca, relict of Sir Edward TYRRELL, Baronet, Northants" [*sic*], presumably his widow, *d.* 29 May 1750, aged 95.[e]

TRANT:

cr. 29 July 1686;

forfeited 10 April 1691;

but assumed till or after 1728.

I. 1686, to 1691. "PATRICK TRANT, Esq., of Portarlington, Queen's County," s. of (—) TRANT, of Dingle, said to have been a London Merchant, was Commissioner of Excise and Hearth Money [I.], 10 April 1684 to 11 March 1685, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 29 July 1686, the Privy Seal bearing date at

in Kerry

(a) This Thomas was admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Aug. 1627 (as son of Richard Tyrrell, of Kilbride), and, subsequently, 8 Feb. 1633, to King's Inns, Dublin.

(b) See claim of Robert Edgworth and Catharine, his wife, da. and h. of the deceased. [*Forfeited Estates*, at Chichester House, Dublin].

(c) Catherine, his da. and h., *m.* before his death Robert Edgworth, of Clonbrony, co. Longford, and had issue to whom (being Protestants) the Longwood and other estates were restored.

(d) According to the assumption of that dignity.

(e) *London Magazine*, 1750, p. 285.

The peerage was never assumed either by him or his successors.

appears to have cr. him by patent, about 1690 (aa) Viscount

Whitehall, 22 May previous. He was M.P. [I.] for Queen's County, 1689, in the Parl. of James II, who ~~is said to have promised him a peerage as~~ Baron Maryborough [I.]. He *m.* Helen, who, with him, was attainted 10 April 1691, when the *Baronetcy* was *forfeited*. He followed James II into France, and *d.* there before 1702. The will of his widow, as "of St. Anne's, Soho, Midx., dat. 26 Oct. 1721, pr. 6 Feb. 1728/9.

(—) Nagle, nanimy, co

The Baronetcy was assumed as under:—

II. 1700? Sir John Trant, Baronet(a) [I. 1686], s. and h.(b); *assumed the Baronetcy* notwithstanding the attainder. He *d.* unm. 5 May 1702, being "found dead in Covent Garden, in a duel."(c)

III. 1702. Sir Charles Trant, Baronet(a) [I. 1686], br. and h., *assumed the Baronetcy*, as above, in May 1702. He *d.* unm. ~~in or before 1711~~. Admon. [I.] 21 Nov. 1711, to his mother.

IV. ~~1711~~ 1705 to *1730?* Sir Laurence Trant, Baronet(a) [I. 1686], br. and h., *assumed the Baronetcy*, as above, in or before 1711. He was living 1728, after which date nothing further is known of him.

ime Col. in Mary of s's Dragoons.

ain in the French in Dillon's regt.

eg. 1705 in a between Prince e of Savoy, e French, fighting ~~Hess~~ on behalf latter, at Cassano in N. Italy.

only s

O'SHAUGNESSY, *or* SHAGNESSY:

1686? to 1690.

"Sir Roger O'Shagnessy, of Gortinhegouragh, co. Galway," is described as "*Baronet*" in Archdall's edit. of Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789, vol. ii, p. 35] in the account of Connor (O'Brien), 2d Viscount Clare [I.], whose da., Ellen, he married. This description of him is, however, a mistake, for (though his father, grandfather and great great grandfather were Knights) he (himself) was neither Knight nor Baronet. He fought as Capt. in "Clare's Dragoons" (the regiment of his said father-in-law), for the cause of James II, at the battle of the Boyne, 1 July 1690, and *d.* ten days afterwards at his castle of Gort, and was attainted as an "Esquire" (only) in 1697, his estates being granted to Thomas Prendergast, who was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by William III.

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity.

(b) In a pedigree furnished by C. M. Tenison he is made *grandson* and heir, viz., s. and h. of Richard Trant, stated to have been 1st s. and h. ap. of the grantee. The 1st Baronet had a br. Richard, who was Governor of Barbadoes, and who left a son, James, and a da., Margaret, wife of Richard (Lambart), 4th Earl of Cavan [I.].

(c) *Top. and Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 41, and Luttrell's *Diary*. His antagonist was "one Mr. Weedon" (with whom he had "quarrelled at play"), who escaped.

on 12 Oct 1718, his unmarried da "Olive de Trant" wrote a long letter to the titular K s III, detailing the services and sufferings of her father and family, r. 2 tioning e of it — "I believe that you are aware that at the beginning of the revolution your fa ured mine with a patent of a Viscount of Ireland. It is true he never assumed the titl ve have the patent, and my family and myself ought to enjoy the honours that title o less than those who have been ennobled only since the revolution." [Hist. MSS. Com rt MSS", vol IV, pp. 379-382.] There seems no reason to doubt the truth of M

CHAMBERS.

1686? or, not improbably 1663, to 1694.

"SIR RICHARD CHAMBERS, Baronet" [*Qy.* I.] is referred to as "deceased" in an inquisition[a] taken at Dublin, 31 Oct. 1694, on his widow, "Donna Mariana CHAMBERS," a foreigner born at Xeres in Spain and never naturalised. The mention of his interest in the estate of "the late Earl of Limerick" makes it probable that (like that Earl) he was an adherent of and obtained his title from James II,[b] but it is not improbable that it was given in 1663, and that he is the person indicated, 24 Oct. 1663, in the warrant for creating [—] CHAMBERS, a Baronet. [*Calendar of State Papers.* Entry Book, 15.]

O'BRIEN:

cr. 9 Nov. 1686;

afterwards, since 1855, BARONS INCHIQUIN [I.]

I. 1686. "DONOUGH O'BRIEN, Esq., of Leminnegh, co. Clare," as also of Dromoland, in that county, 1st s. and h. of Connor O'BRIEN, of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir Turlogh MAC MAHON, 1st [*Qy.*] Baronet [I. 1628], which Connor (who was a Colonel in the army and was slain in battle 1651, aged 34) was s. and h. of Donough O'BRIEN, of the same (*d.* 10 Jan. 1634), who was s. and h. of Connor O'BRIEN, of the same (*d.* 2 Jan. 1602), who was s. and h. of Donough O'BRIEN, of the same, which Donough (*d.* Sep. 1582) was yr. br. of Dermod (O'BRIEN), 2d BARON INCHIQUIN [I.] (ancestor of the EARLS OF INCHIQUIN [I.], 1654-1855, MARQUESSES OF THOMOND [I.], 1800-1855), both being sons of Murrough O'BRIEN, sometime KING OF THOMOND, who was *cr.*, 1 July 1543, EARL OF THOMOND [I.] for life and BARON INCHIQUIN [I.], with rem. to heirs male of his body. He was *b.* 1642; ed. in London; was Sheriff of co. Clare, 1690; M.P. for that county, 1692-93, 1695-99 and 1703-14, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 9 Nov. 1686, the Privy Seal bearing date, 16 Oct. previous, at Whitehall. He was P.C. to Queen Anne. He *m.* firstly (contract 24 July 1674), Lucia, da. of Sir George HAMILTON, 1st Baronet [S. or I. 1634], by Mary, sister of James, 1st DUKE OF ORMONDE, da. of Thomas BUTLER, *styled* VISCOUNT THURLES. She *d.* 1676. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 23 July 1677), Elizabeth, widow of Henry GREY, da. of Major Joseph DEANE, of Crumlin, co. Dublin, by his 1st wife, Anne. She *d.* 16 Jan. and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1683/4, at St. Bride's, Dublin. Funeral entry. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1717, aged 75, and was *bur.* at Killenasulagh, co. Clare. M.I. Will dat. 18 Nov. 1717, pr. 1 April 1718.

(a) The purport of this Inquisition, which is in Latin, is as under:—

The Tholsel, Dublin, 31 Oct. 6 Wm. & M.

Donna Mariana Chambers, widow of Richard Chambers, Baronet, deceased, is a foreigner born in Xeres in the Kingdom of Spain, under the allegiance of the King of Spain, and was not naturalized at any time in any of the dominions of our Lord the King, but what estate or interest the said donna Marianna, or any other in trust for her, has or had in the Kingdom of Ireland, and what are the incumbrances forfeited to the King upon any lands heretofore appertaining to the late Earl of Limerick in the county of the City of Dublin, the jurors are ignorant. [*Inquisitionum Cancellariæ Hibernïæ repertorium*, vol. i].

(b) Euphemia Maria, da. of Richard Chambres [Chambers?], a lady of Spanish domicile, *m.* before May 1664 (probably about 1660) at Xeres in Spain, William (Dungan), 1st Earl of Limerick [I.], to whom she brought a portion of £30,000. She was living as his widow in 1703, and her will is pr. [I.] in 1703.

(a a) on last p. contd. A memorial attached to Oliver's letter and printed with it gives many details about the family. Sir Patrick's father is stated to have married one of the da. of Lord Dinghkevin [sic] and to have been rich, but that having supported Charles I his estates were confiscated by Cromwell, and not recovered at the Restoration.
(see also fly leaf at end of this vol.)

II. 1717. SIR EDWARD O'BRIEN, Baronet [I. 1686], of Dromoland aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Lucius O'BRIEN, M.P. [I.] for co. Clare, 1703-14, by Catherine, da. of Thomas KEIGHTLEY, of Hertingfordbury, and Frances, da. of Edward (HYDE), 1st EARL OF CLARENDON, which Lucius, was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. 6 Jan. 1716/7. He was *b.* 7 April 1705; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 12 Oct. 1721, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1717; was M.P. for Peterborough, 1727-28, and M.P. [I.] for co. Clare 1727, till death in 1765; was Colonel of the Militia Dragoons of that county. He *m.* about 1730, Mary, da. of Hugh HICKMAN, of Fenloe, co. Clare, by Anne, da. of George HASTINGS, of Daylesford, co. Worcester. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1760. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1765, aged 60. Will dat. 2 Aug. 1765, pr. 30 May 1767.

III. 1765. SIR LUCIUS HENRY O'BRIEN, Baronet [I. 1686], of Dromoland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Sep. 1731; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1752; admitted to Middle Temple, 18 Sep. 1753; Barrister (King's Inns, Dublin), 17 Nov. 1758; M.P. [I.] for Ennis, 1761-68; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1765; was M.P. [I.] for co. Clare, 1768-83; for Tuam, 1783-90, and for Ennis (again) 1790, till death in 1795; was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper [I.], 16 Jan. 1788, till the grant was revoked in 1795; P.C. [I.], 10 Feb. 1786; F.R.S. [I.]. He *m.* 26 May 1768 (Lic. 18), Anne, da. of Robert FRENCH, of Monivae, co. Galway, by Nichola, sister of Archibald, 1st VISCOUNT GOSFORD [I.], da. of Sir Archibald ACHESON, 5th Baronet [S. 1628]. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, aged 63. Will dat. 20 June 1792, pr. 17 Feb. 1798.

IV. 1795. SIR EDWARD O'BRIEN, Baronet [I. 1686], of Dromoland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 April 1773; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1795; was M.P. [I.] for Ennis (two Parls.), 1795—1800, and [U.K.] for co. Clare, 1802-26; Lieut. Col. of the Clare Militia. He *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, 1st da. and coheir of William SMITH, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick. He *d.* 13 March 1837, aged 63, at Dromoland. His widow *d.* 28 Sep. 1856, at Dromoland aforesaid.

V. 1837. SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, Baronet [I. 1686], of Dromoland aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] was *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, at Dromoland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; B.A., 1825; M.A., 1828. He was M.P. for co. Clare, 1826-30, and 1847-52, being Sheriff of that county 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 March 1837 and was Lord Lieut. of co. Clare, 1843. He *m.* firstly, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, 1st da. of William FITZGERALD, of Adelphi, co. Clare, by Julia Cecilia, da. of Maurice FITZGERALD, of Lifford. She *d.* 26 May 1852, aged 33. He *m.* secondly, 25 Oct. 1854, at Limerick Cathedral, Louisa, da. of James FINUCANE, Major in the Army, by Jane, da. of Matthias FINUCANE, sometime (1794—1806) a Justice of the Common Pleas [I.]. She was living when by the death, 3 July 1855, of his distant cousin James (O'Bryen), 3d MARQUESS OF THOMOND, 7th EARL OF INCHIQUIN and 12th BARON INCHIQUIN [I.], he became BARON INCHIQUIN [I.] as heir male of the body of the grantee, who was so *cr.* (as above mentioned) 1 July 1543. His right thereto was confirmed by the Committee for privileges 11 April 1862. In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues.

---

[a] His next yr. br. William Smith-O'Brien, on inheriting the estate of Cahirmoyle at the death of his maternal grandfather, took the additional name of Smith, and after a turbulent career as an Irish agitator, was found guilty of high treason and sentenced to be hanged in Oct. 1848, which sentence was, however, commuted to transportation. His arrest in a cabbage garden, where he was hiding, brought great ridicule on the "Patriot" cause. He *d.* 18 June 1864, aged 60, having been pardoned in 1854.

DOMVILE:

cr. 21 Dec. 1686;

ex. 13 March 1768.

I. 1685. "THOMAS DOMVILE, Esq., Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Chancery, of Temple Oge, co. Dublin," 2d s. of Sir William DOMVILE, sometime, 1660-86, Attorney General [I.] (*bur.* 14 July 1689, at St. Bride's, Dublin), by Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas LAKE, of Canons in Edgware, Midx., Prin. Sec. of State [E.], was *b.* probably about 1650; was made Joint Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper [I.], 16 April 1674, and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 21 Dec. 1686, the Privy Seal bearing date at Whitehall the 6th day of the same month. He was M.P. [I.] for Mullingar, 1692-93. He *m.* firstly, his cousin Elizabeth, da. of Sir Lancelot LAKE, of Canons aforesaid. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. of Sir John COLE, 1st Baronet [I. 1661], by Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. John CHICHESTER. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, in or before 1686, Anne, 2d da. of the Hon. Sir Charles COMPTON (2d s. of Spencer, 2d EARL OF NORTHAMPTON), by Mary, da. of Sir Hatton FERMOR, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton. He *d.* 15, and was *bur.* 17 April 1721, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Will dat. 29 March, pr. [I.] 27 Nov. 1721. His widow was *bur.* at St. Patrick's aforesaid, 8 Jan. 1730. Will dat. 22 July 1726, pr. [I.] 2 June 1730.

II. 1721, to 1768. SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, Baronet [I. 1686], of Templeogue aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1686; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 19 Jan. 1699/700, aged 14; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper [I.], 10 Nov. 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1721; was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1724; M.P. [I.] for that county for forty years, viz., 1727 till death in 1768; P.C. [I.], 27 May 1743. He *d.* unm. at his house in Merrion street, Dublin, 13, and was *bur.* 16 March 1768, in St. Patrick's aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will dat. 27 July 1761, pr. 1768.

DOWDALL:

1688 ?[b] to 1691;

assumed till 1742.

I. 1688 ? SIR LUKE DOWDALL, of Athlumney, co. Meath, Knight, s. and h. of Lawrence DOWDALL, of the same, Sheriff of that county 1641 (admon. [I.] 18 April 1660), by Joan, da. of Luke (PLUNKETT), 1st EARL OF FINGALL, was *Knighted* about 1665, and is said[c] to have been *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by James II, probably about 1688 or 1689,[b] and, though no patent or Privy Seal exists, was described *as a Baronet* in the act of attainder,[c] 6 April 1691.

---

[a] The estates devolved on his nephew, Charles Pocklington, only s. of his sister Elizabeth (*m.* 29 Sep. 1722), by Admiral Christopher Pocklington. He accordingly took the name of Domvile only, and *d.* April 1810, leaving a son and h., who was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 May 1815.

[b] The grantee "is described as *Baronet* in a grant (as printed) under the Act of Settlement, 27 June 1677, but in a subsequent grant, 22 July 1678, as a *Knight*. He also appears as a *Knight* (only) in Chancery Bill, 14 May 1687. The first description as Baronet is clearly an error. Betham says he was made a Baronet by James II, so I think he should appear as a creation of his under 1688 or 1689. The title was fully acknowledged, as he was attainted *as a Baronet*, 6 April 1691, and he is so described in the petition of his widow to the trustees of Forefeited estates." [G. D. Burtchaell].

[c] Sir William Betham, Ulster.

He *m.* in or before 1678([a]) Catherine, widow of John WALSH, of Old Connaught, co. Dublin, sister of Sir Gregory BYRNE, 1st Baronet [I. 1671], da. of Daniel BYRNE, of Dublin, by Anne, da. of Richard TAYLOR, of Swords. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1689. Nunc. will of same date, pr [I.] 17 Feb. 1689/90. He was attainted for high treason (about a year after his death), 6 April 1691, whereby *the Baronetcy* was *forfeited.* His widow petitioned the trustees of forfeited estates.

II. 1689, to 1691. SIR LAURENCE DOWDALL, Baronet [I. 1688?] 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Aug. 1689, *which*, however, by the above recited attainder, *became forfeited* 6 April 1691. He *d.* under age and unm. before 22 July 1700.

The title was, however, assumed, notwithstanding the attainder, as under :—

III. 1700? SIR DANIEL DOWDALL, Baronet [I. 1688?],([b]) br. and h., *assumed the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He took Holy Orders in the Church of Rome, and was Priest of Arran Quay Chapel, Dublin. He *d.* unm. in or before 1729. Admon. [I.] 9 May 1729, to his brother "Sir James DOWDALL."([b])

IV. 1729? to 1742. SIR JAMES DOWDALL, Baronet [I. 1688?]([b]) br. and h., *assumed the Baronetcy* in or before 1729. He *d.* unm., suddenly at Loughboy, co. Dublin, 9 Dec. 1742, and was *bur.* in St. James' Churchyard, aged 52, when the *Baronetcy* (which had been forfeited in 1691) became *extinct.* Admon [I.] 21 May 1744, to a creditor, the sisters Thomazine CLERK, widow, and Mary WALE, of Staplestown, co. Carlow, widow, consenting.

BELLEW :

cr. 11 Dec. 1688 ;([c])

afterwards, since 1848, BARONS BELLEW OF BARMEATH [I.].

I. 1688. "PATRICK BELLEW, Esq., of Barmeath, co. Louth," s. and h. of John BELLEW, of the same (will dat. 17 Feb. 1672, pr. [I.] 27 May 1679), by Mary, da. of Robert DILLON, of Clonbrock, obtained (under the act of settlement, 1678, and the act of grace, 6 Jan. 1684) lands, co. Galway and Louth, to be called Castle Bellew ; was Sheriff of co. Louth, 1687, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 11 Dec. 1688,([c]) the Privy Seal bearing date at Whitehall, 25 April 1687. He *m.*, probably about 1660, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard BARNEWALL, 2d Baronet [I. 1623], by his 2d wife Julia, da. of Sir Gerald AYLMER, 1st Baronet [I. 1622]. He *d.* Jan. 1715/6.

([a]) One of his sons, Patrick Dowdall, was *bur.* at St. Audoen's, Dublin, 26 March 1678.

([b]) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy, notwithstanding its forfeiture on 6 April 1691.

([c]) The last day of the reign of James II as terminated by the Act of Parl. in 1689.

II. 1716. SIR JOHN BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath and Castle Bellew aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1715/6. He *m.* firstly, 1 Dec. 1685, Clare, sister and h. of Nicholas TAYLOR, of Dublin, da. of Edward TAYLOR, of the same, by Clare, relict of Patrick MALPAS, da. of (—) HUMPHRIES. She, by whom he had six children, *d.* 1708. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward CURLING, Storekeeper of Derry during the siege of 1689. He *d.* 23 July 1734. Will dat. 26 May 1733, pr. [I.] 3 Aug. 1734. His widow, by whom he had ten children, *m.* St. Laurence BERFORD, and *d.* shortly afterwards, 3 Jan. 1735.

III. 1734. SIR EDWARD BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1734 He *m.* in or before 1728, Eleanor, 1st da. and coheir of Michael MOORE, of Drogheda, by Alice, da. of William ALCOCK, of Clogh (afterwards Witton), co. Wexford. He *d.* in Flanders, Oct. 1741. Will dat. 13 Aug. 1741, pr. [I.] 4 June 1742.

IV. 1741. SIR JOHN BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1741. He *d.* unm. 2 Nov. 1750, aged 22. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1748/9, pr. [I.] 9 Jan. 1750/1.

III. 1750. SIR PATRICK BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath aforesaid; br. and h.,[b] *b.* probably about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1750. He *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 18 Aug. 1756) Mary, da. and coheir of Matthew HORE, of Shandon, co. Waterford, by Mabella, da. of (—) He *d.* 5 March 1795.

IV. 1795. SIR EDWARD BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 March 1795. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, in Great George street, Dublin (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 12), Mary Anne, da. and h. of Richard STRANGE, of Rockwell Castle, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 15 March 1827. His widow *d.* 14 May 1837, in Conduit street, Midx., aged 76.

V. 1827. SIR PATRICK BELLEW, Baronet [I. 1688], of Barmeath aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1798 in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1827; was Sheriff of co. Louth, 1831; M.P. for that county (two Parls.), 1834-37, and sometime Lord Lieutenant thereof; P.C. [I.], 17 Jan. 1838. He *m.*, 19 Jan. 1829, by spec. lic., at the Manor House, Bathampton, Somerset, Anna Fermina, da. of Don José Maria DE MENDOZA-Y-RIOS, of Seville. She was living when he was *cr.*, 10 July 1848, BARON BELLEW OF BARMEATH, co. Louth [I.] In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

(a) His elder br., Patrick Bellew, *m.* firstly, July 1713, Mary, da. of Richard (Bourke), Earl of Clanricarde [I.]. She *d.* 12 Jan. following. He *m.* secondly, in or after 1714, Frances, Dow. Viscountess Dillon [I.], da. of Sir George Hamilton, Count Hamilton in France. He *d.* s.p. and v.p. 12 June 1720. Admon. 30 June 1720 to his widow.

(b) Michael Bellew, the 3d brother, is sometimes (erroneously) stated to have been great great grandfather of Michael Dillon Bellew, *cr. a Baronet*, 15 Aug. 1838, as of Mount Bellew, co. Galway. That family however was descended from Christopher Bellew, a *brother* of the 1st Baronet.

CREATIONS BY WILLIAM III AND MARY II. AS ALSO BY WILLIAM III ALONE.

13 Feb. 1688/9[a] to 8 March 1701/2.

EDGWORTH:

alleged to have been *cr.* by William III;

assumed from about 1800 to 1818.

ESSEX WHYTE EDGWORTH, of Pallasnore, co. Longford, living at Bath, 18 Feb. 1809, *styled himself a Baronet*,[b] on the ground that his great [should, however, be "great-great"] grandfather, Sir John EDGWORTH, Capt. of the Guards in Ireland to Charles II, (who was *Knighted* at Whitehall 21 July 1672) had been *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by William III. This Sir John (whose will dat. 15 Feb. 1692/3, was pr. [I.] in 1727), he states to have *d.* soon after the battle (1 July 1690) of the Boyne. There is, however, no trace of his having ever been *cr. a Baronet*, and, even if he had been, his eldest son Francis EDGWORTH, of Edgworth's Town, co. Longford (who *d.* 1722), and his 2d son, Robert EDGWORTH, of Longwood, co. Meath (who *d.* 1730), both left male issue, who would be entitled to that dignity in preference to the issue of the 3d son, Henry EDGWORTH, of Lisard, co. Longford (who *d.* 1725), of whom the claimant, through a 2d son (the elder son Henry EDGWORTH, of Lisard, having also left male issue), was great grandson. Essex EDGWORTH, of Pallasmore, co. Longford, 2d son of the said Henry, *d.* Oct.

(a) During the interregnum, 12 Dec. 1688 to 12 Feb. 1688/9, no creations were made.

(b) Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster, kindly supplies from "the Betham correspondence," now in his possession, the following letter, endorsed "Essex Edgeworth, Esq., soi disant Baronet":—

"Bath, 18th Febry., 1809.

"Sir,—I received your letter informing me you are about publishing a History of the Irish Baronets, and that you cannot find any traces of my family, which I suppose must be owing to some neglect in the Irish Registry or perhaps on account of the title lying so long dormant, since the death of Sir John Edgworth, my great grandfather, which happened soon after the Battle of the Boyne. He received that honor from King William, for his distinguished services, and at the same time was honored with the Command of the 18th Regiment or Royal Irish, as you may see by referring to the succession of Colonels in the Army List. The deeds and grants (*sic*) made to him by King William of the different lands in the Counties of Longford, Leitrim and Cavan give me a right to the title as well as the estates I now hold under said deeds, as already appeared on the documents being laid before Council previous to my being presented in December 1796, as may be seen in the *Gazette* and newspapers. When I go to Ireland shall be happy to give you any further information in my power, and have

"The honor to be, Sir, your hble. servant,

"E. W. Edgworth."

Among the same correspondence is a letter, dated 16 March 1809, from "C. L. T." (the Hon. Charles Ludlow Tonson, an accomplished Genealogist) in which the writer states "The assumption of the Baronetage in [the cases of] Crofton and Giffard is not so extraordinary as in [those of] Sheridan and Edgeworth, and it is possible that it might have been assumed under a mistaken impression of right, but in the latter instances there must have been wilful imposture in the assumer."

1764, being suc. by his son Francis Whyte EDGWORTH, who *m.* in May 1768, Susanna, da. of the Rev. Richard HANDCOCK, Dean of Achonry, and *d.* in or shortly before 1799 (never having styled himself a Baronet), leaving seven sons, of whom the said Essex Whyte EDGWORTH, who styled himself "Baronet" (as abovementioned) was the eldest. His will dat. 30 June 1807, was proved as that of a Baronet, 27 July 1810, but after his death nothing more is known of this assumption.

VESEY:

cr. 28 Sep. 1698;

afterwards, since 1750, BARONS KNAPTON [I.];

and, since 1776, VISCOUNTS DE VESCI OF ABBEY LEIX [I].

I. 1698. "THOMAS VESEY, Esq., of Abbey Leix, Queen's County, afterwards [1714-30] Bishop of Ossory," 1st s. and h. ap. of John VESEY, Archbishop of Tuam [1678 till his death 28 March 1716] by his 1st wife, Rebecca, da. of (—) WILSON, of Cork House, co. Dublin, was *b.* 1673 at Cork (of which city his father was then Dean); ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 July 1689, aged 16; B.A., 1693; Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1695; M.A., 1697, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, at the age of 25, by patent dat. at Dublin 28 Sep. 1698, the Privy Seal being dat. at Kensington 13 July previous. He soon afterwards took orders, being ordained Deacon, 28 Oct. 1699, and Priest 24 June 1700; was Archdeacon of Tuam, 25 June 1700, and Rector of Moore and Drum in that diocese till 1703; Chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde, when Viceroy [I.]; was *cr.* LL.D. of Dublin, *honoris causâ*, 1712; Bishop of Killaloe, 12 June 1713, and Bishop of Ossory, 28 April 1714, till death in 1730. He *m.* Mary, only surv. da. and h. of Denny MUSCHAMP, of Horsley, Surrey, Muster Master Gen. [I.], by Elizabeth, da. of Michael BOYLE, Archbishop of Armagh. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1730, aged 57, and was *bur.* at St. Anne's, Dublin. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1746.

II. 1730. SIR JOHN DENNY VESEY, Baronet [I. 1698], of Abbey Leix aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 1709; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 July 1727, aged 18, being in that year M.P. [I.] for Newtown Ards till raised to the peerage [I.] in 1751; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Aug. 1730. He *m.* 15 May 1732 (Lic. Prerog. [I.]), Elizabeth, 1st da. of William BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, co. Armagh, by Elizabeth, da. of James (HAMILTON), 6th EARL OF ABERCORN [S.]. She was living when he was *cr.*, 10 April 1750, BARON KNAPTON, Queen's County [I.], his son and heir, the 2d Baron being *cr.*, 19 July 1776, VISCOUNT DE VESCI. OF ABBEY LEIX, Queen's County [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

PRENDERGAST:

cr. 15 July 1699;[a]

ex. 23 Sep. 1760.

I. 1699. "THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Esq.," said to have been son of Thomas PRENDERGAST, of Croane, co. Limerick, by Eleanor, da. and coheir of David CONDON,[b] served in the Irish Army on behalf of William III,

(a) This creation is given in the *Liber Mun. Hib.*, and placed between the creation of Vesey and Meade, but no date is therein assigned to it.

(b) *N. & Q.*, 8th S., ix, 341. In this the Baronet's pedigree is set forth as given in the foot notes to the Aldine edition of Swift's *Works*, where the grantee's father

and, having disclosed (by turning informer against his associates) a plot against that King, was rewarded with the estate of Gort, co. Galway (forfeited by the O'Shagnessy family), and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 15 July 1699, but "no King's letter [is] inrolled nor did ever any patent pass."(a) He was M.P. [I.] for the borough of Monaghan, 1703, till his death in 1709, and a Brigadier Gen. in the Army of Queen Anne. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 10 Aug. 1697) Penelope, sister of William, 1st EARL CADOGAN, only da. of Henry CADOGAN, of Liscartan, co. Meath, by Bridget, da. of Sir Hardress WALLER, of Castletown, co. Limerick, the Regicide. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1709, being slain at the battle of Malplaquet. Admon. 22 Nov. 1709. Will dat. 15 Sep. 1705, pr. [I.] 2 Dec. 1710. The will of his widow dat. 1 Feb. 1745/6, pr. Nov. 1710, 11 May 1711, and 13 July 1737, and pr. [I.] 18 Oct. 1746.

II. 1709, to 1760. SIR THOMAS PRENDERGAST, Baronet [I. 1699], *suc. to the Baronetcy* 9 Feb. 1709; was M.P. [I.] for Clonmel, 1727 till death in 1760, and M.P. [E.] for Chichester, 1733-34; Postmaster-Gen. [I.] and P.C., 17 Aug. 1733. He is said to have had a promise of being raised to the peerage [I.] as VISCOUNT CLONMEL. He *m.* in 1739, Anne, da. and h. of Sir Roger WILLIAMS, of Marle, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* s.p. 23 Sep. 1760, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) Will pr. [I.] 1760. His widow *m.* Terence PRENDERGAST, who accordingly took the additional name of WILLIAMS in accordance with an indenture dat. 27 Jan. 1761, and was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1776, at Llan-Rhos, co. Carnarvon. She *d.* at Nantgwilym, in Bodfari, co. Flint, and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1770 at Rhos aforesaid.(c) Her will as "Dame Anne PRENDERGAST, otherwise WILLIAMS, of Pantglas, co. Carnarvon," pr. 8 Feb. 1771 at St. Asaph (and also [I.] 1771) by William ROBERTS, Lieut. R.N. (*d.* July 1794), the residuary legatee.

CREATIONS BY QUEEN ANNE

8 March 1701/2 to 1 May 1707,

being the date of the Union with Scotland.

MEADE:

cr. 29 May 1703;

afterwards, since 1766, VISCOUNTS CLANWILLIAM [I.];

and, since 1776, EARLS OF CLANWILLIAM [I.].

I. 1703. "SIR JOHN MEADE, Knt., of Ballintobera, co. Cork," 1st s. and h. of Lt.-Col. William MEADE, of Ballintubber, co. Cork, a freeman (29 May 1660) of that city, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert TRAVERS,

---

is called "a poor thieving cottager under Mr. Moore, condemned to be hanged for stealing cows." It is there observed that the name is "plentiful amongst the lower orders" in co. Tipperary. The 1st Baronet in his will, dat. 15 Sep. 1705, leaves an annuity of £14 to his father, which seems to indicate that the family was in a somewhat humble position.

(a) See p. 231, note "a."

(b) The Gort estate devolved on his nephew John Smyth, s. of his sister Elizabeth, by her 2d husband, Charles Smyth. He in 1760 took the name of Prendergast, and was *cr.*, on 13 May 1810, BARON KILTARTON OF GORT, co. Galway [I.], and on 22 Jan. 1816 VISCOUNT GORT, co. Galway [I.].

(c) *N. & Q.*, 8th S, xi, 285.

was *b.* in Cork, 1642; ed. at Kinsale; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 28 May 1658, as a Sizar,(a) aged 16; admitted to the King's Inns, Dublin, 28 May 1668, as from Gray's Inn(b); was *Knighted* at Cork, Aug. 1678, by the Viceroy [I.]; King's Counsel, 11 April 1685; Attorney Gen. [I.] and subsequently Judge of the Palatinate of Tipperary; M.P. [I.] for Dublin Univ., 1689, in the Parl. of James II, and for co. Tipperary 1692-93, 1695-99 and 1703 till death in 1707; a Commissr. of Applotment for co. Cork, 10 April 1690, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 29 May 1703, the Privy Seal bearing date at St. James' 26 April previous. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Cork, 1671), Mary, da. and h. of James COPPINGER. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 14 June 1680, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Major Daniel REDMAN, of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny, by Abigail, da. of Roger OTWAY, of Bickside Hall, Westmorland. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, 14 June 1688, Elizabeth, da. of Pierce (BUTLER), 2d VISCOUNT IKERRIN [I.], by Eleanor, da. of John BRYAN, of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1706/7, aged 64. Will dat. 12 Feb. 1704/5, pr. [I.] 9 Sep. 1707. His widow *d.* in Abbey Street, Dublin, Dec. 1757, aged 88.

II. 1707. SIR PIERCE MEADE, Baronet [I. 1703], of Ballintubber aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.(c) by 3d wife, *b.* there 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 12 Jan. 1706/7, and was as "*Eques Auratus*" admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 13 April 1707, aged 14; B.A., 1711. He *d.* unm. and under age and was *bur.* 18 July 1711, in Christ Church, Dublin. Funeral entry. Admon. [I.] 4 May 1716 to his mother.

III. 1711. SIR RICHARD MEADE, Baronet [I. 1703], of Ballintubber aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1697; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1711, and was as "*Eques Auratus*" admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 5 Oct. 1712, aged 15; B.A., 1715; was M.P. [I.] for Kinsale, 1725 till death in 1744. He *m.* in 1736, Catherine, da. of Henry PRITTIE, of Dunalley, co Tipperary, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Col. James HARRISON, of Cloghjordan, in that county. He *d.* 26 May 1744. Will dat. 26 May, pr. [I.] 3 July 1744. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, 6 Oct. 1748, Sir Henry CAVENDISH, 1st Baronet [1758], of Doveridge, co. Derby, who *d.* 31 May 1776, and *d.* 21 March 1779.

IV. 1744. SIR JOHN MEADE, Baronet [I. 1703], of Ballintubber aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 21 April 1744, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* when but a month old, 26 May following; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1764; was M.P. [I.] for Banagher 1764 till raised to the peerage in 1766. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1765 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 10 July), Theodosia, da. and h. of Robert Hawkins MAGILL, of Gill Hall, co. Down, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John (BLIGH), 1st EARL OF DARNLEY [I.]. She was living when he was *cr.* 17 Nov. 1766, BARON GILFORD, of the Manor of Gilford, co. Down, and VISCOUNT CLANWILLIAM, of co. Tipperary [I.], being subsequently *cr.* 20 July 1776, EARL OF CLANWILLIAM [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage.*

(a) The Civil War had probably reduced the means of the family, but the entry almost certainly relates to him.

(b) There does not however appear to be any such admission at that Inn.

(c) Of his elder brothers, (1) William *d.* aged 13, and (2) James *d.* young.

TAYLOR:

cr. 12 June 1704;

afterwards, since 1760, BARONS HEADFORT [I.];

since 1762, VISCOUNTS HEADFORT [I.];

since 1766, EARLS OF BECTIVE [I.],

and, since 1800, MARQUESSES OF HEADFORT [I.].

I. 1704. "THOMAS TAYLOR, Esq., of Kells, co. Meath," only s. and h. of Thomas TAYLOR, of Kells aforesaid, Treasurer of War [I.] (who emigrated to Ireland in 1652, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1682, aged 51), by Anne, da. of William AXTELL, of Berkhamstead, Berks, was *b*, in Dublin 20 July 1662; ed. at Kilkenny; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Comm., 15 Nov. 1677, aged 15; was M.P. [I.] for Kells, 1692-93, 1695-99, 1713-14, and 1727 till death 1736; Sheriff of co. Meath, 1701, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin 12 June 1704, the Privy Seal being dated at St. James' 15 May previous. He was P.C. [I.], 1 June 1726. He *m.* 20 June 1682, Anne, da. of (a) Sir Robert COTTON, 1st Baronet [1677] of Combermere, co. Chester, by Hester, da. of Sir Thomas SALUSBURY, 2d Baronet [1619]. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1710. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, aged 74. Will dat. 10 July, pr. [I.] 19 Aug. 1736.

II. 1736. SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, Baronet [I. 1734], of Kells aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1690; was M.P. [I.] for Kells, 1713 till death 1757; Sheriff of co. Meath, 1714; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Aug. 1736; was P.C. [I.], 15 Nov. 1753. He *m.* (settl. 14, and Lic. Prerog. [I.] 15 Nov. 1714) Sarah, da. of John GRAHAM, of Platten, co. Meath, by Charity, da. of (—) NEWTON, of Drogheda. He *d.* Oct. 1757. Will dat 11 June, pr. [I.] 5 Nov. 1757.

III. 1757. SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, Baronet [I. 1704], of Kells aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; was M.P. [I.] for Kells, 1747 till raised to the Peerage [I.] in 1760; Sheriff of co. Meath, 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1757. He *m.* 4 July 1754 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 11 June) Jane, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. Hercules Langford ROWLEY, by Elizabeth, *suo jure* VISCOUNTESS LANGFORD [I.]. She was living when he was *cr.*, 6 Sep. 1760, BARON HEADFORT, co. Meath [I.], and subsequently, 12 April 1762, VISCOUNT HEADFORT [I.], being finally *cr.*, 24 Oct. 1766, EARL OF BECTIVE, of Bective Castle, co. Meath [I.]; the 2d Earl and 4th Baronet being *cr.* 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF HEADFORT [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage*.

LEVINGE:

cr. 26 Oct. 1704.

I. 1704. "SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Knight, of Dublin, afterwards [1720-24] Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas" [I.] being also of Mullalea (*afterwards* High Park), co. Westmeath, yr. s. of Richard LEVINGE, of Parwich, co. Derby, Barrister at Law and Recorder of Chester (1662-67), by Anne, da. of George PARKER, of Park Hill, co. Stafford, was *b.* 2 May 1656 at Leek, co. Stafford; admitted to Inner Temple, 9 Sep. 1671; Barrister, Nov. 1678; Recorder of Chester, 1686-87, and afterwards of Derby; M.P. [E.] for Chester, 1690-95, and for Derby, 1710-11; M.P. [I.] for Blessington, 1692-93; for Longford, 1698-99 and 1703-13; for Kilkenny city, 1713-14. He was Solicitor-Gen. [I.] for the 1st time, 29 Dec. 1690, resigning May 1695; was admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, 6 May 1691; *Knighted*, 23 Sep. 1692; Speaker of the House of Commons [I.], 26 Oct. 1692;

this creation was by favour of the 2nd Duke of Ormonde then Lord Lieut.

Solicitor-Gen. [I.] for the 2d time, 15 April 1704 till removed in Sep. 1709, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dated at Dublin 26 Oct. 1704, the Privy Seal being dated at Windsor 14 Aug. previous; Attorney-Gen. [I.], 5 July 1711, till removed Nov. 1714; Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 13 Oct. 1720 till death in 1724; P.C. [I.] 6 May 1721. He *m.* firstly, about 1690, Mary, da. and coheir of Gawen CORBYN, of London, Linendraper, and by her had seven children. The will of Dame Mary Levinge was pr. 1720. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Robert JOHNSON, 3d Baron of the Exchequer [I. 1703-13], by Margaret (mar. lic. 17 Dec. 1681), da. of Sir Richard DIXON, of Calverstown, co. Kildare. He *d.* 13 July 1724, aged 68. Will dat. 9 July 1723, pr. [I.] 22 July 1724. His widow *m.* (Lic. Dublin 9 Nov. 1732), CHARLES ANNESLEY, Capt. Battleaxe Guards, who *d.* s.p. 23 Feb. 1746. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1756. Admon. [I.] 18 Jan. 1757.

II. 1724. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of Mullalea, othewise High Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1690; was v.p. M.P. [I.] for co. Westmeath, 1723-27, and for Blessington, 1727 till death in 1748; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1724. He *m.* (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 9 April 1719) Isabella, da. of Sir Arthur RAWDON, 2d Baronet [1665], of Moira, by Helen, da. and h. of Sir James GRAHAM. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1731. He *d.* s.p., 27 Feb. 1747/8. Will dat. 15 Jan. 1744/5, pr. [I.] 9 March 1747/8.

III. 1748. SIR CHARLES LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of High Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1747/8. He *m.* in 1722, Anne, da. and coheir of Major Samuel GREENE, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, sometime M.P. [I.] for Cashel. He *d.* 29 May 1762, aged about 70. Will dat. 24 Feb. 1762, pr. [I.] 6 Aug. 1766.

IV. 1762. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of High Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1723 or 1724; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1762; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1764. He *m.* firstly, 17 April 1744, his cousin, Dorothea, da. of William KENNEDY, of Mullow, co. Longford, by Grace, da. of Sir Richard LEVINGE, 1st Baronet [I. 1704] abovenamed. He *m.* secondly, probably about 1760, Mary, illegit. da. of Sir Henry TUITE, 6th Baronet [I. 1622]. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1786, aged about 63. Will dat. 23 April 1782, pr. [I.] 1786.

V. 1786. SIR CHARLES LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of High Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 17 April 1751; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1786; was Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1791. He *m.* 26 June 1779 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 19), Elizabeth Frances, da. of Nicholas REYNELL, of Reynella, co. Westmeath, by Frances, da. of (—) BRUSH. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, aged 44. Admon. [I.] 14 March 1796. His widow *d.* 19 May 1828.

VI. 1796. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of High Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Oct. 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1796; admitted to Rugby School, 31 July 1797, aged 12; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1808. He *m.* 3 Dec. 1810 (Lic. Prerog. [I.] 19 Oct.), Elizabeth Anne, 1st sister and coheir of George Augustus Henry Anne (PARKYNS), 2d BARON RANCLIFFE [I.], da. of Thomas Boothby (PARKYNS), 1st BARON RANCLIFFE [I.], by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Sir William JAMES, 1st Baronet [1778], of Eltham. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1848, aged 62. Will pr. March 1849. His widow *d.* 28 Oct. 1853.

VII. 1848. SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of High Park aforesaid, and of Knockdrin Castle, co. Westmeath, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Nov. 1811 in Hertford street, Mayfair; served in the army fourteen years; sometime Capt. 5th Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1848; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1851; M.P. for that county, 1857-65; Lieut.-Col. of the Westmeath Militia. He *m.* firstly, 20 March 1849, Caroline Jane, ~~widow~~ of Lieut.-Col. J. HANCOX (7th Dragoon Guards), 1st da. of Col. ~~(d. 5 May 1858)~~

divorced wife in 1849

Lancelot ROLLESTON, of Watnall Hall, Notts, ~~being an heir~~, by his 1st wife Caroline da. of Sir George Chetwynd Bart. She *d.* 5 May 1848. He *m.* secondly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret Charlotte, widow of David JONES, of Pantglas, co. Carmarthen, 1st da. of Sir George CAMPBELL, of Edenwood, co Fife, by Margaret, da. of Andrew CHRISTIE, of Ferrybank. She 1825 *d.* 5 Nov. 1871, in Lowndes square, in her 47th year. He *d.* s.p. 28 Sep. 1884, aged 72, at Brussells.[a] Will pr. over £10,000.

VIII. 1884. SIR VERE HENRY LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of Knockdrin Castle aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; ed. at Haileybury College; was in the Madras Civil Service, 1857-67; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1884. He *d.* unm. 22 March 1885, aged 65, at Madras. Will dat. 1 Feb. and pr. 11 Nov. 1885, by Harry Corbyn LEVINGE, br. and universal legatee.

h s. of Bart. (6)

IX. 1885. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of Knockdrin Castle aforesaid, and formerly of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of William James LEVINGE, of Dublin, by Anne Maria, da. of John Michael Henry, BARON DE ROBECK in the Kingdom of Sweden, which William James (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, aged 46), was br. to the late and 7th s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 21 May 1849, at Merrion square, Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 19 Oct. 1867, aged 18; B.A. and 3d Class Law and Modern History, 1871; M.A., 1874; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 March 1885. He *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Emily Judith, 2d da. of Sir Richard SUTTON, 4th Baronet [1772] of Benham Park, Berks, by his 2d wife Harriet Anne, da. of William Fitzwilliam BURTON, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. He *d.* 17 April 1900, at Knockdrin Castle aforesaid, in his 51st year. Will pr. at £1,023. His widow living 1920.

an. 1821, and

X. 1900. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM LEVINGE, Baronet [I. 1704], of Knockdrin Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 July 1878; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1900; sometime Lieut. 8th Hussars, serving in the Transvaal War. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1910 Irene Marguerite, 1st da. of J. H. C. Pix of Yorks. He *d.* between 24 and 26 Oct. 1914, being killed in action during the Great War, leaving issue by his widow *m.* 31 Aug. 1916 Robert Vere Buxton, and was living 1920.

XI. 1914. Sir Richard Vere Henry Levinge, Baronet [I. 1704] of Knockdrin Castle afsd, only s. and h. *b.* 30 Apr. 1911.

MAUDE:

cr. 9 May 1705;

sometime, 1776-77, BARON DE MONTALT [I.];

afterwards, since 1785, BARONS DE MONTALT [I.];

and, since 1791, VISCOUNTS HAWARDEN [I.];

sometime, 1886-19[—], EARL DE MONTALT.

I. 1705. "ROBERT MAUDE, of Dundrum, co. Tipperary," s. of Anthony MAUDE, of Dundrum aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Alice, 1st da. of Sir Standish HARTSTONGE, 1st Baronet [1681], of Bruff, co. Limerick, was *b.* at Limerick about 1676; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Fellow Commoner, 10 July 1693; was M.P. for Gowran, 1703-13; for St. Canice (two Parls.), 1713-27, and for Bangor, 1727-30, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dated at Dublin, 9 May 1705, the Privy Seal being dat. at St. James', 8 Feb. previous. He *m.*, Jan. 1718, Elizabeth or Eleanor, sister and coheir of Francis CORNWALLIS, da. of Thomas CORNWALLIS, of Acton, Midx., and of Albemarlais, co. Carmarthen, by Emma, da. of Sir Job CHARLTON, 1st Baronet [1686]. He *d.* of the gout, 4 Aug. 1750, aged about 74. M.I. at St. Anne's, Dublin. Will dat. 23 June 1706 (?), pr. [I.] 29 Aug. 1750.

---

[a] He was the author of *Historical Records of the 43rd Regiment*, etc. Major R. H. A. at Varna,

ge Charles Rawdon l. 2nd s. b. 25 Sep. 1812, d. unm. in Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854;
nald Thomas John l. 3rd s. b. 30 Nov. 1813, Com. R.N. d. unm. 1848.
ustus Frederick l. 4th s. b. 1 Nov. 1814, Lieut. 71st Light Infantry, d. unm. 8 May 1838.
rles Vere d. 5th s. b. 11 Jan. 1818, Ensign 71st Light Inf. d. unm. 14 June 1837

II. 1750. SIR THOMAS MAUDE, Baronet [I. 1706], of Dundrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Aug. 1750; was M.P. [I.] for co. Tipperary (two Parls.), 1761-76; Sheriff of that county, 1765; P.C. [I.], 9 June 1768; Governor of co. Tipperary, 1770. He was *cr.*, 18 July 1776, BARON DE MONTALT OF HAWARDEN, co. Tipperary [I.], but, within a year, *d.* unm., 17 May, 1777, when that *peerage* became *extinct*. Will dat. 3 June 1773, pr. [I.] 14 April 1778.

III. 1777. SIR CORNWALLIS MAUDE, Baronet [I. 1705], yst. br. and h., *bap.* 19 Sep. 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1777; was M.P. [I.] for the borough of Roscommon, 1783 till raised to the peerage [I.] in 1785. He *m.* firstly, 8 Aug. 1756, at St. Geo. Han. sq., his cousin, Lætitia, da. of Thomas VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, by Jane, da. of Thomas CORNWALLIS. She *d.* s.p.m., 1757. He *m.* secondly, 10 June 1766, Mary, da. of Philip ALLEN, niece of Ralph ALLEN, of Prior Park, Bath. She *d.* 1775. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Prerog. [I.], 18 June 1778([a])), Anne Isabella, sister of Charles Stanley, 1st VISCOUNT MONCK [I.], da. of Thomas MONCK, of Dublin, Barrister, by Judith, da. of Robert MASON. She was living when he was *cr.* 29 June 1785, BARON DE MONTALT OF HAWARDEN, co. Tipperary [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 10 June 1791, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, of co. Tipperary [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then merged, and still (1904) so continues, the 5th Viscount being *cr.*, 9 Sep. 1886, EARL DE MONTALT, a dignity which expires at his death. See *Peerage*.

COX:

cr. 21 Nov. 1706;

ex., apparently, 17 Oct. 1873;

but assumed (by two parties) since 1873.

I. 1706. "SIR RICHARD COX, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, Lord Chancellor" [I. 1703-07], only s. and h. of Richard Cox,([b]) Capt. in Major General Jephson's Dragoons (who fought firstly for and secondly against Charles I, and who was murdered by a brother officer in July 1652), by Catherine, relict of Capt. Thomas BATTEN, da. of Walter BIRD, *or* BOORDE, sometime Recorder of Clonakilty, was *b.* at Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, 25 March 1650; ed. at Clonakilty; admitted to Gray's Inn, 17 Aug. 1671; Barrister, 9 Aug. 1673, having practised previously as an Attorney; admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, 9 Nov. 1674; Recorder of Kinsale, and afterwards of Waterford; second Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 2 Sep. 1690; Chief Justice thereof, and P.C. [I.] 16 May 1701, being *Knighted* at Dublin Castle, 5 Nov. 1692; Lord High Chancellor [I.] 6 Aug. 1703, till removed, June 1707, being *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by patent dat. at Dublin, 21 Nov. 1706, the Privy Seal bearing date at Kensington, 17 Oct. previous; was Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [I.] 5 July 1711, till removed Sep. 1714. He was three times one of the Lord's Justices [Regents] of Ireland during the absence of the Viceroy. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1673, Mary, da. of John BOURNE, of Carbery, co. Cork. She *d.* 1 June 1715, and was *bur.* at Dunmanway, aged 56. M.I. He *d.* there 3 May 1733, aged 83.([c]) Will dat. 21 April, pr. [I.] 26 May 1733, by his son Michael Cox.

([a]) The date of this marriage is generally given as 3 June 1777.

([b]) This Richard was son of Michael Cox, who emigrated from Bishop's Canning, Wilts, to co. Cork, and *d.* between 1610 and 1625.

([c]) He was author of a History of Ireland from its Conquest by the English to 1653. His own *Autobiography*, ed. by Richard Caulfeild, B.A., was published by J. R. Smith, London, 1860, 8vo, pp. 22. See also an account of him in O'Flanagan's "Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland."

II. 1733. SIR RICHARD COX, Baronet [I. 1706], of Dunmanway aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Richard Cox, M.P. [I.] for Tallaght 1705 and for Clonakilty 1717-25, by his 1st wife, Susanna FRENCH (who *d.* 1716), which Richard was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 15 April 1725, aged 47. He was *b.* 23 Nov. 1702; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 4 May 1720, aged 17; was Sheriff of co. Cork, 1727, and M.P. [I.] for Clonakilty, 1727 till death in 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1733; was Collector of Customs of the port of Cork, and was Sheriff of that city 1744. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1725, Catharine, sister of George, 1st BARON CARBERY [I.], da. of the Rt. Hon. George EVANS, of Bulgaden hall, co. Limerick, by Mary, da. of John EYRE, of Eyre court, co. Galway. He *d.* Feb. 1766. Will dat. 1763, pr. [I.] 1766. His widow *d.* Jan. 1768.

III. 1766. SIR MICHAEL COX, Baronet [I. 1706], of Dunmanway aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1730; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1757; M.A., 1760; took Holy Orders, 21 Sep. 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1766; Archdeacon of Cashel, 3 Aug. 1767; Preb. of Doon (dio. of Emly), 18 Sep. 1767; Vicar of Drinagh and Fanlobbus, co. Cork, 21 Dec. 1768, holding all three preferments till his death in 1772. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1762 (Lic. 6), Elizabeth, widow of John ARTHUR, of Seafield, co. Dublin, only da. of Hugh (MASSY), 1st BARON MASSY [I.], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and h. of James DAWSON. He *d.* s.p. 18 July 1772. Will dat. 7 Oct. 1769, pr. [I.] 2 Feb. 1773. His widow *d.* 12 March 1825, aged 98. M.I. at St. Anne's, Dublin.

IV. 1772. SIR RICHARD EYRE COX, Baronet [I. 1706], of Dunmanway aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1772; was Lieut. 68th Foot. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1780, Maria, sister of William, the 2d, and of James, the 3d MARQUESS OF THOMOND [I.], 1st da. of Edward O'BRIEN, by Mary, da. of (—) CARRICK. He *d.* s.p. 6 Sep. 1783, being accidentally drowned near Dunmanway.[b] Admon. [I.] 17 Sep. 1783. His widow *m.* in Jan. 1786, Rt. Hon. William SAURIN, sometime Attorney-Gen. [I.]. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.

V. 1783. SIR RICHARD COX, Baronet [I. 1706], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Michael COX, Lieut. Col. in the Guards, by Anna Maria (*m.* Jan. 1765), da. of Daniel SHEA, of the West Indies, planter, which Michael, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1782, was 2d s.[c] of John COX, of Bandon, co. Cork (*b.* 14 April 1705), only br. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 6 June 1769; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the estate) 6 Sep. 1783. He *d.* unm. in Sep. 1786, aged 17, being lost at sea in the Severn packet on his passage home from Bengal.

VI. 1786. SIR JOHN COX, Baronet [I. 1706], br. and h.; *b.* 4 April 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy*; an officer in the Life Guards. He *d.* s.p. 23 Dec. 1832, aged 61. Admon. June 1833.

VII. 1832. SIR GEORGE MATTHIAS COX, Baronet [I. 1706], only surv. br. and h., *b.* 24 Feb. 1777; an officer in the Bombay Army, being sometime in command of the 14th Light Infantry, and becoming, eventually, Major General; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1832. He *d.* unm. 28 Jan. or June 1838, aged 61. Will pr. July 1838.

(a) His elder br., Richard Cox, *m.* 28 Oct. 1758, Eliza Turner, da. of John Becher, of Aghadown, co. Cork, but *d.* v.p. and s.p.

(b) On his death the Dunmanway estate devolved on his 1st cousin, Henry Hamilton, s. of Joshua Hamilton (grandson of the 1st Viscount Boyne [I.]), by Mary, da. of Sir Richard Cox, the 2d Baronet, according to the will of that Baronet in case of the failure of his issue male. He took the name of Cox after that of Hamilton, in 1784, and *d.* 1821, leaving issue.

(c) Richard Cox, the 1st son, Capt. 46th Foot, *d.* unm. at Havannah. John Cox, 3d and yst. son, Major in the East India Service, *d.* s.p.

VIII. 1838. SIR RICHARD COX, Baronet [I. 1706], of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Michael Cox, of Castletown aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Henry Sadleir (PRITTIE), 1st BARON DUNALLEY [I.], which Michael (who was *b.* 14 April 1768, and *d.* 1836), was 1st s. and h. of Richard Cox, of Castletown aforesaid (*b.* 15 Jan. 1745, and *d.* July 1790), only s. (by 2d wife) of Michael Cox, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, 1754-79 (*b.* 2 Nov. 1691, and *d.* 28 May 1779), 6th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1829; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan., or June 1838. He *d.* s.p. 7 May 1846.([a])

IX. 1846. SIR FRANCIS COX, Baronet [I. 1706], uncle and h. male, *b.* 23 July 1769; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1846. He *m.* Aug. 1803, Anna Maria, 2d da. of Sir John FERNS. He *d.* s.p., 6 March 1856, aged 86.

X. 1856. SIR RALPH HAWTREY COX, Baronet [I. 1706], of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Richard COX, Rector of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick, by Sarah, da. of the Rev. Ralph HAWTREY, which Richard (*b.* 20 Sep. 1771, and *d.* 1834), was next yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* at Cahirconlish, 1808, and ed. at Sion College, Bath; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1856. He *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, widow of Henry HONE. He *d.* s.p. 12 April 1872, at Kingstown, near Dublin. His widow living 1875.

XI. 1872, April. SIR MICHAEL (sometimes called 'MICHAEL FRANCIS HAWTREY") COX, Baronet, [I. 1706], next br. and h., *b.* 1810, who, owing to a fall from his horse in his youth, was out of his mind; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1872, and *d.* a few weeks later, 15 June 1872, at Kilkenny.

XII. 1872, June, to 1873. SIR FRANCIS HAWTREY COX, Baronet [I. 1706], br. and h., *b.* about 1816; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1872,([b]) He *m.* 6 March 1853, Emma Catherine, yst da. of Duncan MCKELLAR. He *d.* s.p., 17 Oct. 1873, at Brecart Lodge, co. Antrim, aged 57, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([c]) His widow *m.*, 26 Feb. 1876, at Trinity Church, Clapham, Surrey, Rev. Hugh Martin SHORT, of West Heslerton, co. York, sometime (1858-81) Vicar of Thornthwaite, Cumberland, who *d.* at Whitby, 9 June 1898. She was living 1904.

The *Baronetcy* was *assumed* by two parties, as below.

XIII. 1873. SIR EDMUND COX, Baronet [I. 1706],([d]) of Endiang Kingsey, in the Dominion of Canada, retired Col. in the Canadian service, and formerly Capt. in the 87th (Royal Irish Fusiliers) Regt. (having served in the first Burmese War), *assumed the Baronetcy* 17 Aug. 1876, stating that it had devolved on him, on the death, without issue, in 1873, of "Sir William Saurin Cox,"([c]) as "being in direct descent

([a]) The estate of Castletown devolved on his nephew, H. J. R. Villiers-Stuart, s. and h. of his sister Catherine (*m.* 1833), by Lieut. Col. William Villiers-Stuart (*d.* 1873), 2d s. of Lord Henry Stuart, 5th s. of the 1st Marquess of Bute.

([b]) Of these twelve Baronets, only two (viz., the 2d Baronet in 1766, and the 3d Baronet in 1772) were succeeded by a son, and in no case was any one of them succeeded by the eldest son.

(c) The 12th Baronet had a br. [but *query* if not older than himself] William Saurin Cox, who *m.* Mary, da. of Major Miller, of co. Derry, and *d.* s.p.s., apparently in the lifetime of the eldest br., the 10th Baronet. He, however, is sometimes said to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of the said 12th Baronet, 17 Oct. 1873, and to have *d.* s.p within three months of such succession.

([d]) According to the assumption in 1873 of that dignity.

from William, the youngest son of Sir Richard Cox, who was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1706."([a]) He was 2d s.([b]) of William Nicholas Cox, Col. R.A., by Jane, da. of James WALKER, of Quebec, which William (who *d.* 1811, aged 46, at the Cape of Good Hope) was 1st s. of Nicholas COX, Major in the army (*bur.* 11 Jan 1794 at Quebec), who was only s. of William Cox (by Frances, da. of Richard WINSLOW), which William is alleged to have been yst. s. of the grantee.([c]) He, who was *b.* 1797, was (besides his military appointments abovenamed) sometime Registrar of co. Drummond, in Canada. He *m.* in 1832, his cousin, Anne Eleanor Mary, da. of Col. Edmund FAUNCE, by Brydges, da. of Major Nicholas Cox, abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 26 Aug. 1877, at Endiang Kingsey aforesaid, aged 80.

XIV. 1877. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM COX, Baronet [I. 1706].([d]) nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of George Hamilton COX, Capt. in the Bengal Native Infantry, by Eliza Kearton, da. of John HORNE, of St. Vincent, a West Indian planter, which George (*b.* in Newfoundland 1800, and *d.* in India 1841), was next br. to the late Baronet.([d]) He was *b.* at Benares, East India, in 1827; ed. at Rugby; matric at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 May 1845, aged 18; S.C.L. and 2d Class Classics, 1849; B.A. and M.A., 1859; in Holy Orders; sometime (1860-61) one of the Masters at Cheltenham College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,([d]) 26 Aug. 1877; Rector of Scrayingham, co. York, 1881-97, being presented thereto, "under the title of Baronet," by Queen Victoria "under the great seal in the Court of Chancery."([e]) He *m.* 1850, Emily Maria, da. of Lt.-Col. William STIRLING, of the 17th Bombay infantry. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1902, aged 75, at Ivy House, Walmer, the residence of Dr. Sidney Hulke.([f])

([a]) The following is a copy of an advertisement inserted in *The Times* for 27 Sep. 1876 (page 1, column 2) :—"I, Edmund Cox, of Endiang, Kingsey, in the Dominion of Canada, retired Colonel in the Canadian Militia and formerly Captain in the 87th Regiment (Royal Irish Fusileers), hereby give notice that being in direct descent from William, the youngest son of Sir Richard Cox, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who was created a Baronet in 1706, I have ASSUMED the TITLE which devolved upon me by the death, without issue, of Sir William Saurin Cox in the year 1873 and that I shall henceforth be known as SIR EDMUND COX, BART. [Signed] Ed. Cox. August 17th, 1876."

([b]) His elder br., William Cox, *d.* unm., being drowned in the St. Laurence river 1816, aged 21.

(c) Sir Richard Cox in his autobiography (see p. 237, note "c") writes, under Aug. 1706, "I paid £40 to bind William Cox apprentice to Mr. Minchen, Chyrurgeon." There is, however, nothing to shew that this William was his child, indeed the natural inference would be that he was not. He had a son William, *b.* 1686, who *d.* Aug. 1693, and it is conjectured that another William (*i.e.* the apprentice) was *b.* subsequently in that same year, but as a son Robert was *b.* 30 Dec. 1692, the birth could hardly have been till after after Oct. 1693, making the child but twelve at the date of the apprenticeship. Moreover, the William Cox, who was ancestor to "Sir Edmund," *m.* Frances Winslow (whose grandmother was a Downing), and is described in a pedigree of the Downing family, as "William Cox, Rector," at the time of his marriage, whereas William, the apprentice, would presumably have become a surgeon, and anyhow there is no identity between them.

([d]) See p. 239, note "d."

([e]) "Copy of Declaration of Sir George W. Cox, Baronet," made at York, 9 Oct. 1888 (pp. 14, 4to.), printed circa 1889.

([f]) He was author of various educational works, as also of the "Life of Bishop Colenso of Natal," and is said to have been himself *nominated*, in 1886, Bishop of Natal, such election, however, not being confirmed by the Crown.

XV. 1902. SIR EDMUND CHARLES COX, Baronet [I. 1706],([a]) 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1856; ed. at Marlborough School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Assistant Inspector General of Police at Bombay; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,([a]) 9 Feb. 1902. He *m.* in 1891, Ella Marion, da. of George William BORRADAILE, C.B., Col. in the Royal Artillery, by (—), da. of Surgeon Gen. Charles Doyle STRAKER.

The second of the two parties who *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1873, was as under.

XIII. bis, 1873. SIR JOHN HAMILTON COX, Baronet [I. 1706],([a]) Major-Gen. in the Gordon Highlanders and C.B. (having served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny), *assumed the Baronetcy* on the death, 17 Oct. 1873, of his maternal cousin, the 12th Baronet, as the heir male of the body of the grantee. He was s. and h. of William COX, General in the Rifle Brigade and 1st Royal Dragoons, K.H., by his 1st wife, Catherine (sister of Sarah, mother of the 10th, 11th and 12th Baronets), da. of the Rev. Ralph HAWTREY, which William (*b.* 16 March 1790, and *d.* 1857), was s. of John COX. of Carrick on Suir (by Mary, da. of [—] RIX, of Kilkenny), which John (*b.* 1724, *d.* 25 June 1795), was stated (no parentage being named) to have been a nephew of Archbishop Cox, and, consequently, a grandson of the 1st Baronet.([b]) He was *b.* 30 Aug. 1817. He *m.* 1860, Mary Hall, 2d da. of John ANDREWS, of Rathenny park, King's County, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert HALL, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 10 March 1887, at 37 Sterndale road, West Kensington, and was *bur.* at Cheltenham, in his 70th year.

XIV. bis, 1887. SIR JOHN HAWTREY REGINALD COX, Baronet [I. 1706],([a]) 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 April 1861; ed. at Dulwich; Capt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and Major in the Antrim Artillery; served in Zululand, 1884 and 1888, and in the Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,([a]) 10 March 1887. He *m.* 14 July 1902, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Margaret Rodger, yst. da. of George THOMSON, of Dalling Mohr, co. Argyll, and of Glasgow.

([a]) See p. 239, note "d."

([b]) The affiliation of this John was, subsequently, attributed to the Archbishop himself, of whom he was conjectured to be a son by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Toby Purcell, though *b.* (1725) twelve years after their marriage, 22 May 1712. In that case, however, William, s. and h. of the said John, ought to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 Jan. 1838, in lieu of the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Baronets, whose right thereto was never disputed by the said Gen. William Cox, or by his son, who only assumed it *after* the death of the 12th Baronet in 1873. The will of this John Cox, dat. 7 March 1795, was pr. 14 Aug. following by Michael Cox, of Castletown (*b.* 1768), called by testator his "trusty friend," to whom he (if a son of the Archbishop by his 1st wife) would have been uncle of the half blood and between forty and fifty years his senior. The date of the birth of this John (1724) makes it impossible for him to be a *grandson* of the Archbishop, who was *b.* in 1691, and did not marry till 1712.

Baronetcies of Scotland.[a]

1625—1707.

THIRD AND LAST PART,

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

1 Jan. 1664/5[b] to 1 May 1707,
the date of the Union [S.].

RAMSAY:[c]

cr. 2 June 1665;

ex. 22 Oct. 1744.

I. 1665. "JOHN RAMSAY, of Whitehill," co. Edinburgh, 2d s. of Simon or Simeon RAMSAY,[d] of the same and of Fawside, co. Haddington, and Priorletham, co. Fife, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of James STEVENSON, of Hermieshiels, co. Edinburgh, was *b.* 1624; was an Advocate; lent £600 to the Parl. in 1644; was served heir, 11 March 1654 to his elder br., John RAMSAY, of Whitehill aforesaid, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] as above, 2 June 1665, with rem. to heirs male of the body, an honour "most deservedly conferred upon him by his Majesty." He *m.* (contract 18 Feb. 1643, tocher 8,000 merks) Anne, 1st da. of James BAIRD, of Newbyth, Advocate by Bethia DEMPSTER. He *d.* 5 June 1674, aged 56. His widow *d.* 14 April 1680, aged (also) 56.

II. 1674. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1665], of Whitehill aforesaid, s. and h, *b.* 26 Feb. 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 5 June 1674, between which date and 1678 he registered armorial ensigns at the Lyon Office. On 24 April 1667 he was served h. to his father in the Barony of Ednam, co. Roxburgh, as also to his uncle, John RAMSAY, and his aunt Margaret in other

---

(a) See Vol. ii, p. 275, note "a," as to the very great assistance, in the account of these dignities given by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms. Thanks are also due to Francis James Grant, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, as also to James R. Anderson, of Glasgow, who has compiled a valuable list of all the Scotch Baronetcies created by Charles II and his successors, which has for the most part been followed in this work.

(b) See Vol. iii, p. 1, note "a" as to this date, which represents about half of the creations made between the death of Charles I and the Union with Scotland.

(c) The information in this article was chiefly furnished by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute [1863-86].

(d) This Simon graduated at the Univ. of Edinburgh, 25 July 1607, and up to the time of his purchase of Whitehill (26 June 1623, from William Ramsay) is always styled "Indweller in Edinburgh." On 27 Aug. 1618 he was served h. gen. of his br. Henry Ramsay, Merchant Burgess of Coline, in the Duchy of Spruce and Kingdom of Poland.

properties. He was, however, in embarrassed circumstances, and the management of his estates was given to his 2d s., Andrew RAMSAY, then a successful lawyer. These, accordingly, were settled by two deeds, 1708 and 1712, (1) on the said Andrew and the heirs male of his body; (2) on the Baronet's first son, John RAMSAY; (3) on his 3d son, Charles RAMSAY; (4) on his nephew, Ensign John RAMSAY,([a]) in like manner; and (5), on the eldest heir female without division. He *m.* firstly, 29 Aug. 1671, Anna, only da. of Sir John CARSTAIRS, of Kilconquhar, co. Fife, by Isabella, da. of Andrew AINSLIE, of Edinburgh, Merchant. She *d.* 19 April 1689, aged 37. He *m.* secondly, Rosina, widow of James DEANS, of Woodhouselee, co. Edinburgh, Advocate, and da. of Sir William PURVES, of Woodhouselee. She *d.* s.p.m. He *d.* 14 April 1715, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Primrose, *otherwise* Carringtoun.

III. 1715. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1665], s. and h., by 1st wife, was, on 23 Nov. 1693, served h. to his mother; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1715, was, on 31 Jan. 1717, served h. gen. to his maternal grandmother, and on 30 March 1717, h. gen. of his father. He *m.* Marjory DEANS. He *d.* Saturday, 5 Oct. 1717, s.p., and was *bur.* 7, in the churchyard of Carringtoun. His widow *m.* Major William DRUMMOND (of the family of Hawthornden), and was living, as his wife, 1720.

IV. 1717. SIR ANDREW RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1665], of Whitehill aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 26 June 1678; Advocate, 29 Jan. 1704; sometime Sheriff Depute of Edinburgh; universal legatee of the will of his br., George RAMSAY, pr. 10 Dec. 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1717, and had service to his elder br., 13 March and 3 July 1718. He *m.* (contract 30 April 1716) Elizabeth, da. of Thomas LEIRMONTH, Advocate, with a fortune of 16,000 merks. He *d.* 24 and was *bur.* 27 Dec. 1721, in the old churchyard of Carringtoun, aged 43. His widow *d.* 12 and was *bur.* there on the 16 Nov. 1763.

V. 1721, to 1744. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1665], of Whitehill aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1720, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1721. Had service to his father, 22 Jan. 1726 and 10 July 1744. He *d.* unm. 22 and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1744, with his parents, aged 24, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([b])

GRAHAM:

cr. 28 June 1665;

ex. 12 July 1708.

I. 1665. "WILLIAM GRAHAM, of Gartmore," co. Stirling, probably s. of John GRAHAM, of Poldare in that county (1644), bought the estate of Gartmore, and had Crown Charter thereof, 17 March 1645, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 June 1665, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He registered arms in the Lyon Office, 21 July 1673, and had an act for a weekly market at Middlethird in 1681. He *m.* (contract, 19 Dec. 1663) Elizabeth, sister of William (GRAHAM), EARL OF AIRTH AND MENTEITH [S.] (who *d.* s.p. 12 Sep. 1694), 2d da. of John GRAHAM, *styled* LORD KINPONT, by Mary, da. of William (KEITH), 6th EARL MARISCHAL [S.]. She *d.* 1672. He *d.* Dec. 1684.

([a]) This John was s. of James Ramsay, 3d s. of the 1st Bart., and appears to have *d.* between 1708 and 1712, as he is not mentioned in the settlement of the latter date.

([b]) Ann, his only surv. sister, *m.*, 3 June 1736, Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife, who assumed the name of Ramsay after that of Balfour. She was served, 24 April 1745, as h. of line entail and provision separate to her br. in all the estate. She *d.* Feb. 1766, leaving issue.

II. 1684, to 1708. SIR JOHN GRAHAM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Gartmore aforesaid, only s. and h., who, with his father, had a Crown Charter of that estate, 23 April 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1684, was served heir general of his father, 16 Feb. 1687, and heir spec. in the estate of Gartmore, 12 Feb. 1695. He became insane 1696. He *d.* unm. 12 July 1708, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([a])

PURVES:

cr. 5, 6, or 25 July 1665;

afterwards, since 1812, PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL.

I. 1665. "SIR WILLIAM PURVES, of Purves Hall," co. Berwick, only s. of Robert PURVES, of Abbeyhill, co. Edinburgh, Burgess of that city (*d.* 1655), by Anne DOUGLAS, his wife, was an officer in the Court of Session, holding afterwards, 1656, an office in the Court of Exchequer; an Advocate, and, 13 Nov. 1662, Solicitor-Gen. [S.]; was *Knighted* and subsequently *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 5, 6, or 25 July 1665, there being, however, no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register. He *m.* Margery, da. of Robert FLEEMING, of Restalrig. He *d.* in 1684 or 1685([b]).

II. 1685 ? SIR ALEXANDER PURVES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Purves Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. He obtained by patent, 2 May 1666, the reversion, after his father's death, of the office of Solicitor-Gen. [S.]. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1684 or 1685. He *m.* (—) da. of (—) HUME, of Ninewells. He *d.* 1701.

III. 1701. SIR WILLIAM PURVES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Purves Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1701. He *m.* in or before 1700, his cousin Elizabeth, da. of (—) DEANS, of Woodhouselee, co. Edinburgh, by Rosina, da. of Sir William Purves, 1st Baronet [S. 1665]. He *d.* 1730. His widow *d.* 8 Sep. 1764.

IV. 1730. SIR WILLIAM PURVES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Purves Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 14 Jan. 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1730. He *m.* in or before 1736, Anne, 1st da. of Alexander (HUME-CAMPBELL), 2d EARL OF MARCHMONT [S.] by Margaret, da. and h. of Sir George CAMPBELL, of CESSNOCK, co. Ayr. He *d.* 18 June 1762, aged 62. His widow, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1698, *d.* at Berwick, 2 April 1784, aged 86.

V. 1762. SIR ALEXANDER PURVES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Purves Hall aforesaid and of Eccles, co. Berwick, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *bap.* 15 Jan. 1739; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1762; was an officer in the Army, retiring in 1781, as Major in the 18th Foot. He *m.* firstly, 23 Aug. 1766, Catherine, da. of [—] LE BLANC, of London. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1772, at Purves Hall. He *m.* secondly, 21 June 1775, at Haddington, Mary HOME ["of Coldingham"], da. of Sir James HOME, of Manderston (*Qy.* Baronet [S.]). She *d.*

([a]) Gartmore was sold by Mary Hodge, his niece and heir, she being only child of his sister Mary, by James Hodge, of Gladsmuir, Advocate. She *m.* 28 Feb. 1701, her cousin, William Graham, and her son and heir, William Graham, assumed the Earldom of Menteith [S.] and voted, as such Earl, in various elections of Scottish Representative Peers, 1744 to 1761, till forbidden, 2 March 1762, to do so. He *d.* unm. 30 June 1783.

([b]) He is presumed to have been the "Sir William Worthy" delineated in Allan Ramsay's "*Gentle Shepherd.*"

4 July 1785. He *m.* thirdly, 9 Nov. 1785, Magdalen, da. of James EDMONSTON, of Longfaugh. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1788. He *m.* fourthly, 19 Jan. 1789, Isabella, da. of James HUNTER, of Frankfield. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1812, aged 74. The will of his widow was pr. Jan. 1848.

VI. 1812. SIR WILLIAM PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1665], of Marchmont House, co. Berwick, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 4 Oct. 1767; assumed the additional names of HUME-CAMPBELL in 1794, in compliance with the will of his grand uncle (br. to his paternal grandmother) Hugh (HUME-CAMPBELL), 3d EARL OF MARCHMONT [S.], whose estate at Marchmont he inherited; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 and was served heir of entail 30 Nov. 1812. He *m.* 2 May 1812, Charlotte, widow of Anthony HALL, of Plass, co. Durham, da. of [—] REY. He *d.* 9 April 1833, at Marchmont, aged 65.

VII. 1833. SIR HUGH PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1665], of Marchmont House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 15 Dec. 1812, at Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1833; M.P. for Berwickshire (four Parls.), 1834-47; Brig. Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's body guard [S.]. He *m.* firstly, 30 Jan. 1834, at Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, Margaret Penelope, yr. da. of John SPOTTISWOODE, of Spottiswoode aforesaid, by Helen, da. of Andrew WAUCHOPE, of Niddrie. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1839, suddenly, at Paris. He *m.* secondly, 9 Oct. 1841, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Juliana Rebecca, only da. of Lieut. Gen. Sir Joseph FULLER, **G.C.H.** She *d.* at Marchmont House, 11 and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1886, in Kensal Green Cemetery. Will pr. 14 Dec. 1886, above £65,000. He *d.* s.p.s.,([a]) 30 Jan. 1894, at 18 Hill street, Berkeley square, in his 82d year.

VIII. 1894. SIR JOHN HOME PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1665], of Marchmont House aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Charles Hyde Home PURVES, of Purves Hall aforesaid, sometime Lieut. Rifle Brigade, by Frances Mabel, da. of Clement ARCHER, of Hill House, Hampton, Midx., which Charles (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, aged 31), was s. and h. of John Home PURVES, of Purves Hall aforesaid, Col. in the Grenadier Guards (*d.* 2 July 1867) who was s. and h. of John Home PURVES, Capt. Scots Greys, the 2d s. of the 5th Baronet, being eldest s. of his 2d wife. He was *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Marchmont estate, 30 June 1894, when he assumed the additional names of HUME-CAMPBELL; sometime Lieut. 2d Life Guards, and served in the Transvaal War. He *m.*, 1 Oct. 1901, at Hampton, Midx., Emily Jane, only da. of the Rev. Robert Digby RAM, M.A. (Cambridge), Vicar of Hampton aforesaid, and Preb. of St. Paul's, London.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 20,180 acres in Berwickshire, worth £17,976 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Marchmont House, near Dunse, co. Berwick.

MALCOLM:

cr. 25 July 1665.

I. 1665. "JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbedie," co. Fife, 1st s. and h. ap. of John MALCOLM, of Balbedie, Lochore and Innertell, sometime (1641) Chamberlain of Fife (*d.* 6 Feb. 1692, aged 81), by Margaret, da. of Sir Michael ARNOT, of Arnot, co. Kinross; was *b.* 1646, and was v.p. when

([a]) Helen, his only child (by his 1st wife) *m.* 13 July 1854, Sir George Warrender, 6th Baronet [1715], and *d.* s.p. and v.p. 11 March 1875.

under age; *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above,[a] 25 July 1665, the creation, however, not being recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He was M.P. for Kinross-shire, 1711-13. He *m.*, before 4 Aug. 1680, Emilia, 3d da. of John (BALFOUR), 3d LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH [S.], by Isabel, da. of Sir William BALFOUR, of Pitcullo. He *d.* 30 March 1729.[b] His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1732, at Lochore, aged about 74, and was *bur.* at Ballingry, co. Fife.

July 1680)

II. 1729. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Lochore and Innerteil aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 4 May 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March 1729. He *m.* (contract 27 Jan. and 11 July 1709), Isabel, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. John BALFOUR, of Ferny, by Barbara, da. of Arthur Ross, Archbishop of Glasgow. He *d.* at Lochore, 12 Aug. 1753, aged 72. His widow *d.* at Kirkcaldy, 14 Dec. 1763.

III. 1753. SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Lochore and Innerteil aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. male;[c] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1753; was served heir to his father 20 Dec. 1784, and sold the estate of Lochore about 1790. He *m.*, 1 Feb. 1752, Katharine, da. of Peter BATHURST, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, by Selina, da. of Robert (SHIRLEY), 1st EARL FERRERS. He *d.* s.p.s., 5 May 1793, in Edinburgh. His widow *d.* there 30 Oct. 1794.

IV. 1793. SIR JAMES MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Grange, co. Fife, and Balbedie aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. of Robert MALCOLM, of Grange, by Isabella, da. of Robert HERRIES, of Halldykes, co. Dumfries, which Robert MALCOLM (who *d.* abroad, 3 June 1769, aged 87) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He, who was in the army, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1793, and was Lieut.-Gov. of Sheerness in 1794. He *d.* s.p., 25 Oct. 1805. Will pr. 1805.

(a) It has been suggested that the Baronetcy was conferred on his father (whose name was also John) and not on himself, but such was not the case. There is a charter as early as 5 March 1667 of the lands of Bynn, etc., co. Fife, to John Malcolm, of Balbedie, and to his son, Sir John Malcolm, Knt. and Baronet, as also another, 14 March 1680, of the lands of Innerteil to the same parties and the heirs male of the latter, by Emily Balfour his wife, while the entry of the burial of the former in the parish register of Ballingry, co. Fife, is as follows:—"John Malcolm, of Balbedie, Lochoir and Innerteil, patron of this church, died Feb. 8, 1692 at 11 before noon, buried in his isle, aged 81."

(b) Of the younger brothers of the 1st Baronet (1) MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Balbedie (who appears to have inherited that estate, while those of Lochore and Innerteil passed to his eldest brother) *d.* s.p., 19 June 1733, aged 86, having entailed the lands of Balbedie, 9 Oct. 1725 on his nephew, Michael Malcolm, of Balbedie, the father of the 5th Baronet; (2) ALEXANDER MALCOLM, a person of some note, whose death is thus recorded in the parish register of Ballingry, co. Fife, where most of the family (including the father, who died the same year) are buried, "1692, Sep. 17, Died at Cupar in the Barony, Alexander Malcolm, Lord Lochoir, of an fluxe about six in the morning, Saturday, and buried in the said isle, 22 September, on the north wall, with his head to the west wall. Is third son to the said John Malcolm and Margaret Arnot, da. to Sir Michael Arnot. Born 13 Dec. 1650 between 4 and 5 in the morning: was a Lord of Session, 1687, and a Lord of the Privie Counsell to King James the 7th and by patent, 1688, Lord Justice Clark." [*Ex inform.* of the present (1904) Baronet, who has kindly supplied many other particulars in this article].

(c) Of his elder brothers (1) James, *d.* s.p. and v.p. 20 June 1737, aged 28; (2) Robert, *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., leaving a da., Anne, who *m.* Alexander Graham, an Attorney, at Jamaica, and left an only surv. child, Ann Katherine, who was served heir, 9 Feb. 1796, to her grand uncle, Sir Michael Malcolm, the 3d Baronet, and who *m.* David Littlejohn, of Kingston, in Jamaica.

V. 1805. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Balbedie and Grange aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being yst. but last surv. s. of Michael MALCOLM, of the same, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of (—) BLACKWOOD, which Michael (who *d.* 10 April 1754, aged 71) was 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1 April 1749; was served heir to his br. (of the half blood), James MALCOLM, of Balbedie (who *d.* s.p., 11 Aug. 1798, aged 71), 8 Oct. 1799, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1805. He *m.* Jean, da. of (—) HUTTON. He *d.* 23 May 1816. aged 67. His widow *d.* 5 Dec. 1826, at Leslie, co. Fife.

VI. 1816. SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Balbedie and Grange aforesaid, served heir to his father and to his cousin, Sir James MALCOLM, of Grange, 10 Dec. 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1816. He *m.* firstly, 18 Dec. 1809, at Kirkcaldy, Isabella, da. of Thomas DAVIE, of Kirkcaldy, merchant. She *d.* s.p. in 1824, and was *bur.* at Ballingry. He *m.* secondly, June 1824, Mary, yst. da. of John FORBES, of Bridgend, co. Perth. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1828. His widow *d.* 13 Feb. 1897, at Eldon road, Kensington, at a great age, and was *bur.* at Ballingry aforesaid.

VII. 1828. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Balbedie and Grange aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 1 April 1828, at Balbedie, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. following, being served heir to his father, 22 Nov. 1828. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1861, Jane, da. of John MACDOUGAL. He *d.* s.p. 24 Dec. 1865, at Burntisland, co. Fife, aged 37. His widow *d.* 7 Nov. 1875, at 16 Montgomery street, Edinburgh, aged 47.

VIII. 1865. SIR JAMES MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], cousin and h. male, being 2d and yst. but last surv. s. of James MALCOLM, by Helen, da. of James DUNCAN, of Abernethy, co. Perth, which James (who *d.* 25 June 1826) was yr. br. of the 6th, and s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 11 April 1823; was sometime a merchant at Liverpool, but was in the Commission of Peace for the county of Fife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1865, and was served heir to his cousin, 23 Feb. 1866. He *d.* unm. 8 June 1901, aged 78.

IX. 1901. SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, Baronet [S. 1665], of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk, cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. of James MALCOLM, by his 2d wife, Adeline, da. of Capt. James ATTYE, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, sometime Capt. 52d Foot, which James MALCOLM (who *d.* 16 July 1878, aged 73) was s. of William MALCOLM (*d.* 3 Aug. 1838, aged 70), s. of Alexander MALCOLM (*d.* at Olrig, 11 Sep. 1809, aged 89), s. of Charles MALCOLM (*bap.* 19 Aug. 1687), 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 29 March 1862; ed. at Mag. Coll., Cambridge; was sometime Capt. in the Pembroke Artillery Militia; in the Commission of Peace for co. Norfolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1901, having previously, 17 March 1897, recorded his pedigree in the Lyon office. He *m.*, 14 Nov. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, 3d da. of Albert George SANDEMAN, of Presdales, Herts, one of the Directors of the Bank of England, by Maria Carlotta Perpetua da Sarmento, da. of the VISCOUNT DA TORRE DE MONCORVO, of the Kingdom of Portugal, sometime Portuguese Ambassador to England.

MENZIES:

cr. 2 Sep. 1665.

I. 1665. "SIR ALEXANDER MENZIES, of that ilk," as also of Weem, co. Perth, 1st s. and h. of Duncan MENZIES, of the same, by Jean, da. of the Hon. James LESLIE, Master of Rothes, having, apparently, been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 Sep. 1665, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was M.P. [S.] for Perthshire 1693, till his death in 1695. He *m.* Agnes, 1st da. of Sir John CAMPBELL, 4th Baronet [S. 1625], of Glenorchy, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of William (GRAHAM), EARL OF STRATHERN, MENTEITH AND AIRTH [S.]. He *d.* in 1695, shortly before 16 April.

II. 1695. SIR ALEXANDER MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies and Weem aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Capt. Robert MENZIES, by Anne, da. of Walter (SANDILANDS), 6th LORD TORPICHEN [S.], which Robert was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 1691. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1695. He *m.* his cousin, Christian, da. of Lord Neil CAMPBELL (yr. s. of the MARQUESS OF ARGYLL [S.]), by his 2d wife Susan, da. of Sir Alexander MENZIES, 1st Baronet [S. 1665]. He *d.* before 1736. His widow *d.* April 1736.

III. 1730? SIR ROBERT MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies and Weem aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Mary, 1st da. of James (STEWART), 2d EARL OF BUTE [S.], by Anne, da. of Archibald (CAMPBELL), 1st DUKE OF ARGYLL [S.]. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1773, at Castle Menzies. He, who executed an entail of the Baronies of Menzies and Rannoch, *d.* s.p. 4 Sep. 1786.

IV. 1786. SIR JOHN MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies aforesaid, cousin and heir male, being only s. and h. of James MENZIES, of Edinburgh, Merchant, by Janet, da. of (—) STEVENSON, which James was s. of Capt. James MENZIES, of Comrie, who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1786. He *m.* 4 March 1797, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte, 1st da. of John (MURRAY), 4th DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.], by his 1st wife, Jean, da. of Charles Schaw (CATHCART), 9th LORD CATHCART [S.]. He *d.* s.p. at Castle Menzies, 26 March 1800. Will pr. July 1800. His widow, who was *b.* in Grosvenor place, Midx., 23 Oct. and *bap.* 19 Nov. 1775, *m.* 28 May 1801, Admiral Sir Adam DRUMMOND, **K.C.H.**, who *d.* 3 May 1849, aged 78. She *d.* in London, 31 May 1832.

V. 1800. SIR ROBERT MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Neil MENZIES, of Perth, Surgeon, by Mary (*d.* 24 Nov. 1783), da. of Henry (BOTHWELL), LORD HOLYROODHOUSE [S.], which Neil was 3d s. of Capt. James MENZIES, of Comrie abovementioned, the 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He, who was *b.* before 1760, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1800. He *m.* in or before 1780, Catherine, da. of Duncan OCHILTREE, of Linsaig, co. Argyll, by Vere, da. of Robert FLEMING, of Moness. He *d.* 8 March 1813 [*not*, as often stated, 1814]. Will pr. 1820.

VI. 1813. SIR NEIL MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 16 Aug. 1780; Advocate [S.], 6 March 1802; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1813; Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Highland Perthshire Militia. He *m.* firstly, 6 June 1808, Emilia, da. of Francis BALFOUR, of Fernie, co. Fife, by (—), da. of (—) BALFOUR, of Dunbog. She *d.* s.p.m. 1 Nov. 1810. He *m.* secondly, 3 Dec. 1816, Grace Charlotte Conyers, sister of Fletcher (NORTON), 3d BARON GRANTLEY, 1st da. of the Hon. Fletcher NORTON, by Caroline Elizabeth, da. of James BALMAIN. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1844, at Edinburgh, aged 64. His widow, who was *b.* at Edinburgh, May 1794, and who by Royal Warrant was raised in 1831 to the rank of the da. of a Baron, *d.* 3 Jan. 1877, aged 83, at 13 Grosvenor street, Edinburgh.

VII. 1844. SIR ROBERT MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2nd wife, *b.* 26 Sep. 1817, at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh; mat. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 23 June 1837, rowing in the University Eight; S.C.L., 1842; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1844; Capt. in the Perthshire Militia, 1855-56; Hon. Col., 5th Vol. Batt. Black Watch. He *m.* 10 June 1846, Annie Balcarres, 6th da. of Major James Alston STEWART, of Urrard, co. Perth. She *d.* 29 April 1878, at Farlayer, in that county. He *d.* 22 April 1903, at Camserney Cottage, Aberfeldy, and was *bur.* at St. David's, Weem, aged 85.

and got

VIII. 1903. SIR NEIL JAMES MENZIES, Baronet [S. 1665], of Castle Menzies aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 5 March 1855; sometime Capt. in the Scots Guards, serving in the Suakim expedition, 1885, but retired 1892; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1903.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 98,284 acres in Perthshire, worth £11,467 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Castle Menzies, Foss House and Rannoch Lodge, all in co. Perth.

DALZELL:

cr. 11 April 1666;

afterwards, since June 1702, EARLS OF CARNWATH [S.];

(Restabrig and) *but forfeited*, 1716 to 1826.

I. 1666. "ROBERT DALZELL, of Glenae," co. Dumfries, only s. and h. ap. of the Hon. John DALZELL, of the same, by Agnes, da. of [—] NISBET, of Dean (the said John, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1689, being 2d s. of Robert, 1st EARL OF CARNWATH [S.]), was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 11 April 1666, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He was M.P. [S.] for Dumfries sheriffdom, 1665, 1667, 1669-74, 1681-82, and 1685 till death in Sep. 1685. He ~~is sometimes said to have~~ *m.* firstly (—), da. of (—) SANDILANDS, who ~~(in that case)~~ *d.* s.p.m.[a] He ~~undoubtedly~~ *m.* (contract 11 Oct. 1654) Margaret, 3d da. of James (JOHNSTONE), 1st EARL OF HARTFELL [S.], by his 1st wife Margaret, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. She *d.* s.p. Oct. 1655. He *m.* finally, Violet, da. of [—] RIDDELL, of Haining. He *d.* v.p. in Sep. 1685.

of the Torpichen family

, and was bur. at Kirkmichael.

II. 1685. SIR JOHN DALZELL, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glenae aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1685, and was served heir to his father, 2 Sep. 1686; M.P. [S.] for Dumfries sheriffdom, April to June 1686 and 1689 till death in that year; suc. his grandfather 24 Feb. 1689. He *m.*, 16 June 1686, his cousin, Henrietta (*b.* 10 May 1661), 2d da. of Sir William MURRAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope, by Janet, da. of James (JOHNSTONE), 1st EARL OF HARTFELL [S.] abovenamed. He *d.* March 1689.

will dat. 28 Mar. 1 his widow was living 16

III. 1689. SIR ROBERT DALZELL, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glenae aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* ~~probably about 1687~~; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1689; was ed. at Cambridge. He became EARL OF CARNWATH, etc. [S.] by the death, in June 1702, of his cousin the 5th Earl. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1904) so continues, though both were *forfeited* in 1716, but restored in 1826. See *Peerage*.

1689

LINDSAY[b]:

cr. 15 April 1666;

ex. 6 March 1799.

I. 1666. "ALEXANDER LINDSAY, of Evelick," in the Sheriffdom of Perth, s. and h. of Alexander LINDSAY, of the same (s. of Alexander LINDSAY, Bishop of Dunkeld), was retoured heir to his father, 8 Nov. 1665,

---

(a) This lady is sometimes stated to have been his *mother*, not his wife. ~~He d. many in alexand~~ ~~3d Earl of Kelli [S.~~

(b) W. A. Lindsay, K.C., Windsor Herald, has kindly furnished much of the information in this article, but little seems known about the earlier Baronets. In right of descent from William, *third* son of David, 3d Earl of Crawford [S.], the Lindsays of Evelick stood next, in the entail of the *Comitatus*, to the Lindsays of Edzell (lineal ancestors of the present Earls), who were the descendants of Walter, *second* son of the said Earl; but the Baronets were not the heirs male of the said William, the Bishop of Dunkeld, having had an elder (though ousted) brother.

and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 April 1666, but the creation is not recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He *m.* firstly (contract 26 April, proclamation, 11, 18 and 25 April 1658, in the Kilspindie parish register), Jeane (20,000 merks), sister and coheir of Alexander, da. of Thomas FOTHERINGHAM, both of Powrie. He *m.* secondly, 10 July 1679, Rachel KIRKWOOD. He *d.* about 1690.

II. 1690? SIR ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Evelick aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 26 Feb. 1660, at Kilspindie; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, and was excommunicated by the Presbytery of Perth, 1709. He *m.* (contract 3 March 1681) Elizabeth, sister of Sir Henry WARDLAW, 1st Baronet [S. 1631], da. of Cuthbert WARDLAW, tenant in Balmule.[a] He was living 1709.

III. 1720? SIR ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Evelick aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* (contract, 22 and 28 April 1720; registered 15 April 1766) Amelia, sister of William, 1st EARL OF MANSFIELD, 4th da. of David (MURRAY), 5th VISCOUNT STORMONT [S.], by Marjory, da. of David SCOTT, of Scotstarvet. He *d.* at Evelick, 6 May 1762. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 18 Feb. 1774.

IV. 1762. SIR DAVID LINDSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Evelick aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* probably about 1732, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1762; was retoured heir general of his father, 4 Feb. 1772; was Capt. 3d Reg. of Foot Guards, 1758-76; Lieut.-Col. of the 59th Foot, 1776; Major-Gen., 1777; Lieut.-Gen., 1779, and General, 1796; was also *Custos Brevium* of the Court of King's Bench. He *m.* Susanna Charlotte, widow of George ELLIS, of Jamaica, da. of Samuel LONG, of the same. He *d.* 6 March 1797, in Cavendish square, Marylebone. Will pr. March 1797. His widow *d.* 7 July 1818, in Berkshire. Admon. July 1818.

V. 1797, to 1799. SIR CHARLES SCOTT LINDSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Evelick aforesaid, yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[c] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1797. He was an officer in the Royal Navy, and had (but a few days before his succession) distinguished himself as Commander of *La Bonne Citoyenne* at the defeat of the Spanish fleet, 14 Feb. 1797, off Cape St. Vincent, being made Capt. R.N. 7 March following. He *d.* unm., being drowned while in command of the *Daphne*, 6 March 1799, off Demarara, in the West Indies, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d] Admon. July 1799.

ERSKINE, *or* ARSKIN:

cr. 30 April 1666;

afterwards, since 1789, ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE;

and, since 1805, EARLS OF ROSSLYN.

I. 1666. "CHARLES ERSKINE [*or* ARSKIN], of Alva," 3d but 1st surv. s. of the Hon. Sir Charles ERSKINE, of Alva and Cambus Kenneth, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas HOPE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628],

---

(a) In Oct. 1693 and afterwards the baptism of some of his children occurs at Kilspindie, but no son named Alexander is among them.

(b) His yr. br., Rear Admiral Sir John Lindsay, **K.B.**, who distinguished himself at the siege of Havannah in 1760, *d.* s.p. legit., 7 June 1788, aged 51, and was *bur.* in Westm. Abbey.

(c) His elder br., William Lindsay, Governor of Tobago, who in 1791 was Ambassador to Venice, *d.* unm. and v.p.

(d) His sisters Amelia and Elizabeth were retoured 8 Nov. 1799 as heirs portioners. The former had *m.*, 3 Sep. 1785, the Rt. Hon. Thomas Steele, and had issue. The latter *m.* Augustus Schultze, of Sunning Hill, Berks.

of Craighall, which Charles was a yr. s. of John, EARL OF MAR [S.], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Esme (STEWART), DUKE OF LENNOX [S.], was *b.* 4 July 1643; suc. his father, 8 July 1663, being served his heir 15 July 1665, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 30 April 1666, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He was M.P. [S.] for Clackmannanshire, 1665 and 1667, and for Stirlingshire, 1689 till death in 1690. He *m.*, about 1670, Christian, da. of Sir James DUNDAS, of Arnistoun. He *d.* 4 June 1690, aged 46.

II. 1690. SIR JAMES ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Alva aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 June 1690. He *d.* unm., being killed at the battle of Landen, 23 July 1693.

III. 1693. SIR JOHN ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666] of Alva aforesaid, br. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1693; was served heir to his br. 1 May 1694, and to his father, 24 May 1696; admitted an Advocate 1700; was M.P. [S.] for Clackmannanshire, 1700-02; for Burntisland, 1702-07 (being a supporter of the treaty of the Union [S.]) and was M.P. [G.B.] for the same, 1707-08, and for Clackmannanshire, again, 1713-15. He *m.* Catharine (*b.* 14 Jan. 1685), 2d da. of Henry (St. CLAIR), LORD SINCLAIR [S,], by Grizel, da. of Sir James COCKBURN. He *d.* in the Isle of Man, owing to a fall from his horse, 12 March 1739, in his 67th year.

IV. 1739. SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Alva aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 March 1739; was Major in the Royal Scots Reg. of Foot. He *m.*, in or before 1743, Henrietta, da. of Col. FRASER, of Dunballock. He *d.* s.p.m., being killed at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July 1747.

V. 1747. SIR HENRY ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], br. and h., was Deputy Quarter Master General (with rank of Lieut.-Col.) in the Expedition to Port L'Orient, where he was wounded, 21 Sep. 1746; was in command of the 67th Foot, 1758; of the 25th Foot, 1761, and of the Royal Scots, 1762, becoming finally Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 July 1747; was M.P. for Ayr burghs, 1749-54, and for Anstruther Easter burghs, 1754-61; Sec. of the Order of the Thistle, 1765. He *m.* in 1761, Janet, sister of Alexander (WEDDERBURN), 1st EARL OF ROSSLYN, Lord Chancellor [1793—1801], only da. of Peter WEDDERBURN, of Chesterhall, co. Haddington (a Lord of Session under the style of Lord Chesterhall), by Janet, da. of David OGILVIE. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1765, at Marylebone, Midx. Admon. 17 March 1766. Will pr. July following. His widow *d.* June 1767.

VI. 1765. SIR JAMES ERSKINE, *afterwards* ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Feb. and *bap.* 3 March 1762, at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1765; was for 23 years in the House of Commons, being M.P. for Castle Rising, 1782-84; for Morpeth, 1784-96, and for the Kirkcaldy burghs, 1796—1805, being one of the Managers of the House of Commons at the trial of Warren Hastings, 1787, and generally voting in opposition to Pitt. He was made Director of the Chancery of Scotland, ~~1785~~, for life. He took the name of ST. CLAIR before that of ERSKINE, by royal lic. 9 June 1789, on succeeding to the estates at Rosslyn, Dysart, etc., through his descent from LORD SINCLAIR [S.], the father of his paternal grandmother above-

m Cavendish,
ed. at Eton 177
Aug. 1780 (b
reversion dated
preceding Jan.)

(a) The 3d br., Charles Erskine, of Tinwald, co. Dumfries, was a Lord of Session, 1742, under the style of Lord Tinwald and Lord Justice Clerk for life in 1748. He purchased the family estate of Alva, and *d.* 5 April 1763, aged 83, and was suc. by his only surv. s., James Erskine, of Barjarg, co. Dumfries (in right of his wife), who was also a Lord of Session, 1761, under the style of Lord Barjarg, and afterwards of Lord Alva. He *d.* 13 May 1796, aged 74, leaving issue.

named. Having joined the Army in 1778, he became Lieut.-Col. 12th Light Dragoons, 1792, serving as Adjutant General at Toulon, 1793, and in Portugal, 1796, being at the siege of Copenhagen, and, in 1809, in the Walcheren expedition, becoming in 1801 Col. of the 9th Lancers and finally, in 1813, General in the Army. He *m.* 4 Nov. 1789, at St. James', Westm. (by spec. lic. in her father's house in Old Bond street), Harriet Elizabeth, 1st da. of the Hon. Edward BOUVERIE (2d s. of Jacob, 1st VISCOUNT FOLKESTONE), by Henrietta, da. of Sir Everard FAWKENER, **K.B.** She (who was *b.* 1771) was living when by the death of his maternal uncle, 3 Jan. 1805, he suc. as 2d EARL OF ROSSLYN and BARON LOUGHBOROUGH, under the spec. rem. in the creation of those dignities. In those peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

STIRLING :[a]

cr. 30 April 1666.

I. 1666. "GEORGE STIRLING, of Glorat," co. Stirling, s. and h. of Sir Mungo STIRLING, of the same (said to have been "a staunch cavalier"), was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 30 April 1666, no record of such creation being in the Great Seal register [S.], though there is a copy thereof, at Glorat, stating the limitation to be to the heirs male of the body. He recorded his Arms in the Lyon office about 1673. He *m.* firstly (contract 11 July 1657) Mary, da. of Sir George SETON, of Hales. She *d.* s.p.m. Aug. 1659. He *m.* secondly (contract 16 Feb. 1661) Marjory, da. of Sir William PURVES, 1st Baronet [S. 1665], of Purves Hall, by Margery, da. of Robert FLEEMING, of Restalrig. He was living about 1673.

II. 1680 ? SIR MUNGO STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, about 1705, Barbara, widow of John DOUGLAS, of Maine, da. of Hugh CORBET, of Hardgray. He *d.* 21 April 1712.

III. 1712. SIR JAMES STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1712. He *m.* firstly, May 1728, Martha LUKE. She was *bur.* 7 July 1733, in the Cathedral churchyard, Glasgow.[b] He *m.* secondly, 28 Jan. 1751, Jean, only da. of Capt. John STIRLING, of Herbertshire [*Qy.* Hertfordshire]. He *d.* s.p. 30 April 1771, at Glorat. His widow *m.* (as 2d wife) James ERSKINE, a Lord of Session, styled LORD ALVA, who *d.* 13 May 1796, aged 74,[c] and *d.* 1797.

IV. 1771. SIR ALEXANDER STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, and sometime of St. Albans, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of John STIRLING, Writer, in Edinburgh, by Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Alexander HOME, of Renton, which John was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1715, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1771. He *m.* Mary, 1st da. of Robert WILLIS, of Stroud, near Rochester. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1791. "The Dow. Lady STIRLING" *d.* 7 Jan. 1814, in her 90th year.

V. 1791. SIR JOHN STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1791; Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce, 1801. His marriage (evidently a second ceremony, the first being apparently before 1771) is recorded, 28 Jan. 1774, at St. Andrew's

---

(a) A book called "The Stirlings of Craigbarnet and Glorat," by Joseph Bain, was published at Edinburgh, 1883.

(b) This marriage is not mentioned in Playfair's *Baronetage*.

(c) See p. 251, note "a."

Episcopal Church, Glasgow, with "Gloryanah STIRLING, late FOLSOME,"[a] *viz.*, Gloriana, da. of Samuel FOLSOME, of Stratford, in North America, said to have been a Blacksmith.[b] He *d.* 16 March 1818. His widow *d.* 4 Jan. 1826.

VI. 1818. SIR SAMUEL STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 28 July 1783, at Glorat; Advocate, 25 June 1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 March 1818. He *m.* (contract 13 Sep. 1842) Mary Anne, only da. of Robert BERRIE, Major in the East India Company's Service. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1856. He *d.* s.p. 3 May 1858, at the Hotel Windsor, Paris, aged 74.

VII. 1858. SIR SAMUEL HOME STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of George STIRLING, Capt. 9th Foot, by his 1st wife, Anne Henrietta, da. of William GRAY, of Oxgang, which George (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1852, aged 66), was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1858; was Capt. Linlithgow Militia Artillery, 1860. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Mary Harriet Thornton, yst. da. of Col. Thomas Stirling BEGBIE, 44th Foot. He *d.* s.p.m. at Glorat, 19 Sep. 1861, aged 31. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1895, at Cairnbank, near Duns, in Scotland, aged 65.

VIII. 1861. SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 31 July 1831; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1861. He *m.* 24 April 1867, at St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Marylebone, Anne Georgina, 1st da. of James MURRAY, of Ancoats Hall, near Manchester, and Bryanston square aforesaid.

STIRLING:

cr. 2 May 1666;

ex. 9 May 1808.

I. 1666. HENRY STIRLING,[c] of Ardoch," 1st s. and h. of William STIRLING, of the same, by Margaret (marr. contract 15 May 1602), da. of James MURRAY, Junior, of Strowan, suc. his father in 1652, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 May 1666, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.* Isobel, da. of John HALDANE, of Gleneagles. He *d.* Feb. 1669.

II. 1669. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Ardoch aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1669. He *m.* firstly (contract 22 Jan. 1685), Mary, 1st da. of Sir Charles ERSKINE, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Alva, by Christian, da. of Sir James DUNDAS. He *m.* secondly (contract 24 May 1699), Janet, da. of John MURRAY, of Touchadam. He *d.* Feb. 1702. His widow *m.* 3 Dec. 1702, Robert MURRAY, s. of Sir Robert MURRAY, of Abercairney.

III. 1702. SIR HENRY STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Ardoch aforesaid, s. and. h. by 1st wife, *b.* 18 Nov. 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1702; admitted as Advocate, 29 Nov. 1710. He *m.* 31 Dec. 1726, Anna, da. of Thomas GORDON, Governor of Cronstadt and Admiral of the Russian Fleet. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1753. His widow *d.* 23 Sep. 1776 in Grosvenor square, Midx.

(a) *Scottish Antiquary*, vol. x, p. 21. In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] it is stated that by her he had "19 children in the first 18 years of their marriage."

(b) See "*Recollections of Curious Character*" as to this romantic marriage. The first child seems to have been born in America.

(c) He is sometimes, but incorrectly, called Alexander Stirling.

IV. 1753. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Ardoch aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Russia about 1730; was a Lieut. in Gen. HALKET's regiment in the Dutch service; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Nov. 1753. He *m.* 17 April 1763, Christian, da. of John ERSKINE, of Carnock, Advocate. She *d.* 7 Sep. 1788. He *d.* s.p.m.([a]) 26 July 1799. Admon. Dec. 1801.

V. 1799, to 1808. SIR THOMAS STIRLING, Baronet [S. 1666], of Strowan, co. Perth, br. and h. male, *b.* Oct. 1733; served in the Dutch, 1747, and afterwards in the English service, being at the capture of Martinique in 1759 and of the Havannah in 1762, and at the conquest of Canada, 1763. He served in the American war till 1780, when he was severely wounded; was sometime (1782) Col. of the 71st Foot, and subsequently, 1790, of the 41st Foot, becoming full General in 1801. He purchased the estate of Strowan in 1794, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1799. He *d.* at Strowan, unm., 8 May 1808, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([b]) Will pr. 1808.

WOOD:

cr. 11 May 1666;

ex., apparently, 3 May 1738;

but assumed subsequently.

I. 1666. "JOHN WOOD, of Bonyngtoun,"([c]) co. Forfar, 2d s. of Patrick WOOD, of the same (*d.* before 1653), by Anne, da. of John (CARNEGIE), 1st EARL OF NORTHESK [S.], was *b.* about 1638; suc. to the family estates on the death of his elder br., Henry WOOD; had spec. service, 17 Oct. 1661, to his father in the estates of Bonyngtoun, Letham, Kimblethmont, etc., and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 11 May 1666, such creation, however, not being recorded in the Great Seal Register. He, however, registered his arms and supporters as a Baronet, in the Lyon office, in 1672. He, who "ruined his estate," sold Kimblethmont in 1678. He *m.* (contract, 10-13 Feb. 1660; tocher, 6,000 merks) Anne, 1st da. of James (OGILVY), 2d EARL OF AIRLIE [S.], by his 1st wife, Helen, da. of George (OGILVY), 1st LORD BANFF [S.]. He *d.* Jan. 1693.

II. 1693, to 1738. SIR JAMES WOOD, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bonytoun aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1693, and was served heir gen. and heir special in Bonytoun, 10 Aug. 1704. He served sometime in the Dutch army; was Gov. of Dendermonde; was subsequently Major in Strathnaver's regiment; Col. 21st Foot; Col. of the Royal Scots Fusileers; Major-Gen. in the army, 27 Oct. 1735, and Brig.-Gen. in Dublin. He *m.*, 22 Feb. 1731, Anne, only da. of Edward JONES, Master of the Royal Vineyard in St. James' Park, Westm. He *d.* s.p.m., 3 May 1738,([d]) when the *Baronetcy*, apparently, *became extinct.* His widow *d.* at Delft, in Holland, in or before 1748. Admon. 25 Aug. 1748, for benefit of her grandson and next of kin, James ALLARDICE-WOOD, of Aberbrothock, in Scotland.

([a]) His da. and h. *m.* Col. Charles Moray, of Abercairney, co. Perth, and her second son, William, took the name of Moray-Stirling on inheriting the estate of Ardoch.

([b]) He left the Strowan estate to his nephew (son of his sister), Thomas Graham, of Airth, with rem. to the 2d son, who accordingly took the additional name of Stirling.

([c]) The estate was acquired by this family about 1490 by the marriage of Walter Wood with Dorothea Tulloch, the heiress of Bonyngtoun.

([d]) This is the date given in his grandson's service. It is elsewhere given as 23 Feb. 1738.

The title was assumed as under.

III. 1750? JAMES ALLARDYCE-WOOD, grandson and heir of line, being s. and h. of (—) ALLARDYCE, by (—) elder of the two daughters and coheirs of the late Baronet, was, on 23 April 1739, served heir spec. to his maternal grandfather in the estates of Bonyngtoun, Letham, etc., and on 3 May 1748, heir of line and provision general. He appears shortly after that date to have *assumed the Baronetcy*. He *m.* Jane MACKENZIE, who survived him, and *d.* in 1802, being described as "widow of Sir James ALLARDYCE-WOOD, of Letham, *Baronet*."

RUTHVEN:

cr. 11 July 1666;

ex. about 1700.

I. 1666, to 1700? "FRANCIS RUTHVEN, of Redcastle," co. Forfar, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 11 July 1666, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas (RUTHVEN), 1st LORD RUTHVEN OF FREELAND [S.], by Isabel, da. of Robert (BALFOUR, *formerly* ARNOT), LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH [S.]. This Elizabeth, who *d.* before Oct. 1674, was 2d of the three sisters of the 2d Lord, who *d.* unm. April 1701. Sir Francis *d.* s.p.m.,(a) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

ERSKINE:

cr. 20 Aug. 1666;

afterwards, 1797-1829, EARLS OF KELLIE [S.];

ex. 3 Dec. 1829.

I. 1666. "CHARLES ERSKINE, of Cambo," co. Fife, 3d s. of Alexander ERSKINE, *styled* VISCOUNT FENTOUN (s. and h. ap. of Thomas, 1st EARL OF KELLIE [S.], but *d.* v.p. Feb. 1633), by Anne, da. of Alexander (SETON), 1st EARL OF DUNFERMLINE [S.], was *b.* probably about 1620; joined the Royalist troops and was taken prisoner, Nov. 1654, in the Braes of Angus; was installed Lyon King of Arms, 25 Nov. 1663, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 20 Aug. 1666, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He had a charter of the Barony of Cambo (which he had purchased), 27 Oct. 1669. He *m.* in or before 1665, Penelope, da. of Arthur BARCLAY, of Colhill, Gentleman of the King's Chamber. He *d.* Feb. 1677.

II. 1677. SIR ALEXANDER ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1677, though not served heir to his father till 12 Oct. 1686; was, when under age, installed Lyon King of Arms, 27 July 1681, an office which, under the Great Seal, 29 Jan. 1702, he held with rem. to his son, Alexander Erskine (who predeceased him); was Joint Keeper of the Signet, 1711; M.P. [S.] for Fifeshire (two

(a) Isobel, his 1st da. and coheir, became in Oct. 1622, heir of line to her maternal grandfather, Thomas (Ruthven), 1st Lord Ruthven of Freeland [S.], and inherited the estates of that family. She assumed that peerage (on the ground that it had been granted to the heir general) which was borne by her son and has continued to be so by the heirs of his body.

Parls.) 1710-15; joined the Jacobite rising in Aug., but surrendered, 17 Sep. 1715, and was imprisoned at Edinburgh till it was put down. He *m.* in 1680, Mary, 1st da. of his paternal uncle, Alexander (ERSKINE), 3d EARL OF KELLIE, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Col. KIRKPATRICK. He *d.* (not in 1735 but) in 1727.

III. 1727. SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; Bute Pursuivant, 1707-15; Lyon Clerk, 1715-24; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1727. He *d.* unm., 8 Feb. 1753.

IV. 1753. SIR JOHN ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, br. and h.; Kyntyre Pursuivant, 1707-26; Albany Herald, 1726-53; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1753. He *d.* unm., 20 July 1754.

V. 1754. SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, br. and h.; Unicorn Pursuivant, 1707-15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1754. He *d.* unm., 30 Oct. 1780.

VI. 1780. SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of David ERSKINE, by his 2d wife, (—), da. of (—) YOUNG, of Edinburgh, which David was next br. of the late and 4th s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1780. He *m.* about 1760, Peggy, da. of (—) CHIENE.[a] He *d.* 6 March 1790, at Cambo.

VII. 1790. SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March, 1790; was a Lieut. in the 26th Foot. He *d.* unm., at Niagara in America, 2 Oct. 1791.

VIII. 1791. SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* about 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1791. By the death, 8 May 1797, of his cousin, Archibald (ERSKINE), 7th EARL OF KELLIE [S.], he became EARL OF KELLIE, etc. [S.] In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then merged, till it became *extinct* by the death, 3 Dec. 1829, of the 10th Earl and 10th Baronet, though the peerage still continued. See *Peerage*.

SCOTT:

cr. 22 Aug. 1666[b];

afterwards, since 1725, LORDS NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN [S.].

I. 1666. "FRANCIS SCOTT, of Thirlestane," co. Selkirk, 1st s. and h. of Patrick SCOTT, of the same, by Isabel, da. of Sir John MURRAY, of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, was *b.* 11 May 1645; suc. his father, 22 June 1666, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 Aug. 1666,[b] with rem. to the heirs male of the body, being served heir to his father, 29 Nov. 1667. He

---

(a) The following distich on her was written on a window pane at Craie:—

"*To Miss Peggy Chiene.*

Oh blest by Nature, blest by art,
To please the eye, to win the heart.
Where beauty forms the second praise,
Lost in thy worth's superior blaze."

(b) According to Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* [S.], Milne's *List* and the *Lists* in Chamberlayne and Miege, the date was 22 *August* 1666, but it is sometimes given as 22 *April* 1666. Considering that the death of the grantee's father took place 22 June 1666, the former date seems more probable.

was M.P. [S.] for co. Selkirk, 1669-74, 1685-86, and 1693-1701; was Master of the Works, 17 Oct. 1704. He *m.* (contract 27 Nov. 1673), Henrietta, 6th da. of William (KERR), EARL OF LOTHIAN [S.], by Anne, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF LOTHIAN [S.]. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 7 March 1712, in his 67th year. His widow *d.* there 30 June 1741, aged 90.

II. 1712. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Thirlestane aforesaid, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1680; admitted an Advocate, 25 Feb. 1702; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1712. He *m.* firstly (contract 15 Dec. 1699) Elizabeth, "Mistress of Napier," only surv. child and h. presumptive of Margaret, *suo jure* BARONESS NAPIER [S.], by John BRISBANE, Envoy to Portugal. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1705. He m. secondly (contract, 30 June 1710), Jean, widow of Sir William SCOT, of Harden, da. of Sir John NISBET, of Dirletoun. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1725.(a)

III. 1725. Francis (NAPIER, *formerly* SCOTT) LORD NAPIER [S.], only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 16 Nov. 1705; suc. to the Peerage [S.], as above, in Sep. 1706, on the death of his maternal grandmother, Margaret, *suo jure* BARONESS NAPIER [S.] abovenamed, when, apparently, he took the name of *Napier* in lieu of *Scott*. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the estate of Thirlestane, 8 Oct. 1725 (on the death of his father), when that *Baronetcy became merged in the Peerage*, and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

BLAIR:

cr. 18 Sep. 1666;

but, apparently, never confirmed.

WILLIAM BLAIR, of Kinfauns, co. Perth (which he acquired in 1654, having formerly been of Williamstoun), was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 18 Sep. 1666, with rem. to his heirs male,(b) but the creation is not recorded in the Great Seal Register. He *m.* Agnes MURRAY, and *d.* s.p.m.(c)

(a) He was the author of several Latin poems.

(b) *Ex inform.* Francis J. Grant, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, who adds that, according to the Inventory of Deeds, "the patent of Knight Baronetcy," so granted, is (1904) at Kinfauns.

(c) He had two daughters and coheirs, viz. (1) Elizabeth, who apparently *d.* unm., and (2) Anna, who *m.*, in or before 1682 (as his 1st wife), the Hon. Alexander Carnegie, 4th s. of David, 2d Earl of Northesk [S.]. Their son, Alexander Carnegie, *otherwise* Blair, was served heir to his mother in the Barony of Kinfauns, 17 April 1695. He *m.* in 1697, at the age of 15, Jean, da. of James Carnegie, of Finhaven. They did not live together for some years, but afterwards cohabited for a few months, after which he went abroad for several years. During his absence she had a child. He returned home in Feb. 1720, and his wife gave birth on 6 Aug. following, at Berwick, to a da., named Margaret, having subsequently another daughter. The paternity of these children was disputed by the next heirs (on the ground of want of access and of the impotency of the father), but apparently unsuccessfully, as the said Margaret Blair became heiress of Kinfauns. She *m.* 17 Oct. 1741 John (Gray), 11th Lord Gray [S.] (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1782, aged 66, at Kinfauns), and *d.* 22 Jan. 1790, being ancestress of the succeeding Peers. See note "b" above.

ELIOTT:

cr. 3 Dec. (or 3 Sep.) 1666.[a]

I. 1666. "SIR GILBERT ELIOTT, of Stobbs," co. Roxburgh, 1st s. and h. of William ELIOTT, of the same, sometime (1640-51) M.P. for Roxburghshire, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir James DOUGLAS, of Cavers, was *Knighted* at Largo, 14 Feb. 1651, by Charles II; was M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1661-63, 1667 and 1669-74, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 Dec. (or 3 Sep.) 1666,[b] with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, Isabella, da. of the Hon. James CRANSTOUN, Master of Cranstoun (s. and h. ap. of John, 2d LORD CRANSTOUN [S.]), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Francis (STEWART), EARL OF BOTHWELL [S.]. He *m.* secondly, Magdalen, da. of Sir John NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1629], of Lasswade, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William DICK, of Braid. She *d.* as his widow, and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1699.

II. 1680? SIR WILLIAM ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1689, and again 1689 till 29 April 1693, when (not having taken the oath of allegiance) his seat was declared vacant. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir John SCOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Francis SCOTT, of Mangerston. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of Charles MURRAY, of Haldon. He *d.* 1694. His widow living 15 April 1702.

III. 1694. SIR GILBERT ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1694; was M.P. for Roxburghshire (three Parls.) 1708-15, and 1726-27. He *m.* 23 April 1702, at St. Bride's, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 15, he above 21, with consent of mother), Eleanor (then above 17), da. of William ELIOTT, of Wells, co. Roxburgh, and of St. Martin's in the Fields, Westminster, laceman. She *d.* 1728. He *d.* 27 May 1764, at a great age.

IV. 1764. SIR JOHN ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[c] *b.* probably about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1764. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—) ANDREWS, of London. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1767. Will pr. Jan. 1768. His widow *d.* in London, 12 Jan. 1771. Will pr. Jan. 1771.

V. 1767. SIR FRANCIS ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1767. He *m.* Euphan., da. of (—) DIXON. He *d.* 20 June 1791.

VI. 1791. SIR WILLIAM ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1791. He *m.* 14 April 1790, in Edinburgh, Mary, da. of John RUSSELL, of Roseburn, Writer to the Signet. He *d.* 14 May 1812. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 6 June 1850. Will pr. July 1850.

VII. 1812. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 May 1812. In 1818, on the death of his cousin, the Rt. Hon. William ELIOTT (great

---

(a) The date "3 *Dec.* 1666" is that given in Milne's *List* (as also in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege), where it is added "the same day with Bamffe Ramsay," which creation (undoubtedly one of 3 Dec. 1666) is, also, stated therein to have been "the same day as Elliot of Stobs."

(b) He is sometimes said to have been made "Knight Banneret at the battle of Scone, 1643," but there never was such a battle, neither was the King in Scotland in that or even in the previous year.

(c) The eighth and yst. s., Gen. George Augustus Eliott (*b.* at Wells, co. Roxburgh, 25 Dec. 1717), is famous for his defence of Gibraltar (1779-83), and was *cr.*, 6 July 1787, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar, a peerage which became *extinct* on the death of his son, the 2d Baron, 26 Jan. 1813.

nephew to Eleanor, wife of the 3d Baronet), he suc. to the estate of Wells, co. Roxburgh. He *m.*, 22 March 1826, at Clifton, Theresa, 1st da. of Sir Alexander BOSWELL, 1st Baronet [1821], of Auchinleck. She *d.* 1836. He *d.* in London, 3 Sep. 1864, aged 72.

VIII. 1864. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Stobs Castle, 2 Feb. 1827; ed. at Eton; was sometime an officer in the 93d Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1864. F.R.S. He *m.* firstly, 1 Dec. 1846, Charlotte Maria, da. of Robert WOOD, of Quebec. She *d.* s.p.m., 29 Nov. 1878, at Ruberslaw, near Crieff, co. Perth. He *m.* secondly, 22 April 1879, at St. Michael's, Mickleham, Surrey, Hannah Grissell, widow of Henry KELSALL, da. of H. T. BIRKETT, of Foxbury, Surrey.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 19,345 acres in Roxburghshire, valued at £11,509 a year, of which £2,575 belonged to the trustees of the late Baronet. *Principal Seat.*—Stobs Castle, near Hawick, co. Roxburgh.

RAMSAY:

cr. 3 Dec. 1666.

I. 1666. "SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, of Bamff," co. Perth, s. and h. of Gilbert RAMSAY, of the same, by Isobel, da. of (—) OGILVY, of Clova, having distinguished himself at the defeat of the Covenanters, at Pentland Hills, 28 Nov. 1666, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 Dec. 1666, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Elizabeth da. of Thomas BLAIR, of Balthyock.

II. 1686? SIR JAMES RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 2d s. and h. male;[a] *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was M.P. [S.] for Perthshire, 1689, and again in 1689 till 28 April 1693, when (not having taken the oath of allegiance) his seat was declared vacant. He *m.* firstly, probably about 1665, Christian, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas OGILVY (2d s. of James, 1st EARL OF AIRLIE [S.]), by Christian, relict of Col. Thomas KER, da. of Patrick (RUTHVEN), EARL OF BRENTFORD. He *m.* secondly (—), and left issue by both wives. He *d.* 1730, at a great age.

III. 1730. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1730. He *m.*, in or before 1706, Lilias, 1st da. of Thomas GRÆME, of Balgowan. He *d.* 1738. His widow *d.* 4 March 1757, aged 85.

IV. 1738. SIR JAMES RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1706; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1738; was "a man remarkable for his piety, honesty and integrity."[b] He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Dr. George RAIT, of Annistoun. He *d.* 23 March 1782, aged 76.

V. 1782. SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted as Advocate, 12 Dec. 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1782; was Sheriff of Kincardineshire. He *d.* unm., 20 April 1783.

(a) Thomas Ramsay, the 1st s., *m.* Jean, da. of Sir Thomas Lumsden, of Innergelly, co. Fife, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., leaving a da., who *d.* unm.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

VI. 1683. SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 April 1783. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, Eleanora (*b.* 1766), 3d and yst da. of George (FRASER), LORD SALTOUN [S.], by Helen, da. of John GORDON, of Kinnellar. He *d.* s.p., 16 April 1790, of wounds received (two days before) in a duel with Capt. MACRAE, near Musselburgh. His widow *m.* 6 July 1792, at Hatton, co. Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Duncan CAMPBELL, of Lochnell, co Argyll, and *d.* about 1821.

VII. 1790. SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1790. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Agnata Frances, da. of Vincent Hilton BISCOE, of Hookwood, Surrey. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1807. Will pr. 1807.

VIII. 1807. SIR JAMES RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Sep. 1797, at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1807; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 30 May 1816, aged 18; 2d class Classics, 1819. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, da. and h. of John Hope OLIPHANT, sometime first member of the Council in Prince of Wales' Island, by Jean, 2d da. of Sir John WEDDERBURN, 6th Baronet [S. 1704]. She *d.* 2 June 1842. He *d.* s.p., 1 Jan. 1859, aged 61.

IX. 1859. SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 10 March 1800, at Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1823; B.M., 1826; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1859. He *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, at Paris, Emily Eugenia, da. of Henry LENNON, of Westmeath, Capt. 49th Foot. He *d.* at Bamff, 22 Feb. 1871, aged 71. His widow *d.* 28 Jan. 1885, aged 78, at Carlton Crescent, Southampton.

X. 1871. SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 May 1832, at Versailles, in France; ed. at Rugby School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 June 1851, aged 19; 1st class Classics, 1854; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1855; B.A., 1855; M.A., 1858; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1871; is author of *Lancaster and York* and other historical works. He *m.* firstly, 24 July 1861, at St. Andrew's, Kelso, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, 1st da. of William SCOTT-KERR, of Chatto and Sunlaws, co. Roxburgh, by his 1st wife, Hannah Charlotte, relict of Sir John James SCOTT-DOUGLAS, 3d Baronet [1786], da. and h. of Henry SCOTT, of Belford, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* s.p.m., 28 Aug. 1868, at Bamff, aged 29. He *m.* secondly, 20 Aug. 1873, at St. John's, Edinburgh, Charlotte Fanning, only surv. child of William STEWART, of Ardvorlich, by Jane Emily, da. of John WILLSON, of Purdiesburn, co. Down.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 12,845 acres in co. Perth, and 1,027 in co. Forfar. *Total*, 13,872 acres, worth £4,570 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Bamff, near Alyth.[a]

HAY:

cr. 26 March 1667;

ex. 20 Dec. 1751.

I. 1667. "JAMES HAY, of Linplum," 1st s. and h. of the Hon. Sir William HAY, of Linplum aforesaid, by Anne, da. of (—) MURRAY (which William was yr. br. to John, 1st EARL OF TWEEDDALE [S.], both being sons of John, 8th LORD HAY OF YESTER [S.]), was M.P. [S.] for Haddington Constabulary 1669-74, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 26 March

---

[a] The following note is added in Bateman's *Great Landowners* [1883], "This estate has been held in male line by charter since 1232."

1667, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly (contract 4 Feb. 1661) Jean, sister of Sir Francis SCOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], 1st da. of Sir Patrick SCOTT, of Thirlestane, by Isabel, da. of Sir John MURRAY, of Blackbarony. He *m.* secondly, 27 April 1682, Anna LEVINGTOUN. He *d.* 1704.

II. 1704, to 1751. SIR ROBERT HAY, Baronet [S. 1667], of Linplum aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h. male,([a]) by 1st wife, *b.* about 1673; was an officer in the army, becoming eventually Lieut.-Col. of the (Scots Greys) 2d Reg. of Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1704. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., at Linplum, 20 Dec. 1751, in his 79th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([b])

STEWART:

cr. 27 March 1667;

afterwards, since 1796, SHAW-STEWART.

I. 1667. "ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall," co. Renfrew, 2d s. of John STEWART, by Mary (*m.* 1633), da. of Sir James STIRLING, of Keir, which John, who *d.* v.p. before 1658, was s. and h. ap. of Sir Archibald STEWART, of Blackhall aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1635; suc. his elder br. John STEWART, who *m.* but *d.* s.p. in 1658, and suc. his said grandfather (in the family estate) in 1665; was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 27 March 1667, and, though there is no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register, "he takes out his arms as Barronet."([c]) He *m.* firstly (contract 12 March 1659), Anne, da. and coheir of Sir John CRAUFURD, 1st Baronet [S. 1638], of Kilbirnie, by his 2d wife, Magdalen, da. and coheir of David CARNEGY, *styled* LORD CARNEGY, s. and h. of David, 1st EARL OF SOUTHESK [S.]. He *m.* secondly, Agnes DALMAHOY, probably Agnes (*bap.* 1 Sep. 1648), da. of Sir Alexander DALMAHOY, of that ilk, by Marion, da. of James NISBET, of Dean. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, da. of (—) DOUGLAS. He, who was living April 1713, *d.* probably in or about 1722.

II. 1722? SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Blackhall aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of John STEWART, Advocate [2 July 1692], M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire (two Parls.) 1700-04, by Rebecca (*m.* 13 March 1700, at Glasgow), da. of Michael WALLACE, of Glasgow, Physician,([d]) which John, who *d.* v.p. April 1713, was 2d s. (his elder br. dying v.p. and s.p.) of the late Baronet. He, who was served heir to his father, 17 Sep. 1717, was admitted as Advocate, 12 Dec. 1718; and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his grandfather, probably about 1722. He *d.* unm. April 1724.

III. 1724. SIR MICHAEL STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Blackhall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1724; admitted as Advocate, 19 July 1735. He *m.*, June 1738, Helen, sister and coheir of Sir John HOUSTON, 4th Baronet (who *d.* s.p. 27 July 1751), da. of Sir John HOUSTON, 3d Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston, by Margaret, da. of Sir John SHAW, 2d Baronet [S. 1687], of Greenock, co. Renfrew, and Eleanor, his wife, 1st da. of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637], of Carnock, co. Stirling. She *d.* at Glasgow, 19 July 1746. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1796, aged 84.

([a]) The eldest son, John Hay, *m.* 4 July 1685, Jean Foulis, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., before 16 May 1687, leaving an only da. and h. Margaret, *b.* 31 June 1686, who *m.* her cousin, Lord William Hay, of Newhall, and had numerous issue.

([b]) He devised his estate to his cousin, Major-Gen. Lord Charles Hay (yr. s. of Charles, 3d Marquess of Tweeddale [S.]), who *d.* unm. May 1750.

([c]) Milne's *List.*

([d]) Her burial at the High [*i.e.*, Cathedral] Churchyard, Glasgow, is thus recorded, under 21 May 1740, "Rebekca Wallace, relik to the desised Sir John Stewart, of Blakhall." She *d.* in her 58th year.

IV. 1796. SIR JOHN SHAW-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Greenock and Blackhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1740; suc. as heir to his mother, on the death s.p.m. in 1752, of her maternal uncle, Sir John SHAW, 3d and last Baronet [S. 1687], to the estate of Greenock (under a settlement dated 1700), and took the name of SHAW before that of STEWART accordingly; was M.P. for Renfrewshire, 1780 to 21 Aug. 1783, and (two Parls.) 1786-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the estate of Blackhall, 20 Oct. 1796. He *m.* in April 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James MAXWELL, 7th Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok, 2d da. of Robert COLHOUN, of the island of St. Christopher. He *d.* s.p. 7 Aug. 1812. His widow *d.* at Glasgow 21 March 1818.

V. 1812. SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Greenock, Blackhall and Carnock aforesaid, *formerly* Michael STEWART-NICOLSON, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Houston STEWART-NICOLSON, of Carnock, by Margaret (*m.* 19 March 1765, at Edinburgh), da. of Boyd PORTERFIELD, of that ilk, which Houston, who took the name of NICOLSON after that of STEWART, on succeeding, in 1752, to the estate of Carnock (on the death s.p. of his mother's brother, Sir John HOUSTON, 4th Baronet [S. 1668]), was next br. to the late Baronet, and *d.* 1785. He was *b.* 10 Feb. 1766([a]); *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Greenock estate, 7 Sep. 1812, when he took the name of SHAW-STEWART in lieu of STEWART-NICOLSON; was sometime Lord Lieut. of Renfrewshire. He *m.* 24 Sep. 1787, his cousin Catherine, 2d and yst. da. of Sir William MAXWELL, 3d Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell, by Margaret, da. of Sir Michael STEWART, 3d Baronet [S. 1667] abovenamed. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1825, at Ardgowan House, Greenock, in his 60th year. His widow *d.* 10 May 1849, in Park lane, at the residence of her da., the Duchess of Somerset.

VI. 1825. SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Greenock and Carnock aforesaid, *formerly* Michael STEWART-NICOLSON, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1788 at Kirkpatrick, co. Dumfries; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 29 Jan. 1807, aged 18; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1810; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1825; was M.P. for Lanarkshire, 1827-30; for Renfrewshire (four Parls.), 1830 till death in 1837. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1819,([b]) at St. Marylebone,

---

([a]) "Mrs. Nicolson, wife of Mr. Nicolson, of Carnock, of a son" [*Scot's Mag.*, under 10 Feb. 1766].

([b]) Another wife is sometimes attributed to him, viz., "Eliza Mary, 2d da. of J. Murdoch," called *first* wife in Foster's *Members of Parl.* [S.]. A claim was made by James Gilmour (see two tracts, without date, but subsequent to 19 Feb. 1897, published by himself at "24 Iona place, Mount Florida, Glasgow," viz., "The Greenock paternity case" and "Glasgow Corporation baby farming plainly exposed") that he himself was son of "Sir Michael Shaw Stewart [*i.e.*, the 6th Baronet] and his wife, Eliza Mary Murdoch, of 13 Portland place, London." It is stated that she, who is called a West Indian heiress, married in London about 1826 (before 1829), and was living 1839. Of this marriage the said James Gilmour, born 29 Jan. 1840, who was placed under that name in the Glasgow hospital, alleges himself to be the surviving son and heir, and consequently entitled, on his father's death, to the Baronetcy. The date of the death of his father (said to have been aged about 18 on the death of *his* father in 1825), is, however, never given. It will be noticed that the 6th Baronet, whom he claims as his father, married [as stated in the text] some ten years previously (16 Sep. 1819) Eliza Mary Farquhar, by whom he had a son (born in 1826) who did (*de facto*) succeed to the Baronetcy in 1836. This difficulty is, however, disposed of by saying that Miss Farquhar's husband, though (by means of foreclosing the mortgage of £25,000 made by the 5th Baronet to her father, Robert Farquhar) he obtained possession of the Greenock estates, was *not*, in reality, the son of the 5th Baronet but assumed the Baronetcy, which rightfully belonged to James Gilmour's father, like whom (who, it is stated, *was* such son), he styled himself "SIR MICHAEL SHAW STEWART, [6th] Baronet," so that from and after 1825 till the death of one of the said parties, there were *two contemporary* persons thus designated. The marriage with Miss Murdoch is there stated to be mentioned in *Lodge's Peerage* for 1834, as also in *Oliver and Boyd's Almanack* for 1837.

Eliza Mary, only child of Robert FARQUHAR, of Newark, co. Renfrew. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1836, at the Douglas Hotel, Edinburgh, aged 48. His widow, who was *b.* 14 Jan. 1799, *d.* suddenly 25 Jan. 1852, in Belgrave square.

VII. 1836. SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Greenock, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Nov. and *bap.* 25 Dec. 1826, at Ardgowan; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Dec. 1836; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 May 1844; sometime, 1845-46, an officer in the 2d Life Guards; M.P. for Renfrewshire, 1855-65; Lieut.-Col. 1st Renfrew Vols., 1860 till death; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1863; Sheriff of Wilts, 1883. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Octavia, 6th da. and 8th child of Richard (GROSVENOR), 2d MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER, by Elizabeth Mary, da. of George Granville (LEVESON-GOWER), 1st DUKE OF SUTHERLAND. He *d.* at Ardgowan 10, and was *bur.* there 15 Dec. 1903 (after an operation, six days before death), aged 77. Will pr. at £120,902. His widow, who was *b.* 22 Sep. 1829, living 1904.

VIII. 1903. SIR MICHAEL HUGH SHAW-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1667], of Greenock, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 July 1854, in Belgrave square; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 May 1872, aged 17; sometime Capt. 4th Batt. Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders; M.P. for East Renfrewshire since 1886. He *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Alice Emma, 1st da. of John Alexander (THYNNE), 4th MARQUESS OF BATH, by Frances Isabella Catherine, da. of Thomas (VESEY), 2d VISCOUNT DE VESCI [I.]. She was *b.* 27 Jan. 1864.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 26,376 acres in Renfrewshire and 92 in Ayrshire. *Total*—26,468 acres, worth £7,378 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Ardgowan, near Greenock, co. Renfrew, and Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, though no land in Wiltshire is, in 1883, attributed to the family.

DON:

cr. 7 June 1667;

afterwards, since 1862, DON-WAUCHOPE.

I. 1667. "ALEXANDER DON, of Newton," *otherwise* Newton Don, co. Berwick, s. of (—) DON, of the same, by (—) MUSHET, of Burnbank, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 7 June 1667, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He executed an entail of his estate in 1681. He *m.* Isabella, da. of [—] SMITH, of Duns. He *d.* 1687, before 22 July.[a]

II. 1687. SIR JAMES DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton Don aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687. He *m.*, 3 July 1680, Marion, da. of [—] SCOT, of Goranbery.

III. 1710? SIR ALEXANDER DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton Don aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.*, before 1717, Margaret, da. of John CARRE, of Cavers. He *d.* 13 April 1749. His widow *d.* at Coldstream, 24 Aug. 1767, at a very advanced age.

IV. 1749. SIR ALEXANDER DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton Don aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1749. He *m.* in 1750, Mary, da. of John MURRAY, of Philiphaugh, Heritable Sheriff of Selkirk. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1776, at Newton house.

V. 1776. SIR ALEXANDER DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton Don aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1776; was sometime an officer in the army, and was, in

---

[a] In the Laing Charters, but by an evident mistake, his death is given as 1674.

[b] Patrick Don, a Capt. in the army, his only brother, *d.* 22 Feb. 1811, in his 94th year.

[c] James Don, his eldest brother, *d.* unm. and v.p. Sep. 1743.

1778, Capt. of a reg. of Southern Fencibles. He *m.* in 1778, Henrietta, sister and coheir [1796] of John (CUNNINGHAM), 15th EARL OF GLENCAIRN [S.], da. of William, the 13th Earl, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Hugh MACGUIRE. She *d.* 12 March 1801. He *d.* 5 June 1815.(a)

VI. 1815. SIR ALEXANDER DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton Don aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1779; ed. at Eton, 1791-96; sometime an officer in the Dumfries Militia. On the death, 24 June 1801, of his grandmother, the COUNTESS OF GLENCAIRN [S.], he suc. to the estate of Ochiltree in Ayrshire. Being in France in 1801 he was detained there as prisoner; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1815; was M.P. for Roxburghshire (three Parls.), 1814 till death in 1826. He *m.* firstly, in 1809, Lucretia, 2d da. of George MONTGOMERIE, *formerly* MOLYNEUX, of Garboldisham hall, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, da. of Michael WHITE, Governor of the Leeward islands. She *d.* s.p. 1815. He *m.* secondly, in Aug. 1824, Grace, da. of John STEIN, of Edinburgh (sometime M.P. for Bletchingley), by (—), da. of John BUSHBY, of Tinwald Downs. He *d.* 11 April 1826, aged 47. His widow *m.*, in 1836, Gen. Sir James Maxwell WALLACE, K.H., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1867 at Dinderly hall, Northallerton, aged 82. She *d.* 13 March 1878, at Duncombe place, York.

VII. 1826. SIR WILLIAM HENRY DON, Baronet [S. 1667], of Newton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 4 May 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in his infancy, 11 April 1826; ed. at Eton, 1838-41; was a Page in the "Eglinton tournament," Aug. 1839; an officer in the 5th Dragoon Guards, 1842-45; was owner of steeplechase horses and was well known on the turf; sold the estate of Newton Don for £85,000, and went on the stage in America, 1850-55; in Great Britain, 1855-61, and in Australia, 1861, till death in 1862. He *m.* firstly, June 1847, Antonia, da. of [—] LEBRUN, of Hamburg. He *m.* secondly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone, "a charming actress,"(b) sometime of the Queen's theatre, Dublin, *viz.*, Emily Eliza Grace, 1st da. of John SAUNDERS, of the Adelphi theatre, London, himself a popular actor. He *d.* s.p.m. 19 March 1862, after less than four days' illness, at Webb's hotel, Hobart town, Tasmania, aged 36. His widow, who continued her career as an actress till 1867, and subsequently sang at the music halls, *d.* of a rapid consumption 20 Sept. 1875, at Edinburgh.

VIII. 1862. SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, Baronet [S. 1667], of Edmonstone, co. Midlothian, *formerly* John WAUCHOPE, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of John WAUCHOPE, of Edmondstone aforesaid, Lieut.-Col. of the Edinburgh Militia, by Henrietta Warrender Cecilia, da. of Sir James Gardiner BAIRD, 4th Baronet [S. 1696], which John, who *d.* June 1837, aged about 70, was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of John WAUCHOPE, of Edmondstone (who *d.* 1810, aged 68), the s. and h. of James WAUCHOPE, *formerly* James DON, of the same, Advocate 1716, the only son that had issue of Patrick DON, of Altouneburn, by Anne, da. of (whose issue became heir of line to) John WAUCHOPE, of Edmondstone aforesaid, a Lord of Session [S.] under the style of Lord Edmondstone), the said Patrick being 3d s. of Sir Alexander DON, the 1st Baronet [S. 1667]. He was *b.* 10 July 1816, at Edmondstone; suc. his father in that estate, June 1837; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1837; M.A. 1842; Capt. Midlothian Yeomanry Cavalry, 1837-52; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1862, when he took the name of DON before that of WAUCHOPE; Chairman of Board of Lunacy [S.], 1863, and of Board of Education [S.], 1872. He *m.* 26 April 1853, Bethia Hamilton, 1st da. of Andrew Buchanan, of Greenfield, co. Lanark, by Bethia Hamilton, da. of William RAMSAY, of Gogar. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1893, in his 78th year, at 12 Ainslie place, Edinburgh. Personalty, £73,811. His widow living 1904.

(a) His two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, were both drowned, 12 June 1795, in the Eden river, near Kelso.

(b) *N. & Q.*, 9th S., x, 108.

Willis the well known American writer gives a favourable account of his at New York in 1851; he describes him as having "a clear eye, a remarkably and translucent nostril, a clear skin, singularly beautiful teeth, and a smile as new as a girl's of 16." From contemporary newspaper reports, he seems to have had considera as a comic actor, both in America and later, 1857, in London, but to have been in nt financial difficulties. The Newton Don estate was sold in 1846 or 1847 for £80,00 was examined in Bankruptcy in 1857.

IX. 1903. SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, Baronet [S. 1667], of Edmonstone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 Sep. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1881; sometime Lieut. 3d Batt. Royal Scots; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Dec. 1903.

CAMPBELL:[a]

cr. probably between 23 Jan. 1667 and 16 May 1668, but certainly before 1672.

I. 1668? "COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill," co. Perth, s. and h. of James CAMPBELL[b] of the same, a staunch adherent of the Royal Cause, by Ann, da. of Patrick HEPBURN, of Woolling, and Janet NAPIER, his wife; suc. his father in Nov. 1640, being then a minor, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, probably between 23 Jan. 1667 and 16 May 1668, but certainly before 1672, though no record of such creation is on the Great Seal Register [S.].[c] He was admitted an Advocate, 4 Nov. 1664; was Sheriff Depute of Argyllshire, 1668; M.P. [S.] for Inverary, 1669-74 (being then "Provost"), and for Perthshire, 1690-1702. In 1669 he acquired the Barony and Castle of Kilbryde, co. Perth; was Senator of the College of Justice [S.] under the style of *Lord Aberuchill*, 1689; Lord of Justiciary and P.C. [S.], 1690. He estimated the losses he had received from the Highland army, under Dundee, at £17,201 Scots, but, though promised compensation by Act of Parl., appears never to have received it. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, or Janet, da. of Alexander FOULIS, of Ratho. She was *bur.* 5 June 1666. He *m.* secondly (contract 9 Aug. 1667), Catherine, sister of George, 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], 5th and yst. da. of Sir John MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Tarbat, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Sir George ERSKINE, of Innerteil. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704.

II. 1704. SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1668?] of Aberuchill and Kilbryde aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife[d], *b.* about 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1704. He *m.* firstly Jean, da. and h. of Sir John DEMPSTER, of Pitliver, co. Fife. He *m.* secondly his cousin Jean, 2d da. of James (CAMPBELL), 2d EARL OF LOUDOUN [S.], by Margaret, da. of Hugh (MONTGOMERY), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.], but by her he had no issue. He *d.* 10 May 1754, aged 82.

III. 1754. SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1668?] of Aberuchill and Kilbryde aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Colin CAMPBELL, of Pitliver aforesaid, Advocate, by Catherine, da. of William NISBET, of Dirleton in East Lothian, which Colin, who was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife (whose estate of Pitliver he inherited and sold) *d.* v.p. about 1738. He was *b.* 1723; was an officer in the Scots Greys and present at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1754. He sold the estate of Aberuchill in 1772, and entailed that of Kilbryde in 1800. He *m.* firstly, 4 March 1754, Margaret, da. and h. of Capt. William Conductor BALL (*or* BALD), of Hatton Garden, London, niece of Alexander LE GRAND, a Commissr. of Customs. She *d.* 19 Sep. 1766, at Kilbryde. He *m.* secondly, Mary Ann, da. of Joseph BURN. He *d.* March 1812.

(a) See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. v, pp. 266-270, where the pedigree, as registered in the Lyon office, is set out.

(b) This James is often said to have been at the battle of Worcester, 3 Sep. 1651, an event, which took place eleven years after his death. He was s. and h. of Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill (living 1612), and was yr. br. of Sir James Campbell, of Lawess, father of John, 1st Earl of Loudoun [S.].

(c) He registered his Arms as Baronet in the Lyon office no less than four times between 1672 and 1703.

(d) Archibald Campbell, his elder br. of the half-blood, *d.* unm. and v.p.

IV. 1812. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1668?], of Kilbryde aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife,[a] *b.* 16 Aug. 1757; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1812. He *m.* (when in his 59th year) 31 July 1816, Margaret, da. of Alexander COLDSTREAM, of Crieff. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1824, at Kilbryde Castle, aged 67. His widow *d.* (37 years later) in 1871.

V. 1824. SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1668?], of Kilbryde aforesaid, and of Redhill near Lydney, co. Gloucester, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Edinburgh, 5 May 1818; ed. at the High School and College there; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1824; Dep. Surveyor of Dean Forest, 1855-93; Lieut.-Col. of the Gloucestershire Volunteers, 1872-86. He *m.* 28 July 1840, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Caroline, 2d da. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe BROMLEY, 3d Baronet [1757], by Anne, da. of Daniel WILSON, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, at Redhill aforesaid. He *d.* 27 March 1903, in his 85th year, at Plas Heaton, near Trefnant, North Wales.

who was Sep. 1814

VI. 1903. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1668?], of Kilbryde aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 10 Aug. 1841, at Stoke Hall near Newark; ed. at Harrow; entered Royal Artillery, 1861, becoming Lieut.-Col. 1889 and Col. (retired) 1894; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1903. He *m.* firstly, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, only da. of Alexander S. JAUNCEY. She *d.* 1884. He *m.* secondly, 4 Oct. 1893, Annie Augusta, widow of Walter JAMES, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne, da. of Robert Henry MITFORD, of Weston Lodge, Hampstead, Midx.

DOUGLAS:

cr. 26 Feb. 1668.[a];

afterwards, since 1810, MARQUESSES OF QUEENSBERRY [S.].

I. 1668. JAMES DOUGLAS, of Kelhead, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of the Hon. Sir William DOUGLAS, of Kelhead aforesaid, sometime (1647), Governor of Carlisle, by his 1st wife, Agnes, da. and h. of George FAWSIDE, of Fawside, which William was 2d s. of William, 1st EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], was *b.* 19 Feb. 1639, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 26 Feb. 1668,[b] with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He suc. his father in the family estate, 1673. He *m.* (contract 28 Oct. 1667) Catherine, 2d da. of his paternal uncle, James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of John (STEWART), 1st EARL OF TRAQUAIR [S.]. He was living 8 Sep. 1705, but *d.* before April 1708.

II. 1707? SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Baronet [S. 1668], of Kelhead aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.* (contract 8 Sep. 1705), Helen, da. of Col. John ERSKINE, Dep. Gov. of Stirling Castle. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1733. His widow, by whom he had fourteen children, *d.* 26 July 1754.

III. 1733. SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, Baronet [S. 1668], of Kelhead aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1733; was M.P. for Dumfries burghs, 1734, till unseated 13 Feb. 1736; for Dumfrieshire, 1741-47; was committed to the Tower of London, 14 Aug. 1746, on suspicion of being concerned in the Jacobite rising, but released in March

---

[a] Colin Campbell, his elder br., Capt. 19th Foot and Lieut.-Col. of the Perth Militia, *d.* unm. 1811, a year before his father.

[b] The date given in Milne's (very accurate) *List*, as also in those of Miege and Chamberlayne and in Wood's *Douglas's Peerage*, vol. ii, p. 389, is 26 Feb. 1668, but in the last named work on p. 386 it is given as 20 Feb. 1668, and the grantee is made to be Sir *William* Douglas, *father* of the Sir James, the grantee given in the text.

1748. He *m.* about 1730, Christian, 6th da. of Sir William CUNNINGHAM, 2d Baronet [S. 1669], of Lambrughton and Caprington, by Janet, da. and h. of Sir James DICK, 1st Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield. She, who was *b.* 23 April 1710, and by whom he had eight children, *d.* Nov. 1741. He *d.* at Drumlanrig, 13 Nov. 1778.

IV. 1778. SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Baronet [S. 1668], of Kelhead aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; was M.P. for Dumfries burghs (two Parls.), 1768-80; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1778. He *m.* 21 May 1772, at Edinburgh, Grace, 1st da. and coheir of William JOHNSTON of Lockerby, co. Dumfries. He *d.* 16 May 1783. His widow *d.* 25 March 1836, at Glen Stuart, in her 93d year.

V. 1783. SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, Baronet [S. 1668], of Kelhead aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* March 1777; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1783. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, at Richmond, co. Surrey, Caroline, 3d da. of Henry (SCOTT), DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY [S.], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of George (MONTAGU, *formerly* BRUDENELL), 1st DUKE OF MONTAGU and 4th EARL OF CARDIGAN. She was living when, by the death of his cousin, William (DOUGLAS), 4th DUKE, 5th MARQUESS and 7th EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], he, as heir male, succeeded him as MARQUESS AND EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.] the 3d Earl having been *cr.*, 11 Feb. 1681/2, MARQUESS OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]., with rem. to his heirs male whatsoever. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

STEWART:

cr. 29 Feb. 1668;[a]

ex. 15 Jan. 1797.

I. 1668. "ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Castlemilk," *or* Castletoun (near Glasgow), co. Lanark, and of Gourock, co. Renfrew, only s. of Sir Archibald STEWART, of the same (a zealous Royalist), by Mary, da. of John (FLEMING), EARL OF WIGTOUN [S.], suc. his father soon after 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 Feb. 1668,[a] and, though there is no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register [S.], took out his Arms as a Baronet in the Lyon office. He was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, 1669-70. He *m.* (contract 2 Sep. 1665) Mary, sister of John, 1st EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.], 1st da. of the Hon. William CARMICHAEL, Master of Carmichael, by Grizel, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS [S.]. He *d.* about 1670.

II. 1670? SIR WILLIAM STEWART, Baronet [S. 1668], of Castlemilk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was M.P. [S.] for Lanarkshire, 1696-1702. He *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of John CRAWFURD, of Milton. He *d.* Nov. 1715. His widow *d.* 28 March 1737, in her 49th year.[b]

III. 1715. SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, Baronet [S. 1668], of Castlemilk aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1715. He *m.*, April 1742, Frances, da. of James STIRLING, of Keir. She *d.* at Gourock, 12 Sep. 1757. He *d.* s.p.m., 5 Jan. 1763.

IV. 1763. SIR JOHN STEWART, Baronet [S. 1668], of Castlemilk aforesaid, *formerly* John CRAWFURD, of Milton aforesaid, br. and h. male, who had inherited the estate of John CRAWFURD, his maternal grandfather and taken his name; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother, 5 Jan. 1763, and resumed his patronymic of STEWART. He *m.* Helen, da. of John ORR, of Borrowfield. He *d.* 1 April 1781. His widow *d.* 17 May 1782.

(a) Douglas' *Baronage* [S.], p. 516, where the patent is stated to be "*in pub. archiv.*"

(b) *View of the Merchants House of Glasgow* (1866), p. 583.

V. 1781, to 1797. SIR JOHN STEWART, Baronet [S. 1668], of Castlemilk aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1781. He *m.*, probably about 1770, Anne, da. and h. of his uncle, Sir Archibald STEWART, 3d Baronet [S. 1668], by Frances, da. of James STIRLING. He *d.* s.p. 15 Jan. 1797, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1821.

HOUSTON:

cr. 29 Feb. 1668;

not assumed after 1795, but existing 1881.

I. 1668. "PATRICK HOUSTON, of that ilk," co. Renfrew, as also of Leny, co. Midlothian, 1st s. and h. of Sir Ludovick HOUSTON, of the same, many years M.P. [S.] for Dumbartonshire and Renfrewshire, by Margaret, da. of Patrick MAXWELL, of Newark, co. Renfrew, suc. his father in 1662; was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, 1661, and for Dumbartonshire, 1678 and 1681-82, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 Feb. 1668,[b] with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He had Crown Charter, 23 Feb. 1671, of the old Barony of Houston. He *m.* Anne, da. of John (HAMILTON), 1st LORD BARGENY [S.], by Jane, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS [S.]. She *d.* 12 March 1678. He *d.* 1696.

II. 1696. SIR JOHN HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, 1685-86, for Stirlingshire, 1689 and 1689-1702, and for Renfrewshire (again), 1702-07, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1696. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. of John (DRUMMOND), 1st EARL OF MELFORT [S.], by his 1st wife, Sophia (heiress of Lundin), da. of Robert MAITLAND. He *d.* Dec. 1717. His widow, who was *b.* 3 March 1671, *d.* April 1738, aged 67.

III. 1717. SIR JOHN HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston aforesaid, s. and h.; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire (three Parls.), 1708-15; Commissary of Glasgow; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1717. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir John SHAW, 2d Baronet [S. 1687], of Greenock, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637] of Carnock. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1722, "in the flower of his age," leaving his estate burdened with some £200,000 debt.[a] His widow *d.* (a year before her son) 29 Jan. 1750.

IV. 1722. SIR JOHN HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Feb. 1722, and sold the much encumbered estate of Houston in 1740. He (though impotent) *m.* 12 Feb. 1744, at Edinburgh, his cousin Eleanora, 1st da. of Charles (CATHCART), 8th LORD CATHCART [S.], by his 1st wife, Marion, only child of Sir John SHAW, 3d and last Baronet [S. 1687], of Greenock. She, who was *b.* in Edinburgh, 3 March 1720, brought him £3,500, but (though aware before her marriage of her husband's state) sued for a divorce,[c] He *d.* s.p. in London

a decree of alinement ?

(a) The 2d son, William Stewart, took the name of Crawfurd in 1781, on inheriting in that year the estate of Milton, formerly that of his maternal grandfather, John Crawfurd. He *d.* s.p.m. before his elder brother.

(b) See *N. & Q.*, 3d S., x, p. 64, where (*inter alia*) it is stated that the warrant was dated at Whitehall on the last of Feb. 1668, inferring that the creation was not recorded on the Great Seal Register [S.], but in Milne's *List* there is no mark to denote that it had not been so registered.

(c) See *N. & Q.*, 3d S., x., pp. 81-83, for very full particulars as to this unhappy marriage, and of the two comedies (*The Coquette* and *In Foro*) of which she was the author. In Jones's *Biographia Dramatica* she is [erronoously] said to have died 30 July 1780. At that date there certainly does occur the death, at Bath, of "Hon. Lady Susan Houston, relict of Sir Thomas," an entry not easy of explanation.

27 and was *bur.* 31 July 1751, at St. Martin's in the Fields.[a] His widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1769, in her 50th year.

V. 1751. SIR PATRICK HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Savanna, in Georgia, cousin and h. male,[b] being 2d s. but eventually (before Dec. 1747) h. male of Patrick HOUSTON, Merchant, of Glasgow, by Isabel, da. and h. of George JOHNSTONE, also of Glasgow, Merchant, which Patrick, who *d.* before 1717, was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He, who was *b.* about 1698 and was Comptroller of the Customs at the Port of Glasgow in 1723 and Chamberlain of of Kinneil, 1730; emigrated to America[c] about 1740, and became President of the Council at Georgia. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to any of the family estates, 27 July 1751. He *m.* Priscilla DUNBAR. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1762, at Savanna, aged 64. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1775, aged 70. M.I. to both of them in the cemetery at Savanna.

VI. 1762. SIR PATRICK HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Savanna aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1762; was a Lawyer. He, in the American War of Independence, took the part of the Crown and subsequently returned to England. He *d.* unm. at Bath, 24 and was *bur.* 28 March 1785, in Bath Abbey, in his 43d year. M.I. there.

VII. 1785. SIR GEORGE HOUSTON, Baronet [S. 1668], of Georgia aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1785. He *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas MOODIE, of Georgia aforesaid, formerly of Dumbarton, co. Fife. He *d.* in Georgia 1795. His widow *d.* 1820.

VIII. 1795. PATRICK HOUSTON, of Georgia aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1795, but did not assume the title. He *m.* Eliza MACQUEEN.

IX. 1835? GEORGE HOUSTON, of Georgia aforesaid, Planter, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, but did not assume the title. He *m.* (—) HAZELHURST. He *d.* s.p. March 1881.

X. 1881. PATRICK HOUSTON, of Tallahassee in Florida, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Edward HOUSTON, of Florida, Planter, by Claudia BOND. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1881, but did not assume the title. He *m.* Martha BRASH.

[The devolution of the Baronetcy is unknown after this period.].

BRUCE:

cr. 21 Oct. 1668;

ex. 19 March 1710.

I. 1668. "WILLIAM BRUCE, of Balcaskie," co. Fife, 2d s. of Robert BRUCE, of Blairhall (living 1633), by Catherine, da. of Sir

---

(a) He left a general disposition of his estate to his distant cousin, George Houston, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew, a great grandson of George Houston, of the same, who was a younger *brother* of the 1st Baronet. He thereby excluded his heir male (the grandson of Patrick Houston, 2d *son* of the said 1st Baronet), as also his own two sisters (or their issue), *viz.*, (1) Helena, who *m.* Sir Michael Stewart, 3d Baronet [S. 1667] of Blackhall, and (2) Anne, who *m.* Col. William Cunningham, of Enterkine.

(b) The information as to this Baronetcy after 1751 was kindly supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, sometime [1863-86], Lyon Clerk Depute.

(c) Taking with him portraits of his father and mother, as also of his grandfather, the 1st Baronet, which, together with some old plate, were in possession of the family in 1880, and probably later.

John PRESTON, of Valleyfield, took a leading part in the Restoration; was made Clerk of the Bills, 1660; acquired the estate of Balcaskie, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 21 Oct. 1668, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He subsequently purchased the lands and Barony of Kinross. He was M.P. [S.] for Fifeshire, 1669-74, and for Kinross-shire, 1681-82 and 1685-86; was made Master of the King's Works, and, as such, completed the palace of Holyrood. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Sir James HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, by Margaret, da. of Sir Robert MONTGOMERY, of Skelmorlie. He *m.* secondly, Magdalen SCOT, by whom he had no issue. "Sir William Bruce, Kinross, his Lady, *d.* 30 May 1699."([b]) He *d.* at Edinburgh, 1 Jan. 1710,([b]) at a great age.

II. 1710, Jan. to Mar. SIR JOHN BRUCE, Baronet [S. 1668], of Kinross and Balcaskie aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; was M.P. [S.] for Kinross-shire, 1702-07 and [G.B.] 1707-08; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1710. He *m.* May 1687, Christian, Dow. MARCHIONESS OF MONTROSE [S.], 2d da. and coheir of John (LESLIE), DUKE OF ROTHES [S.], by Anne, da. of John (LINDSAY), EARL OF CRAWFORD AND LINDSAY [S.]. He *d.* shortly after his father, s.p.m., at Glasgow, 19 March 1710,([b]) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*,([a]) but the estate of Kinross devolved on his only sister([c]) and the heirs *male* of her body, subject to taking the name of Bruce of Kinross. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 21 April and was *bur.* 1 May 1710, in the Abbey church there. Funeral entry in Lyon office.

BARCLAY:

cr. 22 Oct. 1668.([d])

I. 1668. "SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, of Pierston," co. Ayr, s. and h. of William BARCLAY, of the same, suc. his father in 1628, and having been *Knighted* was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 Oct. 1668([d]) (the warrant being dat. at Whitehall), with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* firstly, 4 Aug. 1653, Catharine, da. of Alexander LOCKHART, of Edinburgh, Merchant. He *m.* secondly, 28 Sep. 1659, Barbara, da. of (—) DEANS, said to have been Clerk of the Signet. He *d.* 1694, or possibly 1695. Will confirmed 20 Dec. 1695.

II. 1694? SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1666], of Pierston aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.([e]) by 1st wife; *b.* 21 Feb. 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1694 or 1695. He *m.* Bethia, da. of Sir Robert BAIRD, 1st Baronet [S. 1696], of Saughton Hall, by Elizabeth, da. of Michael FLEMING. He *d.* at Pierston, before 1717. His widow, under the style of "Dame Martha [*sic*] BAIRD, relict of Sir Robert BARCLAY, of Pierston," was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1731, in the High churchyard, Glasgow.

([a]) In Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] it is stated that "the Baronetship went to his cousin and heir male, Sir Alexander Bruce (second son of [his paternal uncle, Thomas Bruce] the 4th Baron of Blairhall), who, dying unmarried, these honours became extinct." There is, however, nothing to support this statement, and the entail of all his lands by the 1st Baronet on his daughter's children (failing those of his son) seems against it. If, however, it be correct, one must suppose that the patent was to heirs male whatsoever, in which case the title would not be extinct, the male descendants of the grantee's great grandfather (Sir Edward Bruce, of Blairhall) represented by the Earl of Elgin [S.] being numerous.

([b]) Masterton papers [*Scottish History Society Miscellany*, pp. 473, 483, 484].

([c]) This was Anne, who *m.* firstly Sir Thomas Hope, 4th Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, and secondly Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar, and had by both husbands male issue, who successively took the name of Bruce and inherited the estate of Kinross.

([d]) In Playfair's *Baronetage* the date is given as 2 Oct. 1668.

([e]) His elder br. Alexander, *bap.* 17 Dec. 1654, was living 1662, but *d.* v.p. and unm.

III. 1710? SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], of Pierston aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir in 1717. He sold the estate of Pierston. He joined the Jacobite rising in 1715 and escaped abroad He, who was living 1717, *d.* unm., probably not long afterwards, at Aix la Chapelle.

IV. 1720? SIR JAMES BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother; was M.D. of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1734, and was a Surgeon in the Royal Navy. He *m.* about 1710, (—), 1st da. and coheir of William BLOYES, of Taunton Dean, Somerset, Capt. R.N. (who *d.* 9 April 1720), by (—), his 1st wife. He *d.* in London 12 Jan. 1755.

V. 1755. SIR WILLIAM BLOYES BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], only s. and h., *b.* about 1710, in Craven street, Westminster; was a Purser in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1755. He *m.*, 18 March 1746/7, at the Fleet chapel (by the Rev. Mr. WYATT), Susanna, da. of William CHURCH, of Gloucester, Surgeon. He *d.* 7 June 1756, on board H.M.S. "Bedford." Will dat. 23 Aug. 1743, pr. 26 Juue 1756. His widow *d.* at Barnes terrace, 28 March, and was *bur.* 3 April 1791, at Mortlake, Surrey, aged 75.

VI. 1756. SIR WILLIAM BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], 1st s. and h., *b.* and *bap.* 22 May 1748, at St. John's, Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1756, but possibly never assumed the same; was sometime a Capt. in the Guards, but afterwards was Lieut.-Col. in the East India Service and accompanied Clive to India in 1765. He *d.* unm. at Calcutta, "aged 21," *i.e.*, in 1769.[a]

VII. 1769. SIR JAMES MANTLE BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], br. and h., *b.* at Kingston, Hants, 2 Oct. and *bap.* 2 Nov. 1750, at Portsea; entered the Royal Navy and was at the taking of Havannah in 1762, becoming finally Capt. R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1769. He *d.* unm. 12 June 1793, aged 42, at Aix la Chapelle, and was *bur.* in the French Walloon Protestant church at Maestricht, with military honours.

VIII. 1793. SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], br and h., *b.* 13 Sep. 1755, at Gosport, Hants; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1793; was taken prisoner by the French in 1798, and tried for complicity with a mission held at Hamburg, 1796-98, but acquitted and released, 19 Nov. 1799; was M.P. for Newtown (Isle of Wight), 1802-06, and 1806-07. He *m.* firstly, 30 Nov. 1780, at Ghent, Elizabeth, da. of John TICKELL, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin. She *d.* 13 March 1788, at Maestricht, and was *bur.* in the French Walloon Protestant church there, aged 32. He *m.* secondly, 20 June 1802, at the church of the British Factory at Hamburg, Harriette Alicia, widow of BARON DE CRONSTEDT (of Sweden), da. of Col. [Solomon?] DURELL, Equerry to George III, by Martha, da. of Urban HALL, of Park hall, Notts. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1839, at Mauritius, aged nearly 84. Will pr. April 1840. His widow was *b.* 15 July 1777, *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, in Brook street, Bath, in her 82d year.

IX. 1839. SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], grandson and h., being s. and h. of Robert Brydges BARCLAY, Major 71st Foot, by Jane, da. of Arthur WILLIAMS, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, which Robert, who *d.* v.p. 8 Aug. 1825, aged 43, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife. He was *b.* at Dungannon, 24 July and *bap.* 18 Aug. 1819, at Drumglass, co. Armagh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1839, and was served heir to his grandfather, 6 March 1841, at Edinburgh; Lieut. 25th Foot, 1846; Lieut. Lancashire Artillery Militia, 1855. He *d.* unm. 19 May 1859, at Dungannon, aged nearly 40.

(a) In the pedigree recorded in the College of Arms and signed by both his brothers, James and Robert, 13 April 1792, he is not styled "Baronet." The entry runs thus: "William, 1st son, *b.* 22 May 1748, and *bap.* the same day at St. John's, Westm., *d.* unm. in the East Indies, aged 21." If, however, he was born 1748 and was aged twenty-one when he died, he must have been entitled to the Baronetcy for thirteen years.

X. 1859. SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], uncle of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 8th Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 5 Sep. 1804; sometime Capt. 99th Foot; aide-de-camp to the Gov. of the Mauritius; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1859; member of the Legislative Council at the Mauritius, 1846-64. He *m.* firstly, 16 Feb. 1829, Elise Josephe DE RUNE, yst. da. of Charles Malo, MARQUIS DE RUNE, of Warsy, in Picardy. She *d.* 22 March 1867, very suddenly, at 137 Westbourne terrace, Paddington, aged 57. He *m.* secondly, 19 Sep, 1872, Emily, 2d da. of James Edmeed STACEY, of Kingston, Surrey. He d. 23 Nov. 1888, at 42 Holland Road, Kensington, aged 84, and was *bur.* in the Paddington cemetery, in Willesden lane, Midx. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1888. SIR COLVILLE ARTHUR DURELL BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; ed. at Grosvenor College, Bath; entered the Colonial Civil Service, 1846; sometime Auditor Gen. of Ceylon; Collector of Customs and Receiver Gen. of the Mauritius, and was, in both those Colonies, a member of the Executive and Legislative Council; **C.M.G.**, 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1888; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1889, having first received that order in 1878 for services at the International Exhibition of Paris. He *m.* 10 July 1855, Louise Melanie, yst. da. and coheir of Edoard Julien DE BELZIM, of the Mauritius. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, at 1 Rue Francois, Champs Elysées, Paris, aged 66. Personalty sworn at £2,676. His widow living 1904.

XII. 1896. SIR DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1668], 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 March 1858; sometime Capt. 19th Hussars, serving in Egypt, 1882 (wounded at Tel-el-Kebir), and in the Soudan, 1884 (medal, 3 clasps, and Khedive's star); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1896. He *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Lætitia, 4th da. of the Hon. Amias Charles ORDE-POWLETT, of Thorney Hall, co. York (br. of William Henry, 3d BARON BOLTON), by Anne Martha, da. of Christopher TOPHAM, of Middleham Hall, co. York. She was *b.* 25 April 1859.

BARCLAY.[a]

cr. date unknown;

afterwards, WASTELL.

A Baronetcy [S.] was assumed, as under, by a family of WASTELL, in right of an alleged devolution thereof, from a family of BARCLAY, on whom it is said to have been conferred.

[——]. SIR WILLIAM WASTELL, Baronet[b] [S.]; *m.* firstly [—], da. of Sir Jonathan MILES. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Agatha, da. of Col. WHALLEY.

[——]. SIR WILLIAM HENRY WASTELL, Baronet[b] [S.], s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, Philadelphia, da. of [—] TANNER. He *m.* secondly, in 1884, Elizabeth Adelaide, da. of Major Robert Onslow Bellerophon HICKSON. He *d.* 1900.

[—]. 1900. CHARLES WASTELL, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[b] in 1900, but did not assume the title. He *m.* [—].

(a) *Ex inform.* Sir E. M. Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703].
(b) According to the assumption of that dignity.

RAMSAY :([a])

cr. 23 June 1669 ;

ex. 1709.

I. 1669, to 1709. "ANDREW RAMSAY, of Abbotshall," co. Fife, as also of Waughton, co. Haddington, s. and h. ap. of Sir Andrew RAMSAY, of Abbotshall aforesaid, sometime (1654-57 and 1662-73) Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and (1671-73) a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Abbotshall*,([b]) by Janet CRAW, his wife, was *bap.* 24 Dec. 1648, at the Grey Friars church, Edinburgh ;(c) was M.P. [S.] for North Berwick, 1669-74, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 23 June 1669, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He suc. his father (who *d.* aged 69), 17 Jan. 1688. He *m.* Anne, da. of Hugh (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTOUN [S.], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of John (LESLIE), EARL OF ROTHES [S.]. He *d.* s.p.s. 1709, and was *bur.* at Abbotshall, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([d])

CUNNINGHAM :

cr. 19, or 21, Sep. 1669 ;

sometime, 1829-45, DICK ;

and afterwards, since 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM.

I. 1669. "JOHN CUNNINGHAM, of Lambrughton," co. Ayr, s. and h. of John CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill in Tarbolton and of Geiss, co. Caithness, member of the Committee of War, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John SINCLAIR, of Ratter, was admitted an Advocate and became a lawyer of some distinction ; purchased the estate of Lambrughton soon after 1663 ; was M.P. [S.] for Ayrshire, 1665, and again, 1681-82 ; sold the estate of Brownhill in 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 19 or 21 Sep. 1669. He purchased, in 1683, the old family estate of Caprington, in the parish of Riccarton, co. Ayr. He *m.* Margaret, da. of John MURRAY, of Touch Adam and of Polmaise, co. Stirling. He was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1684.

II. 1684. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington and Lambrughton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. ; *bap.* 7 Feb. 1664 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1684. He executed an entail of the Barony of Caprington, 27 Feb. 1719. He *m.*, in or before 1696, Janet, only surv. da. and h. of Sir James DICK, 1st Baronet [S. 1677 and 1707], of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, by Anne, da. of William PATERSON, of Dunmore, co. Fife. He *d.* 1740, aged 76. His widow *d.* 20 June 1753, in her 81st year, at Prestonfield.

III. 1740. SIR JOHN CUNNINGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1696 ; one of the best scholars of his time ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1740, and was served heir gen. of his

---

([a]) Most of the information in this Article has been kindly furnished by Thomas Colyer Fergusson.

([b]) This Andrew was 3d son of the Rev. Andrew Ramsay, Minister of the Grey Friars church, Edinburgh (*d.* 30 Dec. 1659, aged 85), who was yr. br. of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, 1st Baronet [S. 1625], of Balmain.

([c]) He is said (Milne's *List*) to have been "first Knighted by the Usurper Cromwell," but as he was but 12 at the time of the Restoration (1660) such Knighthood is hardly probable.

([d]) The Baronetcy assumed by James Ramsay in 1806 was probably not meant to be this one, the said James (son of David Ramsay of Prestonpans) being descended from a brother of this Baronet. See vol. ii, p. 302, and note "b" to the same.

father, 7 April 1750, and h. male and of provision gen. 7 Nov. 1753. He *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTOUN [S.], by his 3d wife, Susanna, da. of Sir Archibald KENNEDY, 1st Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean. He *d.* of apoplexy 30 Nov. 1777, in his 82d year. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 9 Feb. 1800, aged 93.

IV. 1777. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 Dec. 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1777; was served heir gen. of his father, 25 March 1778, and h. male and of provision gen., 29 Sep. 1779. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, at Edinburgh, Mary (then of St. Andrew's square in that city), widow of Capt. John GRAEME, da. of [—] SWINDELL. She *d.* 1810. He *d.* s.p. 16 Jan. 1829,([a]) aged 76.

V. and VII. 1829. SIR ROBERT KEITH DICK, *afterwards*, since 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669 and 1707], of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, cousin and h. male, being 3d and yst. s. but eventually h. male of Sir Alexander DICK, 3d Baronet [S. 1707], formerly Alexander CUNNINGHAM, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Edward BUTLER, of Pembroke, which Alexander (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, aged 82) was a yr. son of Sir William CUNNINGHAM, 2d Baronet [S. 1669] abovementioned, by Janet, da. and h. of Sir James DICK, 1st Baronet [S. 1677 and 1707], also abovementioned, to whose Baronetcy [S. 1707] he succeeded on the death, 14 Jan. 1746, of his next elder brother, Sir William DICK, 2d Baronet [S.], who had inherited the same (under the spec. rem. in the creation of that dignity on the death, in 1728, of their maternal grandfather, the said Sir James DICK, 1st Baronet [S. 1677 and 1707]. He was *b.* 14 April 1773, and by the death, of his next elder brother, Sir John DICK, 6th Baronet [S. 1707], *suc. to that Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1812. By the death of his cousin, Sir William CUNNINGHAM, 4th Baronet [S. 1669], he *suc. to that Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1829. In 1845, by private Act of Parl. he took the name of DICK-CUNYNGHAM, in lieu of that of DICK, and was enabled to dispose of certain estates. He *m.* 15 May 1807, Harriet, 3d da. of Thomas HANMER, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, aged 76. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857.

VI. and VIII. 1849. SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669 and 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Oct. 1808, at Sylhet, in Bengal, East India; sometime Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 14 Dec. 1849. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1836, Susan, 3d da. of Major James Alston STEWART, of Urrard, co. Perth. He *d.* suddenly, 20 Feb. 1871, at Prestonfield, aged 62. His widow *d.* 26 April 1892, at 17 Eccleston square, Pimlico.

VII. and IX. 1871. SIR ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669 and 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Dec. 1836, at Urrard, co. Perth; was an officer in the 93d Foot, 1855-63, serving throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, and being severely wounded at the siege of Lucknow (Lucknow clasp); *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 20 Feb. 1871. He *m.* 30 March 1864, Sarah Mary, da. of William HETHERINGTON, of Birkenhead, co. Chester. He *d.* 2 May 1897, at "Polefield," Lansdown road, Cheltenham, aged 60. His widow living 1904.

([a]) The family estate of Caprington devolved at his death, in 1829, on his cousin, Anne, wife of John Smith, Writer to the Signet, the second of the four sisters and coheirs of Sir Alexander Dick, 5th Baronet [S. 1707], who was son of the 4th Baronet and grandson of Sir Alexander Dick, 3d Baronet [S. 1707], formerly Alexander Cunningham, a yr. br. of Sir John Cunningham, 3d Baronet [S. 1669], abovenamed, both which last were maternal grandsons of Sir James Dick, 1st Baronet [S. 1707]. She *d.* soon afterwards, 1 March 1830, leaving a son, who took the name of Cunningham.

VIII. and X. 1897. SIR WILLIAM STEWART DICK CUNYNGHAM, Baronet [S. 1669 and 1707], of Prestonfield, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; ed. at Harrow and at Sandhurst Coll.; was an officer in the Black Watch; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 2 May 1897; served in the Transvaal War, 1900-01, retiring as Capt. in 1903. He *m.* 7 Nov. 1903, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, Paddington, Evelyn Eleanora, 1st da. of Arthur FRASER, of 10 Craven Hill, Hyde Park.

NISBET:

cr. 2 Dec. 1669;

ex., 18 Sep. 1827.

I. 1669. "PATRICK NISBET, of Craigintinny," 1st s. and h. of Sir Henry NISBET, of the same, by Isabella, da. of Thomas NICHOLSON, of Cockburnspath, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 Dec. 1669, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He, in 1672, exchanged his paternal estate with his 2d cousin, Alexander NISBET, of Dean, for the Barony of Dean, co. Midlothian. He *m.* Agnes, da. of James BROWN, of Stevenston. He *d.* 1682, when he is said to have been in his 100th year.

II. 1682. SIR HENRY NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], of Dean aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1682. He *m.* firstly, 9 Nov. 1657, Christian, da. of Sir John RIDDELL, 3d Baronet [S. 1628], by his 2d wife, Helen, da. of Sir Alexander MORRISON. He *m.* secondly, Margaret SINCLAIR. He *d.* Aug. 1713.

III. 1713. SIR JOHN NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], of Dean aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1713. He *m.* (contract 23 Aug. 1717) Anne, da. of Sir Andrew MYRTON, 1st Baronet [S. 1701], of Gogar. He *d.* 30 March 1728. His widow living 13 March 1748/9. She possibly *d.* 13 June 1768, at Edinburgh.[a]

IV. 1728. SIR HENRY NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1728; was a Capt. in Col. Graham's Reg. of Foot. He *d.* unm., being slain at the battle of Raucoux, 11 Oct. 1746. Admon. 13 March 1748/9, to his mother.

V. 1746. SIR ALEXANDER NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], of Dean aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being yr. son of the 2d Baronet; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and estate, 11 Oct. 1746. He *m.* in Oct. 1742, Molly, da. of John RUTHERFORD. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1753, at Charlestown, South Carolina, in America. His widow *d.* 19 June 1797.

VI. 1753. SIR HENRY NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], of Dean aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1753. He *d.* unm. in 1762. The will of "Henry NISBIT, Baronet, of Agmore, co. Longford," pr. [I.] 1789 [*sic*].

---

[a] 1768, June 13, died "Lady Nesbit, relict of Sir John, Bart., of Edinburgh."

VII. 1770? SIR JOHN NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], br. and h.; was a Cornet of the 2d or North British Dragoons in 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He *m.* Claudine FAVRE, a French woman. He *d.* 1776.

VIII. 1776, to 1827. SIR JOHN NISBET, Baronet [S. 1669], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1776; was residing in North America in 1811.[a] He *m.* Nov. 1797, "Miss Alston," an American actress, *i.e.*, Mary, da. of William ALSTON, of South Carolina. He *d.* s.p.m. at Naples, 18 Sep. 1827, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. June 1828. His widow (possibly a *second* wife) *d.* 18 Jan. 1839, in Montagu place, Midx.[b] Her will, as "Rosina Byron, commonly called Lady Nisbet" (Midx.) was pr. June 1839.

HAMILTON:

cr. 11 Feb. 1669/70;

extinct, presumably, about 1710.

I. 1670. "ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Haggs," s. of Alexander HAMILTON, of the same (said to have been a scion of the Hamiltons of Orbistoun derived from Provost Gavin HAMILTON, 4th s. of Sir James HAMILTON, of Cadyow), by Jean, da. of Patrick MAXWELL, of Newark, suc. his father in Oct. 1649, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 11 Feb. 1669/70, though no record of such creation is in the Great Seal Register. The remainder is said (in Milne's *List*) to have been to heirs male of the body. He *d.* before 1700.

II. 1700? to 1710? SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1670], of Haggs aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1700, and was admitted as Writer to the Signet, 15 July 1700. He *d.* unm. about 1710, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WALLACE:

cr. 8 March 1669/70;

ex. 18 Aug. 1770;

but assumed 1771-1892,

as DUNLOP-WALLACE,

or DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE.

I. 1670. "SIR THOMAS WALLACE, of Craigie," *otherwise* Craigie-Wallace, as also of Newton, both in co. Ayr, 1st s. of William WALLACE, of Failford, in that county, by Agnes, da. of Sir Thomas BOYD, of

---

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

(b) 1839, Jan. 18. Died "in Montagu place, at the residence of her daughter, the Countess of Montara, Lady Nisbett, relict of Sir J. Nisbett, Bart." [*Annual Reg.* 1839].

Bollinshaw, which William was s. and h. of the Rev. William WALLACE, Minister of Failford (a yr. br. of Sir John WALLACE, of Craigie Wallace aforesaid), was admitted an Advocate, 4 July 1661, and having suc. to the estate of Craigie-Wallace, by the death of his 2d cousin, Sir Hugh WALLACE,(a) of the same (grandson of Sir John WALLACE abovenamed), was *Knighted* before 1665; was M.P. [S.] for Ayrshire, 1665 and 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 March 1669/70, with rem. to heirs male of the body, the patent stating that the said Sir Hugh had "disponed his estates and the title of Knight Baronet to him.(b) He was appointed a Senator of the Court of Justice, 28 June 1671, and Lord Justice Clerk, 9 July 1675. In 1678 he bought the estate of Ellerslie, co. Renfrew, and settled it on his 2d son, Thomas. He *m.*, probably about 1660, Eupheme, da. and h. of William GEMMELL, of Templeland and Garrive, co. Ayr, by (—), da. of (—) CRAUFORD, of Camlarg. He *d.* 26 March 1680, at Newton aforesaid.

II. 1680. SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670], of Craigie Wallace aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March, and was served, 27 Aug. 1680, heir to very extensive estates united with the Barony of Craigie. He was Col. of Horse (under "Claverhouse") at Killiecrankie; served in Ireland in 1690, and was in France 1695. He *m.* firstly, in 1682, Eupheme (tocher 20,000 merks), da. of William FULLARTON, of Fullarton, co. Ayr. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Jean, da. of William MENZIES, of Pitfoddels, co. Kincardine. He *m.* thirdly, before 1698, Elizabeth, da of Andrew WAUCHOPE, of Niddrie Marischal, co. Edinburgh. He *d.* s.p m.,(c) and was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1700, at Craigie.

III. 1700. SIR THOMAS WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670], of Craigie Wallace and Ellerslie aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 27 and *bap.* 29 Jan. 1665; Advocate, 10 Dec. 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1700, in which year he sold the estate of Ellerslie. In 1704 he took the oath of allegiance to qualify for practising at the Bar. He *m.*, in or before 1702, Rachel, da. of Sir Hew WALLACE, of Woolmet. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1728, in Edinburgh.

IV. 1728, to 1770. SIR THOMAS WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670], of Craigie-Wallace aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* Feb. 1702; Advocate 17 Dec. 1723; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1728; was served heir gen. of his father, 27 April 1736; heir of conquest gen. to his br., William WALLACE, 31 Jan. 1737, and heir gen. to his grandfather, 8 Nov. 1743. He *m.* in 1725, Eleanor, sister and h. (Feb. 1736) of Thomas AGNEW, of Lochryan, co. Wigtoun, da. of Col. AGNEW, of the same. She *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 21 Aug. 1761, in Glasgow Cathedral, aged 55. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(d) 18 Aug. 1770, in his 69th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

(a) This Sir Hugh Wallace is often considered to have been himself a Baronet [S.], and is said [Playfair's *Baronetage*] to have been so *cr.* in 1669, though there is no record of such creation and, apparently, no recognition of it, save as in the allusion in note "b" below. He *m.* Esther, da. of [—] Ker, of Littleden, and had one son, Hugh, who was "fatuus," and who *d.* unm. and probably v.p.

(b) Milne (in his *List*) observes, "He seems to have a former patent disponed to him by the last Sir Hewgh Wallace, which is ratyfied 8 March 1670, bot maketh him not to take place conforme to date of the said patent."

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Margaret, *d.* unm. at Niddrie, 19 March 1712, and (2) Jane, *m.* 20 April 1710, James Wauchope, Merchant of Edinburgh, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1715, leaving issue (the Wauchope family of Niddrie), among whom (and not among the issue of his younger brother, the 3rd Baronet), the heir general of the Baronetcy is to be found.

(d) His only son, a Capt. in the Guards, *d.* unm. and v.p. 9 Oct. 1755, aged 26.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed as below.

V. 1771. SIR THOMAS DUNLOP-WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670],(a) of Craigie and Lochryan aforesaid, grandson and heir of line to the 3d (but not to the 1st or 2d) Baronet, being s. and h. of John DUNLOP, of Dunlop, by Frances Anne, (*b.* 16 April 1730), da. and h. of the late Baronet. He was served, 22 Feb. 1771, heir of provision general to his said maternal grandfather, the 3d Baronet, when he (unwarrantably) *assumed the Baronetcy*, and obtained a royal warrant, 23 July 1773, for supporters under the name of "SIR THOMAS WALLACE, of Craigie, Baronet." This, however, was cancelled on the explanation of Lyon King of Arms that "Mr. Dunlop" had no right to the title of Baronet, which title, however, he continued to use. His affairs having fallen into disorder, he sold, in 1776, the estate of Failford, and, in 1784, the ancestral estate of Craigie. From 1800 to 1814 he was one of the Englishmen detained as prisoners in France. He *m.* firstly, in Sep. 1772, Eglantine, da. of William MAXWELL, 3d Baronet [S. 1661], of Monreith, by Magdalen, d. of William BLAIR, of Blair. She, however, was divorced.(b) He *m.* secondly, 1783, in London, Elizabeth BRUNSDON, a native of Scotland. Her he deserted, and she brought an action of divorce against him in 1789, in Scotland, which was dismissed on final appeal for want of jurisdiction. He *d.* 1835.(c)

VI. 1835. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670],(a) of Lochryan aforesaid, **K.C.B.** [1833], only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1774; entered the Army, 1787, becoming eventually Lieut. Gen. in 1837, and General, 11 Nov. 1851; served against Tippoo-Sahib, 1791-92, and at the siege of Seringapatam, was at the capture of Minorca, 15 Nov. 1798; in the Egyptian Campaign, 1801, and in the Peninsular War (at Busaco, 1810, where he distinguished himself, Fuentes de Onoro and Salamanca), 1809-12, and was in command of a Brigade in the Army of Occupation of France, 1815; **C.B.**, 4 June 1815; was Col. of the 88th Foot, 1831 till death in 1857; **K.C.B.**, 16 Sep. 1833, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) soon afterwards, 1835. He *m.*, in or before 1830, Janet, da. of William RODGER, of Glasgow, Timber Merchant. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1857, aged 83, at Lochryan House. His widow *d.* there 16 Aug. 1862, aged 99.

VII. 1857, to 1892. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FRANCIS AGNEW DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, Baronet [S. 1670],(a) of Lochryan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 27 May 1830; entered the Army, becoming finally Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards in 1859, but retiring in 1860. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 10 Feb. 1857. He *d.* unm. in London, 28 Jan, 1892, aged 61, when the *assumption of this Baronetcy ceased.*(d)

(a) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in and after 1771.

(b) She, who, notwithstanding, continued to style herself "Lady Wallace," was a person of talent though of great eccentricity, as was her sister Jane, Duchess of Gordon [S.]. She was arrested in Paris in 1789; was knocked down and bruised at Margate in 1794, being taken for a person of bad character. She (or, perhaps, her successor) is possibly "The Dowager Lady Wallace, relict [*sic*] of Sir Thomas, Bart.," who died 17 Oct. 1791. At all events her will was pr. in 1803.

(c) This date of death is given in various accounts of his son.

(d) His nephew and h., John Alexander Dunlop-Agnew-Wallace decided not to continue the assumption of the title.

FALCONER:

cr. 20 or 30 March 1670;

~~*afterwards* LORD FALCONER OF HALKERTOUN [S.]~~;

stet *ex.* ~~17 March 1727~~. 1717

I. 1670. "ALEXANDER FALCONER, of Glenfarquhar," 1st s. and h. of Sir David FALCONER, of the same, by Margaret, da. of [—] HEPBURN, of Bearford, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 20 or 30 March 1670, being then, apparently, styled the "younger,"(a) with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He (being then styled "Knight and Baronet") was M.P. [S.] for Kincardineshire, 1678. He m. Margaret ~~Graham~~. He d. 17 mar. 1716/7. when his executor was his da. and probably only child (a a) Elizabeth, wife of Sir Charles Ramsay of Balmain. His widow d. Mar. 1719/20, Edinburgh.

the Baronetcy became extinct (aa)

II. 1700? to 1727. SIR ALEXANDER FALCONER, Baronet [S. 1670], of Glenfarquhar aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. Many years afterwards, *viz.* in Feb. 1724, he suc. his cousin, to whom he was heir male, as LORD FALCONER OF HALKERTOUN [S.], a peerage *cr.* 20 Dec. 1647, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *d.* s.p. 17 March 1727, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, but the peerage devolved on his cousin and heir male. See *Peerage*.

BENNET:(b)

cr. 18 Nov. 1670;

ex. about 1765.

I. 1670. "WILLIAM BENNET, of [Marlefield, in] Grubet," co. Roxburgh, s. and h. of the Rev. William BENNET, Minister of Ancrum, in that county, by Margaret, da. of William ELIOTT, of Stobbs, suc. his father in 1647, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 18 Nov. 1670, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Christian, da. of Alexander MORISON, of Prestongrange. He was living 1693 and 1708.(d)

II. 1710? SIR WILLIAM BENNET, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet aforesaid, s. and h.;(c) was a Capt. in the Army; attended William III from Holland in 1688, raising fifty men at his own cost, and having, in 1691, an Act of Parl. in his favour. He was (v.p.) M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1693-1702, and again 1702-07, being (still as an "Esq.") M.P. thereof [G.B.], 1707-08.(d) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, probably soon after 1708. He *m.* firstly,

---

(a) Milne's *List*. The designation of "younger," however, if it exists in the original, seems somewhat to imply that the Baronetcy was granted to the Alexander here made the 2d Baronet in his father's lifetime, and not to Alexander Falconer, the father. The grantee's cousin, however, Alexander Falconer, afterwards (1 Oct. 1671), 2d Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun [S.], may have been the "Senior," to whom the grantee was "Junior."

(b) The information in this article was chiefly furnished by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute [1863-86].

(c) His sister *m.* Charles Stuart, of Dunearn (grandson of James, Earl of Moray [S.], and was mother of Alexander Stuart, well-known for his valuable collection of books, pictures, etc.

(d) In the collection of J. J. Howard, LL.D., was (1895) the bookplate of "Sir William Bennet, of Grubett, Baronet, 1707." Arms:—*Or*, a cross pattée between 3 mullets, *gules*; a chief *of the last*; on a canton the badge of a Nova Scotia Baronet. Crest:—A dexter arm, grasping a [—]. Motto:—"Benedictus qui tollit crucem."

has been supposed that he was suc. by his only s. and h. Alexander, and that this Alexand c. his cousin David Lord Falconer in that peerage in Feb. 1724 but the fact that Sir xander the first Bart's exor was his da. makes it highly improbable that he had a n then living, and the fact that David Lord Falconer (who d. 1751) was served heir to hi usin David Lord Falconer (who d. Feb. 1724) on 3 aug. 1724 leaves no room for the successio Alex. 7. the s. of the Bart. to the Peerage. according to Woods Douglas which seems to be the

Jean, da. of Sir John KERR, of Lochtour. He *m.* secondly, Margaret SCOUGALL, heiress of Whitekirk, co. Haddington. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir David HAY, M.D. He *d.* Dec. 1729.[a]

III. 1729. SIR WILLIAM BENNET, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st or 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1729. He *d.* s.p. 3 Jan. 1733.

IV. 1733. SIR DAVID BENNET, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet aforesaid, br. and h., being s. of the 2d Baronet, probably by the 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1733. He *d.* s.p. April 1741.

V. 1741, to 1765? SIR JOHN BENNET, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet aforesaid, uncle and h.. *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1741. He *d.* s.p. about 1765, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

SETON:

cr. 24 Jan. 1670/1;

ex. Nov. 1671.

I. 1671, Jan. to Nov. The Hon. "ROBERT SETON, of Windygoul," 11th and yst. s. of George (SETON), 3d EARL OF WINTOUN [S.] (*d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65), being 6th s. of his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John (MAXWELL), LORD HERRIES [S.], was *b.* 10 Nov. 1641, at Tranent, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 24 Jan. 1670/1, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *d.* s.p. Nov. 1671, aged 30 (his next elder br., the Hon. Sir John SETON, 1st Baronet [S. 1664], of Garletoun, being, 20 Feb. 1671/2, served his heir), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

HALKETT:

cr. 25 Jan. 1670/1.[c]

See Vol. iii, p. 334, under 25 Jan. 1661/2.

HOME, *or* HUME:

cr. 25 Jan. 1670/1;

sometime, 1878-87, HOME-SPEIRS.

I. 1671. "JOHN HOME [*or* HUME], of Blackadder," co. Berwick, 1st s. and h.[d] of Sir John HOME, *or* HUME, of the same, sometime M.P. [S.] for Berwickshire, by Mary, da. of Sir James DUNDAS, of Arniston, co.

(a) This Baronet was well known in the literary circles of his day; was a friend of Allan Ramsay, etc.

(b) The niece of the last Baronet, sister of the 3d and 4th Baronets, *m.* her cousin german, William Nisbet, of Dirletoun, and conveyed the estates to that family, who sold them to the family of Hay, Marquesses of Tweeddale [S.].

(c) In Milne's *List* the Creation of "Charles Hacket, of Pitfirrin," is given as on 25 Jan. 1671, "the same day with Hume of Blaccator," but the more probable date is 25 Jan. 1661/2.

(d) His yr. br., Sir David Home, of Crossrigs, *b.* 1643, who, in 1673, was a Brewer, was admitted an Advocate 1687, and, "to his great surprise," became a Lord of Session, 1689, under the style of Lord Crossrigs, and a Lord of Justiciary in 1690. He *d.* 12 April 1707, leaving issue.

Midlothian, was *b.* about 1640; suc. his father in 1655, being served heir to him in 1663, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 25 Jan. 1670/1, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* in 1660, Mary, da. of his maternal uncle, Sir James DUNDAS, of Arniston, by his 1st wife, Marian, da. of Robert (BOYD), LORD BOYD [S.]. She *d.* 1672. He *d.* in France, 23 Jan. 1675.

II. 1675. SIR JOHN HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Jan. 1675; was M.P. [S.] for Berwickshire, 1690 till death in 1706. He *m.* Catherine, da. of Sir John PRINGLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichel, by Margaret, da. of Sir John HOPE, a Lord of Session under the style of LORD CRAIGHALL. He *d.* 4 April 1706. His widow *d.* 6 June 1755.

III. 1706. SIR JOHN HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 April 1706. He *m.* Anne, da. of William NISBET, of Dirletoun. His widow *d.* (at apparently a great age) 1 Jan. 1779.

IV. 1730? SIR WILLIAM HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* young and unm.

V. 1735? SIR JOHN HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 9 April 1737, in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. M.I.

VI. 1737. SIR JAMES HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, uncle and h. male; was a Writer to the Signet, 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1737. He *m.* Catherine, da. of George LIVINGSTONE, one of the Depute Clerks of Session. He *d.* 28 March 1755. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 30 Aug. 1788.

VII. 1755. SIR GEORGE HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder aforesaid, only s. and h.; entered the Royal Navy when young, becoming finally, 1797, Admiral; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1755. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1785, his cousin Helen, da. and coheir of James BUCHANAN, of Drumpellier, Commissr. of Customs at Edinburgh, by Margaret, da. of the Hon. John HAMILTON (2d s. of the 6th EARL OF HADDINGTON [S.]), and Margaret, his wife, da. of Sir John HOME, 3d Baronet [S. 1671]. He *d.* at Darnhall, 2 May 1803. Will pr. 1804.

VIII. 1803. SIR JAMES HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 March 1790; sometime in the service of the East India Company; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1803. He *m.* 12 July 1828, Anna, 1st da. of Andrew STIRLING, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, and of London, Factor, by Ann, da. of Sir Walter STIRLING. He *d.* 12 March 1836. Admon. May 1839. His widow *d.* 8 June 1866, at 19 Rutland street, Edinburgh.

IX. 1836. SIR JOHN HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 March 1836; was an officer in the Royal Navy. He *d.* unm. 26 March 1849, in his 20th year.

X. 1849. SIR GEORGE HOME, *afterwards*, 1878-87, HOME-SPEIRS, Baronet [S. 1671], of Culcreugh, co. Stirling, br. and h.; *b.* 3 Sep. 1832; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1849; admitted an Advocate, 1854; Capt. of the City of Edinburgh Vol. Rifles, 1859. In 1878 he assumed the name of SPEIRS (being that of his wife) after that of HOME. He *m.* 9 March 1858, at Whitehouse, near Edinburgh, Anne Oliphant, only da. and h. of Robert Graham SPEIRS, Advocate (then deceased), sometime Sheriff of Midlothian. He *d.* 20 July 1887, at 1 Ralston street, Tedworth square, Midx., in his 55th year. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1887. SIR JAMES HOME, Baronet [S. 1671], 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Sep. 1861; served as Lieut. in the Black Watch Highlanders in Egypt, 1882 and 1884-85 (medal with clasps and bronze star); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1887. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Amy Eliza, yr. da. of William Arthur GREEN, of San Francisco, in California.

COCKBURN:[a]

cr. 24 May 1671;[b]

ex. or *dormant*, 9 Jan. 1800;

but assumed till 1841.

I. 1671. "JAMES COCKBURN, of that ilk," br. and h. of William COCKBURN, of the same, both being sons of JOHN COCKBURN, of that ilk (*d.* 1652), by Elspeth, da. of Sir William OLIPHANT, of Newtown, King's Advocate [S.], was *b.* 7 Nov. 1628; was a Merchant in Edinburgh, being made a Burgess, 3 March 1658; was joint farmer of the Revenue [S.]; suc. his br., William COCKBURN, in 1663, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], by warrant, dat. 24 May 1671,[b] at Whitehall, the patent, however, not being signed, "though officially docqueted as duly put on record."[c] He *m.* in or before 1658, Grissel, da. of Alexander HAY, of Barra. He *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1704, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh.[d]

II. 1704. SIR WILLIAM COCKBURN, Baronet [S. 1671], of that ilk, 2d but only surv. s. and h.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1662; admitted an Advocate 9 Nov. 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1704. He *m.* Helen LERMOWTH. He *d.* at Dalkeith 4 and was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1751, at Greyfriars aforesaid, in his 89th year.[d]. His widow *d.* 28 Nov. 1764.

III. 1751. SIR JAMES COCKBURN, Baronet [S. 1671], of that ilk, only s. and h.; entered the Army, 1747; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1751, being retoured heir to his father and his heir special in Langton and the office of Usher [S.], 25 Nov. 1754.[e] He is styled "Baronet" when he became Lieut. (42d Foot) in March 1755; Capt. (48th Foot), March 1758, being wounded at Quebec, 28 April 1760; Major, March 1769; Lieut. Col., Aug. 1777. He *m.* 8 April 1764, at Edinburgh, Mary, da. of Robert ROCHEAD, of Mastertoun. She *d.* 6 Sep. 1766. He appears to have *m.* secondly (though such marriage is denied) Phœbe SHARMAN, of Bandon, co. Cork, spinster. He *d.* there 13 March 1780. Admon. 5 May 1780, as "of Blandon [*sic*], co. Cork," to his widow, the relict, "Dame Phœbe Cockburn." Her will (in which she is also thus described) dat. 28 Jan. and pr. 12 June 1798.[f]

(a) As to the pedigrees of this family, see vol. ii, p. 327, note "c," *sub* "Cockburn of Langton."

(b) Domestic Calendars of State Papers temp. Car. II.

(c) *Ex inform.* Sir J. Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms. The creation is not, however, mentioned in Milne's *List*.

(d) Cockburn MS. pedigree; see note "a" above.

(e) The estate of Langton and the office of Usher [S.] had been disponed 6 May 1690 by Sir Archibald Cockburn, 4th Baronet [S. 1627], and his son Archibald in favour of Sir James Cockburn, 1st Baronet [S. 1671], and his son, William, afterwards the 2d Baronet. See vol. ii, p. 329, note "b," *sub* "Cockburn of Langton."

(f) In it she mentions her three sons, viz., (1) James, who assumed the Baronetcy in 1800; (2) George, then a Surgeon in the Cape of Good Hope; afterwards an Ensign in the Guards, who committed suicide, 25 Oct. 1800; and (3) Robert, then under 25 years of age; afterwards an officer in 26th Dragoons,

IV. 1780, to 1800. SIR WILLIAM JAMES COCKBURN, Baronet [S. 1671], of that ilk, said to be only legit. s. and h.[a] and only child by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 March 1780, and three months later, being then styled "Baronet," became Ensign (26th Foot) in May 1780; Lieut. (1st Foot) in Oct. 1783, and subsequently Major; Lieut. Col. in the Army. He *d.* unm. at Athlone, 9 Jan. 1800. Will, of same date, pr. April 1800. On his death the *Baronetcy* became apparently *extinct* or *dormant*.[b]

The *Baronetcy*, however, was *assumed*, as below.

V. 1800, to 1841. SIR JAMES COCKBURN, Baronet [S. 1671],[c] who, if legitimate, was br. of the half blood to the late Baronet, and s. (by Phœbe SHARMAN, abovenamed) of the 3d Baronet, was *b.* probably about 1770; Capt. 60th Foot in or earlier than 1798, leaving the Service in 1801; *assumed the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1800; was a Clerk in the Navy office. He *m.* Barbara SPETTIGUE. He *d.* s.p. early in 1841, at 6 Pratt street, Lambeth, Surrey, and was *bur.* at Lambeth. Will (as "Sir James COCKBURN, Baronet," dat. 19 Jan. pr. 20 March 1841, under £160. The will of his widow and universal legatee (as "Dame Barbara COCKBURN"), of 6 Pratt street aforesaid (who was also *bur.* at Lambeth), dat. 14 Jan. and pr. 29 March 1846, under £600.

BENNET, *or* BENNETT:

cr. 28 July 1671;

ex. apparently about 1700.

I. 1671, to 1700? "GEORGE BENNETT [*or* BENNET], in the shire of Fife," s. of Rev. William BENNET, minister of the College Kirk of Edinburgh," was in service of Cassimor, King of Poland, and was one of his noblemen, and came to great riches,"[d] and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] as above, 28 July 1671, with rem. to heirs male of the body. His arms with the badge of Baronetcy are reg. in the Lyon Office, but no account of him is there given. He was living in Poland when [1690?] Nisbet wrote his treatise on Heraldry, but is supposed to have *d.* s.p.m. about 1700, when (if so) the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

---

who *d.* at Newry, July 1800. She appears to have been on good terms with [her stepson?] the 4th Baronet, whom she makes a trustee of her will, and who, in his own will, leaves the bulk of his property to his three brothers, giving his badge as a Baronet of Nova Scotia to his "brother" James.

(a) See p. 282, note "c."

(b) The limitations of this Baronetcy being unknown, it is claimed as heir male collateral by Sir E. C. Cockburn, of Pennockstone, co. Hereford (see vol. ii, p. 333, note "c"), who in a letter, dated 30 July 1901, writes:—"My grandfather, William Cockburn, Major 73d, was in India when Sir W. J. Cockburn died at Athlone, but, returning in 1801, he took up the Baronetcy of that ilk."

(c) According to the assumption of that dignity in 1800.

(d) Milne's *List*.

SCOTT:

cr. 27 Oct. 1671;

ex. 21 May 1902.

I. 1671. "JOHN SCOTT, of Ancrum," co. Roxburgh, 1st s. and h. of Patrick SCOTT, of the same, formerly of Kirkstyle, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of David SIMSON, of Monturpie, co. Fife, got a charter, under the Great Seal, of the Barony of Ancrum, etc., in 1670, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 27 Oct. 1671, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Francis SCOTT, of Mangerton, by whom he had ten children. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William BENNETT, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, April 1708, at Cornhill, Barbara, da. of Walter KER, of Littledean. He *d.* 1712.

II. 1712. SIR PATRICK SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted as Advocate, 25 Nov. 1676, becoming of some eminence at the Bar; was M.P. [S.], 1685-86, 1689, and 1689 to 23 April 1693, when his seat was declared vacant because he had not signed the assurance; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1712. He *m.* firstly, Anne (a considerable fortune), da. of William WALLACE, of Helington. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of Sir William SCOTT, of Harden, by Christian, da. of Robert (BOYD), 6th LORD BOYD [S.]. He *d.* 1734.

III. 1734. SIR JOHN SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1734. He *m.* Christian, da. of William NISBET, of Dirletoun. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 21 Feb. 1746.

IV. 1746. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Feb. 1746, being at that time Lieut. in Barrel's reg. of Foot. He *d.* unm. 16 June 1769.

V. 1769. SIR JOHN SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of John SCOTT, of Craigintinnie, by Margaret, da. of Chambres LEWIS, Collector of Customs at Leith, which John (who inherited the estate of Craigintinnie from his mother) was next br. of the late Baronet. He was an officer in the army, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 16 June 1769. He *m.*, 10 July 1794, Harriet, da. of William GRAHAM, of Gartmore. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1812.

VI. 1812. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.[b]; *b.* 26 July 1803; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1812; sometime Lieut. 2d Life Guards; M.P. for Carlisle, 1829-30, and for Roxburghshire, 1859-70. He *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, da. and h. of David ANDERSON, of Balgay, co. Forfar. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, at Ancrum, aged 68. His widow *d.* 11 April 1878, at 16 Lowndes square.

VII. 1871, to 1902. SIR WILLIAM MONTEITH SCOTT, Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Clarges Street, 1829; sometime Lieut. 79th Foot; Capt. Roxburgh Vol. Rifles, 1859; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1871. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Amelia Murray, 1st da. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath DOUGLAS, **K.C.B.**, of Douglas-support and Stonebyres, co. Lanark. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1890. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] 21 May 1902, in Paris, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) Patrick Scott, the 1st son, was a Cornet in Cope's Dragoons, but *d.* unm. and v.p. at Ghent, 28 Sep. 1742.

(b) John Scott, the 1st s., *b.* 14 July 1798, at Athlone, was apparently living in 1811, but *d.* unm. and v.p.

(c) William Michael Augustus Scott, his only son, was *b.* 19 June 1865, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.

CUNINGHAME, *or* CUNNINGHAM[a]:

cr. 26 Feb. 1671/2;

afterwards, since 1770, MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME.

I. 1672. "ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM [*or* CUNINGHAME], of Corshill," in the parish of Stewarton, co. Ayr, only s. and h. of Alexander CUNINGHAME, by Anne, da. of John CRAWFORD, of Kilbirnie, which Alexander (who *d.* v.p. in or before 1646) was 1st s. and h. ap. of Alexander CUNINGHAME,[b] of Corshill aforesaid, was *b.* about 1643; suc. his said grandfather (who was living 1663) in or about 1667, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 26 Feb. 1671/2, with rem. to heirs male of the body, and registered arms as a descendant of a second son of the house of Glencairn. He *m.* about 1665, Mary, sister of Sir Archibald STEWART, 1st Baronet [S. 1667], da. of John STEWART, of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, by Mary, da. of Sir James STIRLING, of Keir. He became a ruined man, from having been surety to the spendthrift, Sir David CUNINGHAM, 4th Baronet [S. 1630], and *d.* March 1685.

II. 1685. SIR ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Corshill aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1685, being then a minor, and was, ill-advisedly, served heir general to his father, 25 March 1685, and heir special in the Barony of Robertland. By this service not only his estate but that of his wife was given up to his father's creditors, and he had to subsist "by the effects of his industry." He *m.* in 1686, Margaret, sister of David (BOYLE), 1st EARL OF GLASGOW [S.], da. of John BOYLE, of Kelburn, by his 1st wife, Maria, da. of Sir Walter STEWART, of Allantoun. He *d.* 1730.

III. 1730. SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Corshill aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1730. He *m.* Penelope, da. of Alexander MONTGOMERY, of Assloss, co. Ayr, by Margaret, da of Alexander MONTGOMERY, of Kirktonholm, co. Lanark. She *d.* before 4 Feb. 1742, when her son Alexander was served her heir. He *d.* 4 July 1770, at Corshill, at a great age.[c]

IV. 1770. SIR WALTER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kirktonholm aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Capt. Alexander MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, by Elizabeth, 1st da. of David, and heir (1767) to her br. James MONTGOMERY, both of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, which Alexander, who took the name of MONTGOMERY before that of CUNINGHAME (as heir, 11 May 1761, to his maternal aunt, Anne MONTGOMERY) on succeeding to the estate of Kirktonholm (formerly that of his maternal great uncle, Sir Walter MONTGOMERY), was 1st s. and heir ap. of the late Baronet, was served heir to his mother, but *d.* v.p., a few months before his father, in Jan. 1770. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 July 1770. He was served, 2 May 1776, heir male of provision special to his mother, whose estate of Lainshaw he sold in 1779. He was an unsuccessful claimant to the EARLDOM OF GLENCAIRN [S.], in July 1797.[d] He *d.* unm. March 1814.

(a) Much of the information in this article was supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute [1863-86].

(b) This Alexander was s. and h. of another Alexander (*d.* 1646), s. and h. of Cuthbert (*d.* 1575), s. and h. of Andrew, all of Corshill aforesaid, the said Andrew being 2d s. of William (Cuninghame), 4th Earl of Glencairn [S.], from whom, in 1532, he received the Corshill estate. From this descent it would seem that, if no nearer male heir exists, this family has a good claim as heir male to the Earldom of Glencairn.

(c) The estate was then sold and fenced out, all that devolved on his grandson was one farm and the ruined fragment of the Castle.

(d) See note "b" above.

V. 1814, March. SIR DAVID MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kirktonholm aforesaid, br. and h., sometime Lieut. in the North British Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1814, but *d.* unm. a few months later, in Nov. 1814.

VI. 1814, Nov. SIR JAMES MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kirktonholm aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 5th s. of the 3d Baronet; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1814. He *m.* in 1802, Janet, da. of Thomas CUMING, of Edinburgh, Banker. He *d.* March 1837.

VII. 1837. SIR ALEXANDER DAVID MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME. Baronet [S. 1672], of Kirktonholm aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1837. He *d.* 8 June 1846.

VIII. 1846. SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1846; Lieut. Col. Royal Ayrshire Rifles, 1850-58. He *m.* in 1832, Charlotte, only da. and h. of Hugh HUTCHESON, of Southfield, co. Renfrew. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1870, at 16 Princes Terrace, Hyde Park. His widow *d.* probably in 1902.[a]

IX. 1870. SIR WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Glenmoor, co. Ayr, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 20 May 1834; ed. at Harrow; entered the Army, 1853; Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1855, serving through the Russian War, receiving medal and 4 clasps; 5th Class of the Medjidie, and (for personal valour) the Victoria Cross; became Major in 1867, but placed on half-pay 1871; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1870; M.P. for Ayr district, 1874-80; sometime Major 4th Batt. Royal Scots Fusileers (Militia); Col. of the Clyde Vol. Brigade, 1888. He *m.* 22 April 1869, Elizabeth, yst. da. of Edward Bourchier HARTOPP, of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester, by Honora, da. of Gen. William GENT. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1897, aged 63, at Gunton Old Hall, Suffolk. His widow living ~~1904~~ [1921?]. Will pr. at £13,281.

as b. July 1847,

X. 1897. SIR THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Baronet [S. 1672], of Glenmoor aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 March 1877; ed. at Eton and at Sandhurst Mil. College; Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1897. He served and was wounded in the Transvaal war, 1899-1901.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,209 acres in Ayrshire and 161 in Lancashire. *Total*, 3,370 acres, worth £3,329 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Glenmoor, near Maybole, co. Ayr.

LOCKHART:

cr. 28 Feb. 1671/2[b];

sometime, 1758-60, ROSS-LOCKHART;

afterwards, since 1778, LOCKHART-ROSS.

I. 1672. "WILLIAM LOCKHART, of Carstairs," co. Lanark, s. of Sir William LOCKHART, of the same, by Mary, da. of (—) CARMICHAEL, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Feb. 1671/2,[b] with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Isabel, 5th da. of James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of John (STEWART), 1st EARL OF TRAQUAIR [S.]. He *d.* 1710.

(a) She is inserted in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1902, but not in that for 1903.

(b) According to Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], the creation was on the last day of Feb. *1668*.

II. 1710. SIR JAMES LOCKHART, Baronet [S. 1672], of Carstairs aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* and was retoured heir to his father, in 1710. He *m.*, in or before 1715, Grizel, 3d da. of William (Ross), 12th LORD ROSS OF HALKHEAD [S.], by his 1st wife, Agnes, da. and h. of Sir John WILKIE. He *d.* 31 July 1755.

III. 1755. SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, Baronet [S. 1672], of Carstairs aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 July 1755. He *m.* firstly, 25 July 1751, Philadelphia, da. of Major James AGNEW, 4th s. of Sir James AGNEW, of Lochnaw. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 13 Jan. 1755, Catherine, 2d da. of John PORTERFIELD, of Fullwood, Advocate. He *d.* s.p.m. (two days after a carriage accident), 26 June 1758. His widow *d.* 15 March 1807.

IV. 1758. SIR JAMES ROSS-LOCKHART, Baronet [S. 1672], of Carstairs aforesaid, and of Balnagowan, co. Ross, br. and h., *b.* about 1717; was an officer in the army, being wounded at the battle of Culloden in 1745, becoming eventually Major-General, and being Col. of the 38th Foot. He took the name of Ross before that of LOCKHART, on succeeding to the estate of Balnagowan, on the death, 19 Aug. 1754, of his cousin, William (Ross), 14th LORD ROSS OF HALKHEAD [S.]. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1758. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Major John CROSBIE. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] and was *bur.* 30 Sep. 1760, at Paddington, in his 44th year. Admon., as "of St. Geo. Han. sq.," to "Charles Ross, Esq., a creditor, the widow renouncing. She *d.* April 1814, aged 85. Will pr. 1814.

V. 1760. SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, Baronet [S. 1672], of Carstairs aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1718; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1760, and sold the estate of Carstairs in 1762. He *d.* unm., 13 Aug. 1778, at Bonnington, co. Lanark.

VI. 1778. SIR JOHN LOCKHART-ROSS, Baronet [S. 1672], of Balnagowan aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 11 Nov. 1721; entered the Navy in 1735, distinguishing himself as Capt. of the "Tartar" frigate (28 guns) in 1759, wherewith he captured nine ships of war from the French within the space of fifteen months, becoming Admiral in 1779. He suc. to the Balnagowan estate on the death of his elder br. (the 4th Baronet) in Sep. 1760, and thereupon took the name of Ross after that of LOCKHART. He was M.P. for the Borough of Lanark, 1761-68, and for Lanarkshire, 1768-74. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Aug. 1778. He *m.* 6 Sep. 1762, Elizabeth, da. of Robert DUNDAS, of Arnistoun, President of the Court of Session, by his 1st wife (to whom she was heir), Henrietta, da. and h. of Sir James CARMICHAEL, of Bonnington, co. Lanark, by Margaret, da. and h. of William BAILLIE, of Lamington. He *d.* 9 June 1790, aged 70.

VII. 1790. SIR CHARLES LOCKHART-ROSS, Baronet [S. 1672], of Balnagowan and Bonnington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1763; was an officer in the Army, becoming finally, in 1805, Lieut. Gen., and being Col. of the 86th Foot; was M.P. for the Wick burghs, 1786-96, for Ross-shire, 1796-1806, and for Linlithgow burghs, 1806-07; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1790. He *m.* firstly, about 1788, Matilda Theresa, a Countess in the Holy Roman Empire, da. of James LOCKHART-WISHART, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Lieut. Gen. in the Austrian Service, by his 1st wife, Matilda, da. of Sir John LOCKHART, of Castle Hill. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1791, aged 24, and was *bur.* at Kensington.[b] M.I. He *m.* secondly, 15 April 1799, Mary Rebecca, 1st

---

[a] His only child "John [Joan ?] Elizabeth Ross," an infant in Nov. 1760, was presumably a daughter.

[b] Of her issue, John, the only son, *d.* in boyhood, 5 July 1797, while Martha, the only da., inherited the Lamington property, took the name of Ross-Wishart, and *m.*, 6 Jan. 1812, as his first wife, Admiral Sir Thomas John Cochrane, **G.C.B.**, being mother of Alexander Napier Ross Cochrane-Wishart-Baillie, who was *cr.* in 1880 Baron Lamington, co. Lanark.

da. of William Robert (FITZGERALD), 2d DUKE OF LEINSTER [I.], by Emilia Olivia, da. and h. of St. George (USHER-ST. GEORGE), BARON ST. GEORGE OF HATLEY ST. GEORGE [I.]. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, in his 52d year. His widow, who was *b.* 6 May 1777, *d.* 28 Feb. 1842.

VIII. 1814. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LOCKHART-ROSS, Baronet [S. 1672], of Balnagowan and Bonnington aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., being 2d s. by the 2d wife, *b.* 19 Jan. 1812, at Cheltenham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1814; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 April 1831, aged 19; took no interest in public affairs, and never filled any office. He *m.* firstly, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth Baillie, da. of his uncle, Col. Robert LOCKHART-ROSS, 4th Dragoon Guards (5th s. of the 6th Baronet), by Caroline, da. of John MACBEAN. She *d.* s.p. 4 Nov. 1853, at Bonnington, aged 32. He *m.* secondly, 2 March 1865 (ceremony performed by the Minister of Lanark), Rebecca Sophia, 3d surv. da. of Henry BARNES, of Tufnell Park. He *d.* 26 July 1883, at Balnagowan, aged 71. His widow ~~living 1904~~. *d.* 29 Apr. 1916.

IX. 1883. SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART-ROSS, Baronet [S. 1672], of Balnagowan and Bonnington aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* at Balnagowan, 4 April 1872; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1883; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, where he rowed in the Eight; sometime Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders Militia, serving in the Transvaal War (1899-1901), in the Corps of Gillies, to whom he presented "Ross's Battery"; was inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. He *m.* firstly, 26 April 1893, Winifred, yst da. and coheir of Alexander Augustus BERENS, by Louisa Winifred, da. of the Rev. Edward STEWART, Rector of Lainston, Hants. This marriage was dissolved in 1897.[a] He *m.* secondly, in 1901, Patricia Burnley, da. of Andrew ELLISON, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 300,000[b] acres in Ross-shire, 55,000 in Sutherlandshire, and 1,500 in Lanarkshire. *Total.*—356,500 acres, worth £17,264 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Balnagowan, near Parkhill, co. Ross, and Bonnington, co. Lanark.

MAITLAND:

cr. 12 March 1671/2[c];

dormant in or shortly before 1704.

I. 1672. "RICHARD MAITLAND, of Pitrichie," in the parish of Udny, co. Aberdeen,[d] s. and h. of Patrick MAITLAND, of the same, by Katharine, da. of Alexander BURNETT, of Leys, had spec. service to his

---

(a) She *m.* in 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, **D.S.O.**, District Commandant of the South African Constabulary.

(b) "The return only gives Sir Charles 110,000 acres in Ross" [Bateman's *Great Landowners*, 1883].

(c) On this same date, according to Wood's *Douglas Peerage* of Scotland [vol. ii, p. 72], the Hon. Charles Maitland, of Hatton [*i.e.*, Haltoun], co. Edinburgh, yst s. of the 1st Earl of Lauderdale [S.], is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.]. This, however, seems to be a confusion with the creation as in the text, the grantee of which was, however, no near relative of this Charles. This Charles succeeded, 24 Aug. 1682, as (3d) Earl of Lauderdale [S.], and had four sons, of whom John Maitland, the 2d son, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 18 Nov. 1680 (a fact omitted in the said peerage), and succeeded, 18 Sep. 1734, as (5th) Earl of Lauderdale [S.], in which peerage that Baronetcy then became merged and still so continues. The Baronetcy [S.] therefore enjoyed by these Earls is apparently one of the date of 18 Nov. 1680, and not (as stated in the said peerage) one of 12 March 1671/2.

(d) In Milne's *List* he is called "the elder."

father, 12 July 1643; was a Senator of the College of Justice, Dec. 1671, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever, 12 March 1672. In that year he reg. arms in the Lyon Office. He had Crown Charter of the Barony of Gight, co. Aberdeen, as a Free Barony, 6 July 1672. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert GORDON, of Straloch and Pitlurg, the well-known Geographer. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1677.

II. 1677 SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, Baronet [S. 1672], of Pitrichie aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1677, and had spec. service to his father, 31 May 1678. He *d.* s.p. between June and Oct. 1679.

III 1679. SIR CHARLES MAITLAND, Baronet [S. 1672], of Pitrichie aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1679, and had service to his br. in the Barony of Gight, and other lands; was M.P. [S.] for Aberdeenshire, 1685-86. He *m.* firstly, Jean, da. of Sir John FORBES, 3d Baronet [S. 1626], of Monymusk, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Robert (ARBUTHNOTT), 1st VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT [S.]. He *m.* secondly, in 1696, Nichola, widow of Sir Alexander BURNETT, of Craigmyle, da. of Peter YOUNG, of Auldbar. He *d.* 1700.

IV. 1700, to 1704? SIR CHARLES MAITLAND, Baronet [S. 1672], of Pitrichie aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1700, and was served heir gen. of his father, 23 March 1702/3. He *m.* before 23 June 1703,(a) Margaret BURNETT, the step da. of his father. He *d.* s.p., in or shortly before 1704 (before 6 May 1704(a)), when the heirs male of the body of the grantee became, presumably, extinct,(b) and the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*.

JARDINE:

cr. 25 May 1672.

I. 1672. "ALEXANDER JARDINE, of Applegirth," co. Dumfries, s. of Alexander JARDINE, of the same, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 25 May 1672, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was retonred heir to his said father, 20 April 1691. He *m.* in or before 1675, Margaret, da. of James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of John (STEWART), 1st EARL OF TRAQUAIR [S.]. He *d.* between 1691 and 1699. His widow *m.* Sir David THOIRS.

II. 1695? SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1699.(c)

III. 1699. SIR JOHN JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1699. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1712, Catherine, da. of Sir James LOCKHART, of Carstairs. He *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of (—) CHARTERIS, of Amisfield. He *d.* 1737. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1762.

(a) Town House Papers, Aberdeen.

(b) Of his six sisters and coheirs, Jean, the eldest, who was served his heir gen. and of entail, 6 May 1704, *m.* Hon. Alexander Arbuthnott (who took the name of Maitland and *d.* 1721), and *d.* 22 Oct. 1746, leaving, besides two daughters (who, under the Pitrichie entail, did not inherit that estate), an only s. and h., Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, M.P. for Aberdeen Burghs, 1748 till he *d.* 10 Feb. 1751. On his death, unm., the estate devolved on his 1st cousin, Arthur Forbes, afterwards Forbes-Maitland of Pitrichie, s. and h. of Thomas Forbes, of Echt, by Mary, 2d sister and coheir of the last Baronet.

(c) "Account book of Foulis of Ravelston" [*Scottish History Society*].

IV. 1737. SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1737. He resided principally abroad; became a Roman Catholic; entered the military service and was elected one of the Knights of Malta. He *d.* unm. at Brussels, Dec. 1790. Admon. March 1791.

V. 1790. SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 3d Baronet by his 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1790. He *m.* Barbara DE LA MOTTE, a French lady. He *d.* 17 March 1807.

VI. 1807. SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1807. He *m.*, in or before 1799, Janet, da. of Thomas MAULE, Lieut. of Invalids, grandson of Henry MAULE, Bishop of Meath, 1744-58. He *d.* 1821. His widow *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825.

VII. 1821. SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Jardine Hall, co. Dumfries, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Feb. 1800 in North Hanover street, Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1821; was a Commissr. of the Salmon Fisheries, 1860. He *m.* firstly, 28 June 1820, Jane Home, da. of Daniel LIZARS, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 2 March 1871, at Jardine Hall. He *m.* (eight months subsequently) 18 Nov. 1871, at Pendock, co. Worcester, Hyacinthe, only da. of the Rev. William Samuel SYMONDS, Rector of Pendock. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, at "Riston," Sandown, Isle of Wight, aged 74. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), 22 Aug. 1876, at St. Nicholas, Hereford, Sir Joseph Dalton HOOKER, **G.C.S.I.**, Director of the Royal Gardens at Kew, 1865-85, and was (as was he) living 1904.

VIII. 1874. SIR ALEXANDER JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Jardine Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* there 10 Feb. 1829; ed. at Edinburgh and at Woolwich; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1874. He *m.*, 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, 3d da. of William YOUNGER, of Cragielands, co. Dumfries, by Isabella, da. of Henry JOHNSTON, M.D., of Corstorphine House, co. Edinburgh. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1893, aged 63, at Gunton House, Edinburgh. His widow living 1904.

IX. 1893. SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Jardine Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 June 1865; ed. at Fettes College, Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1893; sometime Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Cheshire reg. and Calcutta Light Horse, serving in the Transvaal war in 1900; member of the Royal Company of Archers (Queen's body guard for Scotland), and Capt. 3d Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers militia.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,538 acres in co. Dumfries, worth £5,818 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Jardine Hall, near Lockerby, co. Dumfries.

HOPE:

cr. 30 May 1672;

ex., presumably, in or before 1794.

I. 1672. "ALEXANDER HOPE, of Kerse," co. Stirling, s. and h. of Sir Thomas HOPE, of the same, Lord Justice General [S.], 1641-43 (who was *b.* 2 Aug. 1606, being 2d s. of Sir Thomas HOPE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628] of Craighall), was *b.* 12 Dec. 1637; suc. his father, 23 Aug. 1643; was *Knighted* before (probably long before) 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] as above, 30 May 1672, "provydit to the heirs male of his own body and their descendants in a right lyne for ever."[a] He *m.*, 12 Nov. 1659, at Delft in the Netherlands,

[a] Milne's *List.*

"Mistress Louisa HUNTER."[a] He *d.* Dec. 1673, and was *bur.* 1 Jan. 1693/4, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, aged 36.

II. 1673. SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kerse aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 13 Aug. 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1673. He *m.*, 14 April 1690, Nicolas, only da. of William (HAMILTON), 2d LORD BARGENY [S.], by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of William (CUNINGHAME), 9th EARL OF GLENCAIRN [S.]. He *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1719,[b] at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, aged 55. M.I.

III. 1719. SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kerse aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1697; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1719. He *m.* Anne, 3d da. of David (CARNEGIE), 4th EARL OF NORTHESK [S.], by Margaret, sister of David, EARL OF WEMYSS [S.], da. of James (WEMYSS), LORD BURNTISLAND [S.]. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1733. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1749.

IV. 1749, to 1794? SIR ALEXANDER HOPE, Baronet [S. 1672], of Kerse aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1749. He sold the estate of Kerse to the family of Dundas. On his death, in or before 1794, the male issue of the grantee as also, presumably, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. March 1794.

MURRAY:

cr. 7 June 1673;[c]

afterwards, since 1837, KEITH-MURRAY.

I. 1673. "WILLIAM MURRAY, of Ochtertyre," co. Perth, s. and h. ap. of Patrick MURRAY, of the same (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1677, aged 86, and was *bur.* at Monivaird), by Mary, da. of Sir William MORAY, of Abercairn, was *b.* 30 Oct. 1615, at Ochtertyre; was a Royalist, and was fined by Parl.; got a charter of lands, on his father's resignation, 30 Jan. 1662, and was (v.p.) *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 7 June 1673,[c] such creation, however, not being recorded in the Great Seal Register, but he "gets his Arms as Baronet out of the Lyon office."[d] He was M.P. [S.] for Perthshire, 1673-74. He *m.* 7 June 1649, Isabel, da. of John OLIPHANT, of Bachilton. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1681, in his 66th year. His widow *d.* 6 April 1683.

II. 1681. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Dollery, 21 Jan. 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1681; was employed by the Government in distributing the money to quiet the Highland clans after the Revolution, of 1688, and acquired a considerable fortune and extensive estates, whereof he executed a strict entail;[e] was M.P. [S.] for Perthshire, 1702-07. He, however, was committed to Edinburgh Castle on suspicion of being implicated in the

---

(a) In the register of marriages at the church at Delft noticed in Wm. Stevens's *History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam* [Edinburgh, 1833, p. 296, note], occurs, under 12 Nov. 1659, that of "Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, Knt. Bart., and Mris. Louisa Hunter" [*ex inform.* J. R. Anderson]. It is possible that this designation was owing to his having obtained a Baronetcy from the Protector Cromwell, as was the case with many of the grantees of Charles II.

(b) Index to services of heirs.

(c) 3 June 1673 according to Chamberlayne's *List*, and 3 Jan. 1673 according to that of Miege.

(d) Milne's *List.*

(e) In it is this remarkable clause, which probably would be inoperative at law, as to the forfeiture threatened, that "hail heirs of entail succeeding to the aforesaid lands and estates, shall neither take nor receive from the fountain of honour, nor from any other person by succession, any higher title at any time than that which I presently enjoy, *viz.*, a Knight Baronet," under penalty of forfeiture of the estate.

Jacobite Rising, but was admitted to bail, 29 Sep. 1715. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1681, at Glencagles, Margaret, 1st da. of Mungo HALDANE, of Glencagles, by (a presumed marriage with) Anne GRANT. She, who was *b.* 22 July 1657, *d.* 17 Feb. 1722, aged 65, and was *bur.* at Monivaird. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1735, and was *bur.* there in his 80th year.

III. 1735. SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Foulis, 22 Feb. 1682; is said[a] to have been bred at the Univ. of Oxford, and to have been an accomplished scholar; was (with his father) cited on suspicion of being concerned in the Jacobite rising of 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Dec. 1735. He *m.* 25 July 1706, at Perth, Catherine, 3d da. of Hugh (FRASER), LORD LOVAT [S.], by Amelia, da. of John (MURRAY), 1st MARQUESS OF ATHOLL [S.]. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, in his 57th year at Edinburgh, and was *bur.* in St. Giles' church there. His widow *d.* 4 March 1771, aged 81, at Foulis, and was *bur.* there.

IV. 1739. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Monivaird, 21 Aug. 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1739; was an officer in the army, and was taken prisoner in 1745 by the Insurgents at the battle of Prestonpans. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1741, Helen, 1st da. of John HAMILTON, Writer to the Signet, by Jean, da. of (—) GARTSHORE, of Gartshore. He *d.* at Ochtertyre, 9 Sep. 1764, aged 57, and was *bur.* at Monivaird. ~~His widow~~ *d.* at Gorthie, 18 July 1773, and was *bur.* at Monivaird.

than he 1791, for with Robert rgeon, of

V. 1764. SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 23 Oct. 1746; was sometime an officer in the army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1764, and rebuilt the house at Ochtertyre. He *m.* 6 March 1770, Augusta, yst. da. of George (MACKENZIE), 3d EARL OF CROMARTIE, by Isabel, da. of Sir William GORDON, Baronet [S. 1704], of Dalpholly. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1800 at Ochtertyre, and was *bur.* at Monivaird, aged 54. His widow *d.* 20 Jan. 1809 at Liverpool, aged 62, and was *bur.* at St. James' there. M.I.

VI. 1800. SIR PATRICK MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* there 3 Feb. 1771; admitted as Advocate, 1793; King's Remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer [S.], for life, 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1800; Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Strathearn Infantry, 1803, and, shortly afterwards, Provincial Grand Master of the Perthshire Freemasons; M.P. for Edinburgh city (two Parls.), 1806-12; Lieut.-Col. of the Western Reg. of the Perthshire Militia, and one of trustees of the Scotch fishery in 1808; Sec. for the affairs of India, 1810. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, at Edinburgh, Mary Ann, yst. da. of John (HOPE), 2d EARL OF HOPETOUN [S.], by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander (LESLIE), 5th EARL OF LEVEN [S.]. He *d.* 1 June 1837, aged 66. His widow, who was *b.* 12 July 1773, *d.* 21 Feb. 1838.

VII. 1837. SIR WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* there 19 July 1801; assumed, apparently, the name of KEITH before that of MURRAY in consequence of his marriage in 1833, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1837; sometime Lieut. Col. of the Perthshire Militia, and subsequently (1860) of the 1st Batt. of the Perthshire Rifle Vols. He *m.* firstly, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen Margaret Oliphant,

---

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

(b) His yr. br., Gen. Sir George Murray, **G.C.B.**, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772 at Ochtertyre, distinguished himself in Flanders, Egypt, and the Peninsula; was M.P. for Perthshire (four Parls.), 1824-32; Gov. of Fort George and Master Gen. of the Ordnance. He *d.* s.p.m., 28 July 1846, aged 74.

only da. and h. of Sir Alexander KEITH, of Dunnottar, Knight Marischal of Scotland. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1852. He *m.* secondly, 8 July 1854, at Heckfield, Hants, Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, 4th da. of Francis (RAWDON-HASTINGS), 1st MARQUESS OF HASTINGS, by Flora, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN [S.]. She, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1812, *d.* s.p. 6 Dec. 1860. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861, at Ochtertyre, aged 60.

VIII. 1861. SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; entered the Army, 1854, becoming Capt. Gren. Guards, 1857, but retired in 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1861. He *m.* firstly, 23 Aug. 1870, at St. Columba's Chapel, Crieff, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th da. of Anthony MURRAY, of Dollerie, co. Perth,[a] by Georgina, 3d da. of Sir Patrick MURRAY, 6th Baronet [1673], of Ochtertyre abovenamed. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1874, at Aberturret, Crieff, aged 31. He *m.* secondly, 30 March 1876, Ioné Campbell, da. of William PENNEY, of Kinloch, a Lord of Session [S.] under the style of *Lord Kinloch*. She *d.* 5 March 1881, at Ochertyre, aged 35.

Family Estates.—These, in 1833, consisted of 17,876 acres in Perthshire, worth £11,051 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, co. Perth.

FRASER :[b]

cr. 2 Aug. 1673;

ex. 10 May 1729.

I. 1673. ALEXANDER FRASER, of Dores," co. Kincardine,[c] only s. of Adam FRASER, by (—), da. of (—) DUFF, of Drummure, which Adam was 2d s. of Thomas FRASER, of Dores aforesaid (by Helen, da. of James GORDON, of Abergeldie), was *b.* about 1607; ed. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and of Leyden; M.D. of Montpelier, 1 Oct. 1635, being incorporated at Cambridge, 9 March 1637; Candidate of the Coll. of Physicians, 30 March 1640; Fellow, 23 Nov. 1641; "Elect," 26 July 1666. He was made Court Physician in Ordinary (to Charles I) in 1645,[d] continuing as such (till death) to Charles II, both during his exile, his visit to Scotland in 1650, and afterwards at his Restoration. He was one of the Founders of the Royal Society, of which, in 1663, he was a Fellow. He re-purchased his grandfather's estate of Dores, which had been alienated by his cousin, had a Crown charter thereof in 1665, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 Aug. 1673, "provydit to whatsoever of his sons succeeds him in the Barony of Doores and the aires male [of his (said son's) body]."[e]

(a) See a good account of the family of Murray of Dollerie in *The Genealogist*, Orig. Series, vol. vii, pp. 15-19.

(b) Much of the information contained in this article has been kindly supplied by James R. Anderson, of Glasgow, who possesses a copy of the sermon preached by John MENZIES (of Aberdeen), at the funeral of "Sir Alexander Fraiser, of Doores," printed at Edinburgh, 1681, in which various particulars of his career are given. Selections therefrom and other particulars relating to the Baronet are in a work called "*Scotish Elegiac Verses*," 1629-1729, Edinburgh 1842, 8vo.

(c) See an account of the family of Fraser, "of the House of Dores," co. Kincardine, in Macfarlane's *Genealogical Collections* (vol. ii, pp. 316-331), pub. by the Scottish History Society (vol. xxxiv.) in 1900, as also in Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, vol. ii, p. 257.

(d) Macfarlane (as in note "c" above), states that "this information" was from "his own son," Sir Peter Fraser.

(e) Milne's *List*. The words are "cuicunque ejus filiorum Baroniam de Dores providebit et heredibus masculis de corpore dicti filii."

He *m.* firstly, "when he was a more private character than it that [*sic*; probably meaning 'than that in which'] he afterwards shone, a Lady sirnamed [Elizabeth] DOWCHLY, a gentleman's da., near Bristoll, who bore to him two sons and a daughter."(a) He *m.* secondly, after 1659, Mary, widow of Dudley WYLDE, of Canterbury (will dat. 15 July, pr. 8 Sep. 1653), 4th da. of Sir Ferdinando CAREY (*d.* 1638), by Philippa, da. of Sir William THOCKMORTON. He *d.* at Whitehall, in his 75th year, 28 April, and was *bur.* 20 July 1681, at Dores aforesaid.(b) Will dat. 9 Oct. 1679, pr. 7 July 1681 and 12 Dec. 1720. His widow was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1695, at Fulham, co. Midx. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1695, pr. 21 Jan. 1695/6 by her da. Carey, Countess of Monmouth, the universal legatee.

II. 1681, to 1729. SIR PETER FRASER, Baronet [S. 1673], of Dores aforesaid, 3rd and yst. s., being only s. by 2d wife, was *b.* after 1659, being under age in 1679; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, 26 April 1681, under the spec. rem. in the limitation of that dignity in consequence of the Dores estate having been entailed on him.(c) He was Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire. He *m.*, probably about 1700, Anne, sister and coheir of Henry HERON, of Cressy Hall, in Surfleet, co. Lincoln (who *d.* s.p.s. 10 Sep. 1730, aged 56), da. of Sir Edward HERON, **K.B.**, by Dorothy, da. of Sir James LONG, 2d Baronet [1662], of Draycot. He *d.* s.p. 10 May 1729, when the

---

(a) Viz., (1) "Alexander Fraser, *Esq.* [*not* called "Baronet"], his eldest son, who was Capt. of a troop of horse in H.M.'s forces in Ireland. He *m.* the only da. of Sir Robert Weirs, and had with her a fair estate near the City of Dublin, but *d.* s.p.m.s." He in his father's will dat. 9 Oct. 1679, is called "eldest son," and receives £50 only, testator "having been very bountiful to him heretofore." (2) "Charles Fraser, Esq., a learned and ingenious gentleman as any in his time. He translated some of Plutarch's *Lives*, and was generally supposed the author of *The Turkish Spy*. He died unm." He is not mentioned in his father's will, but was apparently the "Charles Fraiser, M.D., ed. at Westm. School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, of which he was afterwards Fellow; B.A., 1670; M.A., 1674; M.D. by Royal mandate, 1678; Physician in Ord. to Charles II, and, as such, admitted Fellow of the College of Physicians, 1684. Of him Peter Le Neve, in his *Memoranda*, after mentioning "Lady Frazier's" burial at Fulham, 22 Dec. 1695, speaks in a subsequent addition to that note "Dr. Frazier, her son [but should be "*step* son"], mad 1698." The da. Elizabeth, *m.* firstly, "Mr. Broomley [*Qy.* Gerard] (br. to the Lord Broomley [*Qy.* Gerard of Bromley]), slain in the second Dutch War, leaving no issue." She *m.* secondly James Graham, "Privy Purse to the late King James VII" [S.], br. to Richard, 1st Viscount Preston [S.].

(b) He was a great favourite with the King, and was much employed in Court affairs. "Dr. Pierce" told Pepys (*Diary* 19 Sep. 1664) that Fraser's influence was owing to his being "so great with all the Ladies of the Court in helping them to slip their calves when there is occasion, and with the great men in curing them." In the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* this Pierce is spoken of as "a groom of the Privy Chamber, who repeated "backstairs' gossip," it being there, also, stated that Sir John Denham's "attacks" on Fraser are "founded on personal enmity."

(c) In the funeral sermon (see p. 293, note "b") it is said that the 1st Baronet, "having provided his other worthy and well deserving children of riper years, hath transmitted this old heretage of his Progenitors [*i.e.*, the estate of Dores] *with all its dignities* to his hopeful son here present, who by the mother is descended of the honourable name of Caries in England. . . . This, *his youngest son*, he sent hither to be educated." In a pedigree of Carey, entered at the Heralds' College, in which the 1st Baronet's second marriage with Mary Carey is set out, and which is signed by himself on 1 Aug. 1677, he mentions three children by that wife, *viz.*, "Peter Fraser, Esq., only son, 1677; Caria, 1677, (and) Catherina, 1677." As to the "exceeding fine parts" of this Sir Peter, see Macfarlane, as on p. 293, note "c."

Baronetcy became *extinct*.[a] His widow, who was *bap.* 11 Nov. 1677, at Surfleet, and who enjoyed the estate of Dores for her life,[b] *d.* at Cressy Hall, 25 Aug. 1769, in her 92d year, and was *bur.* at Surfleet. M.I.

CUNINGHAM:

cr. 3 Aug. 1673;

ex. in or before Aug. 1674.

I. 1673. "ROBERT CUNINGHAM, of Auchenharvie," in the parish of Stewarton, co. Ayr, 2d s. of the Rev. John CUNINGHAM,[c] of Raidland, in Dalry, co. Ayr, Minister of Dalry (1604), by his 2d wife, Jean, da. of Robert KER, of Trearne, co. Ayr, fought on the King's side at the battle of Worcester; was Physician for Scotland to Charles II; had a Crown charter of Auchenharvie, 20 March 1667, ratified 1669, and, having probably been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 Aug. 1673, the limitation of the dignity being unknown, as no record of such creation exists in the Great Seal Register, nor is it in Milne's *List*. He, however, registered his arms *as a Baronet*, 10 Sep. 1673, in the Lyon office. He *m.* firstly, before 1653, Elizabeth, da. of [—] DUNDAS, by (—) BUSBY, of Addington. He *m.* secondly, before 1661, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HENDERSON, of Fordell, co. Fife, by Margaret MONTEITH, heiress of Randifoord. He *d.* late in Feb. and was *bur.* 4 March 1673/4 in Greyfriars, Edinburgh.[d]

II. 1674, Feb. to Aug? SIR ROBERT CUNINGHAM, Baronet [S. 1673], of Auchenharvie aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d marriage; *bap.* 7 Aug. 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1673/4. He *d.* s.p. a few months later, before 29 Aug. 1674, when the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct*.[e]

(a) Index to service of heirs. The date is usually given as *23* May. Of his two sisters of the whole blood and coheirs, (1) Carey, maid of honour to the Queen Consort Catharine, *m.* as his 1st wife, shortly after 1677, the well-known Charles (Mordaunt), Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1735, aged about 77. She *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 16 May 1709, at Turvey, Beds. (2) Catharine *m.*, after 1677, Charles Scarburgh, Clerk of the Green Cloth, and *d.* s.p.m.

(b) The estate of Dores, or Durris, then devolved on Charles (Mordaunt), 4th Earl of Peterborough, grandson of the 3d Earl by his 1st wife, Carey, sister of Sir Peter Fraser abovenamed. It was sold in 1826 by Alexander (Gordon), 4th Duke of Gordon [S.], who in 1819 had become heir to the Mordaunt family in right of his grandmother, Henrietta, Duchess of Gordon [S.], da. of Charles (Mordaunt), Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, by Carey, (see note "a" above), da. of Sir Alexander Fraser, 1st Baronet [S. 1673], of Dores aforesaid.

(c) This John was s. of Robert Cuningham, of Raidland aforesaid (living 1567), who was 3rd son of William Cuningham, of Craigends, co. Renfrew, whose relationship to Sir David Cuningham, 1st Baronet [S.], of Auchenharvie (so *cr.* 23 Dec. 1633) is unknown. See (*inter alia*) "General Account of Ayrshire Families," by Geo. Robertson, 1833, vol. i, p. 274.

(d) In Robert Law's *Memorials* [Edin. 1818, p. 62] is this note:—"Feb. 1674, the end of it, dyed Sir Robert Cuningham, Doctor of Medicine, in a day's sickness, of an iliack passion; a worthy man and very usefull in his tyme."

(e) Anne, his only sister and h. of the whole blood, *d.* unm. 1677, when her uncle Robert Cuningham, of Edinburgh, apothecary, (who was served her heir of entail), succeeded to Auchenharvie. He, however, nearly ruined himself by speculative improvements, and having *m.* Anne Purves, *d.* 10 July 1715, being suc. by his son and heir, James Cuningham, who *m.* Marion, da. of (—) Fullarton, of Fullarton, and *d.* Dec. 1728, leaving an only s. and h., Robert Cuningham, who *d.* under age and unm., in Dec. 1733. None of these, however, assumed the

KENNEDY:

cr. 4 Aug. 1673;

ex., apparently, June 1740.

I. 1673. "John Kennedy, of Girvanmains," in Girvan, co. Ayr (who appears to have been a grandson of Gilbert KENNEDY, of the same, living 1662), reg. arms in the Lyon office, 1672,[a] and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 4 Aug. 1673, with rem. to heirs male of the body; was admitted a Burgess of Ayr, 1674. On 22 Aug. 1678 he was served heir of conquest to his uncle, John KENNEDY, in the Barony of Dalwarton, co. Ayr. He, who appears to have been ruined, sold his estates to Sir Thomas KENNEDY, of Kirkhill, Provost of Edinburgh, etc., who was thence, sometimes, styled "of Girvanmains."[b]

II. 1700? to 1740. SIR GILBERT KENNEDY, Baronet [S. 1673], of Girvanmains aforesaid [*Qy.* his relationship to the above?]; presumably *suc. to the Baronetcy.* He was Falconer to the King in Scotland at a salary of £50. He *m.* Jean, da. of Sir Archibald KENNEDY, 1st Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean, by Elizabeth, da. of David (LESLIE), 1st LORD NEWARK [S.]. He *d.* June 1740, when the *Baronetcy* became apparently *extinct.*

MACKENZIE:

cr. 16 Oct. 1673;[c]

forfeited 13 Nov. 1715;

but assumed since about 1720.

I. 1673. KENNETH[d] MACKENZIE, of Coul, in the parish of Contin, co. Ross, 2d s. of Alexander MACKENZIE, of Coul aforesaid, being 1st s. by 2d wife[e] Christian (*m.* in or before 1617), da. of Hector MONRO, of Assynt, which Alexander (who *d.* 1650, at a great age) was illegit. s. of Colin MACKENZIE, of Kintail,[f] by Mary (sometimes called his 2d wife), da. of Roderick MACKENZIE, of Davochmaluach, was *b.* probably about 1620; suc. to the estate of Coul on the death of his father, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 16 Oct. 1673, with rem. to the heirs male of his body, such creation however, not being recorded in the Great Seal Register. He was Sheriff of the united counties of Ross and Inverness. He *m.* firstly, Jean, 1st da. of Alexander CHISHOLM, of Comar. He *m.* secondly (—), da. of Thomas MACKENZIE, of Inverlast. He *d.* in or before 1681.

Baronetcy to which, if the limitation was to heirs male whatsoever, they would have been entitled, though the first one (the harbour builder) is in some notices (though never in any service) styled "Sir Robert." Auchenharvie passed to Anne, sister of the last named Robert, who *m.* in 1737, John Reid, and had issue Robert Reid-Cuningham, of Auchinharvie.

(a) These were: "*Arg.* on a chevron, *gu.*, between 3 cross-crosslets, *sa*, a boar's head, *of the 1st*; in middle chief a man's heart, *of the 2nd.*" Now, as the boar's head, apparently, indicates the mother (GORDON) of the first Kennedy of Girvanmains, it has been suggested that the man's heart might indicate that a DOUGLAS was the mother of the grantee.

(b) The following almost inexplicable entry may *possibly* refer to some member of this family:—"Sir John Ven Kennedy, Baronet, and Elizabeth Charlton, widow, both of St. Martin's in the Fields," were *m.* 19 Feb. 1726/7, at St. Bennet's, Paul's wharf, London.

(c) In Beatson's *List* given as 1679.

(d) The grantee is (erroneously) called "Alexander," both in Milne's and in Beatson's *List.*

(e) His elder br. of the half-blood, Roderick (who *d.* v.p.), was ancestor of the family of Mackenzie, of Applecross.

(f) See tabular pedigree *under* "Mackenzie, of Scatwell," *cr.* 1703.

II. 1680? SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673], of Coul aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1681, when his lands were erected into a free Barony, which, in 1702, he entailed on the heirs male of his body. He was M.P. [S.] for Ross-shire, 1692 till death in 1702. He *m.* firstly, before 1673, Jean (*b.* 3 Jan. 1636, in Salisbury), 4th da. of Sir Robert GORDON, 1st Baronet [S. 1625], of Gordonstoun, by Louisa, da. and h. of John GORDON, of Glenluce, Dean of Salisbury. He *m.* secondly, Janet JOHNSTONE, of Warriston. He *d.* 1702.

III. 1702, to 1715. SIR JOHN MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673], of Coul aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* in or before 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1702; joined in the rising of 1715, and, not having rendered himself up to justice before 30 June 1716, was attainted, under the Act, 13 Nov. 1715. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of Hugh ROSE, of Kilravock. He *m.* secondly, in 1703, Helen (*b.* 27 Feb. 1683), 4th da. of Patrick (MURRAY), 3d Lord ELIBANK [S.], by Anne, da. of Alexander BURNET, Archbishop of St. Andrew's. He *d.* s.p.m. soon after 1715, the *Baronetcy*, by his above-mentioned attainder in that year, having previously become *forfeited*.[a]

The Baronetcy, notwithstanding the forfeiture,[a] was assumed as below.

IV. 1720? SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],[b] of Coul aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h. male; *b.* 1674; admitted as Advocate [S.], 8 Feb. 1701; Clerk to the Pipe in the Exchequer [S.] till death; suc. under the entail of 1702 to the family estate on the death of his brother, when he *assumed the Baronetcy*[b] also. He *m.*, June 1705, Henrietta, widow of Andrew BROWN, of Braid, da. of Sir Patrick HOUSTON, 1st Baronet [S. 1668], by Anne, da. of John (HAMILTON), 1st LORD BARGENY [S.]. He *d.* Oct. 1740, in his 67th year.

V. 1740. SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],[b] of Coul aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] in Oct. 1740, and had a charter under the Great Seal of the whole estate of Coul in 1743, as heir to his grandfather. He *m.* Janet, da. of Sir James MACDONALD, 6th Baronet [S. 1625], by his 1st wife, Janet, da. of Alexander MACLEOD, of Grishernish. He *d.* 1792.

(a) In Douglas's *Baronage* [S.], after mentioning that the 3d Baronet "was attainted for high treason," it is added (without comment) that "he was succeeded in his estate and titles by his brother, Sir Colin Mackenzie, 4th Baronet, of Coul." In Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.] it is stated (apparently without any foundation) that "the Act of attainder for high treason [whereby he, together with George, Earl Marischall [S.], William, Earl of Seaforth [S.], and others, was attainted], not extending in its purview to the other branches of his family, both the estate and the title devolved to his brother, Sir Colin Mackenzie, who was 4th Baronet, of Coul." It is remarked thereon (by J. Anderson, Writer to the Signet) that "This reasoning is inconclusive. There is no resignation of the title of Baronet, so that the limitation of the Patent (Paper Register, lib. 21), 16 Oct. 1673, to Kenneth Mackenzie and *the heirs male of his body* fell, with the attainder of *Sir John Mackenzie of Cowl*, in 1715, and though his brother (as heir male to Sir Alexander), under the entail of 1701, might be entitled to the *estate*, he could have *no right to the title of Baronet*, as established by the Act of Queen Anne regulating the treason laws of Scotland and England."

(b) Presuming (though there appears to be no good reason for such presumption) that the forfeiture of 1715 became void after the death s.p.m. of the attainted Baronet.

VI. 1792. SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, 1st s. and h., was in the East India Company's service, becoming finally Major General, and being Provincial Commander in Chief at Bengal, 1790-92; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in 1792. He *m.* at Leith, 30 April 1778, Katharine, da. of Robert RAMSAY, of Camno. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1796.

VII. 1796. SIR GEORGE STEUART MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 22 June 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in 1796; was Ensign General in the Royal Scottish Archers; F.R.S. and Vice-President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.(b) He *m.* firstly, 8 June 1802, Mary, 5th da. of Donald MACLEOD, of Geanies, co. Ross. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1835. He *m.* secondly, 27 Oct. 1836, Catharine, widow of John STREET, Capt. R.A., 2d da. of Sir Henry JARDINE, of Harwood, aged 68. He *d.* Oct. 1848. His widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1857.

VIII. 1848. SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; entered the East India Company's military service, 1824; Capt. Bengal Native Infantry, 1825; was at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and at the battle or Maharajpore (where his horse was killed under him), 29 Dec. 1843; served, as Dep. Judge Gen., with the Army at Gwalior; was in the first campaign (1845-46) on the Sutlej, retiring in 1851. He, who *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in Oct. 1848, obtained in 1855 the local rank of Major in the East Indies. He *d.* unm. 3 Jan. 1856, aged nearly 57, at Coul.

IX. 1856. SIR WILLIAM MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, br. of the full blood and h., *b.* 20 May 1806, at Coul; ed. at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; entered the Maritime Service of the East India Company in 1826, serving subsequently in the Bombay and China country Service; resided some time in New South Wales; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) 3 Jan. 1856. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1858, at Dublin, Agnes, 2d da. of Ross Thompson SMYTH, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry. He *d.* s.p. 21 Dec. 1868, at Coul house, aged 62. His widow *m.* Sep. 1881, BARON DI SAN FELICE, of Naples, and was living at Rome, 1904.

X. 1868. SIR ROBERT RAMSAY MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, br. of the full blood and h.; *b.* 21 July 1811; was sometime Treasurer and Premier of the Executive Council of the Colony of Queensland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 21 Dec. 1868. He *m.* 29 Sep. 1846, Louisa Alexandrina, da. of Richard JONES, of New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland, Member of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales and Treasurer of the Colony of Queensland. He *d.* 19 Sep. 1873, at 6 Atherstone Terrace, South Kensington, aged 62. His widow living 1904.

XI. 1873. SIR ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1673],(a) of Coul aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 May 1865; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 19 Sep. 1873. He *m.* 11 May 1901, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, 4th and yst. da. of Major Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm WARD, **K.C.M.G.**, Member of the Leg. Council of New South Wales, by Anne Sophia, da. of Robert CAMPBELL.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 43,189 acres in Ross-shire, valued at £5,214 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Coul House, near Dingwall, co. Ross.

(a) See p. 297, note "b."

(b) He was author of "*An Agricultural and Political Survey of Ross and Cromartyshire*," as well as of some scientific treatises.

COCHRANE:

cr. 1673;

afterwards, since 9 July 1758,

EARLS OF DUNDONALD [S.].

I. 1673. THE HON. SIR JOHN COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, 2d s. of William (COCHRANE), 1st EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.], by Eupheme, da. of Sir William SCOT, of Ardross, M.P. [S.] for Ayrshire, 1667, 1669-74, 1678 till void, and 1681-82, is said, but apparently in error, to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.] in 1673.[a] He was implicated in the rebellion of 1683, was "forfeited" 22 May 1685 (the forfeiture being subsequently remitted), and was living 1693, being suc. by the 1st s. (II), WILLIAM COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *d.* 1728, being suc. by his s. (III), CHARLES COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *d.* unm. 19 Sep. 1752, and was suc. by his next surv. br. (IV), LIEUT.-GEN. JAMES COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *d.* s.p. 29 June 1758, being suc. by his next br. (V), THOMAS COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who next month, 9 July 1758, suc. his distant cousin as 8th EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.]. None of these persons, however, appear to have assumed the title of Baronet, and the title, if ever promised, was apparently never confirmed. See full accounts of them in the Scot's Peerage, *sub* "Dundonald."

HAMILTON:

cr. 5 Nov. 1673;

dormant after 1701;

but reassumed, in 1816 or 1834;

afterwards, since 1889, STIRLING-HAMILTON.

I. 1673. "WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Preston," co. Haddington, 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas HAMILTON, of Preston and Fingalton, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir James HAMILTON, of Preston, was *b.* about 1645, suc. his father in 1672, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 5 Nov. 1673, with remainder, presumably, to heirs male whatsoever,[b] but no record of such creation exists in the Great Seal Register.[c] He *m.*, in 1670, Rachel, da. of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, of Cockburnspath. He, having alienated his estates to his brother-in-law, Sir James OSWALD, retired to Holland, and *d.* s.p.m.

II. 1690? to 1701 SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1673], br. and h. male; *b.* 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his brother. He *d.* unm. in 1701, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*, and so continued for above a century.[d]

(a) No mention of such creation is made in Milne's *List*, but in Beatson's *List* that of "COCHRANE OF OCHILTREE, now Earl of Dundonald," occurs under "1673."

(b) The devolution of this dignity on the brother of the grantee implies the remainder to have been to heirs male whatsoever.

(c) The creation is also omitted in Milne's *List*.

(d) No mention of it is made in Playfair's *Baronetage* of 1811, when probably it was considered as extinct.

The right to the title, according to the service of a Scotch Jury in 1816, was as under—

III. 1701. SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1673],[a] of Airdrie, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Gavin HAMILTON, of the same, by Jane, da. of Robert MONTGOMERY, of Hazlehead, which Gavin (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1681), was s. of John HAMILTON, of Airdrie (*b.* 1569), s. of Gavin HAMILTON, of the same (*d.* 1591), s. of John HAMILTON, also of Airdrie (slain at Flodden, 9 Sep. 1513), who was yr. br. of Robert HAMILTON, of Preston (both being sons of Sir Robert HAMILTON, of Preston, living 1516), which Robert was father of Robert, the father of Sir David, father of George (*d.* 1608), all of Preston aforesaid, the said George having for his 3d s. Robert HAMILTON, of Newhaven, whose son, Sir Thomas HAMILTON, succeeded to the estates of Preston and Fingalton, and was father of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] (but not to the Preston estate), on the death of his cousin, the 2d Baronet in 1701, but did not assume the title. He *m.*, in or before 1681, Elizabeth, da. of William COCHRANE, of Rochsoles.

IV. 1720? WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Airdrie aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 6 March 1681; was ordained Minister of Bothwell, 28 Sep. 1709; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] on the death of his father, but did not assume the title. He *m.* in or before 1714, Margaret, da. and h. of John BOGLE, of Sandyhills. He *d.* 25 May 1749, aged 68. His widow *d.* 2 April 1773.

V. 1749. ROBERT HAMILTON, of Airdrie aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1714; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1749, but did not assume the title. He became involved in unfortunate speculations, which forced him to sell Airdrie and all that remained of the family estates. He *m.* in or before 1748, Mary, da. of John BAIRD, of Craigton. He *d.* 1756.

VI. 1756. WILLIAM HAMILTON, s. and h., *b.* 1748; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1756, but did not assume the title. He *d.* unm. in the same year.

VII. 1756. JOHN HAMILTON, br. and h., *b.* about 1750; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1756, but did not assume the title. He *d.* unm. in the West Indies, 1778.

VIII. 1778. ROBERT HAMILTON, br. and h., *b.* 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1778, but did not assume the title. He *d.* unm. at St. Helena, 8 June 1799, aged 45

IX. 1799, and 1816. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1673],[a] cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of William HAMILTON, Professor of Anatomy at the Univ. of Glasgow, by Elizabeth, da. of William STIRLING, of Drumpelier, which William HAMILTON (who *d.* 1793, aged 33) was s. and h. of Thomas HAMILTON, (also) Professor of Anatomy, as above (*d.* 1781, aged 53), yr. br. of the 5th and 4th s. of the 4th Baronet.[a] He was *b.* in Glasgow, 1788; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 7 May 1807, aged 19; 1st Class (Classics), 1810; B.A., 1811; M.A., 1814; Advocate [S.], 1813; Professor of logic and metaphysics at the Univ. of Edinburgh 1836, till death in 1856. He, who had *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 8 June 1799, but who did not assume the title till many years later, was in 1816 served by a Jury before the Sheriff of Edinburgh, heir male to the 2d Baronet (who *d.* 1701), and, consequently, though apparently not till 1834,[b] *assumed the Baronetcy.* He *m.* in 1829, his cousin, Janet, da. of Hubert MARSHALL. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 6 May 1856, aged 68. His widow *d.* there, at 16 Great King street, 24 Dec. 1877.

(a) According to the service in Edinburgh, 1816.
(b) Debrett's *Baronetage* [1900].

X. 1856. SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, *afterwards*, since 1889, STIRLING-HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1673],([a]) 1st s. and h.,([b]) *b.* 17 Sep. 1830, at Edinburg; ed. there and at Addiscombe; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1856;([a]) was an officer in the Bengal Artillery; Engineer in Peshawar Valley, 1855-57, being severely wounded in one of the frontier expeditions in those years; was also wounded in the Indian Mutiny campaign, 1857 (medal with clasp); Capt. R.A., 1866; Major, R.H.A., 1872, and Lieut.-Col. 1875; was in command of the R.A., western district, 1881-85, becoming, finally, 1889, Lieut.-Gen. and Gen. and Col. Commandant 1895. By deed poll in 1889 he assumed the name of STIRLING, before that of HAMILTON. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, at Peshawar, Eliza Marcia, 1st da. of Major Gen. BARR, Royal Horse Artillery.

ERSKINE:
cr. 3 July 1674;
but the patent never passed,
nor was the title ever assumed.

I. 1674. JOHN ERSKINE, of Balgonie, had the royal warrant dat. 3 July 1674, at Hampton Court, to be *cr. a Baronet* [S.] with rem. to heirs male of the body, but the patent never passed the Great Seal, nor was the title ever assumed.([c])

SINCLAIR, *or* ST. CLAIR:([d])
an alleged creation, probably about 1675;([e])
existing about 1780.

I. 1675? JAMES SINCLAIR, *or* ST. CLAIR,([f]) of Kinnaird, co. Fife (an estate which he purchased of the Balfour family, 5 Sep. 1675), and of Auldbar, co. Forfar (which he purchased about 1650, and sold, in portions, between 1670 and 1678), is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.] probably about 1675.([e]) He *m.* Isabel BALFOUR, possibly a da. of Sir James BALFOUR, 1st Baronet [S. 1633], Lyon King of Arms, by his 3d wife, Margaret, da. of Sir James ARNOT. He *d.* in or shortly before 1702.

([a]) According to the service in Edinburgh, 1816.

([b]) His yr. br. Thomas Hamilton, an officer in the Army, was author of *Annals of the Peninsular Campaign*, and other works. He *d.* s.p. 27 Aug. 1875.

([c]) "I have seen the authentic registration of a signature under the hand of Charles II, '*given at His Majesties honour at Hampton Court*,' the 3d of July 1674, and countersigned by the Duke of Lauderdale, the Sec. of State, for a patent of the dignity of a Knight Baronet to John Erskine, of Balgonie, and the heirs male of his body. It did not pass the Great Seal, and the disponee therefore did not take the dignity. In 1689 and 1690 (Acts of Parl., vol. ix, pp. 29-140) he still figures as '*John Erskine, of Balgonie*,' nor can the Baronetcy be proved to have vested in his family, who continued at least till 1764." [Riddell's *Law in Scottish Peerages*, 1842, vol. i, pp. 66-67].

([d]) The information in this article is chiefly from the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86.

([e]) Not only is the date of creation unknown, but the actual existence of this Baronetcy is very doubtful.

([f]) There is no certainty as to his parentage, but in all probability he was one of the three children (under age at their mother's death, 19 July 1645) of James Sinclair (2d s. of Sir John Sinclair, 1st Baronet [S. 1636] of Stevenson), by Jean, da. of Sir James Durham, of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, afterwards 2d wife to Sir James Balfour, Lyon King of Arms.

II. 1702? SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, *or* ST. CLAIR, Baronet [S. 1675?], of Kinnaird aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir, 22 Sep. 1702, in the Barony of Kinnaird. This he sold, 24 Jan. 1726. He *m.* Margaret CRAWFORD. He *d.* 1726.

III. 1726. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, *or* ST. CLAIR, Baronet [S. 1675?], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir general, 10 Nov. 1726; entered the army, serving on the continent and in Minorca; Major, 7 Oct. 1754; Quarter-Master Gen. in America, with local rank of Lieut.-Col. He *m.*, 17 March 1762, at Burlington, Elizabeth, da. of John MOLAND, *or* MORDAN, an eminent lawyer, at Philadelphia. He *d.* at Bolville, 26 Nov. or 25 Dec. 1767, and was *bur.* in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown. Will pr. 1769. His widow *m.* 14 March 1769, Lieut.-Col. Dudley TEMPLER, 25th Foot, and *d.* in London, 29 Oct. 1783.

IV. 1767. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, *or* ST. CLAIR, Baronet [S. 1675?], s. and h., *b.* 1763; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, when an infant, in Nov. or Dec. 1767. He *m.* [—],[a] da. of Sir William ERSKINE, 1st Baronet [1791], of Torry, by Frances, da. of James MORAY, of Abercairny. Nothing further is known of him or of his successors, if any.

HOME, *or* HUME:[b]

cr. between 1672 and 1678;

ex. (apparently) 1 Jan. 1788.

I. 1672-78. SIR ALEXANDER HOME, *or* HUME, Knt., of Renton, in the parish of Coldingham, co. Berwick, 1st s. and h.[c] of Sir John HOME, *or* HUME, of the same, sometime (1663-71) a Lord of Session and Lord Justice Clerk, by Margaret, da. of (whose issue became heir to) the Hon. John STEWART, Commendator of Coldingham (2d s. of Francis, 1st Earl of BOTHWELL [S.]), suc. his father in 1671, to whom, being then a Knight, he was served heir special in Northfields and Fewlls, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, between 1672 and 1678, there being, however, no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register, and no date being assigned to it in Milne's *List*, where, however, it is noted that he "gets his arms as Barronet out of the Lyon office." He was served, 2 June 1690, heir. gen. of his father, and heir spec. in the Barony of Renton, the office of Forester, etc. He was, however, nearly ruined by his yr. br., Sir Patrick HOME, 1st Baronet [S. 1697], of Lumsden, who (wrongfully) held from him the estate of Renton, and whom, in 1685, he accused of forgery. He *m.* Agnes, or Margaret, da. of Sir William SCOT, of Clerkington, from whom he was afterwards separated. He *d.* 28 May 1698.

II. 1698. SIR ROBERT HOME, *or* HUME, Baronet [S. 1672-78], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 May 1698, and was, on 14 July following, served heir male and of provision general. He *m.* Jean, da. of William DALMAHOY, of Ravelrig. He was living 1716, but *d.* before March 1733.

(a) Probably Magdalen, yst da., *b.* 24 Feb. 1787. See Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* [S.], vol. i, p. 274, where she is the only da. whose marriage or death is not given.

(b) Much of the information in this article was supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86.

(c) The 2d son, Sir Patrick Home, *or* Hume, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 31 Dec. 1697, as of Lumsden.

III. 1730? SIR ALEXANDER HOME, *or* HUME, Baronet [S. 1672-78], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father, to whom he had service as heir gen., 9 March 1733. He *d.* s.p. in Edinburgh, 17 Feb. 1737, and was *bur.* at Coldingham.

IV. 1737, to 1788. SIR JOHN HOME, *or* HUME, Baronet [S. 1672-78], of Renton aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1737, and was served heir gen. of his br., 28 Nov. 1738, and heir male of provision gen. to his father, 3 Nov. 1739. He was an unsuccessful claimant for the *Earldom of Dunbar* [S.], *cr.* 1605. He *d.* s.p. 1 Jan. 1788, when the *Baronetcy* became (apparently) *extinct.*[a]

CARMICHAEL:[b]

cr., apparently, about 1676;[c]

afterwards, 1727-38, CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE;

ex. or *dormant*, July 1738.

I. 1676? THE HON. SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL, of Bonington, co. Lanark, 5th and yst. s. of James (CARMICHAEL), 1st LORD CARMICHAEL [S.], by Agnes, da. of William WILKIE, of Foulden, was *Knighted* at Oatlands, Surrey, 2 July 1632; was executor to his yr. br., Capt. the Hon. John CARMICHAEL, in 1644; was a Col. in the Army of Charles II at Dunbar, in 1650, and having purchased probably about 1676,[d] a blank warrant for a Baronetcy, for £100,[e] was apparently "at once recognised as a Baronet,"[f] as, undoubtedly, his son was, though there is no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register or apparently elsewhere, and neither pedigree nor arms are recorded. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir John GRIERSON, of Lag. She *d.* before 27 July 1665.[g] He *d.* in or shortly before 1681.

---

[a] The Coldingham estate devolved on his cousin, Sir Alexander Stirling, 4th Baronet [S. 1666], of Glorat, s. and h. of John Stirling, by Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Alexander Home, *or* Hume, the 1st Baronet.

[b] The information in this article is chiefly from the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86.

[c] The date of 4 Dec. 1632 is sometimes (though on what ground is unknown) given as that of this creation, but is probably erroneous. See note "d" below.

[d] See note "c" above. The seven sons of the Duchess of Hamilton (who obtained this warrant for their tutor, [see note "e" below]), were born between 1658 and 1673.

[e] "Mr. John Bannatine, Minister of Lanark, having taken charge of the sons of the Duchess of Hamilton, her Grace procured for him a warrant of this nature [*i.e.*, a blank warrant, to be sold by the recipient, for nominating the purchaser a Baronet], which he sold for £100 to his parishioner, CARMICHAEL OF BONINGTON, who was at once recognised as a Baronet. The title was held without dispute by his descendants till they became extinct in the male line on the death of Sir William Carmichael-Baillie, of Lamington and Bonington, in July 1738." [*Notes on the traffic in Baronetcies*, by "S***" (*i.e.*, R. R. Stodart), see note "b" above]. *Genealogist*, Orig. Series, vol. iii, p. 66.

[f] See note "e" above, but the writer thereof subsequently conjectured that the warrant "acquired validity by Crown ratification or recognition *in the person of the son* of the purchaser, who *himself* is always styled a Knight." Such designation, however, is frequently at this period applied to a Baronet. The date of the evolution of the warrant into a recognised Baronetcy is not clear, but the fact is certain. See vol. ii, p. 452, notes "a" and "b" (under "Turing") for some similar cases.

[g] At that date her eldest son, James Carmichael (who *d.* v.p. and s.p.) was (in her right) served heir to her aunt Jane, da. of Sir John Grierson.

II. 1681? SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1676?], of Bonington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (which, however, he may possibly not have assumed till a somewhat later date) on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir general, 5 Nov. 1681. He *m.* 15 May 1684, at Edinburgh, Henrietta, 3d da. of James (JOHNSTONE), 1st EARL OF ANNANDALE [S.], by Henrietta, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS [S.]. She was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1689, at Carmichael. He was *bur.* there 28 Jan. 1691, being styled "Baronet" in his funeral entry at the Lyon office and having the badge thereof in his arms.

III. 1691. Jan. SIR WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1676?], of Bonington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1691; *d.* unm. 5 June following, five months after his father.

IV. 1691. June. SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1676?], of Bonington, br. and h., *b.* about 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his brother, and was, 20 June 1691, served heir gen. of his father, Sir John CARMICHAEL, "Baronet," and of his grandfather, Sir James CARMICHAEL, "Knight,"(a) being served heir special of his father, 12 April 1692, in the Barony of Thankerton, co. Lanark. He was M.P. for Linlithgow burghs, 1713-15, and for Linlithgowshire, till unseated on petition, 8 April 1714. He *m.* (contract 7 Jan. 1715) Margaret, 1st of the two daughters and coheirs of William MAXWELL, *otherwise* BAILLIE, of Lamington, co. Lanark, by his 2d wife, Henrietta, da. of William (LINDSAY), EARL OF CRAWFORD AND LINDSAY [S.]. She, who was *b.* 1696, suc. her father in all his lands, 27 Dec. 1725, and took the name of BAILLIE. He *d.* in Edinburgh, 16 July 1727, aged 37, and was *bur.* at Lamington. His widow (*Lady Carmichael-Baillie*, the heiress of Lamington) *d.* 14 Sep. 1759, aged 63, at Edinburgh.

V. 1727, to 1738. SIR WILLIAM CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE, Baronet [S. 1676?], of Bonington aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1727; was served heir special of his father, 7 Feb. 1732, and again 15 Feb. 1733, in the Baronies of Thankerton above-named, Blackburn, co. Linlithgow, Craigend, co. Fife, etc. He appears to have assumed his mother's surname in expectation of inheriting the Baillie estates. He *d.*, however, in her lifetime, unm., July 1738, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.(b)

(a) See p. 303, note "f."

(b) Henrietta, his sister and heir, *m.* 17 Oct. 1741, as his 1st wife, Robert Dundas, of Arniston, Lord President of the Court of Session, and *d.* in her mother's lifetime, 13 May 1755, leaving issue one son William, who took the name of Baillie in lieu of Dundas on succeeding to the estate of Lamington, on his grandmother's death in Sep. 1759. He *d.* unm. and a minor soon afterwards 17 June 1760, and was suc. in his estates by Elizabeth, his elder sister, who *m.* 6 Sep. 1762, Admiral Sir John Lockhart-Ross, 6th Baronet [S. 1672], whose granddaughter, Matilda (1st da. but not coheir of the 7th Baronet), *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, Admiral Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., and took the name of Wishart. She *d.* 4 Sep. 1819, leaving a son and heir Alexander Dundas Ross Cochrane-Wishart-Baillie (*b.* 24 Nov. 1816), who, having inherited the Lamington estate, was *cr.* 3 May 1880, Baron Lamington.

MURRAY :[a]

cr. 2 July 1676 ;

afterwards, from about 1703, HEPBURN-MURRAY ;

ex. about 1774.

I. 1676. "THOMAS MURRAY, of Glendoick," co. Perth, 2d s. of Sir Thomas MURRAY,[b] of Woodend in that county, sometime Sheriff thereof (*d.* 1606), was admitted an Advocate, 1661 ; had charter of the Barony of Glendoick, 2 Feb. 1672 ; was a Lord of Session, 18 May 1674, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 July 1676, with rem. to heirs male of the body ; was Lord Clerk Register, 1 Nov. 1677, but was deprived of all office in 1680.[c] He *m.* Barbara, 1st da. and coheir of the Rev. Thomas HEPBURN, of Blackcastle, Minister of Oldhamstocks. He *d.* 1684.

II. 1684. SIR THOMAS MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1676], of Glendoick 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1684. He *d.* Dec. 1701.

III. 1701. SIR JOHN MURRAY, *afterwards* HEPBURN-MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1676], of Glendoick, and afterwards of Blackcastle aforesaid, br. and h. ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1701 ; admitted an Advocate, 1702 ; suc. to the estate of Blackcastle on the death s.p. in or before 1703, of his maternal aunt, Margaret, widow of (her cousin) Sir Patrick HEPBURN, when he assumed the name of HEPBURN before that of MURRAY. He *m.* 23 July 1703, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Patrick MURRAY, 2d Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre, by Margaret, da. of Mungo HALDANE, of Gleneagles. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1714. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1766.

IV. 1714. SIR PATRICK HEPBURN-MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1676], of Glendoick and Blackcastle aforesaid, and afterwards of Balmanno, co. Perth, only s. and h., *bap.* 2 Nov. 1706 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1714 ; was a Captain in Cochrane's Marines. He, presumably (or possibly his father), suc. to the estate of Balmanno on the death s.p. of his uncle, Anthony MURRAY, Merchant, of Edinburgh, by whom it had been purchased. He sold the estate of Glendoick. He *m.*, 14 Nov. 1751, Anne, 1st da. of Alexander HAY, of Drummelzier, co. Peebles. He *d.* 5 April 1756, at Balmanno. Admon. 5 May 1770. His widow *m.* 7 Oct. 1762, Archibald STIRLING, of Keir, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1807.

V. 1756, to 1774 ? SIR ALEXANDER HEPBURN-MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1676], of Balmanno and Blackcastle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 Dec. 1754 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1756. Was an officer in the army. He *d.* unm., being slain in America, about 1774, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d]

(a) The information in this article was chiefly supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86.

(b) This Thomas was s. and h. of Alexander Murray, of Woodend, s. and. h. of Patrick Murray, Chamberlain of Inchaffray, who acquired the estate of Woodend, and *d.* in 1590. He was 2d s. of Anthony Murray, of Dollerie (living 1554), who was 2d s. of David Murray, of Ochtertyre, co. Perth.

(c) The occasion was the fall from power of the well known Duke of Lauderdale [S.], whose wife, *suo jure* Countess of Dysart [S.], was the Baronet's distant cousin and patroness.

(d) Of his two sisters and coheirs (1) Anne *m.* John Stirling, of Craigbarnet, co. Stirling, and *d.* s.p., (2) Mary, who inherited Balmanno and Blackcastle, *m.* 30 May 1777, her cousin, Col. John Belshes, of Invermay, who took the additional name of Hepburn. They registered arms in 1804, and left a son and h., Alexander Hepburn-Murray-Belshes, who sold the estate of Blackcastle about 1825. He *d.* unm. about 1864, when the estates of Balmanno and Invermay devolved on his cousin, Sir John Stuart Forbes, *afterwards* Hepburn-Forbes, 8th Baronet [S. 1626], of Pitsligo, descended from his paternal great aunt, Emilia (da. of the 1st Baronet), wife of Alexander Belshes, of Invermay.

DICK:

cr. 2 March 1677;

ex. 1728.

I. 1677, to 1728. "JAMES DICK, of Prestonfield," *or* Priestfield, co. Midlothian, yr. s. of Alexander DICK,[a] of Heugh, in East Lothian (*d.* 1663, being 4th s. of the well known and opulent Sir William DICK, of Braid, sometime, 1638-39, Provost of Edinburgh, by Helen (*m.* 1641), da. of Sir James ROCHEAD, 1st Baronet [S. 1704], of Innerleith, was *b.* about 1644, acquired considerable wealth as a merchant in Edinburgh, purchased the estate of Prestonfield (where, in 1687, he built the mansion) and Corstorphine, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 March 1677, with, presumably, rem. to heirs male of the body.[b] He was M.P. [S.] for Edinburgh, 1681-82, and Lord Provost of that city, 1682-83. In 1682, he was one of the few who were saved (with the Duke of York, whom he was accompanying from London) in the wreck of the "Gloucester" frigate.[c] Having no surviving male issue, he was again *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 22 March 1707, with a spec. rem. in favour of the male issue of his only surviving da. He *m.* Anne, da. of William PATERSON, a yr. s. of the house of Dunmure. She *d.* 1710. He *d.* s.p.m. at Prestonfield, 15 Nov. 1728 in his 85th year, when the *Baronetcy* of 1707 *devolved according to the spec. rem.*, but the *Baronetcy* of 1677 became *extinct.*

GILMOUR:

cr. 1 Feb. 1678;

ex. 27 Dec. 1792.

I. 1678. "ALEXANDER GILMOUR, of Craigmiller," co. Edinburgh, s. and h. of Sir John GILMOUR, of the same, sometime (1661-70) Lord President of the Court of Session, and P.C. [S.] by his 3d wife Margaret, da. of Sir Alexander MURRAY, 2d Baronet [S. 1628], of Blackbarony, was *bap.* 6 Dec. 1657, at Edinburgh, served heir gen. of his father, 26 Sep. 1671, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 1 Feb. 1678, with rem. to heirs male of the body. Though the patent was recorded in the Great Seal Register he did not apparently assume the title till about twelve years later. He was M.P. [S.] for co. Edinburgh, 1690—1702. He *m.* Grizel, da. of George (ROSS), 11th LORD ROSS OF HALKHEAD [S.], by his 1st wife, Grizel, da. of William (COCHRANE), 1st EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.] He *d.* 29 Oct. 1731, aged 74. His widow *d.* at Inch, 10 June 1732.

II. 1731. SIR CHARLES GILMOUR, Baronet [S. 1678], of Craigmiller aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1731; M.P. for co. Edinburgh (two Parls.) 1737-47; Paymaster of the Board of Works, 1742; Commissioner for trade and plantation, 1747 till death in 1751. He *m.* March 1733, Jean, da. of Sir Robert SINCLAIR, 3d Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus, by Christian, da. of Adam COCKBURN, of Ormiston, Lord Justice Clerk. He *d.* at Montpelier, in France, 9 Aug. 1750. His widow *d.* in London, 1 Feb. 1782.

III. 1750, to 1792. SIR ALEXANDER GILMOUR, Baronet [S. 1678], of Craigmiller aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Aug. 1750, and had service to his father, 4 April 1752. In 1754 he claimed, unsuccessfully, the estate of Balnagowan on the death of his cousin William (ROSS), 14th and last LORD ROSS OF

(a) See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. viii, pp. 257-269, for a good account of this family.

(b) The creation is not given in Milne's *List*, and is apparently not entered on the Great Seal Register.

(c) His long and interesting letter, dat. 9 May 1682, as to this escape is given n Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811].

HALKHEAD [S.]. He was an officer in the Foot Guards; was one of the Clerk Comptrollers of the Board of Green Cloth, 1765; M.P. for co Edinburgh (three Parls.), 1761-74. He *m.* [—]. She *d.* Jan. 1780. He *d.* s.p. in France, 27 Dec. 1792, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a)

CAMPBELL:(b)

cr. 23 March 1679;

ex. 5 July 1752.

I. 1679. "COLIN(c) CAMPBELL, of Ardkinglass," co. Argyll, s. and h. of James CAMPBELL, of the same, M.P. [S.] for Argyllshire, 1646-49, by Mary, da. of Sir Robert CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, co. Perth, was *b.* probably about 1640, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 23 March 1679, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was imprisoned in 1684 on (apparently unfounded) suspicion of high treason, and was afterwards M.P. [S.] for Argyllshire 1693-1702. He *m.* Helen, da. of Sir Patrick MAXWELL, of Newark. He *d.* April 1709.

II. 1709, to 1752. SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1679], of Ardkinglass aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1666; was v.p., M.P. [S.] for Argyllshire, 1702-07, and M.P. thereof [G.B.] (seven Parls.), 1707-34, and for Stirlingshire, 1734-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1709, and was served heir to his father, 2 Feb. 1711. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, heiress of Gargunnock, co. Stirling, da. and coheir of Adam CAMPBELL, of Gargunnock aforesaid. By her he had nine children. He *m.* secondly (contract 23 Aug. 1731), Anne, widow of Col. John BLACKADER, da. of John CALLANDER, of Craigforth. By her he had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(d) 5 July 1752, at Gargunnock, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

CLERK:

cr. 24 March 1679.

I. 1679. "JOHN CLERK, of Penicuick,"(e) co. Edinburgh, 1st s. and h. of John CLERK, of the same (who was *b.* at Fettercairn, 22 Dec. 1611, settled in Paris, 1634, and having acquired a large fortune, purchased the Barony of Penicuick in 1646), by Mary, da. of Sir William GRAY, of

---

(a) His aunt, Helen, da. of the 1st Baronet, *m.* William Little, *formerly* Ranken, of Over Liberton, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1758, leaving Grizel, her only da. and h., who was ancestress of the family of Little, *afterwards* Little-Gilmour, of Craigmiller.

(b) There is a good account of this family by "A.W.G.B.," in *N. and Q.*, 9th S., viii, 106.

(c) Called (erroneously) "James" in Miege's *List.*

(d) His only son was drowned when a boy. Of his eight daughters, by his 1st wife, (1) Jane, the eldest, *m.* John Macnaughton, of Dunderawe, and had one son, who also was drowned in boyhood; (2) Helen *m.* Sir James Livingstone, 2d Baronet [S. 1685], who *d.* 2 May 1771, being mother of Sir James Livingston, afterwards Sir James Campbell, 3d Baronet [S. 1685], who took the name of Campbell on succeeding to the estate of Ardkinglass and *d.* 21 Nov. 1688, leaving a son and h., Sir Alexander Campbell, 4th Baronet [S. 1685], who *d.* s.p. 1810, when the *Baronetcy* of 1685, became *extinct.* Mary, aunt of this last, and da. of the 2d Baronet, *m.* John Callander, of Craigforth, and was great grandmother of John Henry Callander, M.P. for Argyllshire, 1833-34, who inherited the estate of Ardinglass. 19 Sep.

(e) See "Memoirs of Clerk of Penicuick," one of the publications of the *Scottish History Society*, for many particulars as to the earlier Baronets of this family.

Pittendrum, suc. his father in 1674, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 24 March 1679, with rem to heirs male of the body. He was M.P. [S.] for Edinburghshire, 1690-1702, and purchased in 1700 the lands and Barony of Lasswade. He *m.* firstly, 1674, Elizabeth, da. of Henry HENDERSON, of Elrington, and had by her six children. He *m.* secondly, Christian, da. of the Rev. James KIRKPATRICK, and had eight more children by her. He *d.* 1722.

II. 1722. SIR JOHN CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuick aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; was *b.* 8 Nov. 1676; admitted an Advocate, 20 July 1700; was v.p. M.P. [S]. for Withorn, 1702-07, being also M.P. [G.B.] thereof, 1707-08, having been one of the Commissioners for the Union; was a Baron of the Exchequer [S.], 1707 till death in 1755; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1722; F.S.A., 1725; F.R.S., 1728, being an antiquary of some note. He *m.* firstly, 23 Feb. 1701, Margaret, 1st da. of Alexander (STEWART), 3d EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.], by Mary, da. of James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. She *d.* in childbirth,[a] 26 Dec. 1701. He *m.* secondly, 15 Nov. 1709, Janet, 5th da. of Sir John INGLIS, 2d Baronet [S. 1687], of Cramond, by Anne, da. of Adam COCKBURN, of Ormiston, Lord Justice Clerk. By her he had thirteen children. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1755. His widow *d.* 29 Jan. 1760.

III. 1755. SIR JAMES CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuick aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife; *b.* probably about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Oct. 1755, and enlarged the mansion of Penicuick. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. John Cleghorn, minister of Wemyss. He *d.* s.p. 6 Feb. 1783.

IV. 1783. SIR GEORGE CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuick aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.; was a Commissioner of the Customs, and a Remembrancer in the Exchequer; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1783. He *m.* Dorothea, da. and h. of his paternal uncle, William CLERK-MAXWELL, *formerly* CLERK, by Agnes MAXWELL, heiress of Middleby, co. Dumfries. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1784. Admon. April 1796. His widow *d.* 28 Dec. 1793.

V. 1784. SIR JOHN CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuick aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1784. He *m.* Rose Mary, da. of Joseph DACRE-APPLEBY, of Kirklington, co. Cumberland, by Catharine, da. of Sir George FLEMING, 2d Baronet [1705], Bishop of Carlisle. He *d.* s.p. 1798.[b]

VI. 1798. SIR GEORGE CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuick *or* Penicuik aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of James CLERK, an officer of the East India Company, by Janet (*m.* 18 Oct. 1786), da. of George IRVING, of Newton, which James, who *d.* 1793, was 3d s. of the 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 1787, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1798; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 21 Jan. 1806, aged 18, being *cr.* D.C.L., 5 July 1810; M.P. for Edinburghshire (three Parls.) 1811-20; for Stamford, 1838-47, and for Dover, 1847-52; F.R.S., 1819; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1819-27 and 1828-30, being one of the Council to the Lord High Admiral, 1827-28; Under-Secretary of Home Department, 1830-35; Secretary to the Treasury, 1841; P.C., 1845; Master of the Mint and V.P. of Board of Trade, 1845-46. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, Maria Anne, 2d da. of Ewan LAW, of Horsted place, Sussex, by Henrietta Sarah, da. of William MARKHAM, Archbishop of York. She *d.* 7 Sep. 1866, at 118 Eaton square, Pimlico. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, at Penicuik house, in his 81st year.

(a) Her child, John Clerk, "a young gentleman of extraordinary qualifications" [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811], *d.* unm. and v.p. 1722.

(b) "Lady Clerke [possibly his relict], wife of Rev. Jos. Townsend, Rector of Pewsey," died June 1814.

VII. 1867. SIR JAMES CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuik aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 17 July 1812; Capt. Commandant of the 3d Midlothian Volunteers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1867. He *m.* 26 June 1851, Jane Calvert, 1st da. of Major-Gen. Mercer HENDERSON, C B. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1870, at Clifton, co. Gloucester, aged 58. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1895, at Penicuik house.

VIII. 1870. SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS CLERK, Baronet [S. 1679], of Penicuik aforesaid, *b.* in London 1852, ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 15 Oct. 1870, aged 18, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, a month later, 17 Nov. following; sometime, 1872-74, Lieut. 2d Life Guards; Lieut. Col. commanding 6th Vol. Batt. Royal Scots; served in the Transvaal War. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, at St. John's Church, Johnstone, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, 2d da. of Sir Robert John MILLIKIN-NAPIER, 9th Baronet [S. 1627], by Anne Salisbury Meliora, da. of John Ladeveze ADLERCRON.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 12,696 acres in Midlothian, and 500 in Peebleshire. *Total.*—13,196 acres, worth £8,993 a year, exclusive of £2,421 for mines. *Residence.*—Penicuik House, near Edinburgh.

DALMAHOY:[a]

cr. 17 Dec. 1679;

extinct 10 Oct. 1800.

I. 1679. "JOHN DALMAHOY, of that ilk," in Ratho', co. Edinburgh, s. and h. of Sir Alexander DALMAHOY,[b] of the same, by Marian, da. of James NISBET, of Dean, was *bap.* 20 Jan. 1637; was served heir to his grandfather Sir John DALMAHOY, in lands called Whelpside, in Currie, co. Edinburgh, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Dec. 1679, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, Lilias, da. of (—) ELPHINSTONE, of Quarrel, said to be a br. to LORD ELPHINSTONE [S.]. He *m.* secondly (—), but by her had no male issue.

II. 1700? SIR ALEXANDER DALMAHOY, Baronet [S. 1679], of Dalmahoy, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Alicia, da. of John PATERSON, Archbishop of Glasgow, by Margaret, da. of Henry WEMYSS, of Conland. She survived him, but was dead before 1741.

III. 1730? SIR ALEXANDER DALMAHOY, Baronet [S. 1679], of Dalmahoy aforesaid and of Blackness, co. Edinburgh, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, before 14 Feb. 1741, when he was served heir to his mother. He *m.*, before 5 March 1751, Elizabeth, da. of Walter CORNWALL, of Bonhard. She *d.* at Edinburgh, 26 March 1763. He *d.* 29 Oct. or 9 Nov. 1773.

IV. 1773. SIR ALEXANDER DALMAHOY, Baronet [S. 1679], of Dalmahoy aforesaid and of Carriden, near Linlithgow, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. or Nov. 1773; was an officer in the French Service;

(a) See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. v, p. 379-381, for a review of "*The family of Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, Ratho'*, co. Edinburgh, privately printed. London, royal 8vo, pp. 55. No date," Of that family the author, Mr. Falconer, was a descendant.

(b) Col. Thomas Dalmahoy, a yr. br. of this Sir Alexander, was of the Friary, near Guildford, was M.P. for that town, 1664-79, and was Master of the Buckhounds to Charles II. He *m.* 19 June 1655, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Elizabeth, Dow. Duchess of Hamilton [S.], who was *bur.* there 2 Sep. 1659. He *d.* s.p. 24 and was *bur.* 27 May 1682, at St. Martin's aforesaid. Will dat. 1681.

Knight of St. Louis, in France. He *d.* s.p. (presumably unm.), 4 Jan. 1800, at Appin House, co. Argyll.

V. 1800, Jan. to Oct. SIR JOHN HYDE DALMAHOY, Baronet [S. 1679], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Alexander DALMAHOY, of Walthamstow, Essex, and (after 1746) of Ludgate Hill, London, Chemist, by Elizabeth, da. of John BOARD, of Paxhill park, in Lindfield, Sussex, which Alexander (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1781) was s. of William DALMAHOY, yr. br. of the 3d and s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* about 1768; matric. at Oxford (Hertford Coll.), 28 May 1789, aged 21; B.A., 4 March 1794, and took Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1800. He *d.* a few months later, s.p., probably unm., 10 and was *bur.* 17 Oct. 1800, at Westerham, Kent, aged 32, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Dec. 1800.

BAIRD:

cr. 4 Feb. 1679/80;

ex. Sep. 1745.

I. 1680. "WILLIAM BAIRD, of Newbyth," co. Haddington, 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir John BAIRD, of the same, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Newbyth*, by Margaret, da. of Sir William HAY, of Linplum, was *b.* 12 Nov. 1654, and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 4 Feb. 1679/80, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was admitted an Advocate 31 July 1680, and suc. his father, in the family estate, 27 April 1698. He *m.* firstly, Helen, da. of Sir John GILMOUR, of Craigmiller, Lord President of the Court of Session. She *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 25 April 1701, at Liberton. He *m.* secondly, Mary, 3d da. of Henry (ST. CLAIR), LORD SINCLAIR [S.], by Grizell, da. of Sir James COCKBURN, of Cockburn. He *d.* at Edinburgh 17, and was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1737, at Liberton. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 22 Oct. 1756, aged about 70.

II. 1737, to 1745. SIR JOHN BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1680], of Newbyth aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 13 Oct. 1685; was M.P. for Edinburgshire, 1715-22, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1737. He *m.* Janet, da. of the Hon. Sir David DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1700] of Hailes, by Janet, da. of Sir James ROCHEAD. He *d.* s.p. Sep. 1745, aged nearly 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] His widow, who was *b.* 31 March 1698, *m.* General the Hon. Sir James ST. CLAIR, of Dysart (who *d.* there s.p. 30 Nov. 1762), and *d.* in London, 8 Jan. 1766, aged 68.

MAITLAND:

cr. 18 Nov. 1680;[b]

sometime, 1693-95, LAUDER;

afterwards, since 1695, EARLS OF LAUDERDALE [S.].

I. 1680. "JOHN MAITLAND, of Ravelrig," 2d s. of the Hon. Charles MAITLAND (afterwards [1682], 3d EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.]), by Elizabeth (*m.* 18 Nov. 1652), 2d da. and coheir (but heir to the estate)

---

[a] He entailed the Newbyth estate, 4 Aug. 1737, failing his own issue, on his father's first cousin, William Baird, of Edinburgh, Merchant (*d.* Sep. 1737), whose son, William Baird, succeeded thereto in 1745, and was father of Lieut.-General Sir David Baird, *cr. a Baronet*, 13 April 1809, whose successors are still (1904) owners thereof.

[b] See p. 288, note "c," under "Maitland," as to a Baronetcy [S.], supposed to have been conferred 12 March 1671/2, on the Hon. Charles Maitland (afterwards [1682] 3d Earl of Lauderdale [S.]), the father of the grantee of 18 Nov. 1680.

of Richard LAUDER, of Haltoun, co. Edinburgh, was *b.* probably about 1655, admitted an Advocate 30 July 1680, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 18 Nov. 1680, with rem. to heirs male of the body; was M.P. [S.] for Edinburghshire, 1685-86, 1689 (conv.) and 1689, till he *suc. to the peerage* [S.] in 1695; was a Lord of Session, 28 Nov. 1689, under the style of *Lord Ravelrig*, till his death in 1710; P.C. and Col. of the Edinburghshire Militia, 1689; assumed the designation of *Lauder*, of Haltoun, 1693, in lieu of that of *Maitland*, of Ravelrig. He *m.*, about 1680, Margaret, da. and h. of ALEXANDER (Cunningham), 10th EARL OF GLENCAIRN [S.], by Nicola, da. of Sir James STEWART. She was living when, by the death of his brother in 1695, he became 5th EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.], etc. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage*.

MAXWELL:

cr. 8 Jan. 1680/1.

I. 1681. "WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Monreith," co. Wigton, 2d s. of William MAXWELL, of the same (*d.* 1670), by Margaret (*m.* 1632), da. of John MACCULLOCH, of Myretoun, was *b.* probably about 1635; suc. his nephew, William MAXWELL (sometime 1667 and 1669-72; M.P. [S.] for Wigtonshire), in the estate of Monreith in 1679 (being retoured as his heir male of entail and provision, 2 June 1681), and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 8 Jan. 1680/1, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* firstly, Oct. 1685, Joanna, da. of Patrick MACDOUALL, of Logan. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas HAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1663], of Park, by Marion HAMILTON. He *d.* April 1709.

II. 1709. SIR ALEXANDER MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1709; was M.P. for the Wigton burghs, 1713-15. He *m.*, 29 Dec. 1711, Jean, 4th da. of Alexander (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.], by his 1st wife, Margaret (*m.* 1676), sister of John, 2d EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.], da. of William COCHRANE, *styled* LORD COCHRANE. He *d.* 23 May 1730. His widow *d.* 20 Feb. 1745, in Edinburgh.

III. 1730. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1601], of Monreith aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1730.[b] He *m.*, probably before 1750, Magdalen, da. of William BLAIR, *formerly* SCOTT, of Blair, by his 2d wife, Catharine, da. of Alexander TAIT, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1765. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 22 Aug. 1771.

IV. 1771. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1771. He *m.* in 1776, Catherine, da. and h. of Adam BLAIR, of Adamton, by Anne (maternal aunt of her husband), da. of the abovenamed William BLAIR, *formerly* SCOTT, of BLAIR. She *d.* 2 April 1798. He *d.* Feb. 1812, at Edinburgh.

V. 1812. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 March 1779; entered the army, and served as Lieut.-Col. of the 26th Foot (of which he raised a battalion) in Spain, losing his left arm at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809, and being wounded at the siege of Walcheren later in that year. He was M.P. for Wigtonshire (five Parls.), 1806-12 and 1822-30, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1812. He *m.* 23 April 1803, Catherine, yst da. of John FORDYCE, of Ayton, co. Berwick. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, at Monreith, in his 60th year. Will pr. Dec. 1838. His widow *d.* 19 July 1857, at Kilduff, in East Lothian, aged 76.

He retired s
after from the

(a) William Maxwell, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p. 1707, being drowned in the Firth.

(b) In Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) is an account of how he assisted in 1750 in the saving of the money and storage of a Spanish ship, wrecked near Kirkmedden.

VI. 1838. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 2 Oct. 1804; was sometime Capt. 14th Light Dragoons, but retired in 1844; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1838; Lieut.-Col. Galloway Rifles Militia, 1854-59. He *m.* 10 June 1833, Helenora, 3d and yst da. of Sir Michael SHAW-STEWART, 5th Baronet [S. 1667], by Catherine, da. of Sir William MAXWELL, 3d Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, at Bournemouth. He *d.* there 29 March 1877, aged 71.

VII. 1877. SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 8 Jan. 1845, at 14 Abercromby place, Edinburgh; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Dec. 1863, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1877; M.P. for Wigtonshire (six Parls.) since 1880; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1886-92, and "Conservative Whip," 1886-95; P.C., 1897; sometime Lieut.-Col. 3d Batt. Royal Scots Fusileers Militia; President of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries; LL.D.; F.R.S. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary, 1st da. of Henry FLETCHER-CAMPBELL, of Boquhan, co. Stirling.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 16,877 acres in co. Wigton, worth £15,569 a year.[a] *Seat.*—Monreith, near Whauphill, Wigtonshire.

STEWART, STEUART, *or* STUART:
cr. 23 Sep. 1681;
afterwards, 1701-35, EARL OF MORAY [S.];
ex. 7 Oct. 1735.

I. 1681, to 1735. THE HON. CHARLES STEWART, STEUART, *or* STUART, 2d s. of Alexander, 5th EARL OF MORAY [S.], by Emilia, da. of Sir William BALFOUR, of Pitcullo, was *b.* about 1665, and was v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 23 Sep. 1681, with rem. to heirs male of the body. On the death, s.p.m., of his elder br. James STEWART, *styled* LORD DOUNE, in 1685, he became 1st s. and h. ap. of his father, and as such was *styled* LORD DOUNE, and on the death of his father, 1 Nov. 1701, *suc. to the Peerage* as EARL OF MORAY [S.]. He *m.*, in or after 1695, his cousin, Anne, Dowager COUNTESS OF LAUDERDALE [S.], 2d da. of Archibald (CAMPBELL), 9th EARL OF ARGYLL [S.], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of James (STEWART), 4th EARL OF MORAY [S.]. She *d.* at Dunnibirsil, 18 Sep. or Dec. 1734, in her 76th year. Funeral entry in Lyon office. He *d.* there s.p., 7 Oct. 1735, also in his 76th year, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*, though the Earldom devolved on his br. and h. male.

MAXWELL:[b]
cr. 12 April, sealed 25 May 1682;[c]
afterwards, since 1865, STIRLING-MAXWELL.

I. 1682. "JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok," *or* Nether Pollok, co. Renfrew, 1st s. and h. of Sir George MAXWELL, of the same,[c] formerly of Auldhouse, in that county, by Annabella (*m.* Dec. 1646), da. of Sir Archibald STEWART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, was *b.* Jan. 1648, suc. his

---

[a] The following note is added in Bateman's *Great Landowners* [1883]:—"This property has been in this family since 1481."

[b] See an article on this Baronetcy in *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 545.

[c] According to Milne's *List* and Douglas's *Baronage* (p. 452), the date was 12 April 1682, and according to Chamberlayne's and Miege's *Lists* 12 Aug. 1682.

father in April 1677, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 12 April, sealed 25 May 1682,[a] with rem. to "aires male of his body,[b] bot ratified provydit to heirs of tailzee by ane new patent, dated 27 March 1707."[c] He was fined £93,600 Scots for refusing to take "the test," and imprisoned July 1683, but the fine was remitted at the Revolution, and he was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, 1689 [conv.] 1689-93, 1695-96, and 1698, till appointed Lord Justice Clerk, 6 Feb. 1699, an office he held till 1703. He had previously, 1695, been P.C., a Lord of the Treasury and Exchequer [S.], and, somewhat later, an ordinary Lord of Session under the designation of *Lord Pollok*. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow, 1691—1717. Having no issue and no brother, he executed a deed of entail, 1 Aug. 1718, of the estate and Baronetcy (in accordance with the patent of 27 March 1707) in favour of John MAXWELL (his successor) and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to the eldest heir female. He *m.* (contract 23 Feb. 1671), Marion, sister of Sir James STEWART, Lord Advocate, da. of Sir James STEWART, of Kirkfield. She *d.* 1706. He *d.* s.p.s. 4 July 1732, aged 84.

II. 1732. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, formerly of Blawerthill, cousin and heir male and heir of entail, being s. and h. of Zacharias MAXWELL, of Blawerthill aforesaid, and of Glasgow, Merchant, by Jean (*m.* 1671), da. of John MAXWELL, of Southbar, which Zacharias (who *d.* April 1698) was yr. br. of Sir George MAXWELL, father of the late Baronet, both being sons of the Rev. John MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, Rector of the University of Glasgow. He, who was *b.* 1686, suc. his father in April 1698, was admitted an Advocate, Nov. 1707, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 July 1732, as heir of entail of the late owner, under the spec. provision in the patent of 27 March 1707. He *m.* firstly, 8 April 1709, Anne, 3d and yst. da. of John (CARMICHAEL), 1st EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.], by Beatrix, da. of David (DRUMMOND) 3d LORD MADERTY [S.] She *d.* about 1720. He *m.* secondly, Aug. 1727, Barbara, da. of Walter STEWART, of Blairhall, Advocate, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert STEWART, of Pardovan. She was living March 1735. He *m.* thirdly, 27 Dec. 1739, Margaret, da. of John CALDWELL, of Caldwell, by Margaret, da. of Sir Walter STEWART, of Allanton. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1752, aged 66. His widow *d.* s.p. at Hamilton, 25 March 1758.

III. 1752. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 27 March 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1752. He *d.* unm., 14 Sep. 1758, aged 38.

IV. 1758. SIR WALTER MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 2d Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* 15 Feb. 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1758. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1760, Darcy, da. of Thomas BRISBANE, of Brisbane, by Isabel, da. of Thomas NICOLSON. He *d.* 29 April 1762, aged 30. His widow *d.* 2 July 1810.

V. 1762, April. SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 27 Nov. 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1762, and *d.* in infancy, 25 July following, aged 7 months.

(a) He suc. to that estate on the death (s.p. 1 Nov. 1647) of his distant cousin, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who had been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 25 Nov. 1630, and had entailed that estate on him in the event of his death without issue. See vol. ii, p. 384, note "d."

(b) In the petition for the grant of this Baronetcy, it was asked (though not granted) that "the title might be revived and a patent granted bearing precedence from the date of the former," *i.e.*, the Baronetcy [S.] *cr.* 25 Nov. 1630. See vol. ii, p. 384, note "a," and see also p. 312, note "b."

(c) Milne's *List*. The words of the patent are, "dicto domino Johanni et hæredibus masculis ex suo corpore, quibus deficientibus, aliis suis hæredibus talziæ quibuscumque, in ejus infeofamentis terrarum suarum et status contentis." See p. 312, note "b."

VI. 1762, July. Sir James Maxwell, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, uncle and h., being next br. of the whole blood to the 4th Baronet; *b.* 26 March 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 July 1762. He *m.* 3 Dec. 1764 (contract 19 and 23 Nov.), Frances, 2d da. of Robert Colhoun, of the island of St. Christophers. He *d.* 3 May 1785, aged 50. His widow *m.* in April 1786, Sir John Shaw-Stewart, 4th Baronet [S. 1667], who *d.* s.p. 7 Aug. 1813, and *d.* as his widow, at Glasgow, 21 March 1818.

VII. 1785. Sir John Maxwell, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Oct. 1768; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1785; was Master of the Renfrewshire and Lanarkshire Foxhounds; M.P. for Paisley, 1833-34. He *m.* in 1788, Hannah Anne, da. of Richard Gardiner, of Aldborough, Suffolk, and Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk, by Anne,[a] da. of Benjamin Bromhead, of Thurlsby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 21 July 1841. He *d.* 30 July 1844, aged 75, suddenly at Pollok House

VIII. 1844. Sir John Maxwell, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 12 May 1791; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 Oct. 1809, aged 18; was v.p., M.P. for Renfrewshire (three Parls.), 1818-30, and for Lanarkshire (two Parls.), 1833-37; Lt. Col. Renfrewshire Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1844. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, at Milverton, Matilda Harriet, 2d da. of Thomas (Bruce), 7th Earl of Elgin [S.], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of William Hamilton Nisbet. She, who was *b.* 23 Sep. 1802, *d.* 31 Aug. 1857, at Pollok. He *d.* s.p. 7 June 1865, at Pollok, aged 74, when the issue male of all the preceding Baronets appears to have become *extinct.*

IX. 1865. Sir William Stirling, *afterwards* (since 1866) Stirling-Maxwell, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, and of Keir, co. Perth, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Archibald Stirling, of Keir aforesaid, for twenty-five years a Planter in Jamaica (*d.* 9 April 1847, aged 77), by Elizabeth (*d.* 5 Sep. 1822), 2d and yst. sister[b] of the late and the only child that had issue of the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* at Kenmure, near Glasgow, 8 March 1818; admitted to Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1835; B.A., 1839; M.A., 1843; suc. to the estate of Keir on his father's death, 9 April 1847; was M.P. for Perthshire (four Parls.), 1852-68 and 1874 till death in 1878; Dean of Faculties at Glasgow Univ., 1857-60; LL.D. (Edinburgh), 1861; Rector of St. Andrew's Univ., Nov. 1862; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1865, as heir of entail under the deed of 1 Aug. 1718, executed by the 1st Baronet, but did not assume the title till March 1866, when he had obtained an opinion from as many as four Counsel in his favour as to his right thereto.[c] On this date also

---

[a] This Anne *d.* 17 Feb. 1802, in her 67th year. M.I. at St. Peter's Gowts, Lincoln.

[b] Her eldest sister, Harriet Anne, *d.* unm. and v.p. 18 Oct. 1841, aged 52.

[c] Sir William Fraser printed 50 copies of a statement of this right with the opinions of Counsel annexed. The following remarks on this succession were made by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86:—

"He was never served and never matriculated here [*i.e.*, at the Lyon office] as a Baronet, though he spoke and wrote about the step.

John [Maxwell] of Pollock was cr. a Baronet by patent dat. at Whitehall, 12 April 1682, with rem. to the heirs male of his body (Great Seal Reg.). Sir John, having no child and no brother, obtained upon his own resignation a renewed patent extending the limitation, failing heirs male of his body, to other heirs of entail whomsoever. (Kensington, 27 March 1707, Great Seal Reg.). The late Sir John [*i.e.*, the 8th Baronet], who died in 1865, was his heir male and heir under the deed of entail, 1 August 1718, which calls the eldest heir female to the succession, with a stringent clause as to the surname and arms of Maxwell, to be the principal name and [the] arms [to be] in the first quarter. So far, so good, [and] under this Mr. Stirling's right to the Baronetcy would be indisput-

he assumed the name of *Maxwell* in lieu of that of *Stirling*. He was Rector of the University of Edinburgh, 1872-74; LL.D. (Glasgow), 1873; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge), 1874; Chancellor of the University of Glasgow, 1875-78; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), 1876; **K.T.**, 9 Dec. 1876([a]); well known as an author of historical and other works,([b]) and as a collector of sixteenth century engravings. He *m.* firstly, 26 April 1865, at Paris, Anna Maria, 2d da. of David (LESLIE-MELVILLE), EARL OF LEVEN AND MELVILLE, [S.], by Elizabeth Anne, da. of Sir Archibald CAMPBELL, 2d Baronet [1808], of Succoth. She, who was *b.* Dec. 1826, *d.* 8 Dec. 1874 (from the effects of a burn on 21 Nov. previous), at Keir. He *m.* secondly, 1 March 1877 (by spec. lic., the bride being too ill to leave her bed), Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, widow of the Hon. George Chapple NORTON, Recorder of Guildford, 2d da. of Thomas SHERIDAN([c]), by Caroline Henrietta, da. of James CALLANDER, of Craigforth, *afterwards* James CAMPBELL, of Ardinglass. She, who was *b.* at 11, South Audley street, in 1808, *d.* 15 June 1877, at 10 Upper Grosvenor street (about three months after her marriage), and was *bur.* at Keir, aged about 69.([d]) He *d.* (seven months later) at Venice, of typhoid fever, 15 Jan. 1878, in his 60th year, and was *bur.* in Lecropt church.

X. 1878. SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 6 June 1866; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1894; sometime Assistant Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies; a Scottish University Commissioner, 1892; M.P. for Glasgow, 1895-1900; Hon. Col. 3d Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers. He *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Ann Christian, 1st da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace MAXWELL, 7th Baronet [S. 1681], of Monreith, by Mary, da. of Henry FLETCHER-CAMPBELL, of BOQUHAN, co. Stirling. She was *b.* 5 Sep. 1871.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, as held by the [then] late Baronet, consisted of 8,863 acres in co. Perth (worth £5,731 a year), 5,691 in co. Lanark (worth £8,741 a year), 4,773 in co. Renfrew (worth £13,012 a year), and 1,487 in co.

---

able, but Sir John Maxwell [the 8th Baronet] either did break this entail or tried to do so, or thought he had done so, for on 23 July 1863 he executed a new entail, as if he had been owner in fee of the entire estate, in favour of '*William Stirling, Esq., of Keir, my nephew, who as my heir at law (!) shall also have right to the Baronetcy held by me.*' [The said] heir '*to bear use and retain surname of Maxwell, as last or only surname, and the arms and designation of Maxwell of Pollock.*' Keir and Pollock never to be held by the same person. The deed is one of the longest and most involved I ever toiled through, and contains many provisions and burdens the estate to an extent quite incompatible with the maintenance of the 1718 entail. I leave you to draw your own conclusion. An absurd state of things might arise under the 1863 entail if the eldest son chooses Keir and Cadder of course retaining the Baronetcy [and] the second is [*i.e.*, should remain] Mr. Maxwell of Pollock."

([a]) He was the only Commoner who was a Knight of the Thistle since the revival of that Order by James II. in 1687.

([b]) *e.g.*, "Annals of the Artists of Spain" [1848], "The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V" [1852], "Don John of Austria" [1883]; etc.

([c]) A notice of the accomplished family of Sheridan is in *The Ancestor*, No. IX [April 1904].

([d]) She was one of three sisters noted for their beauty and cleverness, of whom the yst. was Jane Georgiana, Duchess of Somerset, who, as Lady Seymour, was the *Queen of Beauty* at the Eglinton tournament in 1839. The eldest, Helen Selina, Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye [I.] was perhaps the most clever and witty of the three, but the "Hon. Caroline Norton" (by which designation she was generally known), was a poetess of no mean power, and the authoress of *Stuart of Dunleath* and other works. She was separated from her first husband in 1840, who had failed in an action for *crim. con.*, tried 23 June 1836, against her and Viscount Melbourne.

Stirling (worth £2,370 a year). *Total.*—20,814 acres, worth £29,854 a year; exclusive of £4,389 for quarries and minerals. "These estates are to be divided between the present [*i.e.*, the 10th] Baronet and his younger brothers, both minors" [Bateman's *Great Landowners*, edit. 1883]. The yr. br. Archibald, *b.* 14 Sep. 1867, relinquished the name of Maxwell, on coming of age, and took that of Stirling only, on inheriting Keir and other estates of the Stirling family.

KENNEDY:

cr. 8 Dec. 1682;[a]

afterwards, 1759-92, EARLS OF CASSILLIS [S.];

ex. 18 Dec. 1792.

I. 1682. "ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, of Culzean," co. Ayr, s. and h. of JOHN KENNEDY, of the same (*d.* 1665), by Margaret, da. of John (HAMILTON), 1st LORD BARGENY [S.], which John was 1st s. and heir of Sir Alexander KENNEDY, of Culzean (*d.* Sep. 1652), 3d and yst. s. but eventually heir to the estate of the Hon. Sir Thomas KENNEDY, of Culzean aforesaid (*d.* 1611), 2d s. of Gilbert (KENNEDY), 3d EARL OF CASSILLIS [S.], suc. his father in 1665, being served heir to him, 17 April 1672, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 8 Dec. 1682, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.*, when a minor (probably before 1680), Elizabeth, 1st da. of David (LESLIE), 1st LORD NEWARK [S.], by Jean, da. of Sir John YORKE. She was living 4 March 1693. He *d.* 1710.

only before 1686

wayt co. York

II. 1710. SIR JOHN KENNEDY, Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1710, and was served heir to his father, 12 March 1711. He *m.* in London (contract, 15 March 1706), Jean DOUGLAS, of the family of DOUGLAS, of Mains, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* July 1742. His widow, by whom he had twelve sons and eight daughters, *d.* 1 Feb. 1767, at Craigbowie.

III. 1742. SIR JOHN KENNEDY, Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1742, and was served heir of his father 28 Feb. 1743. He *d.* unm., at Ayr, 10 April 1744.

IV. 1744. SIR THOMAS KENNEDY, Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.; was an officer in the Army, and served in Flanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1744. By the death, 7 Aug. 1759, of his distant cousin John (KENNEDY), 8th EARL OF CASSILLIS [S.], he became entitled to that dignity as heir male, and, though his claim was disputed by the heir general, it was confirmed to him by the House of Lords, 27 Jan. 1762, and he became accordingly EARL OF CASSILLIS AND LORD KENNEDY [S.]; was a REP. PEER [S.] 1774, and *d.* unm. at Culzean, 30 Nov. 1775. Will pr. March 1776.

V. 1775, to 1792. DAVID (KENNEDY), EARL OF CASSILLIS and LORD KENNEDY [S.], also a Baronet [S. 1682], only surv. br. and h., was in 1752 an Advocate, and was M.P. for Ayrshire, 1768-74. He *suc. to the Peerage and Baronetage*, 30 Nov. 1775; was a REP. PEER [S.] in three Parls., 1776-90. He *d.* of the gout at Culzean, unm., 18 Dec. 1792, when the issue male of the 1st Baronet, and the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, but the Peerage devolved on his 3d cousin and heir male, Archibald KENNEDY, great grandson of Alexander KENNEDY, of Craigoch, uncle of the 1st Baronet.

(a) According to Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], vol. i, p. 336, it was "16 Dec. 1682" (probably the date of the sealing) though in the same work [vol. i, p. 338] it is given (as in the text), "8 Dec. 1682."

BANNERMAN :([a])

cr. 28 Dec. 1682.

I. 1682. "ALEXANDER BANNERMAN OF ELSICK," co. Kincardine, s. and h. of Alexander BANNERMAN, of the same, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Alexander HAMILTON, of Easter Binning, co. Linlithgow, *suc.* his father between 1661 and 1670; registered arms about 1672,([b]) and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Dec. 1682, with rem. to heirs male of his body. This creation is said to have been "on account of his constant loyalty during the rebellion and of the heavy calamities he [but query if not *his father*] had suffered on that account." He again registered arms, but with the additions of supporters, March 1692. He *m.* (contract dat. 15 Feb. 1670) Margaret, 2d da. of Patrick SCOTT, of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, by Isabel, da. of Sir John MURRAY, of Blackbarony. He *d.* 11 April 1711.

II. 1711. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Elsick aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1711, and was, 26 March 1713, served heir gen. of his father, and heir spec. in Strachan, Findoun, etc. He *m.* Isabella, da. of Sir Donald MACDONALD, 3d Baronet [S. 1625], of Slate, by Mary, da. of Robert (DOUGLAS), 8th EARL OF MORTON [S.]. He *d.* Feb. 1742. His widow *d.* 13 June 1743.

III. 1742. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Elsick aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1742. He joined the Jacobite rising in 1745 and was present at the battle of Culloden, after which he fled to France. He *m.* Isabella, da. and h. of [—] TROTTER, with whom he acquired the estate of Horsley, or Harlesy, in Yorkshire. He *d.* at Paris, 1747.

IV. 1747. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Elsick aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1747, and was served heir gen. of his father, 9 March 1749. Being envolved in lawsuits and threatened with forfeiture under suspicion of complicity in the Jacobite rising of 1745, he, in 1756, sold the estate of Elsick to the Corporation of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1764, Elizabeth, da. of Marmaduke SEDGWICK, of co. York. He *d.* s.p.m., at Horsley aforesaid, 13 June 1770.

V. 1770. SIR EDWARD TROTTER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 June 1770; Major of the 36th Reg. of Foot in 1778. He *d.* unm. at Aberdeen, 1 Oct. 1796.

VI. 1796. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Kirkhill, co. Aberdeen, formerly ALEXANDER BURNETT, cousin and h., being s. and h. of Alexander BANNERMAN, of Aberdeen, merchant (*d.* 1782, aged 67), by Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas BURNETT, of Kirkhill aforesaid, which Alexander was s. and h. of Sir Patrick BANNERMAN, sometime (1715) Provost of Aberdeen (*d.* 1733), who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 22 Dec. 1741; was M.D. and Professor of Medicine of the Univ. of Aberdeen, and Physician in that city. On 16 April 1777 he was served heir of provision gen. to his grand uncle, Alexander BURNETT, of Kirkhill aforesaid, when he took the name of BURNETT in lieu of that of BANNERMAN. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1796, when he resumed his patronymic of BANNERMAN. He *m.* 1768, Mary, da. of James GORDON, of Banchory, by Mary, da. of [—] BUCHAN, of Auchmacoy. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1813, aged 72.

([a]) Much of the information in this article was kindly supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, sometime (1863-86) Lyon Clerk Depute.

([b]) This is the first appearance of what is often called "the ancient coat of the family." It is to be noted that this is not the same family as that of Bannerman of Watertown. See note "a" above.

VII. 1813. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Kirkhill aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a], *b.* 19 Dec. 1769; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1813. He *m.* 1800, Rachel, da. of John IRVING, of Auchmunziel. He *d.* s.p., 31 May 1840, at Aberdeen, aged 70. Will pr. Dec. 1840. His widow, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1779, *d.* 13 Nov. 1847.

VIII. 1840. SIR CHARLES BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Kirkhill abovenamed, and of Crimmonmogate, co. Aberdeen,[b] br. and h., *b.* 18 Aug. 1782, was sometime a manufacturer in Aberdeen; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 May 1840. He *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, 3d da. of his uncle, Charles BANNERMAN, an advocate in Aberdeen, by Margaret, da. of Patrick WILSON, of Finzeauch. She *d.* 1838. He *d.* 18 June 1851, aged 68. Will pr. Aug. 1851.

IX. 1851. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], of Crimmonmogate and Kirkhill aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 6 April 1823, in Aberdeen; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; attached to the Legation at Florence, 1844 to 1847; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 June 1851. He *m.* firstly, 25 Sep. 1860, Arabella Diana, yst. da. of John (SACKVILLE-WEST), 5th EARL DELAWARR, by Elizabeth, *suo jure* BARONESS BUCKHURST. She, who was *b.* 10 Jan. 1835, *d.* s.p.m., 9 Feb. 1869, at 46 Grosvenor place. He *m.* secondly, 20 Jan. 1874, Katharine, 1st da. of Bertram (ASHBURNHAM), 4th EARL ASHBURNHAM, by Catharine Charlotte, da. of George BAILLIE, of Jerviswood. He *d.* s.p.m., 21 April 1877, after three days' illness, at 46 Grosvenor place aforesaid, aged 54. His widow, who was *b.* 23 Nov. 1841, *d.* 30 Sep. 1885 at Eastbourne, Sussex, and was *bur.* at Crimmonmogate. Will pr. 18 Dec. 1885.

X. 1877. SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, Baronet [S. 1682], cousin and h., being s. and h. of Thomas BANNERMAN, of Aberdeen, manufacturer, by Jane, da. of George HOGARTH, which Thomas (who *d.* 14 April 1863, aged 67) was 2d s.[c] of Thomas BANNERMAN, wine merchant, of Aberdeen (*d.* Jan. 1820, aged 57), who was next br. to the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 4 June 1827, at Aberdeen; was Capt. Royal Engineers, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1877. He *m.*, 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary, 1st da. of Richard BROOKE, of Handford, Cheshire, F.S.A.

Family Estates.—That of "Miss Bannerman, of Elsick, co. Aberdeen" (da. and h. of the 9th Baronet) consisted, in 1883, of 7,660 acres in Aberdeenshire and 500 in Kincardineshire. Total, 8,160 acres, worth £8,446 a year.

PRINGLE:

cr. 5 Jan. 1682/3.[d]

I. 1683. "ROBERT PRINGLE, of Stichell," co. Roxburgh, 1st s. and h. of John PRINGLE, by Margaret SCOTT, illegit. da. of Walter (SCOTT), 1st EARL OF BUCCLEUCH [S.], which John, who *d.* v.p., was 1st s. and h. ap. of Robert PRINGLE (who purchased the estate of Stichell in 1628, and who was M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1639-41), suc. his said grandfather in 1649; suc. to the estate of Newhall, co. Selkirk, on the death of his cousin,

---

(a) Thomas Bannerman, the eldest son, *d.* unm. and v.p. in India.

(b) This estate and a large fortune were inherited from his cousin Patrick Milne, s. and h. of Alexander Milne, of Crimmonmogate aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of Sir Patrick Bannerman, grandfather of the 6th Baronet.

(c) The first son was Sir Alexander Bannerman, M.P. for Aberdeen, 1833-47; Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island, 1851-54; Governor of Bahamas, 1854-57, and of Newfoundland, 1857-64. He *d.* s.p. 30 Dec. 1864, aged 76.

(d) The date of 5 July 1683 is given in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), and is adopted in Burke's *Baronetage*.

Robert PRINGLE, of Newhall, in 1672; was M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1678 and 1681-82, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 6 Jan. 1682/3,([a]) with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* in 1660, Margaret, da. of Sir John HOPE, 2d Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Craighall*, by Margaret, da. of Sir Archibald MURRAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Blackbarony. By her he had nineteen children, of whom six sons and seven daughters attained full age.

II. 1700? SIR JOHN PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 2 July 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father. He *m.* in 1685, Magdalen, da. of Sir Gilbert ELIOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobbs, by his 2d wife, Magdalen, da. of Sir John NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1629], of Lasswade. He *d.* April 1721, aged about 59. His widow *d.* Dec. 1739.

III. 1721. SIR ROBERT PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 6 Oct. 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1721. He *m.*, in 1723, Catherine, da. of James PRINGLE, of Torwoodlee, co. Selkirk. She *d.* 28 May 1745. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1779, aged 89.

IV. 1779. SIR JAMES PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,([b]) *bap.* 6 Nov. 1726; was an officer in the British Fusiliers, Lieut.-Col. 59th Foot, and, subsequently, of the Buccleuch Fencibles; was M.P. for Berwickshire (four Parls.) 1761, till his resignation in April 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1779. Master of the Works [S.]. He *m.* 11 Sep. 1767, Elizabeth, da. of Norman MACLEOD, of Macleod, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of William MARTIN, of Inchfure. He *d.* 7 April 1809, aged 82. Will pr. 1811. His widow *d.* 9 Oct. 1826, at Mellerstein.

V. 1809. SIR JOHN PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,([c]) *b.* there 20 Jan. 1784; Captain 12th Light Dragoons, having been ten years in that regiment; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1809. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1809, Emilia Anne, 2d da. of his maternal uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Norman MACLEOD, of Macleod, by his 2d wife, Sarah, da. of N. STACKHOUSE, "Second in Council" at Bombay. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1830, at Stichell. He *m.* secondly, 10 Oct. 1831, at Langton, co. Berwick, Elizabeth Maitland, 1st da. of John (CAMPBELL), 1st MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE, by Mary Turner, da. and coheir of David GAVIN, of Langton aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([d]) at Langton, 15 June 1869, aged about 85. His widow, who was *b.* 25 July 1794, *d.* 17 Feb. 1878, at Langton, aged 83.

VI. 1869. SIR NORMAN PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], br. and h. male, *b.* 22 July 1787, at Edinburgh; second-Lieut. 21st Fusiliers, 1804; served in Sicily, 1806; in Egypt, 1807; at the defence of Scylla Castle, 1808; in Spain, with the Catalonian army, 1812; in Italy, 1814, being at the capture of Genoa; also in North America, being in the actions of Baltimore, New

---

([a]) See p. 318, note "d."

([b]) His elder br., John, *d.* v.p. unm. and under age in 1740.

([c]) His elder br., Robert Pringle, who *d.* v.p. and s.p., *m.* 22 April 1806, Sarah, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Norman MACLEOD. She *d.* in the June following in her 20th year, and he a few months later.

([d]) Besides seven daughters (four of whom married) he had (by his 1st wife) three sons, who all *d.* v.p., *viz.* (1) James Pringle, who *d.* unm. 21 Aug. 1865; (2) Norman Pringle, of the Royal Engineers, who also *d.* unm., being drowned when a cadet at Woolwich; (3) John Robert Pringle, in the Madras Civil Service, who *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, and *d.* 5 Sep. 1847, leaving a da. and h., Emily Eliza Steele, who *m.* firstly, 19 Dec. 1865, John Gordon, of Cluny (who *d.* s.p. 3 March 1878), and secondly, 5 Dec. 1880, Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Baronet [S. 1703].

Orleans, etc.; became Major 21st Fusiliers in 1814, retiring in 1815; was Consul at Stockholm, 1846-57, and at Dunkirk, 1857, till death in 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (in his 83d year) 15 June 1869, but not, apparently, to the estates. He *m.*, 17 Jan. 1826, at Alderston, in Scotland, Anne, 1st da. of Robert STEUART, of Alderston. He *d.* 17 April 1870, aged 82, at the British Consulate, Dunkirk. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1883, at 85 St. George's Road, Pimlico.

VII. 1870. SIR NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Edinburgh, 16 April 1836; entered the army, 1858; Captain 38th Foot, 1868; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1870; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col., 1882; served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star); on the Upper Nile, 1885-86, being in command of the South Staffordshire Reg., 1885-86; Colonel, 1886, retiring from the service 1892; member of the Royal Archers, the Queen's bodyguard of Scotland. He *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, at St. Barnabas, Pimlico, his cousin, Louisa Clementina, yst da. of Robert STEUART, of Alderston. He *d.* 21 July 1897, aged 61, in Welbeck street, Marylebone. Will pr. at £26,389. His widow living 1904.

VIII. 1897. SIR NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, Baronet [S. 1683], 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Oct. 1871, in Belgrave road, Pimlico, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 July 1897.

Family Estates.—These, in 1884, then belonging to "the late Lady E. Pringle" [*i.e.* the widow of the 5th Baronet], consisted of 8,121 acres in Berwickshire and 12 in Hants. *Total*, 8,133 acres, worth £8,785 a year. *Residence*, Langton house, near Dunse, Scotland.

MAXWELL:

cr. 7 Feb. 1682/3;

afterwards, since 1804, HERON-MAXWELL.

I. 1683. "SIR PATRICK MAXWELL, of Springkell," in Annandale, co. Dumfries, 1st s. and h. ap. of William MAXWELL, of the same, by Jane (marr. contract 20 May 1637), da. of Patrick STEWART, of Rosland, co. Bute, Minister of Rothesay, was *b.* probably about 1640, and was, v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 7 Feb. 1682/3, with rem. to heirs male of the body, the creation, however, not being recorded in the Great Seal Register.[a] He suc. his father about 1695, and joined the insurgents (under Lord Kenmure) in 1715, with sixteen mounted men. He *m.* firstly (—), da. of Joseph DACRE-APPLEBY, of Kirklington. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1703, Mary, da. of Alexander (GORDON), 5th VISCOUNT KENMURE [S.], by his 3d wife, Grizel, da. of James (STEWART), 2d EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.]. He *d.* April 1723, aged 83.

II 1723. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1723. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, 1st da. of Sir William DOUGLAS, 2d Baronet [S. 1668], of Kelhead, by Helen, da. of Col. John ERSKINE. He *d.* 14 July 1760, aged nearly 57. His widow *d.* at Springkell, 29 Sep. 1761, in her 54th year.

III. 1760. SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1760. He *m.* 24 March 1764, Margaret, da. of Sir Michael STEWART, 3d Baronet [S. 1677], of Blackhall, by Helen, da. of Sir John HOUSTON, 4th Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston. He *d.* 4 March 1804, in his 65th year. His widow *d.* March 1816, aged 74.

---

[a] In Milne's *List* he is called "Patrick younger of Springkell." He was indeed the "younger of Springkell," his father being alive, but not apparently the younger of the name of "Patrick."

IV. 1804. SIR JOHN SHAW STEWART HERON-MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid and of Kirouchtree, co. Galloway, 4th and yst., but only surv. s. and h.[a]; *b.* 29 June 1772; was an officer in the Army; Lieut.-Col. 23d Light Dragoons and eventually Lieut.-Gen.; took the name of HERON before that of MAXWELL, on the death, 9 June 1803, of his wife's father; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1804; was M.P. for Dumfries burghs, 1807-12. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, at Kirouchtree aforesaid, Mary, only surv. da. and h. of Patrick HERON, of Heron in Kirouchtree, sometime (1795-1803) M.P. for Kirkcudbright Stewartry, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (COCHRANE), 8th EARL OF DUNDONALD [S.]. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, aged 57. Will pr. Nov. 1830. His widow *d.* 18 June 1856, at Kirouchtree, aged 79. who was b.

V. 1830. SIR PATRICK HERON-MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1805, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Jan. 1830. He *d.* unm., from injuries by a fall from his horse 27 Aug. 1844, aged 39.

VI. 1844. SIR JOHN HERON-MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 March 1808, in Edinburgh; Lieut. Royal Navy, 1828; appointed to the Coast Guard [S.], 1838; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Aug. 1844; Commander Royal Navy, 1864. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1833, at Hampstead, Caroline, 6th da. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John STEWART (4th s. of John, 7th EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.]), by Catherine, da. of Patrick HONYMAN. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1885, in Charing Cross hospital, aged 77. His widow, who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1813, *d.* 22 Oct. 1896, in her 83d year, at 50 St. George's square, London, and was *bur.* in Putney Vale cemetery.

VII. 1885. SIR JOHN ROBERT HERON-MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1683], of Springkell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 June 1836, at Bargaly, co. Kirkcudbright; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 13 May 1856, aged 19; Lieut. 15th Light Dragoons, 1860; Capt., 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1885; member of the Royal Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, at Avoca, co. Wicklow, Caroline Harriet, 3d da. of Richard HOWARD-BROOKE, of Castle Howard in that county, by Frances Caroline, da. of Hans HAMILTON, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1900.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 13,391 acres in Dumfriesshire, worth £8,758 a year. *Seat*, Springkell, near Ecclefechan.

SHARP[b]:

cr. 21 April 1683;

dormant or *extinct*, since 13 Feb. 1780.

I. 1683. "WILLIAM SHARP, of Scotscraig,"[c] co. Fife, only s. and h. of James SHARP, Archbishop of St. Andrews (1662-79), by Helen (*m.* 6 April 1653), da. of William MONCREIFF, of Randerston,

---

[a] Of the three elder sons, who all *d.* unm. and v.p. (1) William Maxwell, *b.* 22 Jan. 1765; *d.* on his passage from Bombay to China, 19 Aug. 1784. (2) Michael Stewart Maxwell, Col. of the Dumfriesshire Light Dragoons, *b.* 21 July 1768, *d.* at Springkell, 15 Oct. 1803, aged 35. (3) Patrick Maxwell, Ensign, 6th Foot, *b.* 9 June 1770, *d.* 10 July 1790, being drowned in Nova Scotia.

[b] Most of the information in this article has been kindly furnished by Alexander Bethune, s. and h. of Alexander Bethune, of Blebo, co. Fife (on whose death, about 1895, that estate was sold), which Alexander last named, was s. and h. of Major-Gen. Alexander Bethune, *formerly* Sharp, who, after considerable litigation, and an arrangement with the creditors, came, in 1815, into possession of the estate of Blebo, which had been held by William Bethune, *formerly* Chalmers (2d and surviving husband of Margaret, relict of the 6th Baronet and heiress of the family of Bethune of Blebo) till his death 25 Feb. 1807.

[c] This comprised the whole parish of Ferryport on Craig, and was bought in 1664 by the Archbishop for 9,500 merks.

was *b.* probably about 1655; suc. his father (who was murdered at the age of 66), 3 May 1679, in the estates of Scotscraig[a] aforesaid and of Strathtyrum in the parish of St. Andrews, being served his heir general, 6 May 1680, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 21 April 1683, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He suc. to the considerable estate of Stoniehill, co. Edinburgh, on the death of his uncle, Sir William SHARP, Deputy Keeper of the Signet, to whom he was served heir and of which he had a Crown charter 31 July 1706. He was M.P. [S.] for Clackmannanshire, 1681-82. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir Charles ERSKINE, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms, by Penelope, da. of Arthur BARCLAY, of Colhill. He *d.* at Stoniehill, and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1711/2, at Inveresk. Will dat. 5 May 1690, registered at Edinburgh 22 Aug. 1712. His widow *d.* March 1726, and was *bur.* at St. Andrews.

II. 1712. SIR JAMES SHARP, Baronet [S. 1683], of Scotscraig, Stoniehill and Strathtyrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1711/2; served heir to his father, 22 Oct. 1712, in the estates of Scotscraig and Stoniehill, and heir spec. to his grandfather, 24 Sep. 1719, in that of Strathtyrum. In 1728 he sold the estate of Stoniehill, and, about 1735, sold that of Scotscraig. He *m.* between 1707 and 11 Nov. 1718, Mary, widow of Gideon SCOTT, of Highchester (who *d.* 1707), da. of John (DRUMMOND), 1st EARL OF MELFORT [S.], by his 1st wife, Sophia, da. and h. of Robert MAITLAND, of Lundin. He *d.* 25 April 1738. His widow *d.* 4 Oct. 1754.

III. 1738. SIR JAMES SHARP, Baronet [S. 1683], of Strathtyrum aforesaid, only s. and h., matric. at the Univ. of St. Andrews, 23 March 1737; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 25 April 1738. He, who on 26 July 1744, was seized of the estate of Strathtyrum, which he apparently then sold, *d.* s.p. legit., presumably unm., shortly afterwards at St. Andrews. Will confirmed 20 April 1753, reg. at St. Andrews 1 Jan. following.[b]

IV. 1748? SIR WILLIAM SHARP, Baronet [S. 1683], uncle and heir male, merchant at St. Andrews; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his nephew. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1723, Ann MORE, by whom he had eight children.[c] She was living Jan. 1731/2. He *m.* secondly, in 1734, Sophia, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Alexander ERSKINE, 2d Baronet [S. 1666], of Cambo, by Anne, da. of Alexander (ERSKINE), 3d EARL OF KELLIE [S.]. She was *bur.* 6 June 1735, at St. Andrews. He, who *d.* s.p.s.,[d] survived her, probably as late as until 1754.

V. 1754? SIR ALEXANDER SHARP, Baronet [S. 1683], br. and h. male, matric. at St. Leonard's Coll., 12 Feb. 1712; was a merchant at St. Andrews; joined in the Jacobite rising of 1745; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He *m.* in or before 1728, Margaret HAMILTON. He was living April 1769, but *d.* shortly afterwards, before 1771. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1783.

(a) See p. 321, note "c."

(b) Mary Lilian, his only sister and h., *m.* Dec. 1739, James Lumsdaine, of Rennyhill, co. Fife, and had issue, who inherited Lely's portrait of the Archbishop. She was served, 25 July 1766, heir gen. and of provision gen. to her father.

(c) They were *bap.* at St. Andrews aforesaid from June 1723 to Jan. 1731/2.

(d) The admon. (in C.P.C.) 26 Sep. 1750, of "Sir William Sharpe, *Baronet,* of St. Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey," granted "to the relict Dame Anne" ("penalty £100") is generally presumed *not* to refer to him, though it is otherwise, inexplicable, and the date seems compatible. It would of course entail on him a third wife (of whom there is no other trace), viz., Anne, who survived him. This Anne is doubtless the "Lady Sharp, relict of Sir William Sharp, Baronet, wife of (—) Perrot, Surgeon at Earl Shilton, Leicestershire," who *d.* 10 Oct. 1791, aged 62. [*Gent. Mag.*]

VI. 1770? to 1780. SIR WILLIAM SHARP, Baronet [S. 1683], 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 and *bap.* 29 Jan. 1729 at St. Andrews; joined the Jacobite rising of 1745, and (though very young) was sentenced to death and attainted in 1746; fled to France and served in the French army till 1761, when he entered that of Portugal, becoming finally Major-General in the Portuguese service and Governor of Minho; returned to England and obtained pardon, v.p., by Royal warrant, 3 April 1769, shortly after which date he *suc. to the Baronetcy.* He *m.* in or before 1771,[a] Margaret, 1st sister and eventually heir of line to Henry BETHUNE, of Blebo, co. Fife (who *d.* s.p. in 1782), da. of John BETHUNE, of Blebo. He *d.* in Great Tichfield street, 13 and was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1780, at St. Marylebone, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct.*[b] His widow *m.* (contract 1782) William CHALMERS, a Writer, in Edinburgh, on whom, 5 June 1783, she settled the estate of Blebo for his life, with rem. to their issue, failing which to her "son, Alexander SHARP." She *d.* in 1791, and her husband (who took the name of Bethune and retained for life the estate of Blebo) *d.* 25 Feb. 1807.[c]

STEWART:

cr. 2 June 1683[d];

sometime, 1827-90, DRUMMOND-STEWART;

ex. 20 Sep. 1890.

I. 1683. "THOMAS STEWART, of Blair" as also of Balcaskie, co. Fife, 1st s. of Henry STEWART, Advocate, by Mary, da. of Colin CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill (which Henry was 4th and yst. s. of Sir William STEWART, of Grandtully and Murtly, co. Perth), acquired the lands of Balcaskie

---

(a) There appears to be no record of this marriage. It may, however, be inferred by the following extracts from the Episcopal Register of St. Andrews: —1771 Aug. 20. "Alexander Sharp, son to Sir William Sharp, was baptized. Mr. Bethune of Blebo, the mother's father, and my Lady Sharp, the father's mother, were sponsors." Again, 1772 Nov. 17, "At Rungally, Charles, lawful son to the Rev. Mr. James Autchinson, was baptized. Mr. John Drummond, of Drumachie, Mr. Robert Bell, merchant in Cupar, and my *Lady Sharp, Blebo's daughter*, were sponsors." Notwithstanding the above evidence, there seems some doubt as to the legitimacy of the Alexander Sharp born in 1771, and possibly the marriage of his parents (though thus recognised) was invalid. The Baronet may, possibly, have had a previous wife still alive. There is a blank in the register of Alexander's baptism before the word "son," as though the Clerk was doubtful whether the word "lawful" (as in the entry of 1772) should or should not be inserted. Again, the non assumption of the Baronetcy at his father's death, in Feb. 1780, and above all the contesting of his right (see note "c" below) to the Blebo estate by his mother's *younger* sister, Janet Bethune (when the succession thereto opened 25 Feb. 1807), tend to create a doubt as to his being the *legitimate* son (and consequently heir) of his parents.

(b) The death, 8 Oct. 1780, "at Bletchingley, Surrey," of "Sir William Sharp, aged 97," is recorded in the *Scot's Mag.* He appears to have left £2,000 to build almshouses there, and his will is proved in 1781. Whoever he was, he was certainly not *identical* with the Baronet of the same name, who died eight months before him, on whose death, however, it is not impossible that he may have assumed the Baronetcy. There appears to be no record of his having been made a Knight, nor, on the other hand, is there any known place for him in the Baronet's pedigree.

(c) The right to the Blebo estate was contested in 1807 by Janet Bethune, younger sister of Margaret, Lady Sharp, as against Alexander Sharp, afterwards Bethune, the son of the said Margaret, who in 1782 was the heiress thereof. It was, however, then in the hands of creditors, from whom in 1815 it was redeemed by the said Alexander. See p. 321, note "b" and note "a" above.

(d) The date given in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege is 2 Jan. 1683.

and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 June 1683 with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was a Lord of Session, 7 Nov. 1683, under the style of *Lord Balcaskie*; was M.P. [S.] for Fifeshire, 1685-86, and was a Lord of Justiciary, 28 July 1688, but deprived of office at the Revolution. He *m.*, in July 1682, Jean (*b.* at Edinburgh, 11 July 1661), 3d da. of George (MACKENZIE), 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Sir James SINCLAIR, 1st Baronet [S. 1631] of Cannisbay and Mey. He *d.* before 1717.

II. 1710? SIR GEORGE STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Blair and Balcaskie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Oct. 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, and suc. to the family estates of Grandtully, Murtly, etc., on the death of his cousin John STEWART, of the same, in 1720, under a deed which entailed the same on heirs male. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Archibald COCKBURN, 4th Baronet [S. 1627] of Langton, by Mary, da. of John (CAMPBELL), 1st EARL OF BREADALBANE [S.]. She *d.* at Dundee 20 Aug. 1757. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1759, aged 73.

III. 1759. SIR JOHN STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully and Murtly aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 29 Sep. 1687; an officer, eventually Col., in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Nov. 1759. He *m.* firstly, 13 Jan. 1725, Elizabeth, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of his maternal uncle, the Hon. Sir James MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1704], of Roystoun, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Roystoun* (3d s. of George, 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.]), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir George MACKENZIE, of Roschaugh. He *m.* secondly, 4 Aug. 1746, Jane, only sister of Archibald (DOUGLAS), DUKE OF DOUGLAS [S.], da. of James, 2d MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS [S.], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Robert (KERR), 1st MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN [S.]. She, who was *b.* at Douglas Castle, 17 March 1698, *d.* 22 Nov. 1753, at Edinburgh, and was *bur.* at Holyrood House, in her 56th year.[a] He *m.* thirdly, 12 Sep. 1761, at Edinburgh, Helen, 6th and yst. da. of Alexander (MURRAY), 4th LORD ELIBANK [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of George STIRLING, of Edinburgh, surgeon. He *d.* 14 June 1764, aged 76. His widow *d.* s.p., 28 Dec. 1809, at Ormistoun, aged 93.

IV. 1764. SIR JOHN STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully and Murtly aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1764. He *m.*, 10 Aug. 1749, Clementina, da. of Charles STEWART, of Ballechin. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1789. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1797, aged 71.

V. 1797. SIR GEORGE STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully and Murtly aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Oct. 1750; admitted as Advocate, 3 Aug. 1776, and admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 Nov. following; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1797. He *m.* 16 April 1792, Catherine, 1st da. of John DRUMMOND, of Logie Almond. She *d.* 1823. He *d.* at Murtly, 9 Dec. 1827, aged 77.

VI. 1827. SIR JOHN ARCHIBALD DRUMMOND-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully, Murtly, and Logie Almond aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1794; suc. to the estate of Logie Almond on his mother's death in 1823, and took the name of DRUMMOND before that of STEWART; *suc. to*

---

[a] She, at the age of 50, gave birth, 10 July 1748, at Paris, to twin sons, of whom the youngest *d.* in infancy. The elder, Archibald James Edward Stewart, was served, 9 Sep. 1761, heir of entail and provision to his maternal uncle, the Duke of Douglas [S.], and took the name of Douglas in lieu of that of Stewart. His right was opposed on the ground of his being a supposititious child, but, after very great litigation, was confirmed, 27 Feb. 1769. He was *cr.*, 8 July 1790, BARON DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, co. Lanark, a title which became extinct on the failure of his issue male, 6 April 1857.

the Baronetcy and his paternal estates, 9 Dec. 1827. He *m.* 25 Jan. 1832, Jane, 1st da. of Francis (STUART), EARL OF MORAY [S.], by his 2d wife, Margaret Jane, da. of Sir Philip AINSLIE. He *d.* s.p. at Paris, 20 May 1838, aged 43. Will pr. Dec. 1838. His widow *m.* 25 Aug. 1838 (four months after his death), Jeremiah Lonsdale POUNDEN, of Brownswood, co. Wexford (who *d.* 3 March 1887) and *d.* 14 March 1880,([a]) at St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

, and was bu Murthly in J

VII. 1838. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE DRUMMOND STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully, Murtly, and Logie Almond aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 26 Dec. 1795; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1838, and assumed the name of DRUMMOND before that of STEWART. He *m.* in May 1830, Christian Mary, da. of (—) STEWART. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1856 at Grandtully. He *d.* s.p.s.([b]) 28 April 1871, at Murthly Castle, aged 75.

VIII. 1871, to 1890. SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS DRUMMOND-STEWART, Baronet [S. 1683], of Grandtully, Murtly and Logie Almond aforesaid, yst. and only surv. br. and h., *b.* 29 Aug. 1807; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1871. He *m.* 4 May 1875, at St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Hester Mary, 1st da. of John FRASER, of Bunchrew, co. Inverness, and Netley Park, co. Surrey. He *d.* s.p. at Murtly Castle, 20 Sep. 1890, aged 83, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Personalty sworn above £240,000 His widow living 1904.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 33,274 acres in Perthshire, worth £18,040 a year. A note [in Bateman's *Great Landowners*, 1883], states that "Grantully has been held since 1417." By an old entail the estates of Grandtully and Murtly passed in 1890 to Mr. Fotheringham, of Fotheringham, co. Forfar.

SETON:

cr. 15 Jan. 1683/4.([c])

I. 1684. "SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Pitmedden," in the parish of Nony, co. Aberdeen, 2d s. of John SETON, 3d Laird of Pitmedden (slain, while in charge of the Royal Standard, at the battle of the Bridge of Dee, June 1639, in his 29th year), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Samuel JOHNSTONE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Elphinstone, was admitted an Advocate, 10 Dec. 1661; *Knighted*, 1664; suc. to the estate of Pitmedden, on the death of his br., James SETON, in 1667; had a Crown charter, 1 June 1677, of Pitmedden, and various other lands erected into the Barony of Orchardtown; was a Senator of the College of Justice, 31 Oct. 1677, under the style of *Lord Pitmedden*; M.P. [S.] for Aberdeenshire, 1681-82, and 1685-86; and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 Jan. 1683/4, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was removed from office, 12 May 1686, for opposing the Test Act. He *m.* in or before 1673, Margaret, da. and h. of William LAUDER, Clerk of Council and Session, by Katharine, da. of Thomas HUNTER, of Hagburn. He *d.* 1719, at a great age. His widow *d.* at Gateside, near Edinburgh, 19 Oct. 1723, and was *bur.* in the Greyfriars there.

([a]) By her second husband she had an only surv. child, Eveleen, *b.* 3 May 1841, who on the death, 16 March 1895, of her maternal uncle, George Philip (Stuart), Earl of Moray and Lord Gray [S.], became *suo jure* Baroness Gray [S.].

([b]) His only son, William George Stewart, *b.* 1831, entered the Army 1848; Captain, 1854; Major, 1858; served in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, receiving the **V.C.** for personal bravery; *d.* unmar. and v.p. 26 Oct. 1863, aged 37.

([c]) The date is given as 11 Dec. 1683 in Milne's *List*, as also in those of Chamberlayne and Miege.

II. 1719. SIR WILLIAM SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 6 March 1673, was author of "a memorial to members of Parliament of the Court Party," which was publicly burnt 16 Nov. 1700 and for which he was imprisoned in 1702. M.P. [S.] for Aberdeenshire, 1702-07 and again [G.B.] 1707-08, and was a Commissioner to treat for the Union; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1719. He *m.*, 1702, Catherine, 1st da. of Sir Thomas BURNETT, 3d Baronet [S. 1626], of Leys, by Margaret, da. of Robert (ARBUTHNOTT) 2d VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT [S.]. He *d.* 1744, aged 71. His widow *d.* 1749.

III. 1744. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 19 Jan. 1703, an officer in the Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1744, and was served h. of provision gen. to his father, 21 Feb. 1750. He *d.* unm. 21 July 1750, aged 47.

IV. 1750. SIR WILLIAM SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 July 1750, and was served h. male and of provision gen. to his br. 7 Feb. 1751. He *d.* unm. 11 Oct. 1774, at Pitmedden.

V. 1774. SIR ARCHIBALD SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, br. and h., Lieut. R.N., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Oct. 1774. He *d.* s.p. 26 May 1775.

VI. 1775. SIR WILLIAM SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Charles SETON, who was 6th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1775. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1775, Margaret, da. of James LIGERTWOOD, of Tillery, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1818, at his house in Union place, Aberdeen.

VII. 1818. SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of James SETON, Major in the 92d Highlanders, by Frances, da. of Capt. George COOTE, which James (who *d.* v.p. in 1814 from wounds received in the Peninsular wars), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1818; was admitted an Advocate, 1831; Lieut.-Col. 2d Aberdeen Rife Volunteers, 1863. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza Henrietta, widow of John Peter WILSON, Capt. E.I C.S., 2d da. of Henry LUMSDEN, of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the E.I.C. She *d.* 24 April 1873, at Pitmedden house. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1880, in his 73d year, at Portobello, near Edinburgh.

VIII. 1880. SIR JAMES LUMSDEN SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden and Cushnie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Sep. 1835; entered the Madras army, 1852; served in Pegu and in the Indian and Abyssinian campaigns (medals, etc.), being Captain 102d Foot in 1862, but retiring in 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1880. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, da. of George CASTLE, of Oxford. He *d.* s.p. 26 Sep. 1884, aged 49, at 3 Roland mansions, Gloucester road, Kensington, having "committed suicide while of unsound mind" by cutting his throat. His widow living 1904.

IX. 1884. SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden and Cushnie aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 22 May 1837; served as Midshipman in the Persian expedition, 1856-57; sometime an officer in the 4th Rifles; served in Afghanistan, 1880; Col. Bengal Staff Corps; Assistant Adju. Gen., Poona division, 1885-90; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Sep. 1884. He *m.* 15 March 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, only da. of Major Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck WOOD, **K.C.B.**, by Catherine, da. of Henry SANKEY, of Preston house, Kent, Commander R.N.

GORDON :([a])

1685? to 1700?

SIR GEORGE GORDON, of Gight, in Fyvie, co. Aberdeen, the 9th Laird of Gight, s. and h. of George GORDON, the 8th Laird (living 1644), and great-great-grandson of Sir William GORDON, 1st Laird of Gight (slain at Flodden, 1513) who was a yr. s. of George, 2d EARL OF HUNTLY [S.] is described (presumably in error) 30 Jan. 1685, as *Knight Baronet* [S.?] in an Aberdeenshire sasine of 12 Feb. 1708.([b]) He *m.* his kinswoman Elizabeth, da. of Patrick URQUHART, of Meldrum. He *d.* s.p.m.,([c]) when the male line of these Lairds and the *Baronetcy*, if indeed, it ever existed, *ceased*.

CREATIONS BY JAMES II [E.] AND VII [S.].

6 Feb. 1684/5 to 11 Dec. 1688.

GRIERSON, *or* GRIER :([d])

cr. 25 March 1685.([e])

I. 1685. "ROBERT GRIERSON, of [Rock Hall, in] Lag," co. Dumfries, s. and h. of William GRIERSON, *or* GRIER, of Farquhar, by Margaret (mar. contract June 1654), da. of Sir James DOUGLAS, of Mouswald (which William was 2d s. of Sir Robert GRIERSON, *or* GRIER, of Lag, sometime, 1628-33, 1639-41, 1643, 1644-47 and 1648, M.P. [S.] for Dumfries Sheriffdom, who *d.* about 1654), was served h., 9 April 1669, to his cousin Robert (s. and h. of Sir John GRIERSON, of Lag), who had *d.* 17 March

---

([a]) The Editor is indebted to J. M. Bulloch (author of "The House of Gordon," New Spalding Club, Aberdeen, vol. i, pp. 165-310) for the notice of this Baronetcy.

([b]) The exact copy of the entry in the ABERDEEN SASINES (vol. xii, fo. 171) is as below:—1685, Jan. 30; "Cum avisamento et consensu DOMINI GEORGII GORDON DE GICHT, Militis Baroneti pro sasina et possessione danda præfato Capitano Joanni Gordon, nuper tutori de Glanbucket," etc. The Rev. Walter MacLeod, of Edinburgh (well known for his antiquarian research), writes (28 Oct. 1902) that he has "a complete list of Baronets and none are of Gicht, but George [Gordon] might *inherit* the title in some way; many Gordons had it."

([c]) Mary, his da. and h., *m.* Alexander Davidson, and was mother of Alexander Davidson *afterwards* Gordon, of Gight, and great grandmother of Catherine Gordon (the 13th and last of Gight), an Aberdeenshire heiress, who as "a stout, dumpty coarse looking woman, figured at Bath," who sold Gight in 1787, who, in 1788, was (by Captain the Hon. John Byron) mother of the famous poet, George Gordon (Byron), 6th Baron Byron of Rochdale, and who "died alone in 1811, in a fit of rage, over an upholsterer's bill." See "The marvellous record of the Gordons of Gight," in "*The Cocks of the North*," by "O.B." [*Ancestor*, no. 9 (April 1904), pp. 92-102, and no. 10 (July 1904), pp. 229—230].

([d]) Much of the information in this article was given by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86.

([e]) The date is given as 28 March 1685 in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) and in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege.

1666, at the age of 18;[a] was M.P. [S.] for Dumfries Sheriffdom, 1678, 1681-82 and 1685-86; was Steward of Kirkcudbright, making himself notorious by his vehement persecution of the Covenanters,[b] and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 25 March 1685,[c] with rem. to heirs male whatsoever and with a pension of £200 a year. In April 1685, he presided at the trial and execution for refusing to take the abjuration oath of the two women known as "the Wigtown martyrs." After the Revolution he suffered many fines and imprisonments. He executed various entails 26 Oct. 1713, 28 Aug. 1719, 22 Oct. 1725, and 20 Dec. 1733, chiefly in favour of his 4th and yst. s., Gilbert, and to the exclusion of his eldest son. He *m.* Henrietta, 3d da. of James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.], by his 2d wife Margaret, da. of John (STEWART), 1st Earl of TRAQUAIR [S.]. He *d.* 15 April 1736.[d]

II. 1736. SIR WILLIAM GRIERSON, *or* GRIER, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., was (together with his father) a Commissioner of Supply in 1704, and was v.p. M.P. [S.] for Dumfriesshire (two Parls.) 1709-10 and 1710, till unseated in Feb. 1711. He joined the Jacobite rising of 1715, and was fined and pardoned in 1724. He quarrelled with his father concerning the sale of some lands, and having been disinherited by him, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estate, 15 April 1736, though he had gen. service to his father, 5 Jan. 1740. He *m.* in 1720, Ann, 3d da. of Sir Richard MUSGRAVE, 2d Baronet [S. 1638], of Hylton Castle, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of William JAMES, of Washington, co. Durham. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1749. He *d.* s.p. 1760.

III. 1760. SIR JAMES GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, nephew and h., being s.[e] of James GRIERSON, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) FERGUSON, which James (who *d.* in or before 26 March 1722) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He had spec. service to his father, 26 March 1722, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1760, when he tried unsuccessfully to recover the family estates from his uncle Gilbert. He *d.* s.p. 1765.

IV. 1765. SIR GILBERT GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall in Lag, aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He joined the Jacobite rising in 1715; was Writer and Chamberlain to the Duke of Buccleuch [S.], in 1733; suc., on the death of his father in April 1736, to the principal family estates, and was served heir of entail and provision to his br. William [the 2d Baronet] 24 Nov. 1760. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1765. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert MAITLAND, Col. of the Foot Guards. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1766. His widow *d.* 8 April 1788.

V. 1766. SIR ROBERT GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1737; entered the army as Ensign in 6th Foot, becoming Lieut. in 11th Foot, 10 Oct. 1761, retiring, apparently, 1763, as he "drew half pay for the extraordinary period of seventy-six years"[f]; he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1766. He *m.* in 1778, Margaret, 1st da. of Alexander DALZELL, of Glenae, co. Dumfries, *titular* EARL OF CARNWATH [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of (—) JACKSON. He *d.* at Rock Hall, 8 and was *bur.* 15 Aug. 1839, in Mouswald church, aged, it is said, 102 years. Will pr. July 1842.

(a) This Robert had suc. to the Lag estate on the death of his father in April 1658.

(b) He is the "Sir Robert Redgauntlet" of Wandering Willie's tale in Sir Walter Scott's *Redgauntlet*. A gruesome account of the cruelty of the "Laird of Lag" is given in Wodrow's *Sufferings* and many other works.

(c) See p. 327, note "e."

(d) The account of his funeral expenses shews that there was heavy drinking (a habit in which he himself much indulged) thereat for ten days!

(e) He was apparently a 2d or yr. s., as Robert Grierson is mentioned by the 1st Baronet, 28 Aug. 1719, as the [then] eldest son of this James.

(f) *Annual Register*, 1839.

VI. 1839. SIR ALEXANDER GILBERT GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Aug. 1839. He *m.* Elizabeth (*b.* 1736), only da. and h. of his maternal uncle, Richard DALZELL, styling himself LORD DALZELL, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) JOHNSTON. He *d.* 1840.

VII. 1840. SIR RICHARD GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1840. He *m.* Helen. He *d.* s.p. 1846. His widow *m.* 8 Oct. 1850, Lieut. Alexander BUCHANAN (who *d.* s.p. 18 Dec. 1855), and *d.* 2 Oct. 1854.

VIII. 1854. SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, br. and h.; sometime an officer in the 78th Foot (Rosshire Highlanders); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1854. He *m.* Anne, yst. da. of Robert DAY, of Hants. He *d.* s.p., 27 Dec. 1879, at Southsea, Hants. His widow *d.* 3 Jan. 1891.

IX. 1879. SIR ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Rock Hall, in Lag, aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of William Charles GRIERSON, Commander R.N., by Emma Sophia, relict of Thomas WEST, R.N., da. of Michael COMERFORD, of Portsmouth, stationer, which William (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1871, aged 55) was yr. br. of the late and 3d s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1879; Major 3d Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers militia. He *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, Fannie, da. of Major George WHITE, of Westcombe Park, Blackheath.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,700 acres in co. Dumfries and 13 acres in Hants. *Total.*—3,713 acres, worth £3,546 a year. *Seat.*—Rock Hall, in Lag, co. Dumfries, which estate is said to have been in the family since 1438.

KIRKPATRICK:

cr. 26 March 1685.[b]

I. 1685. "THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburn," co. Dumfries, 1st s. and h. of Robert KIRKPATRICK,[c] of the same, by Grizel, da. of Sir William BAILLIE, of Lamington, suc. his father about 1664; is said to

---

(a) The eldest son, Robert Grierson, an officer in the navy, is mentioned in very flattering terms in 1815 by Capt. Houston Stewart, R.N. He *d.* unm. and v.p.

(b) The date of 25 March is given in Milne's *List*, where the grantee is called "Thomas Kilpatrick"—that of 29 March is given in the 15th Rep. Hist. MSS., app. 8, p. 81, but that of 26 March (as in the text) is in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege, as also in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), where the patent [*Qy.* royal warrant] is stated to be dated at Whitehall.

(c) Eugenie-Marie de Guzman, Empress of the French (*b.* at Grenada, 5 May 1826; *m.* 29 Jan. 1853, Napoleon III), 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Cyprian, 8th Count of Montijo, a grandee of Spain (*d.* 1839), was, through her mother, descended from this family. That Lady, Mary Manuela, was da. of William Kirkpatrick, American Consul at Malaga, by Fanny, da. of Baron Grivegnee, of Malaga, which William was a descendant in the male line from Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Kirkmichael, yr. br. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn (*d.* 1502), the lineal male ancestor of the Baronets of that name. See *N. & Q.*, 4th s., vol. xi, pp. 90, 200, 426, and 453. The Countess de Montijo, after a widowhood of forty years, *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, aged 86. Her eldest da., Maria-Francisca de Guzman, *b.* 29 Jan. 1825, *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, in Madrid, James Louis Francis Paul Raphael Stuart-FitzJames, 15th Duke of Alba, 8th Duke of Liria and Xerica, etc., in Spain, who, but for the attainder, would have been 8th Duke of Berwick [E.]. She *d.* in her mother's lifetime, 16 Sep. 1860, in Paris, aged 35, leaving issue. Her husband *d.* 10 July 1881, aged 60.

have refused a peerage,[a] and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 26 March 1685, the rem. being stated to be to heirs male whatsoever, though there is no record of such creation in the Great Seal Register. He was M.P. [S.] for the Dumfries Sheriffdom, 1690—1702, and Lieut.-Col. of the militia of that county, 1691. He built a stately house at Closeburn, using for the purpose the materials (save only those of the keep) of the old castle. He *m.* firstly (contract 25 April 1666), Isabel, 1st da. of John (SANDILANDS), 4th LORD TORPICHEN [S.], by Isabel, da. of Sir Walter DUNDAS. He *m.* secondly (contract 7 Dec. 1672), Sarah, da. of Robert FERGUSSON, of Craigdarroch. He *m.* thirdly, in 1686, Grizel, widow of (—) INGLIS, of Murdiestoun, da. of Gavin HAMILTON, of Raploch. By her he had no issue. He was living 1691.

II. 1695? SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], of Closeburn aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, 18 Feb. 1691, Hellenor, 1st da. and coheir of the Hon. Robert STEWART, of Ravenstone (2d s. of James, 2d EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.]), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir David DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1664], of Baldoon. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in 1702, Isabel, da. of Sir William LOCKHART, 1st Baronet [S. 1672], by Isabel, da. of James (STEWART), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. He was living 1711, and probably long afterwards.

III. 1730? SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], of Closeburn aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by the 2d wife; *b.* 1704; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. The mansion at Closeburn, with all therein, was destroyed by fire 29 Aug. 1748, and the Baronet removed to the keep of the old castle. He *m.* Susanna, da. and h. of James GRIERSON, of Capenoch. He *d.* Oct. 1771, aged 67.

IV. 1771. SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], of Closeburn aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; admitted Advocate, 4 Jan. 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1771, and sold the estate of Closeburn in 1783 to Mr. Menteith. He *m.* in or before 1771, Mary, da. of (—) JARDINE. He *d.* 7 June 1804.

V. 1804. SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1777; admitted an Advocate 23 June 1798; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1804. He *m.* 7 June 1804, his cousin Jane, sister of Charles KIRKPATRICK-SHARPE, the well-known Scottish Antiquary (who *d.* 1851, aged 70), 2d da. of Charles KIRKPATRICK-SHARPE, formerly KIRKPATRICK,[b] of Hoddam, co. Dumfries, by Eleanor, da. of John RENTON, of Lamerton. He *d.* 1844.

VI. 1844. SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* May 1811; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1844. He *m.* 24 March 1837, Helen Stuart, da. of Thomas KIRK, of Keir Mill, co. Dumfries. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1867, at Libertad, Central America, on his journey to England, aged 56. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1877, in her 63d year.

VIII. 1867. SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 April 1839; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1877. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Sophia Anne, da. of William BLANTON, of Frampton-on-Severn. She *d.* 31 July 1879, at Grove Villa, New Southgate, Midx. He *d.* s.p., on his yacht, "The Eva," in Dover Harbour, 23 June 1880, aged 42.

(a) "It is reported that at the Revolution he had the offer of a coronet with the style and dignity of Earl of Closeburne but he rejected the honour, doubtless for some good reason, which is not over apparent to his posterity" [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811].

(b) This Charles (who *d.* 1813, aged 63), was 2d s. of William Kirkpatrick, of Alisland, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs 1736-38, Clerk of the Court of Session 1738, who *d.* 22 May 1778, being 3d s. of the 2d Baronet.

(c) James Kirkpatrick, the 1st s., *b.* 1808, was an officer R.N., but *d.* unm. and v.p.

IX. 1880. SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [S. 1685], br. and h., *b.* 22 March 1841; a Clerk in the Admiralty and sometime Private Sec. to the first Lord; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 June 1880. He *m.* 24 April 1872, Mary Stewart, yst. da. of Charles John FEARNLEY, of Peckham, Surrey. He *d.* intestate, 20 Nov. 1899, at 296 Stanstead Road, Forest Hill, Essex, aged 58. Admon. £11,736, of which £384 was net personalty. His widow living 1904.

X. 1899. SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, Baronet [1685], 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Feb. 1874; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1899. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, 3d da. of J. Parnell MAYNE.

LAURIE:

cr. 27 March 1685;

ex. 7 Jan. 1848.

I. 1685. "ROBERT LAURIE, of Maxwelton," co. Dumfries, s. and h. of John LAURIE[a], of the same, M.P. [S.] for Dumfries Sheriffdom, 1643 (*d.* 1672), and grandson of Stephen LAURIE (*d.* 14 Dec. 1637), the purchaser of that estate from the Earls of Glencairn [S.], "having distinguished himself by his loyalty in those troubled times"[b] was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 27 March 1685, as above, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, Maria, da. of the Hon. Sir John DALZELL, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Glenae, by his 1st wife (—), da. of (—) SANDILANDS. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, 27 July 1674, at the Tron Kirk, Edinburgh, Jean, da. of Walter RIDDELL, of Minto, by Catherine, da. of Sir Patrick NISBET, of Eastbank. He *d.* April 1698.[c] Funeral escutcheon, 26 April 1698.[a]

II. 1698. SIR ROBERT LAURIE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Maxwelton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* in or after 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1698. He *d.* unm., from a fall from his horse,[b] in 1702.

III. 1702. SIR WALTER LAURIE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Maxwelton aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1702. He is said to have *m.* firstly, in 1708, Jean, da. of (—) NISBET, of Dean, and to have *m.* secondly, Henrietta, da. of Sir Robert GRIERSON, 1st Baronet [S. 1685], by Henrietta, da. of James (DOUGLAS), 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1731.[d]

IV. 1731. SIR ROBERT LAURIE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Maxwelton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1731; was M.P. for Dumfries burghs, 1738-41. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1733, Christian, 1st da. of Charles ERSKINE, of Alva (sometime a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Tinwald*), Lord Justice Clerk, by his 1st wife, Grizel GRIERSON, heiress of Barjarg, co. Dumfries. She was *b.* 20 Dec. 1715, and *d.* at Edinburgh 21 Aug. 1755. He *d.* at Maxwelton, 28 April 1779.

(a) The funeral escutcheon, 26 April 1698, of this Baronet, shews that Stephen's mother's name was Ferguson [Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, ii, 199]. The 1st Baronet is sometimes said to be the son of William, who was son of John, the son of Stephen.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], in which is a note concerning the death of the 2d Baronet, and a very lengthy account of the naval services of the 6th.

(c) The "Bonnie Annie Laurie" celebrated in the pathetic lyric, by William Douglas, of Fingland, co. Kirkcudbright (her rejected suitor), was a da. of this Baronet, by his second marriage, and was *b.* 16 Dec. 1682. She *m.* in 1709, Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, M.P. for Dumfries burghs, 1715-22. See *N. & Q.*, 4th S. vii, 491.

(d) Index to services of Heirs.

V. 1779. SIR ROBERT LAURIE, Baronet [1685], of Maxwelton aforesaid, only s. and h.; was M.P. for Dumfries-shire for 30 years (six Parls.) 1774 till his death in 1804; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1779; entered early into the Army; was in 1779 Lieut.-Col., 16th Light Dragoons; Major-General in 1798, and finally, 1883, General; Knight Marshal of Scotland, 1785 till death. He *m.* firstly, 18 July 1763, at Edinburgh, Mary Elizabeth, da. of James (RUTHVEN), LORD RUTHVEN OF FREELAND [S.], by his 2d wife Anne, da. of James (STEWART), 2d EARL OF BUTE [S.]. She was living 1769. He *m.* secondly, at Ipswich, 25 April 1778, Judith, widow of Robert WOLLASTON, da. of (—) HATLEY. He *d.* 10 Sep. 1804, at Dumfries. Admon. Jan. 1805. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 25 Jan. 1824, in Upper Seymour street, aged 76. Will pr. 1824.

VI. 1804, to 1848. SIR ROBERT LAURIE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Maxwelton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1764; entered the Royal Navy, distinguishing himself as Lieut. of "The Queen," in Admiral Howe's action, 1794; as also, off Cuba, in 1801, and in the action with the Ville de Milan in 1805,(a) becoming eventually, 1821, Admiral; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Sep. 1804; **K.C.B.**, 13 Sep. 1831. He *d.* unm. at Maxwelton House, 7 and was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1848, at Glencairn, in his 84th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b)

STRACHAN:

cr. 8 May 1685;

extinct, presumably, on death of grantee.

I. 1685, to 1700? "THOMAS STRACHAN," believed "to be son of Thomas STRACHAN, brother of John STRACHAN, of Mureton, near Laurence Kirk, Farmer"(c) (both brothers being living 8 May 1638), served in the army of Leopold I, Emperor of Germany, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 8 May 1685, with rem. to heirs male of the body,(d) without any territorial description, being described as "our beloved subject at present serving in the wars under his Imperial Majesty," and as being "sprung from the house of Thornton."(c) It is stated(c) that "to distinguish his Baronetcy from that of the elder branch he assumed the territorial designation of Inchtuthill."(e) He appears to have *d.* s.p.m., probably unm., in which case the *Baronetcy*, which was limited to the heirs male of his body, then became *extinct.*(f)

(a) See p. 331, note "b."

(b) His nephew, John Minet Fector, to whom on 22 April 1844, he had disponed the Maxwelton estate, suc. him therein, and took the name of LAURIE, 12 Feb. 1848. He was only s. of the Baronet's only sister Anne, *b.* 13 June 1769, who *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, John Minet Fector, of Updown, co. Kent, a Banker at Dover, and was living a widow in 1848. Her son, the said John Minet Laurie, of Maxwelton, *d.* s.p., 24 Feb. 1868, aged 55.

(c) *Strachan and Wise Families*, by Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D., 2d edit., 1877, where the patent (rendered into English) is printed.

(d) Milne's *List.* The words there are "sub Cæsaris Majestatis auspiciis in bellis suis militans."

(e) This, however, appears to be a mistake. See vol. ii, p. 286, note "c" (under Strachan Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 1625), as to the Inchtuthill estate.

(f) See vol. ii, p. 288, note "a," as to the conjecture that *this* Baronetcy [not the Baronetcy [S.] *cr.* 28 May 1625] was the one assumed, about 1765, by Sir John Strachan, and subsequently, 1777 to 1828, by his nephew and successor, the well known Admiral Sir Richard John Strachan.

LIVINGSTON:

cr. 20 July 1685;

afterwards, 1771—1810, CAMPBELL;

ex. or *dormant*, 1810.

I. 1685. "ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, of Glentirran," illegit. s. of Alexander (LIVINGSTON), 2d EARL OF CALLENDER [S.], by (—), da. of (—) ELPHINSTONE, of Quarrel, co. Stirling, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 20 July 1685, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* (—), da. of William BARTLEWICK, of Edinburgh, Surgeon Apothecary. He *d.* July 1698.([a])

II. 1698. SIR JAMES LIVINGSTON, Baronet [S. 1685], of Glentirran aforesaid and Dalderse, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1698. He *m.* Helen, da. and coheir (5 July 1752) of Sir James CAMPBELL, 2d Baronet [S. 1679], of Ardkinglass, co. Argyll, by his 1st wife Margaret, da. and coheir of Adam CAMPBELL, of Gargunnock, co. Stirling. She *d.* 29 March 1767. He *d.* 30 April 1771, at Bantaskine, at, presumably, a great age.

III. 1771. SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1685], of Ardkinglass aforesaid, *formerly* James LIVINGSTON, s. and h.; was M.P. for Stirlingshire (three Parls.), 1747-68; Governor of Stirling Castle, 1763. Having inherited the estate of Ardkinglass, being that of his maternal ancestors, he took the name of CAMPBELL in lieu of that of LIVINGSTON. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1771. He *m.* in 1752, Katherine, da. and coheir of Walter CAMPBELL, Receiver Gen. of the Customs. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1788.

IV. 1788, to 1810. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1685], of Ardkinglass aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1788. He *m.* in 1792 Marianne, only da. of John CHEAPE, a scion of the family of CHEAPE, of Sauchie. He *d.* s.p. in 1810 when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. His widow *m.* (as his 3d wife) 8 Dec. 1817, at Charlotte street Chapel, Edinburgh, Thomas (LYON-BOWES) EARL OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORN [S.] and *d.* his widow at Holyrood house 23 being *bur.* in the chapel there 27 Oct. 1849, aged 77.([b])

KINLOCH:

cr. 5 Sep. 1685;

forfeited 1746.

I. 1685. "DAVID KINLOCH, of Kinloch," co. Fife, s. and h. of James KINLOCH, of the same, by (—), da. of David [?] GRAHAM, of Fintry, co. Forfar (which James was s. and h. of David KINLOCH, of Kinloch, a Physician and Traveller of considerable note, who *d.* 1617) was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 5 Sep. 1685, with rem. it is said([c]) to heirs male whatsoever, though no record of such creation exists in the Great Seal Register. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, only child of David BETHUNE, 2d s. of John BETHUNE, of Balfour. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, his cousin, Margaret, da. of James GRAHAM, of Fintry.

([a]) Index to the services of heirs, 1718.

([b]) See p. 307, note "d," *sub* "Campbell" for the subsequent devolution of the Ardkinglass estate.

([c]) Milne's *List*.

II. 1700? SIR JAMES KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1685], of Kinloch aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* probably about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John NEVAY, of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *d.* 1744. His widow, by whom he had seven sons and five daughters, *d.* 6 May 1760, aged 77.

III. 1744, to 1746. SIR JAMES KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1685], of Kinloch aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1744. He joined the Jacobite rising of 1745, was tried and condemned to death, and being attainted in 1746, the *Baronetcy* became *forfeited.* He, who escaped to France, and was subsequently pardoned, having inherited his mother's estate, took the name of NEVAY after that of KINLOCH. He *m.* Janet DUFF, said to be sister of the [1st] EARL FIFE [I.].(a) He, as "*Sir James Kinloch-Nevay, Baronet,*" *d.* 5 Feb. 1766.(b)

DALZIELL, *or* DALYELL:
cr. 7 Nov. 1685;
ex., apparently, 11 May 1719;
but assumed from about 1726 to 1886.

I. 1685. CAPTAIN "THOMAS DALZIELL [*or* DALYELL], of Binns,"(c) co. Linlithgow, s. and h. of Gen. Thomas DALYELL, of the same, a distinguished cavalier, held a command at the battle of Worcester, and who, after the Restoration, was Commander in Chief of the forces in Scotland,(d) by Agnes, da. of John KER, of Cavers, was a Capt. in the army; suc. his father 1 Oct. 1685, on account of whose services, apparently, he was, a month later, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 7 Nov. 1685, as above "provydit to his eldest son and heirs male and tailzie succeiding him in estate of Binns"(e). He *m.* Katharine, da. of Sir William DRUMMOND, of Riccaton, by Magdalen, da. of Thomas DALYELL, of Binns.

II. 1700? to 1719. SIR THOMAS DALZIELL, *or* DALYELL, Baronet [S. 1685], of Binns aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *d.* unm. 4 May 1719 when the *Baronetcy*, apparently, became *extinct.*

(a) Burke's *Peerage*, 1902, under "Kinloch" Baronetcy, *cr.* 1873.

(b) The estate of Kinloch was purchased by his friends and restored to him, with reversion to his son William Kinloch, who lived in England but *d.* s.p., having sold Kinloch to his cousin, Capt. George Oliphant Kinloch, great grandson of James Kinloch, a yr. br. of the 1st Baronet [S. 1685] and grandfather of George Kinloch, *cr. a Baronet* 16 April 1873. It is stated (see note "a" above) that the "male heir and representative" of the attainted Baronet was [in 1902] "General Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie."

(c) The estate of Binns was bought in 1629 by Thomas Dalyell, Steward to the Lord Bruce of Kinloss [S.].

(d) He raised the celebrated regiment called "the Scots Greys," the letters of service for raising which are dated 25 Nov. 1681 [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811].

(e) The words of the creation are "ac post ejus decessum in Thomam Dalziell, ejus filium legitimum natu maximum, et hæredes ejus masculos et talliæ sibi in jure hereditario statu, ac familiæ de Binns succedentes." The "innumerable faithful and eminent services" of the grantee's father are mentioned in the patent.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed at some date between 1723 and 1728, as under.

III. 1726? SIR JAMES DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid, *formerly* James MENTEITH, nephew (by the *sister*) and h. or coheir (but certainly not heir *male*), being s. and h. of James MENTEITH, of Auldcathy, by Magdalen (*m.* 1688), sister of the late and 1st da. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* probably about 1690; was an officer in the Army, took the name of DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, in lieu of that of MENTEITH about 1719 and *assumed the Baronetcy* between 1723 and 1728[b] He *m.* Helen, da. of (—) CAMPBELL, of Netherplace, co. Ayr. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1747. His widow *d.* 29 Jan. 1774 at Binns.

IV. 1747. SIR ROBERT DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; was an officer in the army, and served on the Continent; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 28 Feb. 1747. He *m.* 22 Sep. 1773, Elizabeth, da. of Nicol GRAHAM, of Gartmore, by Margaret, da. of William (CUNNINGHAM), 12th EARL OF GLENCAIRN [S.]. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1791. His widow, by whom he had eleven children, *d.* at Edinburgh, 31 July 1825.

V. 1791. SIR JAMES DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 July 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 10 Oct. 1791; was an officer in the army, and served in Flanders, 1793. He *d.* unm. 1 Feb. 1841.

VI. 1841. SIR JOHN GRAHAM DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid,[c] br. and h., *b.* about 1778; was admitted as Advocate 1797; author of several scientific and historical works; V.P. of the Soc. of Antiquaries [S.], etc.; was *Knighted* 1836; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[d] 1 Feb. 1841. He *d.* unm. 7 June 1851, at Edinburgh, in his 74th year. Will pr. Nov. 1851.

VII. 1851. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid,[c] br. and h., being 5th and yst. s. of the 4th Baronet, *b.* 27 April 1784; was an officer in the Navy, 1792, receiving no less than sixteen wounds in various actions, and being many years a prisoner in France; becoming finally Capt. R.N. and commander of Greenwich Hospital. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 7 June 1851. He *m.* in 1820, Maria, sister of Anthony SAMPAYO, French Minister at Hesse, da. of Anthony Teixiera SAMPAYO, of Peterborough House, Fulham, Midx. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1865, at his residence in Greenwich Hospital, in his 81st year. His widow *d.* 20 Oct. 1871 aged 72, at 120 Belgrave road, Pimlico.

(a) According to the assumption of that dignity, 1723-28.

(b) He executed an entail of the Auldcathy estate in 1723 as "James Dalyell of Binns," but on 29 Dec. 1728 he is styled "*Sir* James Dalyell" in a service to his cousin, James Menteth, of Miln Hall, as heir male. [*Ex inform.* R. R. Stodart, late (1863-86) Lyon Clerk Depute.] There can be no question that he was not the heir *male* of entail to the Baronetcy—and, indeed, no deed of entail thereof was apparently ever made.

(c) "It is understood that the estate of Binns, referred to in the remainder [of the Baronetcy] passed from the family in 1841" [Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883]. This, however, seems apparently not to have been the case.

VIII. 1865, to 1886. SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER OSBORNE DALYELL, *or* DALZIELL, Baronet [S. 1685],[a] of Binns aforesaid,[b] 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1821; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1847; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1849; served in the Consulate at Bucharest, 1855-58; Acting Consul Gen. at Belgrade, 1858-59; Consul at Erzeroom, 1859; at Jassy in Moldavia, 1862, and at Roustchouk, 1865-74; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*[a] 16 Feb. 1865. He *d.* unm., 21 Jan. 1886, at "The Binns," aged 65, when the male issue of the 3d Baronet[a] became *extinct*, and the *assumption of this Baronetcy ceased.*[c]

MONCREIFFE:

cr. 30 Nov. 1685.

I. 1685. THOMAS MONCREIFFE, of Moncreiffe, co. Perth,[d] 2d s.[e] of David MONCREIFFE, of Rapness, in Orkney (*d.* before 1649),[e] by his 1st wife, Barbara, da. of (—) BAIKIE, of Tankerness, was *b.* about 1627; was Clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury [S.], and, having acquired great wealth, bought in 1663, the Lordship of Moncreiffe from Sir John MONCREIFFE, 2d Baronet [S. 1626], and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 30 Nov. 1685, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* firstly, Bertha HAMILTON, "da. to the Laird of Bothwell." He *m.* secondly in 1703, Margaret (*b.* 1639), widow of Sir John YOUNG, of Leny (who *d.* before 15 Aug. 1690), da. of Sir Thomas HOPE, of Kerse. He *d.* s.p. 15 Jan. 1715, in the 89th year of his age. His widow was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1723, at Cramond, aged 84.[g]

II. 1715. SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Harry MONCREIFFE, by Barbara, da. of Harry HERBERT, of Cardiff, which Harry MONCREIFFE was next br. of the full blood to the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as heir male, on the death of his uncle, 15 Jan. 1715. He *m.* Margaret, da. of David SMYTHE, of Methuen. He *d.* May 1738, at Glasgow.

(a) See p. 335, note "a."

(b) See p. 335, note "c."

(c) Of his sisters (1) Maria Christiana, *m.* 1855, Major Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, **K.C.B.** (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1900), and *d.*, before her brother, 7 April 1867; (2) Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 11 April 1861, Gustavus Charles Cornwall and having inherited in 1886 the estate of Binns, assumed the name of Dalyell.

(d) Called in J. R. Anderson's *List* (see p. 242, note "a") "of Tullibole."

(e) David Moncreiffe, the 1st son, *m.* Margaret Anderson, of Holmsound, but *d.* s.p.m.

(f) *N. & Q.*, 3d s., iv, 229, under "Herbert of Cardiff."

(g) It is presumed from her age that this lady was the widow of the *first* Baronet, but it is possible she was a 1st wife of the 2d Baronet. The extract, as below, calls her *wife* (not *widow*) of Sir Thomas, but that is a very frequent confusion. "Dame Mary Hope, da. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Kerse, widow of Sir John Young, of Leny, and wife of Sir Thomas Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, buried at Cramond 24 Nov. 1723, aged 84 years" [Wood's *Cramond*, p. 20].

III. 1738. SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Dec. 1704, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1739. He *m.* 2 June 1730, Catherine (*b.* 7 June 1711), 2d da. of Sir William MURRAY, 3d Baronet [S. 1673], of Ochtertyre, by Catherine, da. of Hugh [FRASER], LORD LOVAT [S.]. He was *bur.* 8 May 1739 in the High churchyard, Glasgow, aged 34. His widow *d.* 30 Jan. 1763.

IV. 1739. SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 Feb. 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1739. He *m.* Clara, da. of Robert GUTHRIE, of Craigie in Angus. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1784, aged 52. His widow *d.* 31 March 1785.

V. 1784. SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 7 June 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1784. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, at Dalhousie castle, Elizabeth, 2d da. of George (RAMSAY), 8th EARL OF DALHOUSIE [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of Andrew GLEN. He *d.* 26 March 1818, aged 59. His widow, who was *b.* 6 Sep. 1769, *d.* 3 June 1848 in Chapel street, Belgrave square, from injuries caused by her dress taking fire, aged 78. Will pr. Dec. 1848.

VI. 1818. SIR DAVID MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1818. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, 2d da. of Æneas MACKAY, of Scotstown, co. Peebles. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, at Moncreiffe House, aged 41. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife) 30 Oct. 1849, at St. Peter's, Pimlico, George Augustus Frederick Henry (BRIDGEMAN), 6th EARL OF BRADFORD (who *d.* 22 March 1865, in his 76th year) and *d.* at Cannes, 22 April 1869.

VII. 1830. SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 9 Jan. 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1830; sometime Lieut. 1st Foot Guards, retiring 1848; Lieut.-Col. Perthshire Militia, 1846; Lieut.-Col. Commandant (with rank of Honorary Colonel), 1855. He *m.* 2 May 1843, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Louisa, 1st da. of Thomas Robert (HAY), 10th EARL OF KINNOULL, [S.], by Louisa Burton, da. of Admiral Sir Charles ROWLEY, **G.C.B.**, 1st Baronet [1836]. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1879, at Moncreiffe house in his 58th year. His widow, who was *b.* 5 June 1825, *d.* 4 Sep. 1898, at Shilston house, near Leamington, co. Warwick, and was *bur.* at Moncreiffe, aged 73.([a])

VIII. 1879. SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE, Baronet [S. 1685], of Moncreiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 3 Nov. 1856; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. Scots Guards, retiring 1881; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Aug. 1879; Lieut.-Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). He *m.* 6 April 1880, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, 1st da. of his maternal uncle Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND, of Cromlix co. Perth, by Arabella Augusta, da. of Col. William Henry MEYRICK. She was *b.* 27 Oct. 1858.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,743 acres in Perthshire, worth £7,247 a year. *Seat.*—Moncreiffe house, near Bridge of Earn, co. Perth.

([a]) Of her eight daughters all famous for their beauty and all well married—(1) Louisa was Duchess of Atholl [S.]; (2) Helen *m.* Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Baronet [1823]; (3) Georgina Elizabeth, was Countess of Dudley; (4) Harriet Sarah, *m.* (as first wife) Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Baronet [1611]; (6) Frances Rose, *m.* Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3d Baronet [1805] ~~etc.~~ (8) Mary Katherine *m.* Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery 5th Bart.

NICOLSON :

cr., as (erroneously ?) alleged, 1686.([a])

"JOHN NICOLSON, of Tulliecultrie" [*i.e.* Tillicoultrie] is stated to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], though no *date* of such creation is given in Milne's *List*, where it is added "no document, bot is so designed in papers." The date of 1686 is however, frequently assigned,([a]) though in all probability, if such creation was ever made, it was in or before 1683, as the person indicated must be SIR JOHN NICOLSON, of Tillicoultrie, who *d.* 1683, and whose s. and h., Thomas, *suc.*, 9 June 1686, *to the Baronetcy* [S.] conferred 16 Jan. 1636/7 on Thomas NICOLSON, of Carnock, co. Stirling. See vol. ii, pp. 424-426, for that Baronetcy, in which this creation, if it ever existed, must be merged.

BROUN :([b])

cr. 16 Feb. 1685/6.

I. 1686. "PATRICK BROUN, of Coulstoun," co. Haddington, 2d s. of James BROUN, of the same (*d.* 1669), by Anna (*m.* 1625), da. and h. of Robert HERIOT, of Trabroun, was *b.* probably about 1630; was served heir male, 6 May 1658, to his elder br. George BROUN, of Coulston aforesaid (who *d.* s.p.m.([c]) 1657), and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 16 Feb. 1685/6, with rem. to heirs male for ever.([d]) He *m.* firstly, Alison, da. of James SINCLAIR. He *m.* secondly, Jean, widow of the Rev. Robert KER, Minister of Haddington, da. of John RAMSAY, of Edington. He *d.* 1688.

([a]) Beatson's *List* ("Nicholson, of Tillicoultry: extinct") as also other various authorities. The following remarks are made by James R. Anderson (see p. 242, note "a"), "This creation is given without date by Milne, Chamberlayne, and Miege. The year 1686 is assigned to a Nicolson creation by various authorities, [*e.g.*] Dod (1864, 1891), Lodge (1858), Debrett (1808, p. 1063), and a number of other lists such as in the early edition of Oliver and Boyd, etc. In all the above lists, however, the Baronet mentioned belongs to the 1636/7 creation, but there never was a Sir *John* in that line. Possibly 1686 is a mistake for 1636, and does not refer to the Tillicoultrie creation. In the *Scottish Antiquary* (vol. iii, pp. 56 and 145) the Nicolson Baronets are treated, but no mention is made of this creation."

([b]) An elaborate account of this family is given in "*The Baronetage for 1844*, by Sir Richard Broun, Eq. Aur., K.J.J., Hon. Secretary of the Committee of the Baronetage for privileges," the author being s. and h. ap. of "the Hon. Sir James, 7th Bt. and present chief of the name in Scotland." In it it is stated that "This very ancient and noble family claims descent from and bears the arms of the Royal House of France." The *red* ground and the *chevron* between the three fleur-de-lis, as borne by the Broun family [Burke's *Baronetage*, 1902], however, militate against this statement.

([c]) Lilias, the da. and h. of this George, did not however inherit the Coulston estate. She *m.* James Bannatyne, of Newhall.

([d]) Equivalent, doubtless, to heirs male whatsoever.

II. 1688. SIR GEORGE BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686], of Coulston aforesaid, s. and h. by (—) wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1688. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of George (MACKENZIE), 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir James SINCLAIR, 1st Baronet [S. 1631], of Mey. He *d.* s.p. 1718,([a]) when the issue male of the grantee became extinct. His wife survived him.([b])

III. 1718 SIR GEORGE BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686], of Thornydikes, co. Berwick, cousin and, presumably, heir male,([c]) being s. of Alexander BROUN, of Bassendean, in that county, by his 1st wife Catharine, da. of Sir Alexander SWINTON, of Swinton, which Alexander BROUN was s. and h. of George BROUN, of Thornydikes, yr. br. of James BROUN, of Colstoun, father of the 1st Baronet, both being sons of George BROUN, of Colstoun. He, on the ground of being heir male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*([c]) in 1718. He *m.* Janet, da. of Alexander SPOTTISWOODE, of Warristoun, by his 2d wife Helen, da. of John TROTTER, of Mortonhall. He *d.* s.p., 16 Feb. or 15 Aug. 1734.

IV. 1734. SIR ALEXANDER BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686], of Bassendean, co. Berwick, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1734. He *m.* Beatrix, da. of Alexander SWINTON, of Mersington, a Lord of Session [S.]. He *d.* 1750.

([a]) The estate of Colstoun devolved on his niece, Jean, 1st da. and heir of line of his brother, Robert Broun, who (with his two sons) was drowned 31 May 1703. She *m.* Charles Broun, of Cleghornie, and their son George Broun, of Colstoun, was a Lord of Session [S.] under the style of "Lord Colstoun," being father of Charles Broun, of Colstoun, whose da. and h., Christian, *m.* 14 May 1805, George (Ramsay), 9th Earl of Dalhousie [S.], and is ancestress of the present [1904] Earl, the now owner thereof.

([b]) She is the heroine of a romantic story, which has been versified under the name of "*The charmed Cornac of Colstoun*, by Edward Mackenzie Mackenzie, Baronet." The story states that, by recklessly biting (or dreaming that she had eaten) this magic pear (or cornae) which had been some three centuries in the family of her husband, she brought misfortune thereon, he, himself, dying without issue, his only brother (with two sons) having previously died leaving no male issue. [See note "a" above.] This pear is said to have been presented by Hugh Gifford, of Yester (who *d.* s.p.m. about 1409, being great grandson of another Hugh Gifford, of Yester, *the wizard*, who *d.* 1267, by whom perhaps it had been bewitched), to his da. Joan, on her marriage about 1400 to Sir William Hay, with the prophecy that so long as it was preserved unharmed, her race would flourish. It continued in the family of Hay, of Yester, till about 1550, when it formed part of the marriage dower of Jean, da. of John (Hay), 3d Lord Hay of Yester [S.], with George Broun, of Colstoun, whence it acquired the name of *the charmed Cornac of Colstoun*. Their descendant the 2d Baronet inherited it in 1688 "unharmed" but at his death in 1718 it passed, with the estate of Colstoun (see p. 338, note "e") to the heir female. In Broun's *Baronetage, 1844*, it is thus spoken of—"This pear, now nearly six [*sic*] centuries old is still [1844] preserved at Colstoun House . . . and . . . is perhaps the most singular vegetable curiosity in the Kingdom." See *N. & Q.*, 3d S., 111, 466.

([c]) In a pedigree drawn up from the MS. notes of Sir Richard Broun, who *d.* 1781, by Edward M. Mackenzie (see note "b" above), it is stated that this Sir George had an *elder* br. Archibald Broun, who, in 1715, raised a troop of Horse for the Chevalier in the Jacobite rising. He, who probably was attainted, is said to have *m.* a da. of (—) Trotter, and to have left a son [*Qy.* if legitimate?] who was a Physician in Charlestown, in America, who left a son, Archibald, who *d.* unm. The first named Archibald may, however, possibly have died before the 2d Baronet, but if he left legitimate male issue, such issue would precede this Sir George in the right to the Baronetcy. Moreover this George is not called a Baronet in the pedigree of Spottiswoode (his wife's family), given in Douglas's *Baronage* [S.].

V. 1750, to 1776. SIR ALEXANDER BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686], of Bridgeness, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1750. He *m.* in 1755, Mally, da. of Adam COLQUHOUN, of Glins, an officer of the Salt Duty at Borrowstonness. She was living 1766. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 1776, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* and so remained for fifty years[b].

* * * * * *

VI. 1776. THE REV. RICHARD BROUN, Minister of the Gospel, at Lochmaben, co. Dumfries, was, according to a service, 12 Jan. 1826 (see below), *entitled to the Baronetcy* in 1776 as heir male, he being 1st s. of James BROUN, tenant of Hume Castle, in the parish of Stichill, co. Berwick, by Alison, da. of William BRODIE, which James was 1st s. of George BROUN,[c] 1st s. of Alexander BROUN, both in Hume aforesaid, which Alexander was 1st s. of George BROUN, yr. br. of Alexander BROUN (father of the 3d and 4th and grandfather of the 5th Baronet) both being sons of George BROUN, of Thornydike.[d] He, who was sometime Minister of Bute, Kingarth, and (finally) of Lochmaben, entered his pedigree at the Lyon office, but *never assumed the Baronetcy.* He *m.* in 1765, Robina, da. of Col. Hugh MACBRIDE, of Beadland, co. Ayr. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1781. His widow *d.* 5 Feb. 1819.

VII. *1781, or* 1826. SIR JAMES BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686],[e] of Mayfield in Lochmaben, co. Dumfries (the name of which he changed to "Coulston Park") 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 March 1768; was an officer in the 30th Foot, serving ten years in the West Indies, during the Carib insurrection; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*[e] 13 Dec. 1781, but did not assume the title till 19 March 1826, after having been (in compliance with his claim[f]) "served lawful heir male in general to Sir Alexander Broun, Baronet," by a Jury at Lochmaben, 12 Jan. previous. He in 1799 had raised a troop called the Lockerbie Volunteers. He *m.* firstly, 31 July 1798, Marion, sister of John Irvine HENDERSON, 1st da. of Robert HENDERSON, of Cleugheads and Whitecroft, by Janet, da. and h. of F. CARRUTHERS, of Whitecroft. She *d.* suddenly, 20 Aug. 1825. He *m.* secondly, 29 April 1835, Janet, 1st da. of Robert WATSON, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, at Moffat, co. Dumfries, aged 76. His widow *d.* 17 June 1868, at Seafield, near Leith, aged 84.

(a) He had two daughters and coheirs, Agnes and Beatrix, of whom the former was living unm. at Edinburgh in Jan. 1826, aged 60 and upwards, when she gave important evidence in favour of the claim to the Baronetcy then before the Jury.

(b) No notice of this Baronetcy is given in Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.], 1811, it being then, doubtless, considered to be extinct.

(c) This George is generally omitted, but is included in the statement of the claimant in 1826, to whom, if this George were omitted, "George Broun, first of Thornydike" would not be (as affirmed) "great great great great grandfather."

(d) See note "f" below as to his son's claim to the Baronetcy.

(e) According to the service of the Scotch Jury, 12 Jan. 1826.

(f) The statement in the "Claim for Capt. James Broun to be served nearest and lawful heir male in general to Sir Alexander BROUN, Baronet," was as follows:—"Honourable persons and good men of inquest, I, Captain James BROUN, of Mayfield, in the parish of Lochmaben and county of Dumfries say unto your Wisdoms that I am eldest lawful son of the late Rev. Richard BROUN, Minister of the Gospel in the parish of Lochmaben, who was eldest lawful son of James BROUN in Hume Castle, near Kelso, who was eldest lawful son of George BROUN in Hume, who was eldest lawful son of Alexander BROUN in Hume, who was eldest lawful son of George BROUN, who was third son of George BROUN, first of Thornydyke, my great, great, great, great grandfather [who was] great grandfather to the late Sir Alexander Broun, of Bassendean, Baronet, my cousin. And that the said deceased Sir Alexander Broun, Baronet, died at [*Qy.* in] the faith and peace of our Sovereign Lord the King and that I am the nearest and lawful heir male in general to the said Sir Alexander Broun, Baronet, my cousin." This

VIII. 1844. SIR RICHARD BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686],(a) of Coulston Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, was *b.* 22 April 1801, at Lochmaben. "Previous to succeeding his father, he demanded inauguration as a Knight, in the capacity of a Baronet's eldest son, but the Lord Chancellor having refused to present him to the Queen for this purpose, he *assumed the title of Sir* and the addition of *Eques auratus* in June 1842,"(b) and styled himself (when heir ap. to the Baronetcy of Broun) in the *Baronetage* (1844), edited by himself, "Sir Richard BROUN, Eques auratus, Hon. Sec. to the Committee of the Baronetage for privileges, a Knight Commander of the Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Grand Sec. of the Langue of England." He *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 30 Nov. 1844, and describes himself in 1856 as "feudal Baron of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire, and chief of his race in North Britain."(c) He was for many years Sec. to the Central Agricultural Society, was a great promoter of extra-mural burial and was, in 1849, the projector of "the London Necropolis" at Woking. He *d.* unm. 10 Dec. 1858, at Sphinx Lodge, Chelsea, Midx., in his 58th year.

IX. 1858. SIR WILLIAM BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686],(a) of Dumfries, br. of the whole blood, and h., *b.* July 1804, at Lochmaben; was a Solicitor at Dumfries; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 10 Dec. 1858. He *m.*, at Dumfries, 18 July 1843, Elizabeth, 2d da. of John SMITH, of Drongan, co. Ayr. He *d.* 10 June 1882, at 7 Irving street, Dumfries, in his 78th year, and was *bur.* at Lochmaben. His widow *d.* 19 Aug. 1899, at "Glenshee," Cambridge Park, Twickenham, Midx., aged 80, and was *bur.* at Lochmaben.

X. 1882. SIR WILLIAM BROUN, Baronet [S. 1686],(a) of Somerton, in New South Wales, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(d) *b.* 18 Dec. 1848, at Dumfries; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 10 June 1882. He *m.* 12 April 1871, at Sydney, in New South Wales, Alice Jane, 2d da. of James Cornelius PETERS, of Manley Beach, Sydney, New South Wales, Under Treasurer of that Colony, by Elizabeth, da. of James CHAMBERS, of Edinburgh.

---

was accompanied by a tabular pedigree beginning with "George, 1st of Thorndike, brother [*sic*] of Sir Patrick Broun, of Colstoun, Baronet." This George is also stated to have been "*brother* german of Sir Patrick Broun, of Colstoun, Baronet," in the "genealogical account" of the family by his great grandson Sir Alexander Broun, Baronet, compiled June 1763 at Bridgeness. George, however, appears to have been *uncle* (not brother) of the 1st Baronet, but the service of 1826 was as heir male to Sir Alexander, the 5th Baronet (who *d.* in 1776) whose right to the title was not questioned, so that the claimant's relationship to the *first* Baronet (a collateral relative) was not set forth. See, however, p. 339, note "c." "The claim of Sir Richard and his father Sir James to be Baronets of Nova Scotia will be found discussed in a work of W. B. D. D. Turnbull, entitled '*British American Association and Nova Scotia Baronets*; report of the action of damages for alleged libel, Broun (*soi-disant*) Sir Richard, against the *Globe* newspaper; with introductory remarks relative to the above scheme and the *illustrious* order connected with it.' 1846, 8vo." [*N. & Q.*, 7th S., iv, p. 191.] See also *Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 176, where it is mentioned that shortly after Turnbull's publication "the service of heirs was placed on its present greatly improved footing by the Act 10 and 11 Vict., c. 47." See also Seton's *Scottish Heraldry*, p. 304.

(a) See p. 340, note "e."

(b) Dod's *Peerage and Baronetage*, 1858. It has been stated that the Law Officers of the Crown reported against the claim on the ground of there being no clause of Knighthood in the patent of the Baronetcy.

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*

(d) James Broun, Royal Engineers, the 1st s., *d.* unm. and v.p. 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jumna," aged 28.

PATERSON:

cr. 16 March 1685/6;([a])

forfeited 1716.

I. 1686. "HUGH PATERSON, of Bannockburn," presumably s. of Hugh PATERSON, of Bannockburn, sometime Writer to the Signet, by Elizabeth (*m.* 18 Aug. 1654, at Edinburgh), da. of Sir Thomas KER, of Fernyhurst, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 16 March 1685/6,([a]) with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Barbara, da. of Sir William RUTHVEN, of Dunglass. He *d.* Oct. 1696, *or* 21 Dec. 1701.([b])

II. 1696? to 1716. SIR HUGH PATERSON, Baronet [S. 1686], of Bannockburn, *b.* Jan. 1686, presumably s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1696, or 1701, and, as a Baronet, was, in 1708, unduly elected M.P. for Stirlingshire but unseated in 1709, being, however, M.P. thereof (three Parls.) 1710-15; Commissioner of Trade [S.], 1711; joined in the Jacobite rising of 1715 and was attainted, whereby the *Baronetcy* became *forfeited* in 1716. He entertained Prince Charles Edward at Bannockburn house, 14 Sep. 1745, who made it his headquarters in Jan. 1745/6.([c]) He *m.* 2 March 1711/2, at Twickenham, Midx., Jean, only da. of Charles (ERSKINE), EARL OF MAR [S.], by Mary, da. of George (MAULE), 2d EARL OF PANMURE [S.]. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1763, at Bannockburn. He *d.*, at Touch, 23 March 1777, aged 91 years and 2 months.([d])

MYLNE, *or* MILNE:

cr. 19 March 1685/6;

extinct or *dormant* 11 May 1791.

of Linlithgow

I. 1686. "ROBERT MYLNE [*or* MILNE], of Barnton," co. Dumfries, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, "by patent or diploma dated at Whitehall,"([e]) 19 March 1685/6, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever.

6 Nov. 1673 Jean One said to have of Lord Elphinstone evidence of this has been found

^ * * * * * *

II? 1730? SIR JOHN MYLNE, Baronet [S. 1686], of Barnton aforesaid, possibly grandson and h., *b.* about 1701; was Captain of Invalids, and *d.* 11 May 1791, aged 90. Will pr. June 1791. At his death the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *dormant* or *extinct*.([f])

([a]) Milne's *List*; the date in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege is 6 March 1686, and that in the *Scottish Antiquary* (iv, 141) is 29 March 1686.

([b]) In "the Masterton papers" [*Scot. Hist. Soc. Miscellany*] mention is made [p. 472] of the death of "Sir Hugh Paterson" in Oct. 1696, as also [p. 476] of the death of the "Laird of Bannockburn" on 21 Dec. 1701. Presumably the same person is indicated, but possibly the latter may have been the successor of the former.

([c]) Anderson's *Scottish Nation*, in which, however, Lady Jean Erskine, is ealled, "mother" (not "wife") of Sir Hugh. It is there added that "Sir Hugh's granddaughter is said to have been privately *m.* to the Prince, but she released him to promote the Stuart cause."

([d]) He left an only son, Hugh Paterson, who *m.* Elizabeth Seton, heiress of Touch, and *d.* s.p. [Wood's *Douglas' Peerage of Scotland*, under "Mar."]

([e]) Nisbet's *Heraldry*, vol. ii, p. 127 (1816).

([f]) In Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.], 1811, no account of the Baronetcy of Mylne is given, though in vol. iii, on p. 291, there is a reference to the appendix "for the account of this ancient family," in which, however, *no* account is given. In Burke's *Baronetage* for 1841 mention is made of "Sir John Milne, of Barnton, co. Dumfries," and it is stated that he "*is* [but *Qy.* if it should not read *was*, some fifty years before that date] the representative" of the 1st Baronet.

INNES:

cr. 20 March 1685/6;[a]

extinct or *dormant* 1882.

I. 1686. "ALEXANDER INNES, of Coxtoun," s. and h. of James INNES, who was s. of John INNES, of Coxtoun, by (—), da. and h. of (—) GORDON, of Rothiemay, by his wife the heiress of the family of BARCLAY, of Towie,[b] was M.P. [S.] for Elgin and Forresshire, 1685-86, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 20 March 1685/6, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He having inherited the Towie estate, formerly that of his maternal ancestors, took the name of BARCLAY in lieu of INNES.[c] He apparently *d.* s.p.m. before 20 Jan. 1736, when Jean BARCLAY was served heir to her father, "SIR ALEXANDER BARCLAY, of Towie, Baronet."[d]

The devolution of the Baronetcy on the heir male seems somewhat uncertain, but apparently was as under:—

II? 1730? SIR JOHN INNES, Baronet [S. 1686], of Aberdeen, apparently heir male, *suc. to the Baronetcy* possibly as early as 1730. He *m.* (—). He *d.* 30 Oct. 1768, at Aberdeen.[d]

III? 1768. SIR JAMES INNES, Baronet [S. 1686], of Coxtoun aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1768. He *m.* (—). She *d.* 16 Oct. 1786. He *d.* June 1790, aged 75.[e]

IV? 1790? SIR DAVID INNES, Baronet [S. 1686], apparently heir male, possibly s. and h. of above, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, probably in June 1790. He was *bur.* 8 Oct. 1803, at St. James', Westm. Will pr. (as a Baronet) 1803.

V? 1803? SIR DAVID INNES, Baronet [S. 1686], of Edinburgh, apparently heir male, was s. of George INNES, Inspector Gen. of Stamp Duties (*d.* March 1790), by (—), da. of Sir James INNES, of Colstoun; was *b.* 1781, at Parkside, Edinburgh; was sometime an officer in the 98th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy* possibly in 1803, but certainly before 1842.[f] He *m.* in 1833, Mary Anne, da. of (—) WILLIAMSON, of Stewarton, co. Ayr. He *d.* 1866, at Edinburgh. His widow living 1882.[g]

(a) Milne's *List*, but the date in that of Chamberlayne is 22 March 1686.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, vol. iii, p. 236 *bis* [*rectius* p. 292], under "Berkeley, now Barclay."

(c) "Sir Alexander Innes, in right of his mother, who was an heiress, succeeded to the estate and name of Towie Barclay, and calls himself Innes, *alias* Barclay, of Towie" [*Innes family* (Spalding Club), p. 257].

(d) See vol. ii, p. 338, note "f," as to the admon., 2 Nov. 1769, of "Dame Isabel Innes, of Killswell, co. Aberdeen, widow," who possibly may be a widow of this Baronet.

(e) "James Innes, Capt. in the Army, 1st son of Sir James Innes, Baronet, near Aberdeen," *d.* v.p. 5 Aug. 1781.

(f) He appears in Dod's *Baronetage* of 1842; but in that of the previous year no account is given of this Baronetcy.

(g) Dod's *Baronetage*, 1882. She is not in that of 1883.

VI? 1866, to 1882. SIR GEORGE INNES, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park Villas, Richmond, co. Surrey, only s. and h., *b.* 1834, in Brandon street, Edinburgh; sometime Lieut. 22d Bombay Native Infantry, retiring 1859; Adjutant 5th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers, 1860-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1866; Capt. Hants Militia, 1870; Musketry Instructor, 1871. He *m.* firstly in 1855 (—), only surv. da. of William Colquhoun STIRLING, of Law and Edinbarnet. She *d.* 1864. He *m.* secondly, in 1865, Elsie, widow of J. W. HENDERSON, **K.H.**, Major 50th Foot, da. of H. WATTS, of the Grove, near Bath. He *d.* s.p. in 1882, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*. His widow living 1904.[a]

GORDON:[b]

cr. 21 Aug. 1686;

assumed, wrongfully, 1782—1804;

dormant or *extinct*, 23 July 1835.

I. 1686. "JOHN GORDON, of Park," co. Banff, s. and h. of SIR JOHN GORDON,[c] of Park aforesaid, by Helen, da. of Sir James SIBBALD, 1st Baronet [S. 1630], of Rankeillour, was fined £1,200 in 1662 (when his father was fined £3,000), *suc.* his said father about 1672, registered arms soon afterwards, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 21 Aug. 1686, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* firstly, (—), da. of (—) GRAHAM, younger s. of (—) GRAHAM, of Claverhouse. He *m.* secondly, [Jean ?], da. of [Walter ?] FORBES, of Tolquhoun, co. Aberdeen. He *m.* thirdly, Katherine, da. of (—) OGILVIE, of Kempcairn. By these three wives he had no male issue. He *m.* fourthly, 3 March 1686, Helen, da. of James (OGILVY), 2d EARL OF AIRLIE [S.], by his 1st wife Helen, da. of George (OGILVY), 1st LORD BANFF [S.]. He *d.* Feb. 1713.

II. 1713. SIR JAMES GORDON, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park aforesaid, s. and h., by 4th wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb., and had spec. service to his father 28 April 1713. He executed an entail of the Barony of Park on 19 Oct. following. He *m.* firstly, Helen, 1st da. of William (FRASER), LORD SALTOUN [S.], by Margaret, da. of James SHARPE, Archbishop of St. Andrews. He *m.* secondly, about 1720, Margaret, widow of George, Count LESLIE, of Balquhain, da. of John (ELPHINSTONE), 8th LORD ELPHINSTONE [S.], by Isabel, da. of Charles (MAITLAND), 3d EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.]. He *d.* of apoplexy at Pool Wells, on the way to Aberdeen, 15 Dec. 1727. His widow *m.* John FULLERTON, of Dudwick.

(a) Dod's *Baronetage*, 1904.

(b) Much of the information in this article was supplied by the late R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86, and by J. M. Bulloch, author of "*The House of Gordon*." See p. 327, note "a."

(c) This John, in 1631, suc. his father, Sir Adam Gordon (*Knighted* 1618), who bought the estate of Park from Lord Saltoun [S.] in 1600, which Adam was 2d s. of John Gordon, of Cairnbarrow, co. Banff, who was descended from "Jock" Gordon, of Sundargue, illegitimate cousin of Elizabeth Gordon, who married Alexander Seton, and was ancestress of the Earls and Marquesses of Huntly and of the Dukes of Gordon [S.].

III. 1727. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park aforesaid, s. and h., only s. by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, 15 Dec. 1727, to whom he was served heir general, 23 April 1728. He joined the Jacobite rising of 1745, and was attainted," but the attainder was afterwards reversed,"(a) apparently in his lifetime. To save the estate, however, he had made it over to his half br., Capt. John GORDON, who contrived to keep possession of it, though the Court had decided that though Sir William's life interest was forfeited, on his death the next heir male of entail would be entitled. He escaped to France, and became Lieut.-Col. of Ogilvie's regiment in the service of that kingdom. He also served the Emperor of Germany, and had recognition of nobility in Hungary. He *m.* 1745, Janet, da. of William (DUFF), 1st EARL FIFE [I.], by his 2d wife, Jean, da. of Sir James GRANT, *or* COLQUHOUN, 6th Baronet [S. 1625]. He *d.* at Douay, 5 June 1751. His widow *m.* George HAY, of Mountblairy, co. Banff, and *d.* 3 March 1758.

IV. 1751. SIR JOHN JAMES GORDON, Baronet [S. 1686], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Boulogne in France, 26 March 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but to no estate), 5 June 1751; entered the Royal Legion of France, 1774, but afterwards joined the East India Company's service. He *m.* in India, Hannah, da. of T. CORNER, of Middlesex. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1780, aged 31, being slain at the siege of Bassein, on the coast of Malabar, in India, leaving a son as mentioned below. His widow *d.* in Sloane street, Chelsea, 28 Jan. 1792. Admon. March 1798.

[Shortly (*i.e.* two years) after the death of the 4th Baronet in India, the fact of his having left an infant s. and h., was ignored, and the title was assumed as under].

V. bis 1782. SIR ERNEST GORDON, Baronet [S. 1686],(b) of Park aforesaid, and of Cobairdy, co. Aberdeen, s. and h. of James GORDON, of Cobairdy, by Mary, da. of James (FORBES), 15th LORD FORBES [S.], which James GORDON, was yr. br. to Capt. John GORDON abovenamed, of Park aforesaid, both being sons of the 2d Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* about 1745; *suc.* his father, May 1773, in the estate of Cobairdy, and *suc.* his said uncle Sep. 1781, in the estate of Park,(c) being served, 12 Feb. 1782, his heir of entail and provision general, and also (though erroneously) heir male general of his great grandfather, Sir John GORDON, 1st Baronet [S. 1686], of Park aforesaid, after which service he *assumed the Baronetcy*, and on 25 Sep. 1782, was served (as Sir Ernest GORDON, Baronet), h. of entail special of the Barony of Park. He *m.* Mary, da. of General Robert DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, of Logie Elphinstone and Westall. He *d.* at Park, 5 Nov. 1800, aged 55. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 3 July 1812.

VI. 1800, to 1804. SIR JOHN GORDON, Baronet [S. 1686],(b) of Park aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(b) 5 Nov. 1800, and had services to his father, 11 and 31 March 1801. He *d.* s.p., 10 June 1804, at Rothbury, co. Northumberland, when the (wrongful) assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.(d)

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.], 1811.

(b) According to the (erroneous) service, 12 Feb. 1782.

(c) The estate of Park had been made over to this John Gordon by the 3d Baronet. See in text.

(d) His only sister Mary Elizabeth, was, 27 Feb. 1807, served his heir special of lands in the parish of Insch, which had devolved on their grandfather, James GORDON, from the family of LESLIE, of Balquhain. She *d.* unm. The estate of Park appears to have followed the entail of 1813. It is now (1878) held by Lachlan Duff GORDON-DUFF, s. of Lachlan DUFF (afterwards Lachlan GORDON, of Park aforesaid), who was s. and h. of John DUFF, of Culbin, co. Moray (who *d.* 1767), by Helen, sister, of the whole blood, of the 3d Baronet. The heir general would appear to be among the issue of Richard CREED, of London (*d.* 1867), by Jessy Hannah, only sister of Sir John Bury Gordon, the 5th and last Baronet.

V. 1780, to 1835. SIR JOHN BURY GORDON, Baronet [S. 1685], only s and h. of Sir John James GORDON, 4th Baronet, by Hannah, his wife, both abovenamed, *b.* 5 April 1779, in India, his birth being ignored by his cousin Ernest GORDON, of Park, who assumed the Baronetcy in 1782, as above stated. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1780, in his 2d year; was sometime Capt. in the 13th Light Dragoons, and subsequently (1828), Major in the 15th Hussars. He, in 1826, raised a regiment for the Nizam of Hyderabad, now known as (Gordon's Horse) the 30th Lancers. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1798, Pyne, da. of Hon. Maurice CROSBIE, Dean of Limerick, by Pyne, da. of Sir Henry CAVENDISH, 1st Baronet [1755]. In 1806 she was divorced.(a) He *m.* secondly, Sep. 1815, Margaret Erskine, 4th da. of Richard CAMPBELL, of Craigie, co. Ayr. He *d.* s.p., at Madras, 23 July 1835, aged 56, when the issue male of the 1st Baronet is presumed to have failed, and the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*. His widow *m.* 1836, Gerhardt Anthonie VAN BARNEVELD, in whose lifetime she *d.* in London 13 Jan. 1867.

KINLOCH:

cr. 16 Sep. 1686.

I. 1686. "FRANCIS KINLOCH, of Gilmerton," s. of Andrew KINLOCH, a merchant of Rochelle, purchased the estates of Gilmerton, Athelstaneford and Markle, all in co. Haddington, having a charter of Markle, 24 July 1664; was a Commissioner of Supply; was, before 1674, Lord Provost of Edinburgh; M.P. [S.] for Edinburghshire, 1678, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 16 Sep. 1686, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Magdalen, da. of (—) MACMATH, of Newbyres. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1674, aged 59, and was *bur.* in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. M.I. He was *bur.* there, 17 Dec. 1691.

II. 1691. SIR FRANCIS KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, only s. and h., had a charter of Gilmerton from his father, 3 March 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1691, and was served heir to his father 5 Feb. 1692. He *m.* 2 and 26 apr. 1675 ~~in or before 1676~~, Mary (*b.* 1656), da. of David (LESLIE), 1st LORD NEWARK [S.] (the famous General) by Jean, da. of Sir John YORKE. He was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1699, at Greyfriars aforesaid. His widow *m.* 18 Jan. 170~~2~~1/2, as his 2d wife, Sir Alexander OGILVY, 1st Baronet [S. 1701], of Forglen, a Lord of Session (who *d.* 1727), and *d.* at Edinburgh, 24 March 1748, in her 93d year.

III. 1699. SIR THOMAS KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* at Edinburgh, 23 June 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1699, and was served heir of his father 16 Nov. following. He *m.* in or before 1705, his cousin, Mary, sister and (in 1737) coheir of Sir James ROCHEAD, 1st Baronet [S. 1704], da. of Sir James ROCHEAD, of Innerleith, co. Edinburgh, Town Clerk of Edinburgh, by Magdalen, da. of Sir Francis KINLOCH, 1st Baronet [S. 1686]. He *d.* 2 March 1747, aged 70. She *d.* at Gilmerton, 2 April 1749, and was *bur.* at Athelstaneford.

IV. 1747. SIR JAMES KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,(b) *bap.* 8 Aug. 1705 at Athelstaneford aforesaid, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1747. He *m.* April 1730, Margaret,

---

(a) For *crim. con.* with Hon. Henry Otway Brand, afterwards (1851) Lord Dacre, who was mulcted in £3,000 damages. They were subsequently *m.* 24 July 1806. See *Peerage*.

(b) Alexander Kinloch, the 4th and yst. s., took his mother's name of Rochead, inherited Inverleith (the estate of that family), and *d.* 11 May 1755, leaving issue.

2d da. of William FOULIS, of Woodhall. She, it is presumed, *d.* within eighteen months, as he *m.* (subsequently) 9 Oct. 1731, at Pormy, near Berne,([a]) in Switzerland, Anne Marguerite, da. of Jean Rodolphe WILD, of Berne, by Anne Barbille IMHOFF. She, by whom he had eleven children, was living May 1751. He *d.* 25 March 1778, at Giez, in Switzerland, aged 72.([b])

V. 1778. SIR DAVID KINLOCH, Baronet([c]) [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, br. and h. male,([c]) *b.* about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([c]) 25 March 1778; was Writer to the Privy Seal, and was, in 1749, Commissioner of Fisheries, as also Governor of the British Linen Company. He *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriett, da. of Sir Archibald COCKBURN, 7th Baronet [S. 1627], of Langton, by Mary (*m.* 1719), da. of John (CAMPBELL), 1st EARL OF BREADALBANE [S.]. She *d.* 29 July 1757.([d]) He *d.* 18 Feb. 1795, aged 85.

VI. 1795, Feb. SIR FRANCIS KINLOCH, Baronet([c]) [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1747; was endowed with great mechanical talent; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,([c]) 18 Feb. 1795, but *d.* unm.([e]) a few months later, 16 April 1795, in his 48th year.

VII. 1795, April. SIR ARCHIBALD GORDON KINLOCH, Baronet([c]) [S. 1686], of Gilmerton, br. and h.; was a Major in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,([c]) 16 April 1795. He *d.* unm. 1800.

VIII. 1800. SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, Baronet([f]) [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, br. and h., Collector of Customs at Preston Pans; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([f]) in 1800. He *m.* 20 June 1801, Isabella, da. and coheir of John STOWE, of Newton, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1813. His widow *d.* 10 March 1861, at Nice, aged 88.

IX. 1813. SIR DAVID KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 1 Sep. 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1813. He *m.* 5 June 1829, Eleanor Hyndford, 1st da. of Sir Thomas

---

([a]) The marriage, April 1730, of James Kinloch, eldest s. of Sir Francis Kinloch, of Gilmerton, with Margaret, 2d da. of William Foulis, of Woodhall, is recorded in the "Foulis of Ravelston account book," [*Scott. Hist. Soc.*, p. lxix.]

([b]) See "Descendants of Sir James Kinloch, [the 4th] Baronet, by Henry Wagner, F.S.A. [*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xiv, pp. 200-203].

([c]) Presuming that James Kinloch, yst. and only surv. s. of James, the 4th Baronet (by Anne Marguerite Wild), was not entitled to succeed to his father's dignity. He was *bap.* 29 Jan. 1748/9, at Yverdon, was a Burgess of Cronay and Giez; *m.*, 28 Dec. 1791, Marianne Esther, da. of (—) Berdez (who *d.* his widow 13 June 1812), and *d.* s.p., being *bur.* 22 Oct. 1802 at Yverdon. His non-assumption of the Baronetcy certainly throws some doubt on the validity of his mother's marriage, but the issue thereof was recognised by the parents of the father, whose mother, "Noble Marie Kinloch, neé de Rochead," was, in 1732, sponsor to the 1st child, and whose father (the 4th Baronet) was sponsor, in 1733, to the 2d child," etc. (See note "b" above.) The explanation for this non-succession given in Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.] is hardly satisfactory, viz., "The children not being naturalised in Great Britain were incapable of succession," for, even allowing this statement to be true, such incapacity would not entitle the next heir to inherit the Baronetcy.

([d]) She "was considered for mind, manners, and personal beauty as unequalled in her time. On this lady's death an elegant tribute was paid to her memory which we cannot omit inserting." Here follows 132 lines of verse (Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.)

([e]) He is said to have been shot by his brother and successor, Archibald, who was tried for the murder in 1795, but acquitted as insane. See p. 242, note "c."

([f]) See note "c" above, but on the death s.p. in Oct. 1802, of James Kinloch, there would be no doubt of the right of this Alexander to the Baronetcy, as heir male of the body of the grantee.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 7th Baronet [S. 1702], by Janet, da. of Major Gen. Thomas DUNDAS, of Fingask. She *d.* at Edinburgh 15 Oct. 1849. He *d.* at Gilmerton, 23 Feb. 1879, aged 73.

X. 1879. SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1 Feb. 1830, at Castle Craig, co. Peebles; ed. at Eton; sometime Captain in the Grenadier Guards, serving with them in the Crimean War (medal, four clasps and Turkish medal) 1854-56; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Feb. 1879. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy Charlotte, 1st da. of Sir Ralph Abercromby ANSTRUTHER, 4th Baronet (S. 1694), of Balcaskie, by Mary Jane, da. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry TORRENS, **K.C.B.** She *d.* 14 Nov. 1903, at Kilduff, aged 70.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,846 acres in Haddingtonshire, worth £7,673 a year. *Seat.*—Gilmerton, co. Haddington.

CALDER[a]:

cr. 5 Nov. 1686;

ex. or *dorm.* 14 May 1887.

I. 1686. "JAMES CALDER, of Muirton," in the parish of Kinloss, co. Moray, only surv. s. of Thomas CALDER, of Sheriffmill, near Elgin (which he purchased 29 Jan. 1639), Provost of Elgin, 1665-67, was Merchant Burgess and Councillor of Elgin, M.P. [S.] thereof, 1669-72, and for Elgin in Forres-shire, 1685-86; was in 1678 infeft of all his father's lands, and having purchased, before 1682, the estate of Muirton, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, the privy seal being dated at Whitehall, 5 Nov. 1686, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. From his fidelity to James II (to whom, shortly before his deposition, he, as joint receiver of the customs of Scotland, paid a large sum which was redemanded of him by the ensuing Government), he suffered much loss and was compelled to part with all the estates, though that of Muirton when sold in 1710 was subject to the life residence therein of his widow. He *m.*, in or before 1682, Grizel, da. of Sir Robert INNES, 2d Baronet [S. 1625], of Innes, by Jean [*not* Mary], da. of James (ROSS), 5th LORD ROSS OF HALKHEAD [S.]. He *d.* in 1711. His widow continued to reside at Muirton till her death in 1742. Both were *bur.* in Elgin Cathedral.

II. 1711. SIR THOMAS CALDER, Baronet [S. 1686], 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 June 1682, at Muirton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of the estates, in 1711; was implicated in the Jacobite rising of 1715, but, though imprisoned, was never attainted. He *m.* 7 Dec. 1711, at Edinburgh (contract 28 and 31 March 1712), Christian, da. of Sir John SCOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1671], of Ancrum, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William BENNETT, Baronet [S. 1670], of Grubet. She, who was *b.* at Ancrum, 16 March 1688, and by whom he had twelve children, *d.* at Elgin 1743, and was *bur.* there. He *d.* at Edinburgh, and was *bur.* in Canongate there 31 Jan. 1760, in his 78th year.

III. 1760. SIR JAMES CALDER, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park House, near Maidstone, co. Kent, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1712, at Muirton; ed. abroad, and resided many years at Leyden; purchased the estate of Park House abovenamed, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* Jan. 1760. He *m.* firstly, Feb. 1735, Alice, da. and coheir of Admiral Robert HUGHES. She *d.* 18 April

---

[a] Much information about this family (especially as to their earlier ancestry) will be found in some letters inserted in the copy of Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] which is in the Mitchell Library of Glasgow. They were written in 1800 by Amelia, wife of Sir Robert Calder, Baronet [1797], a yr. s. of Sir James Calder, 3d Baronet [S. 1686].

1768, and was *bur.* at Deptford. He *m.* secondly, 6 Oct. 1768, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Catharine, widow of Wentworth ODIARNE, Serjeant at Arms to the House of Commons, da. and coheir of (—) CAMEN, of Thetford, Norfolk. He *d.* at Bayswater house, Midx., 19 Sep. 1774, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Deptford. Will dat. 9 May 1771, pr. 6 Oct. 1774. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 26 Oct., and was *bur.* 6 Nov. 1776 at Deptford, aged 76. Will dat. 25 March, pr. 13 Nov. 1776.

IV. 1774. SIR HENRY CALDER, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* probably about 1740, entered the Army, becoming finally Major-General, Col. of the 30th Foot, and Lieut. Gov. of Gibraltar; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1774. He *m.* firstly (settlement 1 March 1767), Elizabeth, yst. da. and coheir of Augustine EARLE, of Heydon, Norfolk. She *d.* s.p. Will dat. 2 May, pr. 9 June 1786. He *m.* secondly, 18 Jan. 1789, at St. Marylebone, Louisa, da. of Admiral Henry OSBORNE. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1792, at Bath. Admon. Feb. 1793. His widow living 1800.

V. 1792. SIR HENRY RODDAM CALDER, Baronet [S. 1686], of Park House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 15 March 1790, and *bap.* at Maidstone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in his 2d year, 3 Feb. 1792. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Frances Selina, 4th da. of Edmond Henry (PERY), 1st EARL OF LIMERICK [I.], by Mary Alice, da. and h. of Henry ORMSBY, of Cloghan, co. Mayo. She, who was *b.* 30 July 1795, *d.* 11 June 1855, at Rutland square, Edinburgh, aged 65. Admon. Dec. 1855. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1868, at 43 Prince's Gardens, aged 78.

VI. 1868, to 1887. SIR WILLIAM HENRY WALSINGHAM CALDER, Baronet [S. 1686], only surv. s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. 1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Aug. 1868. He *m.* in 1842, Julia, 1st da. of Julius HUTCHINSON, of Manor Vill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1875. He *d.* s.p. 14 May 1887, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

INGLIS[b]:

cr. 22 March 1686/7;

ex. or *dorm.* 24 Nov. 1817.

I. 1687. "JAMES INGLIS, of Cramond," co. Edinburgh, 2d but only surv. s. and h.[c] of John INGLIS, of Cramond (*bur.* 1 April 1686, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, aged 74), by Janet (*m.* 12 June 1632), da. of John ELLIS, of Southside, was *b.* 17 May 1660 ("28 years after his parents' marriage")[b] and was, within a year after his father's death, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 March 1686/7, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.*, 31 Oct. 1682, Anne, 2d da. of Sir Patrick HOUSTON, 1st Baronet [S. 1668], of Houston, by Anne, da. of John (HAMILTON), 1st LORD BARGENY [S.]. He was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1688 at Greyfriars aforesaid, aged 28. His widow *m.*, 30 Sep. 1700, Sir William HAMILTON, of Whitelaw, a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Whitelaw*

(a) Thomas Calder, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p., being lost on board the *Namur* (man-of-war) in the East Indies. The 4th and yst. son, Sir Robert Calder, **K.C.B.**, *cr. a Baronet*, 22 Aug. 1798 (a dignity which became *extinct* 31 Aug. 1818, at his death), was a distinguished Admiral. His services are set forth at great length in above three closely printed pages in Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.] 1811, under his father's [S.] Baronetcy.

(b) Many particulars of this family are from J. P. Wood's *Parish of Cramond.*

(c) The elder son John Inglis (who would have been a good deal senior to the Baronet) was "a youth of promising parts, who *d.* of a fever at Paris, 20 June 1664," unm. and v.p. [Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811].

and (1704) Lord Justice Clerk, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1704. She *m.* (as her 3d husband and his 2d wife) Adam COCKBURN, of Ormistoun, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Ormistoun* and Lord Justice Clerk, who *d.* 16 April 1735. She *d.* at Cramond, 18 Jan. 1721 and was *bur.* there.

II. 1688. SIR JOHN INGLIS, Baronet [S. 1687], of Cramond aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 Sep. 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec 1688. He *m.* Anne, da. of his step father, the abovenamed Adam COCKBURN, by his 1st wife, Susan, da. of John (HAMILTON), 4th EARL OF HADDINGTON [S.]. He *d.*, "without suffering as much as one day's confinement by sickness,"(a) 3 March 1771, aged 87. His widow *d.* 23 Nov. 1772, and was *bur.* at Cramond.

III. 1771. SIR ADAM INGLIS, Baronet [S. 1687], of Cramond aforesaid, 2nd but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 21 Oct. 1714; admitted Advocate, 1736; studied the Law at Leyden Univ.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1771. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1766, at Barnbougle castle, Dorothea, 2d and yst. da. of James (PRIMROSE), 2d EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.], by Mary, da. of the Hon. John CAMPBELL, of Mamore. He *d.* s.p. at Cramond, 9 Nov. 1772, aged 58. She *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1783. Will pr. Feb. 1784.

t. 1783, pr. 5

IV. 1772. SIR JOHN INGLIS, Baronet [S. 1687], of Cramond, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1716; was sometime a merchant and Dep. Barrack Master for Scotland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1772, and devoted himself much to the improvement of his estate. He *m.* in or before 1760, Christian, da. of Sir Robert SINCLAIR, 3d Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus, by Christian, da. of Adam COCKBURN abovenamed, L. Justice Clerk. She *d.* 15 July 1790, at Cramond. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(a) 5 April 1799. Will pr. June 1799.

V. 1799, to 1817. SIR PATRICK INGLIS, Baronet [S. 1687], of Cramond aforesaid, br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 April 1799. He *d.* unm. 24 Nov. 1817 at Edinburgh, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

SHAW, *or* SCHAW:

cr. 28 June 1687;(b)

ex. 5 April 1732.

I. 1687. SIR "JOHN SHAW [*or* SCHAW], of Greenock," co. Renfrew, s. and h. of John SHAW, *or* SCHAW, of the same, sometime M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, by Helen, da. of John HOUSTON, of Houston, was in 1651 Lieut.-Col. of Dunfermline's Horse, and distinguished himself in the Royal cause at the battle of Worcester, 3 Sep. 1651, where he was *Knighted*; was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire, 1669-74, 1678, and 1681-82, and, having suc. his father in 1679, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, the Privy Seal being dat. at Windsor, 28 June 1687,(b) with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, Jean (by whom he had six children), da. of Sir William MUIR, of Rowallan. He *m.* secondly, Janet, da. of (—) SCOTT. He *d.* at Edinburgh 16 and was *bur*

(a) His only son, Adam Inglis, of Southfield, was called to the Bar in 1782, but *d.* unm. and v.p. 1 Sep. 1794, aged 34. His only da., Anne, *m.* 6 April 1795, James (Sandilands), 9th Lord Torpichen [S.], who *d.* s.p. 7 June 1815, aged 55, and was apparently living as his widow in 1828.

(b) "Diploma of the title and dignity of Knight Baronet conferred by King James VII [S.] on Sir John Shaw of Grinock and the heirs male of his body. Windsor, 28 June 1687." Among the Laing Charters in the Univ. of Edinburgh. See Calendar No. 2857.

28 April 1693, in the Abbey Church of Holyrood. Funeral entry at Lyon Office.([a]) His widow, as "Dame Janet SCOTT, relict of Sir John SHAW, of Groomnoch, aged about 70," was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1719, at Grey Friars, Edinburgh.

II. 1693. SIR JOHN SHAW, *or* SCHAW, Baronet [S. 1687], of Greenock aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1693, and was by precept, 18 April 1694, infeoffed as heir of his father. He was "one of His Majesty's Principal Tacksmen for the Customs and Excise" [S.]([b]) He *m.* Eleanor, 1st da. (whose issue became coheir) of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637], of Carnock, co. Stirling, by Margaret, da. of Alexander (LIVINGSTONE), 2d EARL OF LINLITHGOW [S.]. He *d.* suddenly at Edinburgh, April 1702.([c])

III. 1702, to 1752. SIR JOHN SHAW, *or* SCHAW, Baronet [S. 1687], of Greenock aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1702; was M.P. for Renfrewshire, 1708-10; for Clackmannanshire, 1722-27, and for Renfrewshire, again, 1727-34. He *m.* 15 March 1700 (contract 1 March), Margaret, 1st da. of the Hon. Sir Hugh DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick, sometime President of the Court of Session, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, of Pressmennan. He *d.* s.p.m.([d]) 5 April 1752, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([e]) His widow, who was *b.* 6 March 1683, *d.* 8 Oct. 1757, aged 74.

PATERSON :([f])
cr. 2 July 1687 ;([g])
dormant, 14 Jan. 1782.
possibly ex., 14 May 1789,

I. 1687. "SIR WILLIAM PATERSON, Clerk of Council,"([g]) 3d s. of John PATERSON, Bishop of Ross [1662-79], by Elizabeth, da. of (—) RAMSAY, was *b.* about 1630; was Advocate Regent of Philosophy in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1667; Clerk of the Privy Council, 1679; was *Knighted* about 1680, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 July 1687,([g]) with rem. to heirs male

---

([a]) This was in error applied to "Sir John *Skeane*" in vol. ii, p. 345. See "Skeane."

([b]) He is so described in an elegy "on the much to be lamented death (17 April 1702) of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, Knt.," in *Scotish Elegiac Verses* (ed. 1842), p. 144.

([c]) Masterton Papers, p. 477.

([d]) Marion, his only surv. child and heir, *b.* 7 Dec. 1700 at Edinburgh, *m.* as his 1st wife, 29 March 1718, at St. Mary Mag., Old Fish street, London, Charles (Cathcart), 8th Lord Cathcart [S.], and *d.* 21 March 1733, being ancestress of the later peers, who, afterwards, in commemoration of this descent, became *Barons Greenock* and Viscounts Cathcart, in 1807, being Earls Cathcart in 1811. These, however, who represented the house of Shaw of Sauchie, though they inherited Sauchie and other estates, did not inherit the estate of Greenock, which (by settlement) passed on the death of the 3d Baronet, in 1752, to the heirs of his sister, Lady Houston. See note "e" below.

([e]) His five yr. brothers all *d.* unm., no less than four of them (Alexander, George, Hugh, and Thomas) being killed in the wars in the Low Countries. Margaret, the only married sister, was mother, by Sir John Houston, 3d Baronet [S. 1668], of Helena, who *m.* Sir Michael Stewart, 3d Baronet [S. 1667], and had issue who inherited the estates of Greenock and Carnock, formerly those of the Shaw and Nicolson families, and who, in 1752, took the name of Shaw before that of Stewart. See p. 262.

([f]) See p. 242, note "c."

([g]) The date and description are those given in Milne's *List* and in Stodart's MS. (see note "a" above). The date of 28 July 1687 is given in Chamberlayne's and Miege's *List*, as also in the list of James R. Anderson (see p. 242, note "a"), where the grantee is described as "William Paterson, of Eccles."

whatsoever. In 1688 he bought the estate of Grantoun, co. Edinburgh. He *m.*, about 1670, Alison, da. of (—) HAMILTON. She was *bur.* 10 Aug. 1698, at the Grey Friars, Edinburgh.[a] He *d.* at Leith, 29 Sep. 1709.[b]

II. 1709. SIR JOHN PATERSON, Baronet [S. 1687], of Eccles, co. Berwick, s. and h., *b.* 11 April 1673: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1709; sold the estate of Grantoun shortly afterwards, and altered, 22 Oct. 1755, the entail of the estate of Eccles. He *m.* 11 Sep. 1703, Margaret, 1st da. of Sir William ELLIOTT, 2d Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs, by Margaret, da. of Charles MURRAY, of Haldon. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1759.

III. 1759, to 1782. SIR JOHN PATERSON, Baronet [S. 1687], of Eccles aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John PATERSON, by Margaret, da. of Sir William SETON, 2d Baronet [S. 1684], of Pitmedden, which John (who *d.* v.p. in or before 1743) was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1759, and was served, 6 May 1760, heir gen. of his grandfather. He was M.P. for Berwickshire, 1779-80. He *m.* 2 Oct. 1755, at Redbraes, co. Edinburgh, Anne, *de jure* (10 Jan. 1794) *suo jure* BARONESS POLWARTH[c] [S.], da. of Hugh (HUME-CAMPBELL), 3d EARL OF MARCHMONT and LORD POLWARTH [S.], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and coheir of Robert WESTERN, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] at Bath, 14 Jan. 1782, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*. His widow *d.* at Newcastle, 27 July 1790, aged 56.

[The heirs male *of the body* of the grantee were probably extinct in 1782, but those of the grantee's *father* undoubtedly existed till 1789. Among these was:—

JAMES PATERSON-SINCLAIR, of Dysart, co. Fife, only s. and h. of John PATERSON, of Preston Hall, co. Fife (one of the Jacobite insurgents in 1715), by Grizel, da. and coheir of Henry (SINCLAIR), 7th LORD SINCLAIR [S.], which John, was s and h. of John PATERSON (the well known) Archbishop of Glasgow (1687-1708), who was eldest br. of the 1st Baronet. He, in Nov. 1762, on the death of his maternal uncle, suc. to the Sinclair estates, and took the name of SINCLAIR, after that of PATERSON. Failing any nearer heir male,[e] he would have *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of the 3d Baronet, 14 Jan. 1782. He *d.* unm., at Dysart, 14 May 1789, when the issue male of the grantee's father became probably *extinct*.[f]]

(a) Not long after her death he, in 1700, at the age of nearly 70, was publicly rebuked by the Kirk Session of Cramond for having begotten in fornication a bastard child of one Mary Miller.

(b) Masterton papers (*Scottish Hist. Soc. Miscellany*, vol. i, p. 483).

(c) The Barony of Polwarth [S.] was allowed in 1835 to Hugh Scott, s. and h. of her younger sister, Diana.

(d) Anne, his da. and h., inherited the estate of Eccles and *m.* there, 17 Feb. 1778, Philip Anstruther, M.P. for Anstruther Easter Burghs 1774-78, who, about 1782, took the name of Paterson, and who on the death of his father, 4 July 1799, suc. him as 4th Baronet [S. 1700] of Anstruther. He *d.* s.p. 5 Jan. 1808, the estate of Eccles having been already sold. His widow, who, in 1818, claimed the Barony of Polwarth [S.], *d.* s.p. 11 March 1822.

(e) As to these heirs male, the 3d Baronet had three brothers, *viz.*, William and Robert, both living 1743, and Capt. Alexander Paterson, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1763. The 2d Baronet had two younger sons, viz., James and Alexander, both living in 1743. There were three surviving brothers of the 1st Baronet, viz. (1) Robert Paterson, next youngest, Regent of Marischal College, Aberdeen, living about 1673; (2) George Paterson, of Innerwhinnery, co. Ross, the next eldest, living 1685, who had two sons, viz., John Paterson, his heir male and of provision, 30 Aug. 1698, and Robert Paterson, of Innerwhinnery, 1704; (3) John Paterson, Archbishop of Glasgow, abovenamed, eldest brother of the grantee.

(f) His uncle, Col. Alexander Paterson, 2d and yst. s. of the Archbishop, left a son John Paterson, who was M.P. and Chairman of Committees of Ways and Means. He *d.* in 1789 in his 85th year.

STEUART, *or* STEWART:

cr. 15 Aug. 1687;

dormant 29 Jan. 1849.

I. 1687. "ROBERT STEWART [*or* STEUART], of Allanbank," co. Berwick, 7th and yst. s.([a]) of Sir James STEWART, *or* STEUART, of Kirkfield and Coltness, co. Lanark, Lord Provost of Edinburgh (*d.* 31 March 1681), by his 1st wife, Anne, sister of Sir Thomas HOPE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, was *b.* 1643; was a merchant at Leith, and, having purchased the estate of Allanbank, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 Aug. 1687, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was M.P. [S.] for North Berwick, 1698-1702. He *m.* firstly, in 1682, Jean, sister of Sir Alexander GILMOUR, 1st Baronet [S. 1678], da. of Sir John GILMOUR, of Craigmillar, President of the Court of Session. He *m.* secondly, in 1692, Helen, da. of Sir Alexander COCKBURN, of Langton, co. Berwick. He *d.* 1707.

II. 1707. SIR JOHN STEUART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Allanbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and was served heir to his father in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, da. of John KERR, of Morriston. He *d.* 19 May 1753, aged 68.

III. 1753. SIR JOHN STEUART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Allanbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1714; admitted an Advocate, 1737; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1753; Sheriff of Berwickshire, 1755; Solicitor for the Stamp Duties [S.]. He *m.* 9 Oct. 1750 (settlement 13 March 1752), Margaret Agnes, sister of Hugh SMITH, *otherwise* SETON, da. of Charles SMITH, of Boulogne, wine merchant. She *d.* 23 Sep. 1807, in her 79th year. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1796, in his 82d year.

IV. 1796. SIR JOHN STEUART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Allanbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1796. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1778, his cousin, Frances, da. of James COUTTS, of Hampton and Whitsom Hill, Banker of London (M.P. for Edinburgh, 1762-68), by Polly PEAGRIM, his wife, which James was s. of John COUTTS, Provost of Edinburgh, by Jean, da. of Sir John STEUART, 2d Baronet [S. 1686]. She *d.* at Flushing, co. Cornwall, 26 Oct. 1809.([b]) He *d.* 1817, aged 63.

V. 1817, to 1849. SIR JOHN JAMES STEUART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Allanbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Rome 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1817. He *m.* firstly, ~~Elizabeth~~, only da. of Elborough WOODCOCK. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1828. He *m.* secondly, 1 June 1835, at Edinburgh, Katharine, 2d da. of Alexander MUNRO, M.D., of Craiglockart, Professor of Anatomy in the Univ. of Edinburgh. He *d.* s.p., 29 Jan. 1849, at his house in Edinburgh, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.

was b. 1784, , 20 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Cat

HALL:

cr. 8 Oct. 1687.

I. 1687. "JOHN HALL, of Dunglass,"([c]) co. Haddington, generally said to be only s. and h. of Robert HALL, of Dunglass

([a]) Of his elder brothers, (1) Thomas Steuart, of Coltness, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 29 Jan. 1698, while (2) Sir James Steuart, of Goodtrees, Lord Advocate 1692 and 1711, was father of James Steuart, of Goodtrees, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] v.p. 22 Dec. 1705.

([b]) See Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) as to her "many virtues," and her "pious and exemplary life."

([c]) "Dunglass is the spot made famous by Sir Walter Scott, in *The Bride of Lammermoor*, under the name of *Ravenswood*. The real story occurred in Wigtonshire" [*Ex inform.*, Lieut. E. M. Mackenzie].

aforesaid, by Helen, da. of David CRICHTON, of Longtoun,(a) but who apparently was s. of John HALL, by Janet, da. of (—) HIGGINS, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 8 Oct. 1687, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and was M.P. [S.] thereof 1689 till his death in 1696, being Præses of the Edinburgh Committee for taking the oaths of the members of the Universities to the confession of faith, etc. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, widow of John MEIN, of Craigcrook (whom she *m.* 16 Feb. 1662), da. of James LOCH, of Drylaw.(b). She was *bur.* 13 Nov. 1690, in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of George FLEMING, of Kilconquhar, by Margaret, da. of Stephen PHILIP, of Philipton. He was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1695, in the Greyfriars aforesaid.

II. 1695. SIR JAMES HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1695. He *m.* firstly, in 1698, Anne, 3d da. of Patrick (HUME), 1st EARL OF MARCHMONT [S.], by Grizel, da. of Sir Thomas KER, of Cavers. She, who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1677, *d.* s.p. at the Dean, near Edinburgh, 24, and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1699.(c) He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of Sir John PRINGLE, 2d Baronet [S. 1683], of Stichell, by Magdalen, da. of Sir Gilbert ELIOTT, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Stobs. He *d.* 27 March 1742. His widow *d.* 9 April 1756, at a great age.

III. 1742. SIR JOHN HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass, s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1742, and was one of the grand jury at Edinburgh for the trial of the Jacobite insurgents of 1745. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1759, Magdalen, 2d da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Robert PRINGLE, 3d Baronet [S. 1683], by Catharine, da. of James PRINGLE, of Torwoodlee, co. Selkirk. She *d.* 8 June 1763. He *d.* 3 July 1776.

IV. 1776. SIR JAMES HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass aforesaid s. and h., *b.* 17 Jan. 1761; ed. at Christ's College, Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 July 1776; Vice-President of the Soc. of Antiquaries [S.] 1798, and F.R.S.; M.P. for St. Michael's, in Cornwall, 1807-12. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1786, at St. Mary's Isle, near Kirkcudbright, Helen, 2d da. of Dunbar (DOUGLAS, *formerly* HAMILTON), 4th EARL OF SELKIRK [S.], by Helen, da. of the Hon. John HAMILTON. He *d.* 23 June 1832, at Edinburgh, aged 72.(d) His widow *d.* there 12 July 1837, aged 76.

V. 1832. SIR JOHN HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,(e) *b.* 16 Sep. 1787, in Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 June 1832. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Julia, da. of James WALKER, of Dalry, in Midlothian, by his 2d wife, Marion Anne, da. of John HOPE, M.D. He *d.* 2 April 1860, at 63 Lowndes square, aged 72. His widow *d.* there 3 Oct. 1874, aged 74.

VI. 1860. SIR JAMES HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1824; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1860. He *d.* unm. 1 May 1876, aged 52.

(a) Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), etc., but, *per contra*, in Stodart's *Scottish Arms* (ii, p. 385) it is stated that "From the funeral escotcheon of Sir James Hall, 2d Baronet, of Dunglas, the 1st Baronet was son of John Hall and Janet Higgins, his wife, and her mother was a Goodlet."

(b) Wood's *Cramond*, p. 161.

(c) "The pleasantest, sprightliest young lady I ever knew" [Diary of George Home].

(d) Author of an "Essay on Gothic Architecture," 1813, and other treatises.

(e) His next br. Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. (*b.* 31 Dec. 1788) was the author of *Voyages and Travels*, *Schloss Hainfeld*, etc. He *d.* 11 Sep. 1844.

VII. 1876. SIR BASIL FRANCIS HALL, Baronet [S. 1687], of Dunglass aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1 June 1832, at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 May 1876. He *m.* 10 March 1877, Adelaide Catherine, da. of Robert Kerr ELLIOT, of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,948 acres in Berwickshire and 887 in Haddingtonshire. *Total.*—8,835 acres, worth £10,187 a year. *Seat.*—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

STEWART:[a]

cr. 4 Nov. 1687;

dormant 24 Aug. 1746.

I 1687. "ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Burray," in Orkney, 4th but last surv. s. of William STEWART, of Mains, in Galloway, by Barbara, da. and h. of James STEWART, of Burray aforesaid, which William was only br. to Alexander, 1st EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.], was in Hamilton's army, 1648, for the rescue of the King, being afterwards in that of Montrose; held a command at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner; was in 1683 Lieut.-Col. of the Orkney militia, and, having suc. his elder br., William STEWART, in the estates of Mains and Burray, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever, the Privy Seal being dated 4 Nov. 1687, at Whitehall.[a] He *m.* firstly, Isabel, da. of Sir William MURRAY, of Abercairny. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1683.[b] He *m.* secondly, a few weeks later, 16 Sep. 1683, his maidservant, Katharine, da. of Patrick ROWSAY, indweller in Stronsay.[b] She *d.* in childbed s.p.m., 26 June 1684.[b] He *d.* at Burray 13, and was *bur.* there 17 May 1689.[b]

II. 1689. SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Burray aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1689; was M.P. [S.] for Orkney and Zetland, 1702-07. He *m.* Margaret, 1st da. of the Hon. Archibald STUART, of Dunearn, co. Fife (yr. s. of James, EARL OF MORAY [S.]), by [—], da. of Sir John HENDERSON, of Fordel. He *d.* 1704. His widow *m.* David (LESLIE), 5th LORD LINDORES [S.] (who *d.* s.p. July 1719), and *d.* a few months after him, Oct. 1719.

III. 1704, to 1746. SIR JAMES STEWART, Baronet [S. 1687], of Burray aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, in 1704. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. of David CARMICHAEL, of Balmeady. He *d.* s.p. a prisoner, under suspicion of high treason,

---

(a) See Nisbet's *Heraldry* (1816), vol. ii, p. 162, app., for an account of this family.

(b) The following interesting extracts (kindly furnished by James R. Anderson, of Glasgow, see p. 242, note "a") illustrate this race, of whom very little seems known. They are from *The Diary of Thomas Brown, Writer in Kirkwall, 1675-1693*, published at Kirkwall, 1898, 8vo:—

1683 Aug. 3. "Fryday's morning: Issobell Murray, spous to Archibald Stewart, of Burray, depairted this lyff" (p. 26).

1683 Sep. 16. "Sabbath night, about ten houres or yrby., Archibald Stewart, of Burray was meried to Katherine Rowsay his servatrix and da. to Patrick Rowsay, indweller in Stronsay" (p. 27).

1684 June 6. "Fryday's night, Katherine Rowsay, the Lady Burray, was browght to bed of a woman chyld" (p. 31).

1684 June 26. "Wedinsday's night, about twelff or yrby, the above namit Katherine Rowsay depairted this lyfe" (p. 31).

1689 May 13. "Munday's morning, betwixt twa and thrie or thairby, Archibald Stewart, of Burray, depairted this life, in his manner house of Burray and was intered in the Kirk yrof upon Friday the 17th instant" (p. 54).

in the new gaol, Southwark, 24 Aug. 1746, when the issue male of the grantee expired, and the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.[a] His widow *d.* 19 Jan. 1779. Will recorded 25 Sep. 1779, in the Commissariot Court at Edinburgh.

THRIEPLAND, *or* THREIPLAND:
cr. 10 Nov. 1687;
forfeited in 1715;
restored 26 May 1826;
dormant, or *extinct*, 30 April 1882.

I. 1687. SIR "PATRICK THRIEPLAND, of Fingask," co. Perth, s. of Andrew THRIEPLAND, Burgess of Perth (1628), was a Merchant Trafficker of Perth; Treasurer, 1657; Baillie, 1659-62; Dean of Guild, 1661; Provost, 1664-69, 1671-75, 1676-77, and 1687; was M.P. [S.] for Perth, 1661-63, 1665, 1667 and, 1669-74; purchased the estate of Fingask in 1672; was *Knighted* in 1674, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 10 Nov. 1687, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 13 March 1665, Euphemia, da. of John CONQUEROR, of Frierton. He *d.* 1689, after 18 Feb., being then a prisoner in Stirling Castle.

II. 1689, to 1715. SIR DAVID THRIEPLAND, Baronet [S. 1687], of Fingask aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1689. He took an active part in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and was consequently attainted, whereby the *Baronetcy* was *forfeited* and his estates annexed to the Crown. He *m.* firstly, in 1688, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir John RAMSAY, 2d Baronet [S. 1666], of Bamff, by his 1st wife Christian, da. of Sir Thomas OGILVIE, and by her had seven sons and three daughters. He *m.* secondly, in 1707, Catharine, widow of [—] WILLIAMSON, a merchant of Perth, 1st da. of David SMITH, of Barnhill, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Alexander BRUCE, of Cultmalindy. He *d.* 1746. His widow *d.* 18 March 1762, at Fingask, aged 83.

The Baronetcy was assumed, notwithstanding the attainder of 1715, as under[b]:—

III. 1746. SIR STUART THRIEPLAND, Baronet [S. 1687],[c] 9th and yst., but only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 26 May 1716; joined the Jacobite rising of 1745 and escaped to France, returning however after the act of indemnity, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] in 1746. He was a member of the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, of which he was President, 4 Dec. 1766. He repurchased the estate of Fingask in 1782. He *m.* firstly, 5 March 1753, at St. Paul's, Edinburgh, Janet, 1st da. of David SINCLAIR, of Southdun, co. Caithness. He *m.* secondly, 19 Aug. 1761, at St. Paul's aforesaid, Janet BUDGE-MURRAY, spinster, of Pennyland and Toftingall, co. Caithness, da. of William BUDGE. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1805, at Fingask, aged 88.

(a) The heirs male, who apparently are entitled to the Baronetcy, are the Earls of Galloway [S.], and, accordingly, 24 June 1747, the then Earl was served heir to Sir Archibald Stewart, of Burray.

(b) No mention whatever is made of such attainder in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), the successor to the 2d Baronet being therein called "Sir Stuart Thriepland, the 3d Baronet," though it is stated that his eldest son (who suc. him 2 Feb. 1805) "Patrick Murray Thriepland, of Fingask, Esq., has not taken up the title."

(c) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy notwithstanding its forfeiture in 1715.

IV. *1805.* III. 1826. SIR PATRICK MURRAY THRIEPLAND, *or* THREIPLAND, Baronet [S. 1687], of Fingask aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* Nov. 1762; admitted Advocate, 31 July 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*(a) 2 Feb. 1805, but did not assume the [forfeited] title till (the Royal assent having been given 25 April 1826), the attainder of his grandfather in 1715 was repealed by act of Parl., 26 May 1826,(b) and he was consequently *restored* "*to the dignity of a Baronet.*" He *m.* 27 March 1792, Jessy Murray, da. of William Scott KERR, of Chatto, co. Roxburgh. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, aged 74. His widow *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, aged 87.

IV. 1837, to 1882. SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, Baronet [S. 1687], of Fingask aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 26 May 1800, at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 11 Jan. 1837; sometime Major of the Perthshire militia, retiring in 1843. He *d.* unm. at Fingask Castle, 30 April 1882, in his 82d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*, or *extinct.*

LAUDER:

cr. 17 July and sealed 10 Aug. 1688;

cancelled 19 Feb. 1692.(c)

I. 1688, to 1692. "JOHN LAUDER [called 'late Baillie in Edinburgh'],(d) of Idington," co. Berwick, but better known as of Fountainhall, co. Haddington, having purchased the estate of Idington from the impoverished father of his 3d wife, Margaret (*m.* 15 Feb. 1670), da. of George RAMSAY, of Idington aforesaid, settled the same on his issue by that wife, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 17 July 1688, with a spec. rem. (to the exclusion of his issue male by his former wives) to his son George RAMSAY and other the heirs male of his body by this marriage.(e) His eldest son, however, Sir John LAUDER (a Lord of Session [1689] under the style of *Lord Fountainhall*), considering such limitation to be unjust, obtained a new creation, dated 25 Jan. 1690, whereby (his father) the said grantee (then designated as "of Fountainhall") was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] with rem. to the heirs male of his body. The creation of 17 July 1688 was annulled by decree of Privy Council, 19 Feb. 1692, and the sons therein indicated were forbidden to assume the title

---

(a) See p. 356, note "c."

(b) By the same act the Earldoms of Wemyss, Airlie and Carnwath and the Barony of Duffus [S.], which were under similar attainder, were restored.

(c) *Ex inform.* R. R. Stodart, late (1863-86) Lyon Clerk Depute, who also supplied many other particulars of this family.

(d) Milne's *List.*

(e) He "with a view of gratifying his [3d] wife's vanity and ambition obtained in 1688 the honour of a Baronetcy, but, not satisfied with this distinction she succeeded in having the destination of the grant appropriated to his son [by the 3d marriage] George or [other] the heirs male of [the grantee's body by] Margaret Ramsay, his present spouse. [Sir John Lauder, *styled*] Lord Fountainhall [his eldest son], conceiving that such a destination, passing over himself and his brothers of the 2d marriage, was unjust, obtained on 16 May an order of Privy Council that the patent should remain in the Clerk's hands until it was rectified. Although this was done with her husband's sanction, she nevertheless contrived, by misrepresenting his eldest son, Sir John, as disaffected to the late Government, to have the patent [in favour] of her son George passed under the Great Seal on the 17th of July 1688. Having brought an action of reduction of this patent, a new charter conferring on John Lauder, Senior, of Fountainhall, whom failing to his eldest son, the title and dignity of a Knight Baronet was obtained 25 Jan. 1690." [Lord Fountainhall's *Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs*, Bannatyne Club, 1848 (Preface), edited by David Laing].

created by it.[a] The grantee *d.* (soon afterwards) in April 1692, in his 97th year. See fuller particulars below, under "LAUDER" Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 25 Jan. 1690.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed, as below, under the limitation of the patent of 17 July 1688, notwithstanding its having been annulled on 19 Feb. 1692.

II. 1692, to 1700? SIR GEORGE LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1688], of Idington aforesaid, younger s. of the grantee,[b] being 1st s. by his 3d wife, *b.* 31 May 1673; *assumed the Baronetcy* (notwithstanding the creation thereof had been annulled) in April 1692, on the death of his father, under the annulled patent of 17 July 1688, and was styled "Baronet" in certain acts of Parl. 1696.[c] He inherited the estate of Idington under his father's settlement. He *d.* s.p. in or before 1700, when the *assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.*[d]

GRANT:[e]

cr. 10 Aug. 1688.

I. 1688. "JAMES GRANT, of Dalvey," in the parish of Cromdale, co. Elgin, as also of Gartenbeg, in the parish of Dathel, s. and h. of Sweton GRANT, of Gartenbeg aforesaid, by (—), da. of (—) FARQUHARSON, of Inverey, was Advocate and Solicitor Gen. [S.] to James II, and having purchased the estate of Dalvey, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 Aug. 1688, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. For his fidelity to that King he was imprisoned, 15 May 1689, in the Tolbooth, Edinburgh. He *m.* (contract 8 April 1687), Agnes, sister of Walter, EARL OF TARRAS [S.], 3d da. of Sir Gideon SCOTT, of Highchester, co. Roxburgh, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas HAMILTON, of Preston. He *d.* s.p. legit. 1695. His widow *m.* Dr. William RUTHERFORD, of Barnhills.

II. 1695. LUDOVIC GRANT, of Dalvey aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* (as heir male) in 1695, and was retoured heir gen. and heir special in Dalvey to his br., 14 May 1695. He, however, probably from political motives, *did not assume the Baronetcy.* He *d.* s.p. legit. 4 Jan. 1701.

III. 1701. SWETON GRANT, of Dalvey aforesaid, 2d cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Duncan GRANT, s. and h. of Donald GRANT, yr. br. of John GRANT, of Gartenbeg, grandfather of the 1st Baronet, the said John and Donald being sons of Duncan GRANT, who first settled at Gartenbeg. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (as heir male) 4 Jan. 1701, and was retoured heir spec. to his cousin, Ludovic GRANT, in the estate of Dalvey, 24 Feb. 1701 (which, however, he sold in that year to his wife's brother), but *did not assume the Baronetcy.* He *m.* Margaret, da. of Donald GRANT, of Inverlaidnan.

(a) "The original, partly burnt, with the seal torn off is in the possession of the family." See p. 357, note "c."

(b) The legitimacy of the three children by the 3d wife of the grantee, who was 75 when he married her, is questionable. His s. and h., Lord Fountainhall, states that his termagant stepmother was over intimate with her cousin, Ramsay, of Witstoun. See p. 357, note "c."

(c) See p. 357, note "c."

(d) He was suc. in the estate of Idington by his only surv. brother of the full blood, Archibald Lauder, *b.* 16 May 1679, who however does not appear to have assumed the Baronetcy. He *d.* s.p. Feb. 1704, when the heirs to the Baronetcy of 1688 became extinct, and the estate was inherited by his only sister, Elizabeth (*b.* 25 Oct. 1676), who *m.* John Cunningham, of Woodhall, co. Edinburgh, and had issue.

(e) Many of the particulars in this article have been kindly supplied by F. J. Grant, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk. See also p. 242, note "c."

IV. 1752. SIR PATRICK GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) of Inverlaidnan, co. Inverness, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Donald GRANT, of the same, by Mary, da. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick GRANT (yr. s. of Sir John GRANT, of Grant), which Donald was s. and h. of John GRANT, s. and h. of John GRANT, s. and h. of Sweton GRANT, all of Inverlaidnan aforesaid, the said Sweton being 3d s. of Duncan GRANT, who first settled at Gartenbeg and who was ancestor of all the previous Baronets. He, who was *b.* about 1655, and who is said to have been at one time a barber,(b) was served heir male general to Sir James GRANT, the 1st Baronet, 22 Aug. 1752, and consequently *assumed the Baronetcy*, the estates, however, having been alienated. He *m.* Lydia, sister of Brig. Gen. MACKINTOSH, da. of William MACKINTOSH, of Borlum, co. Inverness. He *d.* 10 April 1755, in his 101st year, at his son's house, called Dalvey, formerly Grangehill, co. Elgin.

V. 1755. SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) of Dalvey, formerly Grangehill, co. Elgin, 1st s. and h.; acquired a large fortune in the West Indies; purchased the estate of Grangehill in 1749, and other lands in the parish of Dyke, co. Elgin (to which he gave the name of Dalvey), and *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 10 April 1755. In 1758 he purchased the estate of Kincarth, also in the said parish of Dyke. He was also of Bookham Grove, in Leatherhead, co. Surrey. Had a grant of supporters from the Lyon Office, 8 July 1761; was M.P. for the Inverness burghs, 1761-68. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert COOKE, of Jamaica. He *d.* s.p. in Great George street, Westm., 1 Aug. 1772. Will pr. Nov. 1772. His widow *d.* 30 July 1792, aged 75.

VI. 1772. SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) of Dalvey and Grangehill aforesaid, only br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 1 Aug. 1772, and was served heir gen. to his br. 5 May 1773, and heir special in Dalvey, etc., 16 March 1774, "cum beneficio inventarii." He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir James INNES, 5th Baronet [S. 1628], of Balveny, by Margaret, da. of Thomas FRASER, of Cairnbiddie. She *d.* 12 March 1782. He *d.* 17 Sep. 1790, at Moy Hall, co. Inverness.

VII. 1790. SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) of Dalvey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1750; [*suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 17 Sep. 1790, and sold the estate of Dalvey. He *m.* 13 July 1775, Sarah, da. and h. of Jeremiah CRAY, of Ibsley, Hants, by Sarah, sister of Sir James COLEBROOKE, of Chilham Castle, Kent. She *d.* at Paris, 4 Feb. 1803. He *d.* in London, 26 July 1825. Will pr. Sep. 1825.

ed. at Elon 12 Sep. 1760-62;

VIII. 1825. SIR ALEXANDER CRAY GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Nov. 1782, at Bowrings Leigh, Devon; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1803; M.A., 1806; was M.P. for Tregony, 1812-18; for Lostwithiel (two Parls.), 1818-26; for Aldborough, co. York, 1826-30; for Westbury, 1830-31; for Cambridge town, 1840 and 1841-43, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 26 July 1825; was Chairman of Committees of the House of Commons, 1826-32; Member of the Board of Control for India, 1834-35, and a Commissioner for auditing the public accounts (salary £1,200 a year), 1843 till death. He *d.* unm. 29 Nov. 1854, on the eve of his 72d birthday. Will pr. Jan. 1855.

IX. 1854. SIR ROBERT INNES GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) yst. but only surv. br. and h., being 3d s. of the penultimate Baronet, *b.* 8 April 1794, at Malsanger, Hants; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 29 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1825, Judith Towers, 1st da. of Cornelius Durant BATTELE, of the island of St. Croix, in the West Indies. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1856, aged 62. His widow *d.* 6 March 1884, aged 79, at her son's house, 21 Lansdowne crescent, Edinburgh.

(a) According to the service of 22 Aug. 1752.

(b) Among the Jury on this service were "Alexander Grant, Barber," and "Daniel Grant," Tailor," both probably relatives. See p. 242, note "c."

X. 1856. SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) 1st s. and h.,(b) *b.* at New York 23 Sep. 1826; ed. at Harrow School; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 30 Nov. 1844, aged 18; Scholar, 1844-49; B.A. and 2nd class classics, 1848; Fellow of Oriel Coll., 1849-60, being Hon. Fellow in 1882; M.A., 1852; Examiner for India Civil Service, 1855; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 1 Aug. 1856; Examiner in Classical School, Oxford, 1857; Inspector of Schools in Madras Presidency, 1858; Professor of History, etc., in Elphinstone College, 1860; Principal thereof, 1862; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, 1863; Director of Public Instruction, 1865, and member of the legislative Council in that Presidency, 1868; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., 1868 till death in 1884; and member of the Board of Education [S.], 1872-78. He was also Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh Univ., 1865; of Glasgow Univ., 1879, and D.C.L. of Oxford Univ., 9 June 1880. He *m.* 2 June 1859, at St. Andrew's, Scotland, Susan, 2d da. of James Frederick FERRIER, Professor of Moral Philosophy, etc., of that Univ. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1884, at 21 Lansdowne crescent, Edinburgh, aged 58. His widow *d.* 20 March 1895, at St. Andrews, aged 54.

XI. 1884. SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, Baronet [S. 1688],(a) 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Bombay 4 Sep. 1862; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 18 Oct. 1881, aged 19; Exhibitioner, 1881-86; B.A., 1886; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) 30 Nov. 1884; admitted Advocate, 1887; Regius Professor of Public Law, etc., at Edinburgh Univ., 1890. He *m.* 17 July 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, 1st da. of Henry Hill LANCASTER, of Edinburgh, Advocate.

CREATIONS BY WILLIAM III AND MARY II, AS ALSO BY WILLIAM III ALONE.

13 Feb. 1688/9(c) to 8 March 1701/2.

LAUDER:(d)

cr. 25 Jan. 1690;

afterwards, in 1769, LAUDER-DICK;

and subsequently, DICK-LAUDER.

I. 1690. "JOHN LAUDER, of Fountainhall," in the parish of Pencaithland, co. Haddington, s. of Andrew LAUDER,(e) of Edinburgh, merchant, by Janet,(f) da. of David RAMSAY, of Hillhead, near Lasswade, was *bap.* 17 Aug. 1595; acquired a large fortune as a merchant and Burgess of

(a) See p. 359, note "a."

(b) The 2d and yst. son, Robert Innes Grant, Lieut. and Adjutant of the 1st Sikh infantry, *b.* 1833, was slain in action against greatly superior numbers of the Sepoy rebels, near the Jerwah pass on the Oude frontier.

(c) During the Interregnum, 12 Dec. 1688 to 12 Feb. 1688/9, no creations were made.

(d) See p. 242, note "c."

(e) This Andrew was s. of Robert Lauder, by (--), da. of (—) Inglis. See the funeral escutcheon of the 1st Baronet. There is no authority for considering her to be of the family of Bellenden, *or* Bannatyne, of Lasswade. The modern pedigrees confuse this Andrew with an Andrew Lauder, of Lasswade (living with two sons in 1635), who was great grandson of William Lauder, Burgess of Lauder (1542), and Alison Bannatyne, his wife.

(f) The mother of this Janet was da. of (—) Nesbit, as is shewn by the funeral escutcheon (see note "c" above), though the modern pedigrees make her to be of the old family of Sinclair, of Rosslyn.

Edinburgh; was Treasurer of that city, 1652; Baillie, 1657-61. He purchased before 1672 (about which time he registered arms at the Lyon office) the estate of Newington, near Edinburgh, and subsequently, 10 June 1681, other estates (Woodhead, Templehall, etc.) in the counties of Haddington and Edinburgh, which by Crown charter, 13 Aug. 1681, were created into the Barony of Fountainhall. He was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 17 July 1688, with a spec. rem. of that dignity (at the instigation of his 3d wife) to his issue male by his then wife. This patent, however, was cancelled 19 Feb. 1692. See fuller account thereof under 17 July 1688, on pp. 357-358. He was again *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 25 Jan. 1690, with rem. to his eldest son in tail male and his heirs male successively. He *m.* firstly, 20 Nov. 1639, Marion, *or* Margaret, SPEIRS, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young. She *d.* 1643. He *m.* secondly, 17 July 1645, Isabel, da. of Alexander ELLIS, of Mortonhall, near Edinburgh, by Margaret, da. of Nichol UDWART, Dean of Guild. By her he had fourteen sons. He *m.* thirdly (at the age of 75), 15 Feb. 1670, Margaret, da. of George RAMSAY, of Idington, co. Berwick, by whom he had three sons who were next in remainder to the Baronetcy [S.] conferred on him 17 July 1688, as abovementioned. He, having had in all twenty-four children, *d.* in his 97th year, and was *bur.* 7 April 1692. His widow *m.* in 1695 (as his 2d wife), William CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill, Provost of Ayr.

II. 1692. SIR JOHN LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. of the 2d wife, *b.* 2 Aug. 1646 in Edinburgh; admitted Advocate, 5 June 1668; *Knighted* about 1680; M.P. [S.] for Haddington Constabulary, 1685-86, 1690-1702, and 1702-07; Counsel for the Earl of Argyll at his trial in 1681; a Lord of Session in Ordinary, under the style of *Lord Fountainhall*, 1 Nov. 1689, and a Lord of Justiciary, 1690-1707, declining the post of Lord Advocate in 1692. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1692, and registered arms in the Lyon office, 15 June 1699.(a) He *m.* firstly, 21 Jan. 1669, at the Tron Church, Edinburgh, Janet, da. of Sir Andrew RAMSAY, of Abbotshall, co. Fife, Lord Provost of Edinburgh and Senator of the Court of Justice.(b) She, who was *bap.* 26 Sep. 1652, at the Grey Friars, Edinburgh, and with whom he had 10,000 merks, *d.* v.p. 27 Feb. 1686. He *m.* secondly, 26 March 1687, Marion, da. of the Rev. John ANDERSON, of Balram, Minister of Dysart. He *d.* at Edinburgh 20 and was *bur.* 23 Sep. 1722, in the Grey Friars there, aged 76. Will dat. 2 Dec. 1706, pr. (with two codicils) more than sixteen years later.

III. 1722. SIR JOHN LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 5 Dec. 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Sep. 1722. He *m.* 10 Aug. 1696 (the estate of Fountainhall being settled on their issue) Margaret, 2d da. of Sir Alexander SETON, 1st Baronet [S. 1683], of Pitmedden, a Lord Justiciary under the style of *Lord Pitmedden*, by Margaret, da. and h. of William LAUDER. He *d.* Feb. 1728, aged 58.

IV. 1728. SIR ALEXANDER LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Nov. 1698; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, in Feb. 1728. He *d.* unm. 17 May 1730, aged 31.

V. 1730. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 8 May 1702; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1730. He *m.* his cousin, Isabel, da. and h. of William DICK, of Grange, co. Edinburgh, by Anne, da. of Sir Alexander SETON, 1st Baronet [S. 1683], abovenamed. She *d.* at Grange House, 7 Nov. 1758. He *d.* 6 March 1769, aged 66.

VI. 1769. SIR ANDREW LAUDER-DICK, and, possibly afterwards, DICK-LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall and Grange aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,(c) suc. to the Grange estate on

(a) He appears to have been the author of the story of the family descent from Bellenden. See p. 360, note "e."

(b) This Sir Andrew Ramsay *d.* 17 Jan. 1688.

(c) William Lauder, the 1st son, *d.* s.p. and v.p. at Calcutta, 4 Jan. 1763.

the death of his mother, 7 Nov. 1758, and took the name of DICK in addition to that of LAUDER, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1769, expending large sums of money in the improvement of his estates. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Thomas BROUN, of Johnstonburn, co. Haddington. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1787. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1820.

VII. 1820. SIR THOMAS DICK-LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall and Grange aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 13 Aug. 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Dec. 1820. He *m.* 8 Feb. 1808, at Relugas, Charles Anne, only da. and h. of George CUMIN, of Relugas aforesaid, by Susanna Judith, da. of Col. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, of Hall Hill, co. Fife. He, having sold the said estate of Relugas, *d.* 29 May 1848, at Grange House, aged 63.[a] His widow *d.* 22 Nov. 1864, at Greenhill House, Edinburgh, aged 79. [and was bur. at the Southern cemetery 6 June 1848.]

to the manufacturers to Sec. to the Board his death.

VIII. 1848. SIR JOHN DICK-LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall and Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 April 1813, at Relugas; served for fourteen years on the Bengal military establishment of the E.I.C.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1848. He *m.* 22 May 1845, Anne, 2d da. of North (DALRYMPLE), 9th EARL OF STAIR [S.], by his 1st wife Margaret, da. of James PENNY. He *d.* 23 March 1867, at Bournemouth, Hants, aged 53[b]. His widow, who was *b.* 2 July 1820, living ~~1904~~ 1920 at Edinburgh.

IX. 1867. SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK-LAUDER, Baronet [S. 1690], of Fountainhall and Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 April 1846, at Grange House aforesaid; entered the 60th Foot, 1864, Lieut. 1867, retiring 1869; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1867; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

HAMILTON:

cr. 1 March 1692;

ex. presumably 1726.

I. 1692, to 1726. "GEORGE HAMILTON, of Barnton," of whom little seems to be known, but whose father was "a lawful son of the house of Binning" [Lyon Register], was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 1 March 1692 (being the 2d person so created[b] in the new reign), with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Helen BALFOUR, probably da. of Sir Andrew BALFOUR, M.D. He, "before his death, which happened 26 Oct. 1726, was a common beggar in the streets of Edinburgh."[c] It is presumed that he *d.* s.p.m., and that the *Baronetcy* on his death became *extinct*. "After his death, his Lady, who was as proud as Lucifer himself, and a great phanatick, turned Papist for bread."[d]

(a) He was author of the *Wolf of Badenoch*, and other historical romances. He claimed to be descended from the family of Lauder of Bass, but utterly failed to prove such descent. Thereupon he put up a monument to the Lauder family in the Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh, stating thereon the pedigree as he wished it to be. See p. 242, note "c."

(b) A most favourable character of him is given in Anderson's *Scottish Nation*.

(c) Milne's *List*.

(d) Interpolations of Robert Mylne, the antiquary, in the extracts from the Fountainhall MSS., published by Sir Walter Scott in 1822, and printed in appendix to the preface of the Bannatyne Club edition of the *Historical Notices of Scottish Affairs*, p. xxix. [This and similar extracts from these interpolations have been kindly furnished by James R. Anderson, of Glasgow.]

He was a staunch supporter of the Liberal party, and conspicuous in the Reform struggles of 1832.

DENHAM:[a]

cr. 31 Jan. 1693;[b]

sometime, 1756-73, STEUART-DENHAM;

afterwards, 1773-76, LOCKHART-DENHAM;

extinct, presumably, 24 June 1776.

I. 1693. "WILLIAM DENHAM, of Westshield," in the Barony of Carnwath, co. Lanark, s. and h. of Robert DENHAM, *or* DENHOLM, of Westshield aforesaid, by Marion, da. of (—) LOCKHART, of Waygateshaw, co. Lanark, was *b.* 1630; acquired the superiority of the estate of Westshield from the EARLS OF CARNWATH [S.]; registered arms in the Lyon office about 1673; incurred forfeiture in 1685 for alleged complicity in the Rye house plot, but escaped to Holland; was pardoned 1690; M.P. [S.] for Lanarkshire, 1690-1702; Master of the Mint [S.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 31 Jan. 1693,[b] with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his assignees. He accordingly, a year before his death, executed 14 July 1711 an entail of his estates and the Baronetcy.[c] He *m.* firstly, 13 Oct. 1670, Anne, da. and coheir of Sir William MAXWELL, of Sauchton hall, co. Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HENDERSON, of Fordell, co. Fife. He *m.* thirdly, Catherine, 1st da. of Henry (ERSKINE), 3d LORD CARDROSS [S.], by Catherine, da. of Sir James STEWART, of Kirkhill. He *d.* s.p. 1 Jan. 1712, aged about 82. His widow *m.* 4 April 1714, Daniel CAMPBELL, of Shawfield.

II. 1712. SIR ROBERT DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693], of Westshield aforesaid, formerly Robert BAILLIE, nephew and h., being s. and h. of the Rev. William BAILLIE, of Hardington, co. Lanark, Minister of Lamington, by Grizel (relict of John WEIR), elder sister to the 1st Baronet, and da. of Robert DENHAM abovenamed. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1712, under the entail of that dignity, and was, 3 March 1713, served heir of provision general to his said uncle. He *m.* Margaret, da. of (—). He *d.* before 25 Oct. 1737. Admon. at that date of his widow as "DAME MARGARET DENHAM, of Old Place, co. Lanark, widow," granted to her son Alexander DENHAM, and again 4 Jan. 1748/9 as "DAME MARGARET DENHAM, of Westshields, co. Lanark, widow," to her son "Sir Robert DENHAM, Baronet."

III. 1730? ALEXANDER DENHAM, of Westshield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir of entail and provision general, 22 Oct. 1744, but never assumed the title. He *d.* s.p. before Jan. 1748/9.

IV. 1748? SIR ROBERT DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693], of Westshield aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother, to whom he was served heir of entail and provision general, 10 Jan. 1751. He *d.* s.p. 29 Sep. 1756.

(a) See p. 242, note "c."

(b) This creation, though omitted in Milne's *List* and various others, is recorded in the Great Seal Register (*N. & Q.*, 7th s., xii, p. 386), where a notice of the family of Denham, or Denholme, in the *Northern N. & Q.* or *Scottish Antiquary* (vol. v., p. 83) is mentioned, in which it is [erroneously] stated that there is no authority for this creation.

(c) This entail was in favour (1) of the heirs male and female of his own body; (2) of his nephew Robert Baillie, and the heirs male of his body; (3) of his nephew Archibald Stewart, in like manner; (4) of his grandnephew William Lockhart, in like manner; (5) of his grandnephew William Kennedy, in like manner; and (6) to the eldest heir female of the said remainder men in the same order. Of these four persons no less than three succeeded to the Baronetcy, but (the fourth) William Kennedy (who was s. of Sir Andrew Kennedy, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], of Clowburn, co. Ayr, by Margaret, da. of John Weir, of Clowburn aforesaid, by Grizel, his wife, elder sister to the 1st Baronet and da. of Robert Denham abovenamed) *d.* s.p. before (probably long before) 1776.

V. 1756. SIR ARCHIBALD STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693], of Westshield aforesaid, formerly Archibald STEUART, nephew of the grantee, being yst. s. of Sir Thomas STEUART, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], of Coltness, and his only surv. s. by his 2d wife Susan, relict of William LOCKHART, yr. of the two sisters of Sir William DENHAM, 1st Baronet [S. 1693], and da. of Robert DENHAM abovenamed. He was *b.* at Utrecht, 20 July 1683; was admitted an Advocate; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as also to the Westshield estate, 29 Sep. 1756, under the entail, made by his maternal uncle, the 1st Baronet,(a) and took the name of DENHAM, after that of STEUART. To him he was served heir of entail, and provision general. In 1758, by the death of his nephew, John STEUART, *de jure*, 5th Baronet [S. 1698], he *suc. to that Baronetcy*. He *m.* in 1724, Jane, 1st da. of Sir George WARRENDER, 1st Baronet [1715], of Lochend, by his 2d wife Grizel, da. of Hugh BLAIR, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1770. He *d.* s.p.s.,(b) 12 June 1773, in his 90th year, when the Baronetcy of Steuart [S. 1698], devolved on his cousin and heir male. (See "STEUART" Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 29 Jan. 1698), but the Baronetcy of Denham devolved as under.

VI. 1773, to 1776. SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693], of Westshield aforesaid, formerly William LOCKHART, great nephew of the grantee, being s. and h. of William LOCKHART, by Elizabeth LAURIE, his wife, which William, was s. and h. of William LOCKHART, of Waygateshaw, by Susanna (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas STEUART, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], abovenamed), yr. of the two sisters of Sir William DENHAM, 1st Baronet [S. 1693], and da. of Robert DENHAM abovenamed. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as also to the Westshield estate, 12 June 1770, under the entail made by his father's maternal uncle, the 1st Baronet,(a) when he took the name of DENHAM, after that of LOCKHART. On 29 Sep. 1773, he was served heir of entail and provision special to Sir Robert DENHAM, Baronet [S.], as also to Sir Archibald STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S.], in the lands of Murehall, etc., co. Lanark. He *d.* s.p. 24 June 1776, when, there being no one who could take under the grantee's entail of 14 July 1711, the *Baronetcy* became, presumably, *extinct.*(c)

DUNBAR:

cr. 29 March 1694.

I 1694. "JAMES DUNBAR, of Mochrum," co. Wigtown, s. and h. of Thomas DUNBAR, of Mochrum, by Christian, da. of Major James Ross, of Balneil, was served heir to his father, 29 June 1675; had a Great Seal charter of the Barony of Mochrum, 1 June 1677, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 March 1694, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* firstly, 11 Feb. 1679, Isabel, da. and eventually coheir of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637], of Carnock, by Margaret, da. of Alexander [LIVINGSTONE], 2d EARL OF LINLITHGOW [S.]. With her he acquired the estate of Plean, co. Stirling. He *m.* secondly, Jane da. of (—) KENNEDY, of Miunnchen, but by her had no male issue. He *d.* 1718.

II. 1718. SIR GEORGE DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Mochrum aforesaid, 1st s. and h.(d) by 1st wife; sometime Capt. in the Scots Dragoons, serving in the continental wars under Marlborough; *suc. to the*

(a) See p. 263, note "c."

(b) His only son, Thomas Steuart-Denham, Capt. 8th Foot, *d.* v.p. and s.p., 22 March 1761.

(c) He left the estate of Westshield to his distant kinsman, Sir James Steuart, 7th Baronet [S. 1698], who thereupon took the name of Denham after that of Steuart, though he had no descent from that family.

(d) John Dunbar, the 2d and yst. son, a Cornet in the Scots' Dragoons, *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Teniers.

Baronetcy in 1718, and sold the estates of Mochrum and Pankill in the south of Scotland, purchasing that of Woodside, co. Stirling, where he built the mansion called Dunbar house. He *m.* Janet, da. of Sir John YOUNG, of Lenie. He *d.* Oct. 1747. His widow *d.* 18 May 1764.

III. 1747. SIR JAMES DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Dunbar house, in Woodside aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted an Advocate, becoming afterwards, 9 Feb. 1768, Judge Advocate Gen. [S.]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1747. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1760, Jacobina, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of John HAMILTON, of Newton, Clerk to the Signet, by Jean, da. of (—) GARTHSHORE, of Garthshore, which John was yr. s. of William HAMILTON, of Wishaw. He *d.* 16 April 1782. Admon. July 1783. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 29 Jan. 1792.

IV. 1782. SIR GEORGE DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Dunbar house, in Woodside aforesaid, only s. and h.; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the 14th Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1782. He *m.* Maria, 1st da. of the Rev. Gustavus HAMILTON (grandson of Gustavus, 1st VISCOUNT BOYNE [I.[1]), by his 2d wife, Alicia, da. of Col. Lodowick PETERSON. He *d.* s.p. 15 Oct. 1799, having shot himself at Norwich. Will pr. Nov. 1800. His widow *d.* 24 June or 31 Aug 1808. Will pr. 1808.

V. 1799. SIR GEORGE DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Thomas DUNBAR, of Liverpool, merchant, by Tryphena (*m.* 1748), da. of J. PINCOCK, of London, merchant, which Thomas was 3d s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* about 1750, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1799. He *m.* in 1775, Jane, da. and coheir of William ROWE, of Liverpool. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1811, near Liverpool, aged 61. His widow *d.* 28 Dec. 1830.

VI. 1811. SIR WILLIAM ROWE DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 Oct. 1776; sometime Capt. 21st Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1811. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, his cousin, Jacobina Anne, only da. and h. of William COPLAND, of Colliston, co. Dumfries, by Helen, da. of Sir James DUNBAR, 3d Baronet [S. 1694]. She *d.* 1807. He *d.* s.p.s., 22 June 1841, aged 64. Will pr. Dec. 1842.

VII. 1841. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of the Grange, in Bladenoch, co. Wigtown, afterwards (though not in the parish of Mochrum) called Mochrum park, nephew and h., being 1st s. of James DUNBAR, an officer in the 21st Light Dragoons, by Anna Catharina, da. of William Ferdinand, BARON DE REEDE D'OUDTSHOORN, in Holland, which James (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1840, aged 62) was next br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 2 March 1812; ed. at the Univ. of Edinburgh; admitted Advocate, 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 June 1841; M.P. for Wigtown burghs (two Parls.), 1857-65; a Lord of the Treasury and Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales, 1859-65; Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland and one of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall to that Prince, 1863-65; sometime Comptroller and afterwards, 1867-88, Auditor Gen. of the Exchequer. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine Hay, 1st da. of James PATERSON, of Carpow, co. Perth, by Jane, da. of John Balfour HAY, of Leys and Randerston. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1889, at Mochrum park, aged 76, and was *bur.* at All Saints, Challock, co. Wigtown. His widow *d.* there 2 April 1890, aged 82.

VIII. 1889. SIR UTHRED JAMES HAY DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Mochrum park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; ed. at Glenalmond College, Perth; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 11 June 1862, aged 19; B.A., 1866; Barrister (Inner Temple), 30 April 1869; Private Sec. to his father when Comptroller of the Exchequer, 1870-88; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 20 April 1882, at Christ Church, Marylebone, Lucy Blanche Cordelia, 1st da. of Charles Thomas Constantine GRANT, of Kilgraston and Pitkeathly, by Janet Matilda, da. of William HAY, of Dans Castle, co. Berwick. She was *b.* 5 Aug. 1857. He *d.* s.p. 4 Sep. 1904, at Mochrum park, aged 61. His widow living 1904.

IX. 1904. SIR WILLIAM COSPATRICK DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Mochrum park aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* 20 July 1844; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State at Home Office, 1876-85; Assistant Under Sec. for Scotland, 1885-91; **C.B.**, 1887; Registrar Gen. since 1892; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1904. He *m.* 30 July 1878, Nina Susanna, 4th da. of Alfred DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, of The Firs, near Romford, Essex, by his 1st wife, Adelaide, da. and coheir of Alexander BLACK, of Gidea Hall, in that county.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,680 acres in co. Wigtown, and 8 in co. Perth. *Total.*—3,688 acres, worth £3,603 a year. *Seat.*—Mochrum Park, co. Wigtown.

ANSTRUTHER:

cr. 28 Nov. 1694.

I. 1694. "ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, of Wrae," co. Linlithgow (an estate he had acquired by marriage), 3d s.[a] of Sir Philip ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, co. Fife (*d.* 1702), by Christian, da. of Sir James LUMSDEN, of Innergelly (a General in the service of the King of Sweden), was *bap.* 24 Sep. 1658, at Anstruther-Easter; was a Merchant Burgess, and one of the Receivers of the Customs; M.P. [S.], for Anstruther-Easter, 1681-82, for Anstruther-Wester, 1702-07, and [G.B.] for Fifeshire, 1709-10, being *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Nov. 1694, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He purchased the estate of Balcaskie, in the parish of Carnbee, co. Fife, in 1698. He *m.* firstly, Sophia, da. and coheir of David KINNEAR, of Kinnear, in Kilmany, co. Fife, and for a time assumed the name of KINNEAR. She, however, *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 12 March 1687, at Edinburgh, Jean, da. and h. of William MONTEITH, of Wrae aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of (—) DUNDAS. By her he had six sons. He *m.* thirdly, 13 Sep. 1703, at Edinburgh, Marion, da. of Sir William PRESTON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637], of Valleyfield, by Anne, da. of Sir James LUMSDEN. He *d.* March 1737 aged 78. His widow *d.* April 1743.

II. 1737. SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, was an Advocate, 1711, and one of the principal Clerks to the Bills; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1737, and was served heir gen. 2 Feb. 1742. He *m.*, in or before 1733 (post nuptial settlement 21 Aug. and 4 Sep. 1738), Catherine, 1st da. of Lord Alexander HAY, of Spott, co. Haddington (yr. s. of John, 1st MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE [S.]), by Catherine, da. of (—) CHARTERIS. She, by whom he had seven sons, *d.* at Balcaskie, 11 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 27 May 1763.

III. 1763. SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 and *bap.* 21 April 1733, at Carnbee; was (like his father) an Advocate, and one of the principal Clerks to the Bills; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 May 1763. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1763, Janet, sister and coheir [1795] of Archibald (ERSKINE), 7th EARL OF KELLIE [S.], 3d and yst. da. of Alexander, the 5th Earl, by his 2d wife, Janet, da. of Archibald PITCAIRN, M.D. She, who was *b.* 9 and *bap.* 10 March 1742, at Carnbee, *d.* 17 Oct. 1770, at Balcaskie. He *d.* there 2 Aug. 1818, and was *bur.* at Carnbee, in his 86th year.

(a) He was one of five brothers, all of whom were *Knighted—viz.* (1) Sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1711, being father of John Anstruther, of Anstruther, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], v.p., 6 Jan. 1700; (2) Sir James Anstruther, of Airdrie, whose only son Lieut.-Gen. Philip Anstruther, Gov. of Minorca, *d.* unm. 11 Nov. 1760; (3) Sir Robert Anstruther, Baronet [S.], so. *cr.* 28 Nov. 1694; (4) Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, who *d.* 1722, leaving issue; and (5) Sir Alexander Anstruther, who *d.* 1743, leaving issue.

IV. 1818. SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Brig.-General Robert ANSTRUTHER, by Charlotte Lucy (*m.* 16 March 1799, at Margate), only da. and h. of Lieut.-Col. James HAMILTON, Coldstream Guards,(a) which Robert (*b.* 3 March 1768), *d.* v.p. 14 Jan. 1809, and was *bur.* at Corunna, having greatly distinguished himself in the Peninsular wars. He was *b.* in Grosvenor street 1 March, and *bap.* 13 May 1804 at Carnbee; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 2 Aug. 1818; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1822; Capt. in the Grenadier Guards; Rector of the Univ. of St. Andrew's, 1859. He *m.* 2 Sep. 1831, at Lambeth, Mary Jane, 1st da. of Major Gen. Sir Henry TORRENS, **K.C.B.**, by (—), da. of (—) PATON, Governor of St. Helena. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, at Balcaskie, aged 59. His widow, who was *b.* 1 Feb. 1811, *m.* 14 Nov. 1868, at Edinburgh (as his 3d wife), William Talbot CROSBIE, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, being *bur.* at Ardfert.

V. 1863. SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie aforesaid, and of Braemore, co. Caithness, 1st. s. and h.,(b) *b.* 28 Aug. 1834 at Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow; entered the Grenadier Guards, 1853; Lieut.-Col., 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 18 Oct. 1863; M.P. for Fifeshire (four Parls.), 1864-80, and for St. Andrew's burghs, 1885-86; Lieut. of that county, 1864 till death, 1886. He *m.* 29 July 1859, at Beckenham, co. Kent, Louisa Anne Chowne, 1st da. of the Rev. William Knox MARSHALL, B.D., Vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, and Preb. of Hereford, by Louisa, da. of the Rev. William MARSH, D.D., of Beckenham aforesaid, Rector of Beddington, co. Surrey.(c) He *d.* 21 July 1886, at Balcaskie, in his 52d year. His widow living 1904.

VI. 1886. SIR RALPH WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie and Braemore aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 July 1858, and *bap.* at Beckenham aforesaid; ed. at Eton; sometime (1877-90) in the Royal Engineers, serving in the Egyptian campaign, 1883, and in the Bechuanaland expedition, 1885; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 21 July 1886; Lieut.-Col. Com. 6th Fifeshire Vol. Batt. Royal Highlanders. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, at St. Mark's, North Audley street, Mildred Harriet, da. of Edward HUSSEY, of Scotney Castle, Sussex, and of Lamberhurst, Kent, by Henrietta Sarah, da. of the Hon. Robert Henry CLIVE, and Harriett, *suo jure* BARONESS WINDSOR. She was *b.* 6 June 1863, and *bap.* at Lamberhurst aforesaid.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 22,597 acres in co. Caithness (worth £4,000 a year), and 2,121 in co. Fife. *Total.*—24,718 acres, worth £9,062 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Balcaskie, near Pittenweem, co. Fife, and Watten, co. Caithness.

WEIR:

cr. 28 Nov. 1694;

ex. 1735.

I. 1694. "GEORGE WEIR, of Blackwood," co. Lanark, 1st s. and h. of George WEIR, *formerly* LAURIE, of the same, and only child by his 1st wife, Anne,(d) da. of George CLELAND, was bap. 12 June 1674,(e) suc.

(a) This James, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1804, in his 58th year, was s. of Lord Anne Hamilton, 3d s. of James, Duke of Hamilton [S.].

(b) Henry Anstruther, the 2d son, Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusileers, *d.* unm. and v.p., being killed at the Alma in the Crimea, 20 Sep. 1854, aged 18.

(c) The life of this most exemplary clergyman, one of the most impressive preachers of the Evangelical school (who *d.* at Beckenham rectory, 24 Jan. 1864, in his 90th year), has been written by his da., Catherine Marsh, authoress of the *Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars,* etc.

(d) "Ann Clelland, wife of George Weir, of Blackwood," was buried 14 Aug. 1675 at the Greyfriars, Edinburgh.

(e) Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates,* p. 28.

his father April 1680, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Nov. 1694, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Catherine, da. of Sir John JARDINE, 1st Baronet [S. 1672], of Applegirth, by Margaret, da. of James (DOUGLAS) 2d EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. She was *bur.* 16 July 1711 in the Abbey Church of Holyrood. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1716, in his 42d year.

II. 1716. SIR WILLIAM WEIR, Baronet [S. 1694], of Blackwood aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1716. He *m.* firstly, Rachel, da. of James HAMILTON, of Pencaitland, Senator of the College of Justice, by Catherine, da. of ~~John DENHAM, of Westshield~~. He *m.* secondly, Christian, da. of Sir Philip ANSTRUTHER, of Anstrutherfield, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of James HAMILTON. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 1722. His widow *m.* 1740, John (STEWART), 6th EARL OF TRAQUAIR [S.] (who *d.* 28 March 1779 in his 81st year) and *d.* at Traquair house, 12 Nov. 1771, in her 69th year.

III. 1722, to 1737. SIR GEORGE WEIR, Baronet [S. 1694], br. and h. male, sometime Captain in Scots Royal Regiment of Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1722. He *d.* unm. 1735, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

DICKSON[b]:

cr. 28 Feb. 1695[c];

ex. or *dormant* 1 Feb. 1760;

but, apparently, assumed in 1760.

I. 1695. Captain ROBERT DICKSON, of Sornbeg in the parish of Galston, co. Ayr, s. and h. of Archibald DICKSON, of Tourlands Kilmaurs in the same county, by (—) da. and coheir of Robert BARCLAY, of Montgomeryston, Provost of Irvine, suc. his father shortly after 1690; registered Arms at the Lyon Office, 14 Sep. 1692, and, having acquired considerable property in Ayrshire and in West and Mid Lothian, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Feb. 1695, with rem. to heirs male of the body and it is said[d] to "other heirs successively." He subsequently acquired the estate of Inveresk, by which he was generally known. He was M.P. [S.] for Edinburghshire, 1702-07, and voted for the Union [S.]. He *m.* (contract 31 Jan. 1693) Helen, yst. da. of Sir John COLQUHOUN, 2d Baronet [S. 1625] of Luss, by Margaret. da. of Gideon BAILLIE. He *d.* Oct. 1711.

II. 1711, to 1760. SIR ROBERT DICKSON, Baronet [S. 1695], of Inveresk aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 12 Nov. 1694, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1711 and had spec. service to his father in Inveresk, Corstorphine, Smeaton, etc., 20 April 1712. In 1713, however, he sold Inveresk and most of his other estates, being styled latterly "of Carberry"; was Inspector General of Salt duties at an annual salary of £130; was a Councillor of Musselburgh till his death in 1760. He *m.* (—) da. of (—) DOUGLAS, of Dornock, co. Dumfries. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[e] 1 Feb. 1760, at Musselburgh, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant.*

(a) Catherine, his da. and h. by 1st wife, suc. to the family estate and *m.* 1733 the Hon. Charles Hope, of Craigie, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue, William Hope-Weir, *or* Hope-Vere, of Craigie Blackwood aforesaid.

(b) See p. 242, note "c." The family is said to have been descended in the male line from that of Keith. See Nisbet's *Heraldry.*

(c) Milne's *List*, but the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege give the date as 1 March 1695.

(d) J. Foster's additions to Milne's *List* as printed in Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883.

(e) His only son Robert *d.* unm. and v.p. in India. On 21 July 1778, the three daughters, Anne (who *d.* 15 July 1795), Margaret and Helen were served heirs portioners general of their father and of their said brother Robert Dickson.

III. 1760. "DAVID DICKSON, Esq., of Derrymore, King's County," *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1760, according to the *London Mag.* for 1760, and *Exshaw's Mag.* He, presumably, is the same person as "David DICKSON, of Dublin, Esq.," who, on 6 March 1756, had a lic. (Dublin) to marry "Elizabeth HAY, of St. Paul's, spinster," but no further trace of him can be found.[a]

BAIRD:

cr. 28 Feb. 1695.

I. 1695. "ROBERT[b] BAIRD, of Saughton Hall," co. Edinburgh, 2d s.[c] of James BAIRD, of Byth, co. Aberdeen, by Bethia, da. of Sir John DEMPSTER, of Pitliver, being a merchant of great reputation in Edinburgh, and having purchased in 1660, the estate of Saughton Hall abovenamed, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Feb. 1695, with rem. to heirs male of the body. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Malcolm, or Michael, FLEMING, of Rathobyres. She was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1676, at the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. He *d.* Feb. and was *bur.* there 2 March 1697.

II. 1697. SIR JAMES BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1697. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1689, Margaret, da. and coheir of (—) HAMILTON, of Mountainhall, co. Edinburgh. She was *bur.* 8 March 1694, at Greyfriars aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John GIBSON, of Addiston, co. Edinburgh, by (—), da. of his maternal uncle, Malcolm, or Michael FLEMING aforesaid. He *d.* May 1715.

III. 1715. SIR ROBERT BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1715. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1729, Janet, da. of Robert BAIKIE, of Tankerness in Orkney. She *d.* 11 June 1733. He *m.* secondly, Helen, da. of (—) HOPE. He *d.* 8 Sep. 1740. His widow *d.* March 1741.

IV. 1740. SIR DAVID BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1740; was Lieut. in the Royals, serving in Flanders as a volunteer. He *d.* unm. at Lisle, 1 July 1745, in his 17th year, from wounds received at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April previous.

V. 1745. SIR WILLIAM BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall, aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 July 1745; was a Captain in the Royal Navy. He *m.*, in 1750, Frances, 1st da. of the celebrated Colonel James GARDINER, of Bankton (who was slain at the battle of Prestonpans, 21 Sep. 1745) by Frances, da. of David (ERSKINE), EARL OF BUCHAN [S.]. He *d.* at Saughton Hall, 17 Aug. 1771.

VI. 1771. SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1697]. of Saughton Hall aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 Aug. 1771; entered the 17th Foot, 1772; Lieut., 1776; Capt. (71st Foot), 1777; serving through the whole of the American war and through two

---

(a) *Ex inform.*, G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin.

(b) Called "James," erroneously, in Milne's *List*.

(c) John Baird of Newbyth, the eldest son, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Newbyth*, was the father of Sir William Baird, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] of Newbyth, 4 Feb. 1680, a dignity which became *extinct* in Sep. 1745.

Campaigns in Flanders; Captain 1st Batt. Scots Brigade, 1794; Lieut.-Colonel 28th Light Dragoons, but retired in 1796. He *m.* firstly, in 1781, Henrietta, 3d da. of Wynne JOHNSTONE, of Hilltown. He *m.* secondly, 15 July 1818, Mary, widow of James SYMINGTON, da. of Robert WATT. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1826. He *m.* thirdly, in 1827, Wortley Cornelia Anne, da. of William MOIR, of New Grove. He *d.* 23 June 1830.

VII. 1830. SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of William BAIRD, Captain in the Army, by Lucy, da. of Thomas DICKSON, of Prospect House, Southampton, which William (who *d.* v.p. in 1823) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, by his first wife. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1813; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 June 1830; sometime Captain 10th Light Dragoons, retiring 1842; Lieut.-Colonel Midlothian Coast Artillery; Ensign Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers [S.], and a Volunteer Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria. He *m.* 13 March 1845, at Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, his cousin, Henrietta Mary, sister of Sir John DON-WAUCHOPE, 8th Baronet [S. 1667], 1st da. of John WAUCHOPE, of Edmondstone aforesaid, by his maternal aunt Henrietta Warrender Cecilia, da. of Sir James Gardiner BAIRD, 6th Baronet [S. 1695]. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1896, aged 82, at Wester Lea, Murrayfield, Midlothian. His widow *d.* there, ten months later, 3 Nov. 1896.

VIII. 1896. SIR WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; sometime Lieut. 7th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 6 Jan. 1896; Lieut.-Colonel Commanding and Hon. Colonel of the Lothian and Berwick Yeomanry Cavalry. He *m.* 3 April 1879, at Maudslie Castle, co. Lanark, Arabella Rose Evelyn, 1st da. of William Wallace (HOZIER) 1st BARON NEWLANDS OF NEWLANDS AND BARROWFIELD AND OF MAUDSLIE CASTLE, by Frances Anne, da. of John O'HARA, of Haheen.

CUMMING: [a]
cr. 28 Feb. 1695;[b]
dormant or *extinct* about 1793;
but assumed subsequently.

I. 1695. "ALEXANDER CUMMING, of Culter," co. Aberdeen, the younger,[c] 1st s. and h. ap. of Alexander CUMMING, of Culter aforesaid (*d.* about 1715), by Helen, da. of James ALLARDYCE, of that ilk, was *b.* about 1674; admitted as Advocate, 1691, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 Feb. 1695, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was M.P. for Aberdeenshire (four Parls.) 1709-22; was "Conservator of the Scots' privileges in the Low Countries," 1705-06; is said to have "been the means of saving the life of King George II";[d] F.R.S., 1720, and was in that year a heavy loser in the South Sea stock panic.[e] He *m.* firstly, in or before 1690, Elizabeth, da. of

---

[a] Much information about this Baronetcy is given in an able article in the *Genealogist* (vol. iii, pp. 1-11), entitled "*Sir Kenneth William Cumming of Culter, Baronet, by H. Barr Tomkins, Barrister at Law.*" This has been followed in this article.

[b] The date of 28 Feb. *1672* is given (presumably in error) as that of this creation in Burke's *Baronetage*, 1834-41.

[c] According to Mrs. Cumming Bruce's "*History of the Bruces and the Cumyns*," the 1st Baronet (who who probably born about 1650) was 8th [?] in descent from Sir Alexander Cuming who (some 85 years before) was present at the wedding of Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1565.

[d] Statement of the 2d Baronet. See *N. & Q.*, 1st S., v, p. 279.

[e] "Probably the £80,000 he is said traditionally to have lost thereby were *punds Scots*, and worth only one-twelfth of pounds sterling." See note "a" above.

Sir Alexander SWINTON, of Mersington, Senator of the College of Justice under the style of *Lord Mersington*, by his 2d wife, Alison, da. of John SKENE, of Hallyards. She *d.* April 1709. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William DENNIS, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1724/5, aged 55, and was *bur.* in the church of Culter. Will pr. 1725. His widow *d.* soon after him, and was *bur.* with him.

II. 1725. SIR ALEXANDER CUMMING, Baronet [S. 1695], possibly of Culter aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] by the 1st wife, *b.* 1690; entered the Army, 29 May 1703, at the age of 13, becoming, subsequently, a Captain, and serving in the wars in Flanders, and at the battle of Malplaquet (1709), in which his uncle, Col. SWINTON, was slain. He was admitted as Advocate 1714, but quitting the legal profession was "taken unto the secret service of the Crown at a salary of £300 a year," from Christmas 1718 to Christmas 1721.[b] He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1724/5, and possibly (if, as is not improbable, it had not been previously sold) to the estate of Cutler. In 1729 he sailed for America, and on 3 April 1730, was made Chief of the Cherokee nation, being crowned at Nequisee, he and six Cherokee chiefs doing homage to the King, at Windsor, 22 June following. In 1737 and 1750 (and probably through all that period) he was a Prisoner in the Fleet for debt, but on 30 Dec. 1765, was nominated a Pensioner of the Charter House, London. He *m.* about 1737, Amy, (not Anne) da. of Lancelot WHITEHALL, Commissioner of the Customs [S.]. She *d.* at Chelsea, and was *bur.* 22 Oct. 1743, at East Barnet, Midx. He *d.* at the Charter House, 23 and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1775, at East Barnet, aged 85. Will pr. Aug. 1775.

III. 1775, to 1793? SIR ALEXANDER CUMMING, Baronet [S. 1695], only s. and h., *b.* about 1737; was a Capt. in the Army, being in 1779 on half pay at the rate of more than £20 a year; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1775. Was nominated a Pensioner of the Charter House 1779 and 1789, but refused each time on ground of his half pay. He, subsequently, became deranged, and *d.* unm. in a state of great indigence, near Red Lion street, Whitechapel, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct.*

The Baronetcy, however, was assumed possibly soon after 1793, but more probably some eighty years afterwards, as under.

IV. 1793. ROBERT CUMMING of Airdrie, stated[c] to have been s. of Robert CUMMING of Allathen, by Anna (*m.* 1730), da. of Alexander LESLIE, of Pitcaple, which Robert last named is stated[c] to have been br. of the 2d and yr. s. of the 1st Baronet[d]; *suc. to the*

(a) His yr. br. (of the half blood) presumably his *only* yr. br., James Cumming, inherited the estate of Breda House, near Alford, co. Aberdeen, which, however, he sold. He *m.* twice, and left but one son, who *d.* s.p. before 15 June 1790.

(b) See p. 370, note "d."

(c) The affiliation and other particulars of this Robert are taken from a letter, dated 4 March 1867, written by "K. W. Cumming" (who by deed poll, 28 Nov. 1877, assumed the Baronetcy) which is printed in Tomkins's article. See p. 370, note "a." It is, however, shewn in that article that it "is impossible" for the claimant "to establish the most important points" in the pedigree, *viz.*, "that his great grandfather married a Miss Leslie and was the younger son of the Sir Alexander Cumming mentioned in the advertisement."

(d) See, however, note "a" above, as to James Cumming being, presumably, the *only* yr. son of the 1st Baronet.

Baronetcy(a) on the death of his cousin about 1793 and "because his Uncle's [*Qy.* Grandfather's] executors had sold Culter and his father [had] disposed of the lands of Allathen would not assume the title."(b) He *m.*, in or before 1775, Grace, da. of John STALKER, of Foxmore.

V. 1799? SIR KENNETH CUMMING, Baronet [S. 1695],(a) 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) on the death of his father and is stated(c) to have "been in possession thereof for forty years."(a) He was M.D. in the Royal Artillery. He *m.* Marion, da. of David JONES, of Giveldon, co. Pembroke. He *d.* abroad s.p.m. 1838 or 1839, leaving two daughters.

VI. 1839? ROBERT STEWART CUMMING, of Cummingswood, in Prince Edward's Island, North America (which he was granted for his services at the siege of Copenhagen, 1807) only br. and h. male; *b.* 1777; was M.D. in the Royal Artillery and 7th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in 1838 or 1839, but never assumed the title. He *m.* firstly, Jane KAY, who *d.* 1826. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1837, Jean, da. of William AITCHISON, of Sprouston. He *d.* in Edinburgh, 1847, aged about 70. His widow *d.* 1865.

VII. 1847. SIR KENNETH WILLIAM CUMMING, Baronet [S. 1695],(a) only s. and h., *b.* 1837; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in 1847, and signified his assumption thereof by deed poll, 28 Nov. 1877(a); ed. at Edinburgh University; M.D. 1861; entered Army Medical Service, 1862; sometime, 1864-73 in the Royal Artillery; Surgeon-Major, 1876; was in medical charge of the garrison at Exeter, 1876-78; Hon. Brig.-Surgeon (retired) 1882.

(a) According to the deed poll of 28 Nov. 1877 (advertised in the *Times* of 2 March 1878) as under.

"Notice is hereby given that I, KENNETH WILLIAM CUMMING hitherto known as Kenneth William Cumming, M.D., Surgeon-Major in Her Majesty's Army (Medical Service) have by deed poll under my hand and seal, dated the 23rd day of November 1877, ASSUMED as my lawful right, to myself and the heirs male lawfully begotten of my body THE NAME, rank, style and title of SIR KENNETH WILLIAM CUMMING, of Culter in the County of Aberdeen, BARONET, which rank and style were conferred upon my great great grandfather Sir Alexander Cumming, of Culter aforesaid, M.P., and the heirs male lawfully begotten of his body, by their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary, by letters patent dated the 28th day of February 1695, and the said Baronetcy having regularly descended to my late uncle SIR KENNETH CUMMING, of Culter aforesaid, who, after having been in possession thereof for 40 years, died in or about the year 1839 without any heir male lawfully begotten of his body, leaving my father ROBERT STEWART CUMMING, of Cummingswood in Prince Edward's Island in North America, M.D., his only brother and heir at law, who died in the year 1847, without having assumed the title and leaving me his only son and heir at law. The aforesaid deed poll was executed by me in lieu of recording my pedigree in one of the Colleges of Arms and obtaining a certificate therefrom, as required by the order of his late Majesty, King George III, dated the 6th day of December 1782, such order having been subsequently revoked by his said Majesty, so far as it related to Baronetcies created by letters patent prior to 1783. Dated 28th February 1878. Kenneth William Cumming.

"Witness—Wm. F. Geare, 57 Lincolns-inn-fields, Solicitor."

(b) See p. 371, note "c."

(c) This statement, if it implies that during that period he styled himself "Baronet," seems doubtful. His nephew (see p. 371, note "c") calls him "19th of the line and last actual Baronet," and adds, "See Peerages, etc., about 1800 up till 1838."

NEWTON :[a]

cr. 23 April 1697 ;

ex., 1724-27.

I. 1697, to 1727 ? RICHARD NEWTON, of that ilk, co. Haddington, s. and h. of Richard NEWTON, of the same, by Julian, sister of Patrick (HUME), 1st EARL OF MARCHMONT [S.], da. of Sir Patrick HUME, 1st Baronet [S. 1637], of Polwarth, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 23 April 1697 (the same date that his said maternal uncle was *cr. an Earl* [S.]) and is styled "Baronet" in several retours and other writs, there being among the family papers a receipt for the fees on such creation, though it is not recorded in the Great Seal Register and is not in Milne's *List*. He *m.* before 1702, Helen, da. of John LIVINGSTONE, niece and heir of Sir James LIVINGSTONE, 1st Baronet [S. 1699], of Westquarter. He, having no near relatives, executed an entail, 18 June 1724, in favour of a distant cousin, Richard HAY (4th s. of Lord William HAY), who, however, had no descent from the family of Newton. He *d.* s.p. before 24 June 1727, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

WEDDERBURN :

cr. 31 Dec. 1697 ;[b]

afterwards, 1705-1904, HALKETT ;

ex. or *dormant*, 8 March 1904.

I. 1697. "PETER WEDDERBURN, of Gosford," co. Haddington, 3d s. of Sir Peter WEDDERBURN, of Gosford aforesaid, a Lord of Session (1668) under the style of *Lord Gosford* (*d.* 11 Nov. 1679), being 2d s. by his 2d wife, Agnes, da. of John DICKSON, of Hartree, a Judge of the Court of Session, was *b.* 1660 ; suc. his elder br., John WEDDERBURN, 26 May 1688, being in that year served heir to him and to his father, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by royal warrant dat. 31 Dec. 1697,[b] at Kensington, with rem. to heirs male of the body, no patent, however, being recorded in the Great Seal Register. He was sometime Capt. of Grenadiers. He, by the death s.p., 19 May 1705, of his wife's brother, Sir James HALKETT, 2d Baronet [S. 1662], inherited the estate of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, and took for himself and his successors therein the name of HALKETT in lieu of that of WEDDERBURN, and was (under the name of HALKETT) M.P. [S.] for Dunfermline, 1705-07, and M.P. thereof [G.B.] 1707-08. He *m.* in or before 1695, Janet, sister and heir of line of Sir James HALKETT, 2d Baronet [S. 1662], abovenamed, 1st da. of Sir Charles HALKETT, 1st Baronet [S. 1662], of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, by Jane, da. of Sir Patrick MURRAY, of Pitdennis. He *d.* 20 March 1746, aged 86.

II. 1746. SIR PETER HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in or before 1695, was v.p. M.P. for Stirling burghs, 1734-41 ; was Lieut.-Col. at the battle of Gladsmuir in 1745, and was taken prisoner by the Jacobite insurgents, dismissed on parole and refused to rejoin his regiment in Feb. 1746 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 March 1746 ; was in command of the 44th Foot in America in 1754. He *m.* Amelia, da. of Francis (STUART), EARL OF MORAY [S.], by his 2d wife, Jean, da. of John (ELPHINSTONE), 4th LORD BALMERINO [S.]. He *d.* 9 July 1755, being slain near the river Monnogahela, in America, at the defeat of Gen. Braddock. Will pr. 1757. His widow *d.* at Inveresk, 18 May 1781.

(a) See p. 242, note "c."

(b) The date in the *Lists* of Milne, Chamberlayne and Miege is 30 Dec. 1697, but in *The Wedderburn Book* (vol. i, p. 374) it is stated that "in 1697 by patent dat. at Kensington, 31 December, he was cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia by William of Orange, with rem. to the heirs male of his body."

III. 1755. SIR PETER HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 July 1755. He *d.* unm. 1792.

IV. 1792. SIR JOHN HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane, formerly John WEDDERBURN, of Gosford aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Charles WEDDERBURN, of Gosford, by Mary, da. of Sir Henry WARDLAW, 3d Baronet [S. 1631], *b.* 6 Aug. 1720; was a Capt. in the army at the taking of Guadaloupe in 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Pitfirrane estate in 1792, when he took the name of HALKETT in lieu of WEDDERBURN, and settled the estate of Gosford on his next yr. br., Capt. Henry WEDDERBURN. He *m.* firstly, 6 Feb. 1758, at Brunstain House, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew FLETCHER, of Saltoun, Lord Justice Clerk. She *d.* s.p.m., 18 Dec. 1758. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1764, Mary (*b.* 1740), 6th and yst. da. and coheir of the Hon. John HAMILTON (2d s. of Thomas, 6th EARL OF HADDINGTON [S.]), by Margaret, da. of Sir John HOME, 3d Baronet [S. 1671], of Blackadder. He *d.* at Pitfirrane, 7 Aug. 1793. His widow *d.* at Dalmahoy, 3 Dec. 1803.

V. 1793. SIR CHARLES HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1793; was Capt. of the Dunfermline troop of the Fifeshire Yeomanry Cavalry. He *d.* unm. 26 Jan. 1837, at Pitfirrane, aged 71.

VI. 1837. SIR PETER HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 1765; entered the Royal Navy; was at the victory over the Dutch Fleet at Camperdown in Oct. 1797, becoming, eventually, Admiral of the Blue and G.C.H.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1837. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1802, at Edinburgh, Elizabeth, da. of William TODD, of London She *d.* 1814. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, at Pitfirrane, aged 74. Will pr. Nov. 1839.

VII. 1839. SIR JOHN HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 15 Jan. 1805; served in the Royal Navy, becoming Commander in 1837; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1839. He *m.* 8 April 1831, Amelia Hood, da. of Col. CONWAY. He *d.* at Southampton, 5 Aug. 1847, aged 42. Will pr. April 1848. His widow *d.* 13 Feb. 1880, at Ryde.

VIII. 1847, to 1904. SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, Baronet [S. 1697], of Pitfirrane aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 May 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 5 Aug. 1847; ed. at Cheltenham College; Ensign, 81st Foot, 1851; 42d Foot, 1853, carrying the Queen's colours at the Alma, and serving all through the Crimean war; Captain, 1855, exchanging to the 3d Light Dragoons in 1856; had Crimean medal with three clasps; Commander of the order of "Isabella la Catolica" in Spain. He *m.* 6 May 1856, at Elstree, Herts, his cousin, Eliza Anna, 1st da. of Capt. Richard Kirwan HILL, 52d Foot, by Jane Margaret, da. of Sir Peter HALKETT, 6th Baronet [S. 1697]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 8 March 1904, at Dunfermline, in his 70th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. Will pr. at £58,382. His widow living 1904.

---

[a] His two brothers both *d.* unm., viz., Francis, Major in the Black Watch, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1760, and James, Lieut. 44th Foot, who was slain with his father, 9 July 1755.

[b] His only son, Wedderburn Conway Halkett, Capt. 78th Highlanders, *d.* v.p., 23 Aug. 1885, aged 28, leaving an only son, Arthur Wedderburn Halkett, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1886, in his 5th year.

HOME, *or* HUME[a]:

cr. 31 Dec. 1697;

ex. 26 Dec. 1783.

I. 1697. SIR "PATRICK HOME [*or* HUME], of Lumsden" in the parish of Coldingham, co. Berwick, 2d s. of Sir John HOME, *or* HUME, of Renton in Coldingham, Lord Justice Clerk (*d.* 1671), by Margaret, da. of the Hon. John STEWART, Commendator of Coldingham (2d s. of Francis, 1st EARL OF BOTHWELL [S.]), was *b.* about 1650; admitted Advocate, 12 Jan. 1667, in which profession he made a large fortune; was *Knighted* before 1685, in which year he was accused of forgery by his elder br., Sir Alexander HOME, *or* HUME, 1st Baronet [S. 1672-78], from whom he fraudently and successfully withheld the paternal estate of Lumsden; was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by royal warrant, dat. 31 Dec. 1697, at Kensington, with rem. to heirs male of the body.[b] He was M.P. for Berwickshire, 1702-07. He *m.* Jean, da. of William DALMAHOY, of Ravelrig, co. Edinburgh, Quartermaster of the King's troop of Guards (s. of Sir Alexander DALMAHOY, of that ilk), by Helen, da. of (—) MARTIN. He, having entailed the estate of Lumsden, etc., a few days previously, *d.* Feb. 1723. Funeral escutcheon at Lyon office. His widow, who was *bap.* 19 April 1688, *d.* 23 Jan. 1756.

II. 1723. SIR JOHN HOME, Baronet [S. 1697], of Lumsden aforesaid and afterwards of Manderston in the parish of Dunse, co. Berwick, s. and h.; was fined in 1708 for being concerned in a riot; was admitted Advocate, 10 Feb. 1709; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1723, and was served heir gen. to his father, 12 Nov. 1726. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir Robert BAIRD, 1st Baronet [S. 1696], of Saughton Hall, by Elizabeth, da. of Michael, *or* Malcolm, FLEMING, of Ratho Byres. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1746. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1756.

III. 1756, to 1783. SIR JAMES HOME, Baronet [S. 1697], of Lumsden and Manderston aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1756. He *m.* (—). She *d.* 11 Nov. 1777. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 26 Dec. 1783, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

STEUART, *or* STEWART:

cr. 29 Jan. 1698;

sometime, 1758-73 and 1776-1839, STEUART-DENHAM;

afterwards, 1839-51, STEUART-BARCLAY;

dormant or *extinct*, 1851.

I. 1698, Jan. SIR "THOMAS STEWART [*or* STEUART], of Coltness," co. Lanark, 1st s. and h.[d] of Sir James STEWART, of the same, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1649 and 1659, by his 1st wife, Anne (*m*

(a) See p. 242, note "c."

(b) "Diploma by King William III, granting to Sir Patrick Home, of Lumsden the title and dignity of a Knight Baronet, at Kensington, 31 Dec. 1697." [*Calendar of the Laing Charters*, iv, 2966.]

(c) John, his only son, *d.* s.p. and v.p. 1765. Of the two daughters and coheirs (1) Margaret inherited the Manderston estate and was served heir of provision gen. to her father, 10 June 1784. She *m.* (—) Baird, but *d.* s.p. before May 1797. (2) Mary *m.* 21 June 1775, at Haddington (as second of his three wives), Sir Alexander Purves, 5th Baronet [S. 1665], and *d.* 4 July 1785, leaving (besides other issue) Alexander and John, who successively inherited the Manderston estate and took the name of Home.

(d) Of his yr. brothers (1) Sir James Steuart, of Goodtrees, Lord Advocate, 1692 and 1711, was father of James Steuart, of Goodtrees, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] v.p. 22 Dec. 1705, (2) Robert Steuart, of Allanbank, co. Berwick, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 15 Aug. 1687.

1630), da. and coheir of Henry HOPE,[a] br. of Sir Thomas HOPE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, was *b.* 1631; admitted Advocate, 1660; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 73), 31 March 1681; opposed the Test Act of 1681, being a zealous Presbyterian, and was forced to withdraw to Holland, but returned in 1687; was M.P. [S.] for North Berwick, 1689, till death in 1698; was *Knighted* in 1690 and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 Jan. 1698, "provydit to heires male of his body and their aires male for ever."[b] He *m.* firstly, in 1654, Margaret, da. of his stepmother, Marion, da. of David MACULLOCH, of Goodtrees, co. Edinburgh, Writer, by her 1st husband, John ELIOTT, Advocate. She, by whom he had nine sons, *d.* 8 June 1675. He *m.* secondly, 14 March 1677, Susan, widow of William LOCKHART, of Wicketshaw, 2d and yst. sister of Sir William DENHAM, 1st Baronet [S. 1693], da. of Robert DENHAM, of Westshield, co. Lanark. By her he had five sons. He *d.* (shortly after his elevation to the Baronetcy) 6 April 1698, aged about 67.

II. 1698, April. SIR DAVID STEUART, Baronet [S. 1698], of Coltness aforesaid, 1st s. h., by 1st wife, *b.* 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1698, and was served heir to his father, 2 March 1700. He, in 1712, sold the family estate of Coltness to his uncle, Sir James STEUART, Lord Advocate, father of Sir James STEUART, 1st Baronet [S. 1705], of Goodtrees, co. Edinburgh, who thus became "of Coltness." He *m.* in 1696, Marion, da. of William LOCKART, of Wicketshaw. He *d.* s.p. 1723, aged about 67.

III. 1723. THOMAS STEUART, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Walter STEUART, by his 2d wife Hannah QUASH, which Walter, who was *b.* 1663, was yr. br. of the whole blood to the late and s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1723, but having no estate never assumed the title. He was a surgeon, and *d.* unm. at St. Christophers in 1737, aged about 29.

IV. 1737. ROBERT STEUART, uncle and h. male, being yr. br. of the whole blood to the 2d and s. of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1737, but having no estate, never assumed the title. He *m.* in 1706, Margaret, da. of Zachary MAXWELL, of Blawarthill. He *d.* before 1758. His widow *d.* Dec. 1763.

V. 1750? JOHN STEUART, only surv. s. and h., Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh Univ.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, but having no estate, never assumed the title. He *d.* unm. 12 May 1759.

VI. 1759. SIR ARCHIBALD STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693 and 1698], of Westshield, co. Lanark, formerly Archibald STEUART, uncle of the half blood and h. male, being only surv. child of the 1st Baronet by his 2d wife. He, who was *b.* at Utrecht, 20 July 1683, was Advocate 26 June 1711. By the death, 29 Sep. 1756, of his maternal cousin, Sir Robert DENHAM, 4th Baronet [S. 1693], he *suc. both to the Baronetcy* of Denham [S.], *cr.* 31 Jan. 1693, and to the estate of Westshield, under the entail of his maternal uncle, Sir William DENHAM, the 1st Baronet [S. 1693], when he took the name of DENHAM after that of STEUART, and was served heir of entail and provision general to him. On 12 May 1759, by the death of his nephew, John STEUART, *de jure* 5th Baronet [S. 1698], as above, he *suc. to that Baronetcy* [S. 1698], also. He *m.* in 1724, Jane, 1st da. of Sir George WARRENDER, 1st Baronet [1715], of Lochend, by his 2d wife, Grizel, da. of Hugh BLAIR, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1770. He *d.* s.p., 12 June 1773, in his 90th year, when the Baronetcy of Denham devolved on his maternal cousin, William LOCKHART, afterwards LOCKHART-DENHAM (see DENHAM, Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 31 Jan. 1693), but the Baronetcy of Steuart devolved as under.

(a) See Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811 (vol. iii, appendix, p. xxi, note), as to her parentage, which differs from most of the other accounts thereof.

(b) Milne's *List*.

VII. and II. 1773. SIR JAMES STEUART, *afterwards* (from 1776) STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1698 and 1705], of Westshield aforesaid, and Coltness, co. Lanark, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir James STEUART, 1st Baronet [S. 1705], of Goodtrees, sometime (1709) Solicitor Gen. [S.], by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Sir Hew DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1647], was *b.* 10 Oct. 1713; ed. at North Berwick School,[a] and subsequently at the Univ. of Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S. 1705], and the estates of Goodtrees and Coltness (at the age of 14) on the death of his father, in 1727; admitted as Advocate, 1734, and after a prolonged travel abroad, applied himself diligently to his profession. He joined the Jacobite rising in 1745, but was pardoned in 1771, and was presented to the King 21 March 1772. He had meanwhile sold the estate of Goodtrees in 1756. By the death, 12 June 1773, of his cousin Sir Archibald STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1693 and 1698], next abovenamed, he *suc. to the Baronetcy of Steuart* [S. 1698], in which his paternal Baronetcy [S. 1705], then merged. Finally by the death in 1776 of his somewhat distant kinsman, Sir William LOCKHART-DENHAM, 6th and last Baronet [S. 1693], of Westshield, co. Lanark, he, under his will, suc. to that valuable estate, and took the name of DENHAM after that of STEUART, though he (unlike his predecessor) had no descent whatever from the family of DENHAM. He *m.* 14 Oct. 1743, at Dunrobin, co. Sutherland, Frances, 1st da. of James (WEMYSS), EARL WEMYSS [S.], by Janet, da. and h. of Col. Francis CHARTERIS. He *d.* at Edinburgh, Nov. 1780, aged 67.[b] His widow *d.* at Coltness, 29 June 1789, in her 67th year.

VIII. and III. 1780. SIR JAMES STEUART-DENHAM, Baronet [S. 1698 and 1705], of Westshield and Coltness aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Aug. 1744; was an officer in the army, becoming eventually General in the army and Col. of the 2d Reg. of Dragoons (Scots Greys); *suc. to the Baronetcies*, Nov. 1780; was M.P. for Lanarkshire (three Parls.), 1784-1802; **G.C.H.** He *m.* 30 Sep. 1772, Alicia, da. of John BLACKER, of Carrick-Blacker, co. Armagh. He *d.* s.p s., 12 Aug. 1839, at Cheltenham, in his 95th year, being then the senior officer in the army.

IX. and IV. 1839, to 1851. SIR HENRY STEUART-BARCLAY, Baronet [S. 1698 and 1705], 2d cousin of the half-blood), and h. male, being only s. and h. of William STEUART-BARCLAY, of Collernie, co. Fife, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Peter HAY, of Leys, which William (who *d.* 1783, aged 47) was s. of Henry STEUART-BARCLAY, *formerly* STEUART (*b.* 1697), who, by his wife, Antonia, da. and h. of John BARCLAY (whose name he took in addition to his own), acquired the estate of Collernie and who was yr. br. (of the half blood) to Sir James STEUART, 1st Baronet [S. 1705], of Goodtrees, being s. of Sir James STEUART, of Goodtrees, the Lord Advocate, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Alexander AIR, merchant, of Leith. He was *b.* 1765 and inherited the estate of Collernie on the death of his father in 1783, which he sold in 1785. He *suc. to the Baronetcies*(as heir male collateral), 12 Aug. 1839. He *m.* 2 June 1789, Elizabeth WILSON. He *d.* s.p., 1851, aged about 86, when both *Baronetcies* became *dormant* or *extinct.*

DUNBAR[c]:

cr. 29 Jan. 1698.

I. 1698. "WILLIAM DUNBAR, of Durne," in the parish of Fordyce, co. Banff, 3d s. of Ninian DUNBAR, of Grangehill, in parishes of Dyke and Moy, co. Moray, by his 1st wife Mary, da. of Walter

---

(a) His career at school and all through life is given at very great length, and with an unusual amount of detail, in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], vol. iii, appendix xxxi-xxxvii.

(b) He was author of the "Principles of Political Æconomy," a work which had a considerable reputation.

(c) See p. 242, note "c."

OGILVY, of Dunlugus and Banff, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by royal warrant, dat. at Kensington, 29 Jan. 1698, with rem. to "heirs male of his body and their aires male for ever."(a) He *m.* in or before 1667, Janet, da. of John BRODIE, Dean of Auldearn.

II. 1710? SIR JAMES DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1698], of Durne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 9 Jan. 1668 at Kintessack; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir James BAIRD, of Auchmedden. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1734. He *d.* Nov. 1737.

III. 1737. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1696], of Durne aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1737. He *m.* firstly, in 1737, Clementina, 4th da. of Sir James GRANT, *otherwise* COLQUHOUN, 6th Baronet [S. 1625], by Anne, da. and h. of Sir Humphrey COLQUHOUN, 5th Baronet [S. 1625]. She *d.* 1 June 1765. He *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of (—) BARTLET, of Banff. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1786.

IV. 1786. SIR JAMES DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1698], of Durne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1786, and sold the estate of Durne; was Major in the Inverness Militia. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1812, at the Greyfriars, Edinburgh, when the issue male of the 1st Baronet became extinct.

V. 1812. SIR ROBERT DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1698], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. John DUNBAR, Minister of Knockando (1764) and of Dyke (1788), by Janet, da. of George GRANT, of Aberdeen, which John was 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Robert DUNBAR, of Ballinspink, in the parish of Fordyce, co. Banff, Minister of Dyke aforesaid (1727) who was 2d but 1st surv. s. of John DUNBAR, of Kinkorth, Tutor of Grangehill, who was s. and h. of David DUNBAR, of Kirkhill (*d.* 14 Feb. 1691), the next elder br. of the 1st Baronet, he being a yr. br. of Sir Robert DUNBAR, of Grangehill (*d.* 1659), and 2d s. of Ninian DUNBAR, abovenamed. He was *b.* 6 Jan. 1780; was, in 1811, a Ship and Insurance Broker, at 16 Old London Street, London,(b) and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, as heir male collateral, in Jan. 1812. He *m.*, 22 Oct. 1801, Margaret, da. of William FYFE, M.D., of Jamaica. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1813, aged 33. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1831.

VI. 1813. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1698], 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 May 1804, at Allhallows Stayning, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1813; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Hall), 4 March 1828, aged 23; S.C.L., 1830; in Holy Orders. Minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen, 1842; Incumbent of St. Paul's, Camden Town, Midx., 1855; Rector of Walwyns Castle, co. Pembroke, 1862-75, and Rector of Dummer, Hants, 1875-81. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, at St. Pancras, Midx., Anne, 1st da. of George STEPHEN, of Camden Town. He *d.* at Dummer Rectory, 27 Nov. 1881, in his 68th year. His widow *d.* 21 July 1889, at 5 Downshire Hill, Hampstead.

VII. 1881. SIR DRUMMOND MILES DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1698], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,(c) *b.* 21 Nov. 1845, at Aberdeen; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1881; sometime Chief Sanitary Inspector at Johannesburg, in South Africa, and was put on trial by the Boers for complicity in the rising of 1896. He *m.* 21 July 1873, Maria Louisa, 4th da. of John Hancorn SMITH, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa. He *d.* at Johannesburg, 4 Jan. 1903, aged 57. Will pr. May, 1904, at £305 gross, *nil* net. His widow living 1904.

(a) Milne's *List*. The diploma confers the dignity "in Gulielmum Dunbar de Durne, ob notam suam fidelitatem et integritatem, et post ejus decessum in heredes masculos de corpore suo, eorumque heredes masculos in perpetuum."

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

(c) The eldest son, Alexander Stephen Dunbar, *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 29 Jan. 1868, aged 30.

VIII. 1903. SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR, Baronet, [S. 1698], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 10 May 1879, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1903.

HOPE:

cr. 1 March 1698;

dormant 1763.

I 1698. SIR "WILLIAM HOPE, of Kirkliston," 9th and yst. but 2d surv. s.[b] of Sir James HOPE, of Hopetoun, co. Linlithgow (*d.* Nov. 1661, aged 47), by Anne, da. and h. of Robert FOULIS, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, was *b.* at Edinburgh, 15 April 1660; "served in the army; travelled much abroad; was an accomplished Cavalier, renowed for skill in fencing and horsemanship, and gracefulness and agility in dancing"[c]; was formerly of Grantoun, in Midlothian, but subsequently of Kirkliston aforesaid, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 1 March 1698, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was many years, and till his death, Deputy Governor, of Edinburgh Castle. In 1705 he purchased, for £7,500, the estate of Balcomie, co. Fife. He *m.*, in or before 1682, Elizabeth, da. of (—) CLERK. He *d.* at Edinburgh (of a fever caused by over-dancing), 1 Feb. 1724, and was *bur.* in the Canongate Church there, aged 63.

II. 1724. SIR GEORGE HOPE, Baronet [S. 1698], of Balcomie aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1685; was Capt. in a regiment of Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 Feb. 1724. He *m.*, 29 Nov. 1724, Anne, da. of Sir John MACKENZIE, 3d Baronet [S. 1673], of Coul, by his 2d wife, Helen, da. of Patrick (MURRAY), 3d LORD ELIBANK [S.] He *d.* in Ireland, 20 Nov. 1729.

III. 1729 to 1763. SIR WILLIAM HOPE, Baronet [S. 1698], of Balcomie aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* when under 4 years of age, 20 Nov. 1729. He was a Lieutenant R.N., 1749, being afterwards Lieutenant 31st Foot, and subsequently Captain in the East India Company's service. He *m.* a Dutch lady.[d] He *d.* s.p., being killed at Bengal in 1763[e], aged about 37, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*, the collateral heir male being the EARL OF HOPETOUN [S.], who, however, and whose successors, never assumed the same. His widow *m.* (—) LAMBERT, and *d.* 1766.[d]

DALRYMPLE:

cr. 28 April 1698;[f]

sometime, 1800? to 1810,

DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL;

afterwards, since 1810, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE;

and finally, since 1840, EARLS OF STAIR [S.].

I. 1698. The Hon. "JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Killoch," formerly of Borthwick, subsequently of Killoch aforesaid, and finally of Cousland, 2d s. of James, 1st VISCOUNT STAIR [S.] (*d.* 25 Nov. 1695), by Margaret, da.

(a) The eldest son, William Dunbar, *d.* unm. and v.p., 19 May 1900, aged 24.

(b) The 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., John Hope, of Hopetoun, was father of Charles, *cr.* 5 April 1703, Earl of Hopetoun [S.].

(c) Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], under "Hopetoun."

(d) Wood's *East Neuk of Fife.*

(e) This is the date in Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* (see note "c" above), but in Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies* it is given (probably by mistake) as "1773." No notice of his death is in Musgrave's *Obituary*, nor, apparently anywhere else.

(f) The dates of the two Dalrymple creations, 28 April 1698 and 29 April 1698 are (presumably in error) given in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) as 28 April 1697 and 29 April 1697.

and heir of line of James Ross, of Balniel, co. Wigtoun, was *b.* about 1650; Advocate, 25 June 1675; Commissary of Edinburgh and one of the principal Clerks of the Court of Session, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 April 1698,[a] with rem. "to heirs male of his body and their aires male for ever.[b] He was "a man of great learning and one of the best antiquarians of his time."[c] He *m.* firstly, 2 Jan. 1679, Catherine, 3d da. of Sir James DUNDAS, of Arnistoun, a Lord of Session, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Robert (BOYD), 6th LORD BOYD [S.]. She was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1689. He *m.* secondly, 4 Sep. 1691, Esther, widow of James FLETCHER, of Cranstoun, co. Midlothian, da. of John CUNNINGHAM, of Enterkine. Writer to the Signet. She *d.* in childbirth, and was *bur.* 7 April 1700, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh. He *m.* thirdly, 7 Sep. 1701, "Jean HALKETT, Lady DALPHOLLY." He *d.* May 1719.

II. 1719. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of Cousland and Cranstoun aforesaid,[d] 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1682; admitted an Advocate, 1704; one of the principal Clerks of the Court of Session, upon his father's resignation in 1709; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1719. He *m.* firstly (contract 7 Aug. 1702), Elizabeth, only surv. da. and h. of James FLETCHER, of Cranstoun aforesaid, by his step mother, Esther, da. of John CUNNINGHAM abovenamed. She was living 1714. He *m.* secondly, Sidney, da. of John SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, by Jean, da. of Sir George MONRO, of Culraine. He *d.* 24 May 1743, aged about 60. His widow *d.* 20 Oct. 1759.

III. 1743. SIR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of Cousland and Cranstoun aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 23 Sep. 1704; admitted Advocate, 27 Jan. 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1743. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1726, Agnes, da. of William CRAWFORD, of Glasgow. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1755, at Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, Ann, da. of (—) Philp. He *d.* at Cranstoun, and was *bur.* 20 March 1771, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, aged 66.

IV. 1771. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, *afterwards* DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL, Baronet [S. 1698], of Cousland and Cranstoun aforesaid, as also of Fala and Oxenfoord, co. Edinburgh, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1726; admitted as Advocate, 17 Dec. 1748; Solicitor to the Board of Excise; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, March 1771; was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer, 1776-1807.[e] "In consequence of his accession to several estates by marriage, towards the latter part of his life,"[f] he took the names of HAMILTON-MACGILL after that of DALRYMPLE. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas HAMILTON, afterwards HAMILTON-MACGILL, of Fala and Oxenfoord, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John DALRYMPLE, 2d Baronet [S. 1698], abovenamed. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1810, aged 84, at Oxenfoord Castle. His wife survived him.

V. 1810. SIR JOHN HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of Cousland, Cranstoun, Fala and Oxenfoord aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.,[g] *b.* 15 June 1771, in Edinburgh; Ensign, 100th Foot, 1790;

(a) See p. 379, note "f."

(b) Milne's *List*.

(c) See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, where, however, no date of death is given, but merely the remark "floruit 1714."

(d) The estate of Killoch had been left to his yr. br. Robert Dalrymple, a Writer to the Signet, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1765, aged 81, leaving issue.

(e) He was author of "Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland" [Edinburgh, 1771, 4to], in which, for (it is believed) the first time, the discreditable transactions (then recently discovered) of those much belauded "*patriots*" [!] Algernon Sidney and William, Lord Russell, were divulged.

(f) Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811.

(g) Of the elder sons, besides one who *d.* an infant; (1) Thomas, *d.* at Edinburgh, 2 Feb. 1770, under 9 years of age; (2) William, an officer in the Royal Navy, was killed in action, 29 July 1782, in his 18th year, and is commemorated by a monument in Westminster Abbey.

Captain, 3d Foot Guards, 1798-1814; Colonel, 92d Foot, 1831-43; Colonel, 46th Foot, 1848 till death, becoming General, 1838; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1810; was M.P. (in the Whig interest) for co. Edinburgh, 1833-34. He *m.* firstly, 23 June 1795, at Kenilworth, co. Warwick, Harriet, 1st da. of the Rev. Robert Augustus JOHNSON, of Kenilworth, by Anne Rebecca, sister to William (CRAVEN), 6th BARON CRAVEN OF HAMPSTED MARSHALL. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1823, and was *bur.* at Cranstoun. He *m.* secondly, 8 June 1825 (at the house of her widowed mother), Adamina, 4th da. of Adam (DUNCAN), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCAN OF CAMPERDOWN, by Henrietta, da. of the Right Hon. Robert DUNDAS. She was living when, by the death, 20 March 1840, of his cousin, the 7th EARL OF STAIR [S.], he *succeeded to that Peerage* as 8th EARL OF STAIR, etc. [S.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1904) so continues. See *Peerage*.

DALRYMPLE:

cr. 29 April 1698[a];

afterwards, since 1796, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE;

though, in 1800 to 1834, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON.

I. 1698. The Hon "HEW DALRYMPLE, of North Berwick," co. Haddington, yr. br. of Sir James DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], of Killoch abovenamed, being 3d s. of James, 1st VISCOUNT STAIR [S.] (*d.* 25 Nov. 1695), by Margaret, da. and heir of line of James ROSS, of Balniel, co. Wigtoun, was *b.* about 1653; Advocate, 23 Feb. 1677; was one of the Commissaries of Edinburgh; was Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1695-98; M.P. [S.] for New Galloway, 1696-1702, and for North Berwick, 1702-07, being one of the Commissioners to settle the Articles of the Union, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 April 1698,[a] with rem. "to heirs male of his body and their aires male for ever."[b] He was made, 7 June 1698, Lord President of the Court of Session (an office which had been vacant nearly three years, since his father's death), and continued so till his death in 1737. He *m.* firstly, 12 March 1682, Marion, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, of Presmennan, one of the Lords of Session. She was living June 1700. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1712, Elizabeth, widow of James HAMILTON, of Bangour, co. Linlithgow, da. of John HAMILTON, of Olivestob. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, in his 85th year. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 21 March 1742, aged 67.

II. 1737. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h.[c] of Sir Robert DALRYMPLE, of Castleton, by his 1st wife, Johanna (*m.* 23 Feb. 1707), da. and h. of the Hon. John HAMILTON, Master of Bargeny (1st s. and h. ap. of John, 2d LORD BARGENY [S.]), which Robert (who, after having been *Knighted*, *d.* v.p., 21 Aug. 1734) was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* probably about 1710; was admitted Advocate, 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1737; was M.P. for Haddington Burghs, 1742-47; for Haddingtonshire (two Parls.), 1747-61, and for Haddington Burghs (again), 1761-68. He was made King's Remembrancer [S.] in 1768. He *m.* firstly 12 July, 1743, Margaret, da. of (—) SAINTHILL, of London, surgeon. She *d.* at North Berwick, 31 Dec. 1748. Admon., as of St. James', Westm., 22 Feb. 1749/50. He *m.* secondly, 17 Aug. 1756, at St. James', Westm., in the house of Mrs. ASHBY, Saville Row, Martha, da. of Charles EDWIN, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of (—) BARNARDISTON. She *d.* 12 Sep. 1782. He *d.* in London, 23 Nov. 1790. Will pr. April 1791.

(a) See p. 379, note "f."

(b) Milne's *List*.

(c) The 2d son, John Dalrymple (*b.* 4 Feb. 1715), who, on the death, 28 March 1736, of James, 4th and last Lord Bargeny [S.], inherited the estate of that family, and took the name of Hamilton, *d.* s.p. 12 Feb. 1796, aged 81.

III. 1790. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, *afterwards*, since 1796, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s.(a) by the 1st wife, *b.* about 1746; sometime an Officer in the army; was v.p. M.P. for Haddingtonshire, 1780-84 and 1784 till made Auditor of the Excise [S.] in 1786; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1790. By the death, 12 Feb. 1796, of his uncle, John HAMILTON, *formerly* DALRYMPLE, of Bargeny, co. Ayr, he inherited that estate and took the name of HAMILTON in addition to that of DALRYMPLE. He *m.*, in or before 1773, his cousin, Janet, 2d da. of William DUFF, of Crombie, co. Ayr, by Elizabeth, sister of the 2d Baronet and da. of Sir Robert DALRYMPLE abovenamed. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1800, at Bargeny. Will pr. April 1800.

IV. 1800. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick and Bargeny aforesaid, *formerly* HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, and before that DALRYMPLE, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1774; was seven years in the Guards and one year in the Dragoons; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire (two Parls.), 1795-1800; for Ayrshire, 1803-06, 1806-07, 1811-12 and 1812-18, and for Haddington Burghs, 1820-26; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1800, when he took the name of DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON; Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Militia. He *m.* 19 May 1800, in London, Jane, sister of Robert, 1st EARL OF CAMPERDOWN, 1st da. of Adam (DUNCAN), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCAN OF CAMPERDOWN, by Henrietta, da. of the Right Hon. Robert DUNDAS. He *d.* s.p.m.,(b) 23 Feb. 1834, at Bargeny House, aged 60. His widow, who was *b.* 30 March 1778, and who was a celebrated beauty, was granted, by Royal warrant, 29 Oct. 1833, the precedence of the da. of an Earl, and *d.* at Paris, 7 March 1852, aged nearly 74.

V. 1834. SIR JOHN HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1776; entered the army, becoming eventually Major-Gen.; was M.P. for Haddington Burghs, 1805-06; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the Bargeny estate), 23 Feb. 1834. He *m.* 30 July 1806, at Lochend, co Haddington, Charlotte, only da. of Sir Patrick WARRENDER, 3d Baronet [1715], by H., da. of (—) BLAIR. He *d.* 26 May 1835, at Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh. Will pr. Jan. 1836. His widow *d.* 14 April 1871, at 20 Chesham Place, aged 87.

VI. 1835. SIR HEW HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; entered the army and served in 1834, at the capture of Coorg, in the East Indies, becoming in 1847 Lieut.-Col. of the 71st Foot, but retiring in 1852; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1835; was Convener of Haddingtonshire, 1861. He *m.* 27 July 1852, at Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, Frances Elizabeth, only da. of Robert ARKWRIGHT, of Sutton aforesaid, by Frances Crawford, da. of Stephen George KEMBLE. He *d.* s.p., 27 April 1887, at Leuchie House, co. Haddington, aged 72, and was *bur.* at North Berwick. His widow *d.* at Leuchie House aforesaid, 28 Feb. 1894. Personalty sworn over £40,000.

VII. 1887. SIR JOHN WARRENDER DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* May 1824; entered, in 1842, the Bengal Civil Service, becoming, 1856-60, Civil and Sessions Judge at Hooghly, but retiring in 1872; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1887. He *m.*, 7 June 1847, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Sophia, yr. da. of James POTTLE, senior member of the service abovenamed. He *d.*, 28 Dec. 1888, at the Lodge, North Berwick, and was *bur.* at North Berwick, aged 64. His widow living 1904.

(a) The 1st son, Robert Stair Dalrymple, Capt. 11th Dragoons, *d.* unm. and v.p. at Manchester, 11 Sep. 1768, aged 24.

(b) His only da. and h., Henrietta-Dundas, who inherited the Bargeny estate, *m.* 16 June 1822, the Duc de Coigny, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1869, leaving issue, two daughters and coheirs, viz., the Countess of Stair and the Countess Manvers.

VIII. 1888. SIR WALTER DALRYMPLE, afterwards, since 1889, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1698]., of North Berwick aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1888, and by royal lic., 1889, took the name of HAMILTON before that of DALRYMPLE. He *m.*, 7 Nov. 1882, Alice Mary, da. of Major-General the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh CLIFFORD, **K.C.M.G.** (yr. s. of Hugh Charles, 7th BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH), by Josephine Elizabeth, only child of Joseph ANSTICE, of Madeley Wood, Salop.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,039 acres in Haddingtonshire, worth £8,856 a year. *Residence.*—Leuchie house, North Berwick, co. Haddington.

KENNEDY: [b]

cr. 8 June 1698;

dormant or *extinct*, May 1729.

I. 1698. "ANDREW KENNEDY, of Clowburn," in the parish of Pettinain, co. Lanark, s. and h. of John KENNEDY, Provost of Ayr (1647-48), who was a scion of the family of KENNEDY, of Bargeny, registered arms at the Lyon office about 1680; was imprisoned in 1683 for having aided the fugitives at the battle of Bothwell bridge (1679); was a Commissioner of Supply, 1689-90; was appointed, in 1690, for life, and again, 1697, jointly with his eldest son, "Conservator of the Scots' privileges in the Low Countries," and, having acquired, by marriage, the abovenamed estate of Clowburn, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 8 June 1690, with rem. to heirs male of his body and their heirs male successive.[c] Owing to malversation, his office of Conservator was given over 1705-06, to Sir Alexander CUMMING, 1st Baronet [S. 1695], and he was altogether deprived of it in Jan. 1708. shortly after which date the estate of Clowburn was sold. He *m.* Mary, da. and coheir, but eventually sole h., of John WEIR, of Clowburn aforesaid. He *d.* in or about Feb. 1716/7.

II. 1717, to 1729. SIR JOHN VERE[d] KENNEDY, Baronet [S. 1698], s. and h., was appointed in 1697 joint "Conservator of the Scots' privileges in the Low Countries" together with his father, and after his death to hold the same "during pleasure." He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about Feb. 1716/7. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1717, Elizabeth,[e] da. of (—). She was living June 1725.[f] He *m.* secondly, 19 Feb. 1726/7, at Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Elizabeth CHARLTON, of St. Martin's in the fields, widow. He *d.* apparently, s.p.m.s., and was *bur.* at Chelsea, Midx., 26 May 1729, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct.*[g] Will pr. 1729. "The Lady Kennedy" [possibly his widow] *d.* Aug. 1732, "at her house near Westminster Abbey."[h]

(a) Hew Dalrymple, the 1st. s., *b.* 21 April 1848, *d.* unm. and v.p. March 1868.

(b) See p. 242, note "c."

(c) Milne's *List.* The words therein are "provydit to his eldest son and heirs male of his body ejus que nostros [*Qy.* rectos] heredes masculos successive."

(d) His mother was of a Lanarkshire family of the name of Weir, who were descended (according to Sir James Dalrymple) from "Thomas *de Vere*," living 1266 [Burke's *Commoners*, vol. iii, p. 320).

(e) "John, s. of Sir John Kenedy and his Lady Elizabeth," *b.* 13 May, *bap.* 5 June 1717, at St. Martin's in the fields.

(f) "Alexander, of Sir John Kennedy, Bart., and Elizabeth," *bap.* 17 June 1725, at St. James', Westm.

(g) Marion, living 1750, the last surv. child of the 1st Baronet, left a house in Edinburgh to her remote kinsman, Robert Kennedy, of Auchtyfardle, co. Lanark.

(h) *London Mag.*, 1732, p. 262.

LIVINGSTON : ([a])

cr. 30 May 1699;

not assumed from 1701 to about 1775;

dormant or *extinct*, 1 April 1853;

but assumed after 1859.

I. 1699 to 1701. "JAMES LIVINGSTON, of Westquarter," co. Stirling, yr. s. of the Hon. Sir William LIVINGSTON, of Culter (5th and yst. s. of William, 6th LORD LIVINGSTON [S.]), by Helen, da. of Alexander LIVINGSTON, and grand daughter and heir (8 July 1630) of Robert LIVINGSTON, of Westquarter aforesaid, *suc.* his elder br., Sir William LIVINGSTON, in the estate of Westquarter as heir male and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by royal warrant, dat. at Kensington 30 May 1699, with rem. "to his eldest son and his aires male successive."([b]) He *m.* (contract 28 June 1690) Mary, widow of Alexander (LIVINGSTON), 2d EARL OF CALENDAR [S.], 3d da. of William (HAMILTON), 2d DUKE OF HAMILTON, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of James (MAXWELL), 1st EARL OF DIRLETOUN [S.]. He *d.* s.p., at Edinburgh, 27 Nov. 1701,([c]) when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* for about 70 years.([d]) He left the estate of Westquarter to his widow, who *m.* (as her 3d husband and his 2d wife) James (OGILVY), 3d EARL OF FINDLATER [S.], who *d.* 1711, and *d.* s.p.m. 1705, before Aug., having entailed it on her said 2d husband for life, and, after his death, on the relatives of her 1st husband, as below.

* * * * * *

II. 1701. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, of Bedlormie, co. Linlithgow, and afterwards (1711) of Westquarter aforesaid, 1st cousin twice removed and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir Alexander LIVINGSTON, of Craigengall, by Susanna, 1st da. and coheir of Patrick WALKER, of Bedlormie aforesaid, which Alexander (who *d.* May 1690), was s. and h. of William LIVINGSTON, of Craigengall and Ogilface, co. Linlithgow (*d.* 1649), s. and h. of the Hon. Sir George LIVINGSTON,([e]) of Ogilface aforesaid (one of the adventurers of the forfeited estates in Ireland, where he died), next elder br. to the father of the 1st Baronet, both being yr. brs. of Alexander, 1st EARL OF LINLITHGOW [S.], and sons of William, 6th LORD LIVINGSTON [S.] abovenamed. He suc. to the Bedlormie estate on the death of his father in 1690, and *to the Baronetcy* (as heir male) on the death of his cousin abovenamed, 27 Nov. 1701, but did not assume the title. In 1711 he suc. to the estate of Westquarter, as abovementioned. He *m.* (contract Feb. and June 1683) Henrietta, da. of Alexander SCOTT, Goldsmith, Burgess of Edinburgh, and by her had seven sons. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1720.([f])

III. 1720. GEORGE LIVINGSTON, of Bedlormie aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* (though not, apparently, to the Westquarter estate) on the death of his father in 1720, but did not assume the title. He had general service to his father, 21 Feb. 1722. He *m.* in 1722, Frances,

---

([a]) See p. 242, note "c."

([b]) Milne's *List.* There are extracts bearing on the limitation printed in the *Scottish Antiquary*, vol. iii, p. 84.

([c]) "The Laird of Westquarter dyd at Edinburgh 27 Nov" [1701]. See "Masterton Papers" in the *Scot. His. Soc. Miscellany*, p. 476.

([d]) Helen, his niece and heir (who, however, did not inherit the Westquarter estate), *m.* before 1702, Sir Richard Newton, Baronet [S. 1697], who *d.* s.p. before 27 June 1727.

([e]) It is stated (Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, and elsewhere) that "Ogleface" [*i.e.*, this George] was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] in 1625. This, however, is a mistake. The creation of 30 May 1625 (sealed 20 Aug. following) was that of Sir David Livingston, of Dunipace, and became dormant at his death, 1631-34.

([f]) The will, proved Dec. 1718, of Sir Alexander Livingston, Baronet, who died in Holland, refers to the 3d and last Baronet [S. 1627], of Newbigging.

da. (but possibly illegit., though called "*lawful*" da. in her marr. contract, 21 April 1722. See *Reg. Mag. Sig.* 26 July 1722) of Lord John KERR, yr. s. of Robert, 1st MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN [S.]. He *d.* s.p., 1729.

IV. *1729.* ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, of Bedlormie aforesaid, next br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1729 but did not assume the title. He had general service to his brother, 13 Nov. 1729. He was a surgeon at Dalkeith. He *m.* firstly, Christian, da. of John HAY, Collector of Customs. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of John MURRAY, of Muirlawpen, co. Fife. He *d.* s.p., 1766.

V. 1766. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, of Westquarter and Bedlormie aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 4th s. of his father; was a Capt. in the army. He was, 4 Feb. 1756, served heir of tailzie and provision general of Mary, COUNTESS OF FINDLATER [S.], relict of the 1st Baronet, and on 4 March 1765 recovered the estate of Westquarter, which had been possessed and illegally sold by his next eldest br., James LIVINGSTON, who *d.* s.p. in 1740.(a) He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1766, but did not assume the title. He *m.* Helen, da. of John PARKER, of London. He *d.* s.p., 22 Feb. 1769.

VI. 1769. SIR ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, Baronet [S. 1699], of Westquarter and Bedlormie aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Robert LIVINGSTON, by Isabella, da. of Thomas BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow, which Robert, who was an officer in the army, and who lost his right arm in battle against the Jacobite insurgents in 1745, *d.* in 1759. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1769, but did not, apparently, assume the (long since dormant) title till some few years later, but, apparently, before 1778.(b) He, on 18 Aug. 1769, had spec. service to his uncle, George LIVINGSTON, in Bedlormie, part of Ogilface, etc., and, on 1 Jan. 1770, as heir male of entail and provision general to his uncle, William LIVINGSTON, in Westquarter.(c) In 1784 he claimed the EARLDOM OF CALLENDAR [S.]. He *m.* firstly, Ann, da. of John ATKINSON, of London, and by her had seven sons. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1778. He *m.* secondly, in 1782, Jane, only child of Capt. the Hon. William Henry CRANSTOUN (yr. s. of William, 5th LORD CRANSTOUN [S.], by Anne, sister of Sir David MURRAY, 4th Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope.(d) He *d.* 8 April 1795. His widow, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1745, and by whom he had two more sons, had a pension of £100 a year, and *d.* at the Spittal, near Hexham, 7 July 1830, aged 84.

VII. 1795, to 1853. SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE, Baronet [S. 1699], of Westquarter and Bedlormie aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.(e) by 1st wife; was *b.* 20 Nov. 1769; entered the navy in Sep. 1782; was at the attack on Martinique, 1793; assisted to convey the Russian contingent to England, 1799; in command of the "Diadem;" was in the

---

(a) The Westquarter estate must apparently have been entailed on the 2d s. of this line, probably to keep it distinct from that of Bedlormie.

(b) The death of his wife, as "*Lady* Livingston, of Westquarter," is announced as on 27 Dec. 1778 [*Scot's Mag.*].

(c) An absurd story was current about his recovering the estate of Westquarter by accidently finding the title deeds at an inn. That estate, however, had been long before recovered by his uncle, the legal proceedings forming one of the leading cases in the law of Scotland. Moreover, the original deed of entail would not have been necessary, as it had been registered 10 Dec. 1719.

(d) See Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* [S.], under "Cranstoun."

(e) Alexander Small Livingston, the 1st s., *d.* v.p. and unm., 1790. Six other sons *d.* also unm., of whom George Augustus Livingston and David Livingston were killed in battle, and Francis Livingston was an officer in the 90th Foot. The other son, Thurstan Livingston, though married, *d.* s.p. legit.

expedition against Quiberon and Belleisle, in 1800; captured the "Vigilante" sloop of war (18 guns) on the coast of Egypt in 1806; becoming Vice-Admiral, 1838, and Admiral of the White in 1851. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in April 1795, and, subsequently, had spec. service to his father in the Barony of Bedlormie. In 1803 he had a grant for life of the custody of the palace of Linlithgow and the castle of Blackness, offices formerly held by his cousins, the Earls of Linlithgow [S.]. In 1821, he was served heir male general to James (LIVINGSTON), EARL OF CALLENDAR [S.], and accordingly laid claim to that Earldom. He, who considered himself the last heir male of the Livingston family, entailed his estates, shortly before his death, on the issue of his sister. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1809, Janet, da. of Sir James STIRLING, 1st Baronet [1792], sometime Lord Provost of Edinburgh, by Alison, da. of James MANSFIELD, of Edinburgh, Banker. She *d.* at Ardrossan, 1831. He *d.* s.p., at Westquarter, 1 April 1853, aged about 83, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1853.(b)

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed as under.

VIII. 1853, to 1859. SIR ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, Baronet [S. 1699](c), alleging himself to be nephew and h. male, as s. (alleging himself to be legit. s.) of Thurstan LIVINGSTON, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Turner (formerly a seaman), by Catherine Anne (the validity of whose marriage, 7 Aug. 1808, was disputed), relict of John TICEHURST, da. of John DUPUIS, of Spitalfields, weaver, and sister of Susanna, 1st wife of the said Thurstan LIVINGSTON,(d) which Thurstan (who *d.* Dec. 1839), was yr. br. of the whole blood to the late Baronet. He, who was *b.* 13 June 1809, *assumed the Baronetcy* in April 1853, and claimed the estate of Bedlormie as heir of entail, which claim the Court of Session, in 1856, decided in his favour, but, however, in 1859, the House of Lords, though they held him to be legitimate in England, remitted to the Scotch Court the point of his *status* in Scotland, and finally the judgment was against him. He *d.* in poverty at Edinburgh, 20 Jan. 1859, in his 50th year.

(a) In Dod's *Baronetage* (1853) and elsewhere he is spoken of as the "10th Baronet," and his creation is given as "1625." This is on the [erroneous] supposition that his ancestor, Sir George Livingston, of Ogleface (see p. 384, note "e"), was made a Baronet, in which case the 1st Baronet of the creation of 1699 would have been the 4th of the [imaginary] creation of 1625, and this (the 7th), consequently, the 10th.

(b) The estates were inherited by his great nephew, Thomas Livingston Fenton, afterwards Fenton-Livingston, of Westquarter and Bedlormie, which latter estate he sold in 1873. He was only s. and h. of the Rev. John Fenton, Rector of Ousby and Vicar of Tarpenhoe, co. Cumberland, by Anne, 1st sister (only sister of the whole blood) of the late Baronet. The other sister, Elizabeth (only sister of the half blood), *m.* 26 July 1809, James Kirsopp, of the Spittal, co. Northumberland, and had issue.

(c) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1853.

(d) It was on the ground of her being such sister that the validity of the marriage was disputed. In England the marriage with a deceased wife's sister, would (under the Act of Parl., 1835) have been valid, unless (before that date) it had been set aside during the lifetime of both parties. In Scotland, however, it was held that the law forbidding such marriages was (notwithstanding the Act of 1835), still in force.

ANSTRUTHER:

cr. 6 Jan. 1700;[a]

sometime, 1799-1808, ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON;

afterwards, since 1817, CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER.

I. 1700. JOHN ANSTRUTHER, the younger, of Anstruther and of Elie House, co. Fife, s. and h. ap. of Sir William ANSTRUTHER, of the same, sometime (1707) a Lord of Justiciary (*d.* 24 Jan. 1711), by Helen, da. of John (HAMILTON), 4th EARL OF HADDINGTON [S.], was *b.* 1678, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by royal warrant dat. at Kensington, 6 Jan. 1700, but no patent is recorded in the Great Seal Register. He was M.P. [S.] for Anstruther Easter Burghs, 1702-07, and M.P. [G.B.] for same, 1708-10, 1710 till unseated in 1711, and 1713-15, as also for Fifeshire, 1715-41. He suc. his father in the family estates, 24 Jan. 1711; was Master of the Works [S.], 16 July 1717. He *m.* 24 Jan. 1716/7, at Edinburgh, Margaret, 1st da. (whose issue became heir) of James (CARMICHAEL), 2d EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of John (MAITLAND), 5th EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.]. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1721, and was *bur.* at Elie Church. He *d.* at Elie House, 21 Sep. 1753, aged 75, and was *bur.* with her. Will dat. 18 Aug. 1746, pr. 28 Aug. 1754.

II. 1753. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700], of Anstruther and Elie House aforesaid, 1st but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 27 Dec. 1718, at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1753; was M.P. for Anstruther Easter Burghs (three Parls.), 1766, till he resigned in 1782; and again 1790, till he resigned in 1793. He entailed all his estates, 18 Feb. 1778. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1750, at Edinburgh, Janet, da. of James FALL, of Dunbar, Merchant, sometime Provost and M.P. for that town, by Jean, da. of Patrick MURRAY, of Pennyland, in Caithness. He *d.* 4 July 1799, aged 80. Will pr. July 1799. His widow[b] *d.* 17 Feb. 1802, aged 85. Will pr. 1802.

III. 1799. SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON, Baronet [S. 1700], of Anstruther and Elie House aforesaid, formerly Philip ANSTRUTHER, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Jan. 1752, at Edinburgh; sometime Lieutenant

---

(a) Sir J. Balfour Paul, Lyon, writes, 8 April 1901, "Mr. Maitland Thomson, the Curator of the Historical Department, has just shewn me the original warrant by William III for a patent of Baronetcy to be made out in favour of *John Anstruther, the younger, of Anstruther, and his heirs male for ever.* The warrant is dated at Kensington, 6 Jan. 1700. The patent has never been put on record in the Register of the Great Seal. It is curious how neither Milne, in his *List of Baronets*, nor Nisbet, in his *Heraldry*, have got hold of this title, though they both wrote shortly after the date mentioned." From the number of Knights in this family, the father of the 1st Baronet being one of five brothers who were Knighted (see p. , note " "), and from the consecutive succession of Knights in four successive generations (the father, grandfather, great grandfather, and great great grandfather of the 1st Baronet having all been Knighted), it has often been supposed that the Baronetcy [S.] was one of the earliest date, indeed, Sibbald, in his *History of Fife*, states that Sir Robert Anstruther, great grandfather of the 1st Baronet, was himself, in his commission, dated 12 April 1627, as Ambassador to the Emperor of Germany, styled "Knight *and Baronet.*" His son, Sir Philip (who *d.* 1702), who about 1672 registered arms as a *Knight*, is, in a pedigree, registered 17 June 1730 [erroneously] styled "*Baronet*," though no clue as to the creation of such Baronetcy is there given.

(b) "She is described by the Rev. Dr. Carlyle as a coquette and a beauty and elsewhere as a lady of great ability." Walter Simson, in the *History of the Gypsies*, mentions that she "was saluted by a rabble crowd at a contested election with the song of *The Gypsy Laddie*, a taunt which could only be apposite from her supposed [gypsy] descent." See account of the family of FALL, in the *Scottish Antiquary*, vol. xvi, pp. 127-132.

1st Dragoon Guards; M.P. for Anstruther Easter burghs, 1774, till he resigned in 1777; took the name of PATERSON after that of ANSTRUTHER about 1782, in consequence of his marriage; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 July 1799. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1778, at Eccles, co. Berwick, Anne, da. and h. of Sir John PATERSON, 3d Baronet [S. 1687], of Eccles aforesaid, by Anne, *de jure* (10 Jan. 1794), *suo jure* BARONESS POLWARTH [S.], 1st da. and heir of line of Hugh (HUME-CAMPBELL), 3d EARL OF MARCHMONT and LORD POLWARTH [S.]. He *d.* s.p., 5 Jan. 1808, aged about 56, the estate of Eccles having already been sold. His widow, who in 1818, claimed the Barony of Polwarth [S.], *d.* s.p. 11 March 1822. Will pr. 1822.

IV. and I. 1808. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Anstruther and Elie House aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* at Elie House, 27 March 1753; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 12 Feb. 1774; Advocate, 30 July 1774; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1779; M.P. for Anstruther Easter Burghs (two Parls.), 1783-90; for Cockermouth, 1790-96, and for Anstruther Easter Burghs (again), 1796-97, and 1806 till death, taking a leading part in the impeachment of Warren Hastings; was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal, 1796-1806; *Knighted*, 4 Oct. 1797, and was *cr. a Baronet* [G.B.], 18 May 1798, as "of Fort William, Bengal"; P.C., 19 Nov. 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S. 1700], 5 Jan. 1808, and was, 14 March 1808, served heir of entail to his br., the late Baronet. He was *cr.* D.C.L. of the Univ. of Oxford, 3 July 1810. He *m.* in or before 1784, Maria Isabella, 1st da. of Edward BRICE, of Berners street, Marylebone. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1811, in Albemarle Street, aged 57. Will pr. 1811. His widow *d.* 14 June 1833, in Conduit street. Will pr. July 1833.

V. and II. 1811. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, *afterwards* since 1817, CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Anstruther and Elie House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1 June and *bap.* 1 July 1785, at St. Geo., Bloomsbury; ed. at Eton, 1799-1802; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1803, aged 18; B.A., 1806; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 26 Jan. 1811; was M.P. for Anstruther Easter Burghs (two Parls.), 1811 till death in 1818. By the death, 18 April 1817, of his cousin, Andrew (CARMICHAEL), 6th and last EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.], he inherited the estates of Carmichael and Westraw, co. Lanark, and took the name of CARMICHAEL before that of ANSTRUTHER. He *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, da. of Major-Gen. David DEWAR, of Gilston House, co. Fife. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1818, aged 52. Admon. June 1821. His widow *m.* 27 March 1828, at Edinburgh, the Rev. Robert Bullock MARSHAM, D.C.L., of Caversfield, Oxon, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, 1826-80, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1880, aged 94. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1881, at Caversfield, aged 86.

VI. and III. 1818. SIR JOHN CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Anstruther and Elie House, as also of Carmichael and Westraw aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, and *suc. to the Baronetcies* on his birth; ed. at Eton, where he *d.*, being accidentally shot by a playfellow, 31 Oct. and *bur.* 12 Nov. 1831, in the Chapel of Merton College, Oxford, aged 13.

VII. and IV. 1831. SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Anstruther and Elie House, as also of Carmichael and Westraw aforesaid, uncle and h., *b.* 9 March 1793, at Lincoln's Inn Fields in the parish of St. Clement Danes; ed. at Eton, 1808; sometime an officer in the Coldstream Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcies* and to the very considerable estates of the family, 31 Oct. 1831; Major in the 1st Lanark Militia, 1831. "He was not long in possession before he became inextricably involved, and at length, after many years, succeeded in breaking the entail of his Anstruther estates, and sold them in 1856, together with the mansion of Elie House, to the brothers Baird [for £145,000, but he] still possessed the great Carmichael estates in Lanarkshire,

which are in value equal to those he alienated."[a] He *m.* firstly in 1824, Meredith Maria, 2d da. of Charles WETHERELL. She *d.* 10 April 1841, at Brighton, aged 37. He *m.* secondly (a month later), 10 May 1841, Anne Constance, da. of Allen Williamson GREY. She *d.* 21 June 1856, at Boulogne, aged 44. He *m.* thirdly, 30 Sep. 1859, Mary Anne, 2d da. of John PARSONS. He *d.* 15 Sep. 1869, at Boulogne, in his 77th year. His widow living 1904.

VIII. and V. 1869. SIR WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Carmichael and Westraw aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1825 at Brussels; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 12 June 1843, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 15 Sep. 1869; was M.P. (Liberal interest) for South Lanarkshire, 1874-80. He *m.* 4 Sep. 1872, Janetta, only da. of Robert BARBOUR, of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. She *d.* 11 Sep. 1891, at Carmichael House. He *d.* there 26 Jan. 1898, aged 73. Will pr. at £151,906.

IX. and VI. 1898. SIR WINDHAM ROBERT CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Carmichael and Westraw aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 26 March 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. (honours in History), 1898; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 26 Jan. 1898; was a great patron of "coursing." He *m.* 16 April 1901, at St. Michael's, Chester sq., Frederica Sylvia, yst. da. of Sir Frederick Matthew DARLEY, G.C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, by Lucy Forest, da. of Silvester BROWNE, of Melbourne, in Victoria. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1903, at Carmichael House, aged 26. Will pr. at £85,584 personalty. His widow living 1904.

X. and VII. 1903. SIR WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Baronet [S. 1700 and G.B. 1798], of Carmichael and Westraw aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1902; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 28 Oct. 1903.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 11,814 acres in Lanarkshire, and 584 in Ayrshire. *Total.*—12,398 acres, worth £9,534 a year. *Seat.*—Carmichael House, near Thankerton, co. Lanark.

FORBES:

cr. 10 April 1700.

dormant, about, apparently, 1760.

I. 1700. "SAMUEL FORBES, of Foveran," co. Aberdeen, s. and h. of Alexander FORBES, of the same (who *d.* 1697) by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Samuel HAWKER, of Edinburgh, Apothecary, was *b.* there 1653; was M.P. [S.] for Aberdeenshire, 1693-98 and 1700-01, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 April 1700, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* (—) da. of (—) UDNY, of that ilk. He *d.* 16 July 1717, aged 54.[b]

II. 1717. SIR ALEXANDER FORBES, Baronet [S. 1700], of Foveran aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1717 and was served heir to his father, 13 March 1718. He *m.* Jane, da. of Major George SKENE. of Levaldstone. He *d.*, s.p.m.s., before 1755.

(a) Burke's *Vicissitudes of Families* (1859, 1st series, pp. 53-54). In a MS. note book of the late R. R. Stodart, some time (1863-86) Lyon Clerk Depute, it is stated that he was "a strolling player" when he suc. to the estates. An anecdote is added of how he cleverly forced his creditors to raise the allowance assigned to him, threatening to incur the forfeiture of the Lanarkshire estates by refusing (as desired in the deed of entail) to reside there some months each year.

(b) He was author of a *Description of Aberdeenshire*, printed by the Spalding Club in 1843.

III. 1750? to 1760? SIR JOHN FORBES, Baronet [S. 1700], of Knaperna, second cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Samuel FORBES, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Hew CRAWFORD, of Jordan Hill, which Samuel was s. of John FORBES, of Knaperna,(a) yr. br. to the 1st Baronet. He suc. to the title before 1755, but, on his death, the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.

DUNBAR:

cr. 10 April 1700.

I. 1700. "WILLIAM DUNBAR, of Hempriggs," co. Caithness, s. and h. of John DUNBAR, of the same, by Anne, da. of Andrew FRASER, Commissary of Inverness, was M.P. [S.] for Caithness-shire, 1678, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 April 1700, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Margaret, 3d da. of Alexander SINCLAIR, of Lathron, by Jean, da. of John CUNNINGHAM, of Brownhill. He *d.* 1711, s.p.m.s.,(b) having devised the estate of Hempriggs to his daughter.(c)

II. 1711. SIR ROBERT DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1700], only br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1711, but, not having inherited the estate of Hempriggs, was described as of Northfield. He *m.* in 1675, Mary, da. of Patrick SINCLAIR, of Ulbster. He *d.* 1742.

III. 1742, to 1763. SIR PATRICK DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1700], of Northfield aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1676; was M.P. for Caithness-shire, 1727-34, being then of Bowermadden, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1742. He *m.* firstly, in 1697 (—), da. of William SINCLAIR, of Dunbeath. He *m.* secondly, in 1722, Katherine, da. of Joseph BRODIE, of Mentown. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(d), 5 April 1763, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*(e) for thirteen years till 1776.

* * * * * * *

IV. 1763. ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, of Newton, Thunderton, and Duffus, co. Elgin, *b.* about 1693, matric. arms, v.p., in the Lyon office, 16 July 1734, as "descended from Kilbuiack, a third son of the family of Westfield."(f) He is said to have been cousin and h. male to the late Baronet, and, if so, would have been *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy*,(g) 5 April 1763. He, however, never assumed, nor apparently ever claimed that title. He *m.* in 1735, Helen, yr. da. and coheir of his maternal uncle, Archibald DUNBAR, of Thunderstoun. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1769, aged 76.

(a) The estate of Knaperna was sold to George (Gordon), 3d Earl of Aberdeen [S.], 1746-1801.

(b) Benjamin Dunbar, his only son, *m.* Janet, da. of Patrick Dunbar, of Brins, but *d.* v.p. and s.p.

(c) Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.* for her second husband, the Hon. James Sutherland, who took the name of Dunbar, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 10 Dec. 1706, as "Dunbar of Hempriggs."

(d) John Dunbar, his only s., *d.* unm. and v.p., April 1749, aged 23.

(e) It is stated in Douglas' *Baronetage* [S.] to have become *extinct* in 1763; as also in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811).

(f) The Dunbars of Kilbuick flourished about 1480. There is much about them in Stodart's *Scottish Arms* (vol. i, pp. 10-18). Among them was a James Dunbar of Newton, living 1604, an Archibald in 1670, whose eldest son Robert was living in 1689.

(g) According to the Service of 8 Oct. 1776, shewing that "Alexander Dunbar, of Thunderton, Esq.," was heir male to "Sir Patrick Dunbar, late of Northfield, Baronet," who was grandson to John Dunbar, of Hempriggs, "his [the said Alexander's] great great granduncle," the said John being brother of George Dunbar, of Arlish, the father of Archibald Dunbar, of Newton, the father of Robert Dunbar, of Newton, the father of Archibald Dunbar, who was father of the said Alexander Dunbar, of Thunderton, late of Newton aforesaid.

V. *1769, or* 1776. SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1700],(a) of Northfield and Duffus House, co. Elgin, formerly of Thunderton and Newton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 12 Jan. 1742, was *entitled to succeed to the Baronetcy*(a) on his father's death, 13 Jan. 1769, though it was not till seven years later that he was, 8 Oct. 1776, served heir male to Sir Patrick DUNBAR, 3d Baronet, by a jury, before the Sheriff Depute of Elgin, when *he assumed the title.* He *m.* 21 April 1769, Margaret, yst. da. of John (ARBUTHNOTT), 6th VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT [S.], by his 2d wife Jean, da. of Alexander ARBUTHNOTT, of Findowrie. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1791, in his 50th year. His widow *d.* 8 June 1801.

VI. 1791. SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1700],(a) of Northfield and Duffus House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 June 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*(a) 20 Dec. 1791; Convener of the county of Elgin 1813, till his death in 1847; Lieut.-Col. of the Elginshire Militia. He *m.* firstly, 6 Nov. 1794, Helen, da. of Col. Sir Alexander Penrose CUMMING-GORDON, 1st Baronet [1804] of Altyre, by Helen, da. of Sir Ludovic GRANT, *formerly* COLQUHOUN, 7th Baronet [S. 1625]. She *d.* 16 March 1819. He *m.* secondly, 26 Sep. 1822, Mary, da. of John BRANDER, of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin. He *d.* at Northfield House, co. Elgin, 29 March 1847, aged 74. His widow, who became heir to her br. Lieut.-Col. James BRANDER, of Pitgaveny, took the name of BRANDER after that of DUNBAR in Nov. 1854, and *d.* 5 May 1869, at Northfield House aforesaid, in her 80th year.

VII. 1847. SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1700],(a) of Northfield and Duffus House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* 5 July 1803, at Duffus House; sometime an officer in the 22d Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*(a) 29 March 1847; Convener of Morayshire, 1847-88. He *m.* firstly, 12 June 1827, Keith Alicia, da. of George RAMSAY, of Barnton, Midlothian, by Jean, sister of William (HAMILTON), 7th LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON [S.], da. of Robert HAMILTON, of Wishaw, the *de jure,* 6th Lord. She *d.* 15 March 1836. He *m.* secondly, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia, yst. da. of George ORRED, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1898, aged 94. His widow living 1904.

VIII. 1898. SIR ARCHIBALD HAMILTON DUNBAR, Baronet(a) [S. 1700], of Northfield and Duffus House aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 5 April 1828; ed. at Rugby; sometime Capt. 66th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*(a) 7 Jan. 1898.(c) He *m.* 15 July 1865, at Welford, Berks, Isabella Mary, 1st da. of Charles EYRE, of Welford Park.

NICOLSON (d):

cr. 15 April 1700;

existing, 1800;

dormant since about 1839.

I. 1700. "THOMAS NICOLSON, of Balcaskie," who, apparently, is more correctly described as "THOMAS NICOLSON, the younger, of Kemney,"(e) s. and h. ap. of Sir George NICOLSON, of Kemney, and sometime (1689-98) of Balcaskie, both co. Fife, a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Kemney* (*d.* 8 Feb. 1711), by Margaret, da. of (—) HALYBURTON, of Edinburgh,

---

(a) See page 390, note "g."
(b) Alexander Dunbar, the 1st son, *d.* v.p. and unm. in 1816.
(c) An acute and accurate genealogist, and the author of a work called "*Scottish Kings,*" an excellent compendium of dates.
(d) See p. 242, note "c."
(e) Milne's *List.*

merchant, was *b.* about 1664; admitted Advocate 29 Nov. 1687, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 April 1700, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He suc. to the estate of Upsetlingtoun, co. Berwick (purchased in 1708), on the death of his father, 8 Feb. 1711. He *m.*, about 1688, Margaret, widow of James HAMILTON, of Ballencreiff, da. and eventually coheir of Sir Thomas NICOLSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1637], of Carnock. He *d.* s.p.m.,(a) 31 Aug. 1728.

II. 1728. SIR WILLIAM NICOLSON, Baronet [S. 1700], of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, and Upsetlingtoun aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* probably about 1673, was sometime a merchant at Edinburgh, and Comptroller of the Customs at Aberdeen; purchased the estate of Glenbervie, 6 March 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the Upsetlingtoun estate, 31 Aug. 1728; and was served heir 29 Jan. 1730. He *m.* firstly, 28 March 1697, Lilias, da. of (—) PRINGLE. She *d.* s.p.m., 20 April 1707, at Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, 5 July 1713, Agnes, widow of Thomas BURNETT, of Glenbervie aforesaid, da. and coheir of Robert BURNETT, of Muchalls, co. Kincardine. She *d.* April 1736. He *m.* thirdly, in 1738, Mary, widow of James ALLARDICE, da. of Robert MILNE, of Balwyllie, Provost of Montrose. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1749. He *m.* fourthly (65 years after his first marriage, and when nearly 90), 1 June 1763, Helen (then aged 17), da. of John MILL, of Normanside, Old Montrose, and by her had children, one being but six weeks old at his death. He (who, altogether, had 22 children, most of whom *d.* young), *d.* 7 June 1766, at Edinburgh, aged about 93. His widow *d.* 4 Sep. 1783.

III. 1766. SIR JAMES NICOLSON, Baronet [S. 1700], of Glenbervie aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* Jan. 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1766, and had gen. service to his father 21 Nov. following. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1751, at Lauriston, Margaret, da. of John STRATON, of Lauriston aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.,(b) at Montrose, 11 March 1782, aged 60.

IV. 1782. SIR JAMES NICOLSON, Baronet [S. 1700], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of James NICOLSON, of Trabroun, co. Berwick, a wine merchant in Leith, by Jean KERNOCHAN, a native of Ireland, which James (who, having been attainted in 1745, had sold the estate of Trabroun), was s. and h. of Thomas NICOLSON (*d.* v.p.), who was s. and h. ap. of James NICOLSON, of Trabroun aforesaid, yr. br. of Sir George NICOLSON, the father of the 1st Baronet. He, who *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1782, was Capt. of Infantry in the Portuguese Service, 13 July following. He *m.* 25 July 1799, at Worksop, Notts, Margaret, da. of John WHARTON, of Frickley, near Doncaster, Major in the Army. He was living 1800, but *d.* presumably before 1818.(c) His widow was apparently living (between 1800 and 1818) at 31 Charlotte street, Somers Town, St. Pancras, Midx.

(a) Margaret, one of his daughters and coheirs, *m.* about 1710, as his 1st wife, William (Kerr), 3d Marquess of Lothian [S.], and *d.* 30 Sep. 1759, leaving issue.

(b) The Glenbervie estate passed to his sisters and, on their death, to Mrs. Badenoch, the descendant of one of them. She took the name of Nicolson, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1878, in her 78th year, leaving a son James Badenoch-Nicolson, of Glenbervie.

(c) The information supplied by R. R. Stodart (see p. 242, note "c") ends at the date of 1799. There is, however, a pedigree (compiled for his own use) by Francis Townsend, Windsor Herald, 1784-1818 (now remaining in the College of Arms, London, and marked "F.T.," vol. xxiii, p. 429), in which the birth of the 5th Baronet's son is mentioned, he being therein called "*Sir* Joseph," a designation which implies that his father was dead. There is also a mem. therein that "Lady Nicolson" was living at 31 Charlotte street, Somers Town. There is no account of this Baronetcy (or indeed of any Baronetcy of the name of Nicolson) in Playfair's *Baronetage*, 1811, but Burke's *Baronetage*, for 1841, gives "Sir James Nicolson, of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine" (no date of creation and no affiliation being stated) as "the present Baronet."

V. 1810? to 1839? Sir Joseph Nicolson, Baronet [S. 1700], only child and h., *b.* 28 March 1800, at Worksop aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, before 1818,(a) on the death of his father. He apparently *d.* in or about 1839,(b) when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.

ELLIOT:

cr. 19 April 1700;

afterwards, since 1778, Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound;

since 1797, Barons Minto;

and since 1813, Earls of Minto.

I. 1700. "Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Headshaw," 2d s. of Gavin Elliot, of Grange and Middlemilne, co. Roxburgh, who was 4th s. of Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, was implicated in the rebellion of 1679, being declared guilty of treason, 16 July 1685, which finding was, however, rescinded by Act of Parliament 22 July 1690; was Clerk to the Privy Council [S.], and having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 19 April 1700, "provydit to his heirs male successivie for ever."(c) He, being then of Minto, co. Roxburgh, was a Lord of Session, 25 June 1705, under the style of *Lord Minto*, and a Lord Justiciary. He was M.P. [S.] for Roxburghshire, 1702-07. He *m.* firstly his cousin, Marion, *or* Helen, da. of Andrew Stevenson, Burgess of Edinburgh, by Mary, da. of Andrew Hay, of Haystoun. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly (contract 17 March 1692), Jean, da. of Sir Andrew Carre, of Cavers, co. Roxburgh. He *d.* 1 May 1718, aged 67.

II. 1718. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Baronet [S. 1700], of Minto aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, was *b.* about 1693; admitted Advocate, 26 July 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 May 1718; was M.P. for Roxburghshire, 1722, till appointed, 4 June 1726, a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Minto*; was a Lord of Justiciary, 13 Sep. 1733, and Lord Justice Clerk, 3 May 1763, till his death three years later. He *m.* about 1720, Helen, da. of Sir Robert Steuart, 1st Baronet [S. 1687], by his 2d wife, Helen, da. of Sir Alexander Cockburn, of Langton. He *d.* 16 April 1766, aged about 73. His widow *d.* 22 June 1774.

III. 1766. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Baronet [S. 1700], of Minto aforesaid, s. and h.; admitted Advocate, 10 Dec. 1743; was M.P. for Selkirkshire (three Parls.) 1753, till he resigned in June 1765, and for Roxburghshire (three Parls.) 1765, till death in 1777; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1756-61; a Lord of the Treasury, 1761-62; P.C., 1762; Treasurer of the Chamber, 1762-70; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1766; Keeper of the Signet [S.], 1767; Treasurer of the Navy, 1770-77. He *m.* 14 Dec. 1746, Agnes, da. of Hugh Dalrymple-Murray-Kynynmound, *formerly* Dalrymple, of Melgund, co. Forfar, and of Lochgelly and Kynynmound, co. Fife, all of which estates she inherited. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1777, at Marseilles. Will pr. 1777. His widow, who assumed the name of Murray-Kynynmound, *d.* 30 Dec. 1778. Will pr. Jan. 1779.

IV. 1777. Sir Gilbert Elliot, afterwards, since 1778, Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Baronet [S. 1700], of Minto aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 April 1751, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh: ed. at Paris; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 9 Nov. 1768, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 16 July 1772, and, subsequently, 4 July 1793; *cr.* D.C.L.; was v.p. M.P. for Morpeth, 1776-77, and, subsequently, for Roxburghshire (two Parls.), 1777-84; for Berwick, 1786-90, and for Helston, 1790-95, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Feb. 1777. He assumed the name of Murray-Kynynmound after that of Elliot, on his mother's death in Dec. 1778,

---

(a) See p. 392, note "c."

(b) In Solly's *Titles of Honour* (Index Society, 1880) the Baronetcy of "Nicolson, of Glenbervie," is given as "s.p. (?) 1839, presumed extinct."

(c) Milne's *List*.

which name was confirmed to him by royal lic. 2 Oct. 1797. He became P.C., 1793; Minister to the Italian States, March to May 1794; Viceroy of Corsica, June 1795 to Oct. 1796. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Anna Maria, 1st da. of Sir George AMYAND, 1st Baronet [1764], by Anna Maria, da. of John Abraham KORTEEN, of Hamburgh, merchant. She was living when he was *cr.* 20 Oct. 1797, BARON MINTO of co. Roxburgh, being, subsequently, 24 Feb. 1813, *cr.* VISCOUNT MELGUND, co. Forfar, and EARL OF MINTO. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1904] so continues. See *Peerage*.

JOHNSTONE:

cr. 25 April 1700;

sometime, 1792-1805, PULTENEY.

I. 1700. "JOHN JOHNSTON [*or* JOHNSTONE], of Westerhall" (otherwise Westraw, formerly Glendoning), in the Stewartry of Annandale, co. Dumfries, s. and h. of Sir James JOHNSTONE, Councillor, sometime, 1689-99, M.P. [S.] for Dumfries Sheriffdom, by Margaret, da. of John BANNATYNE, of Corehouse, co. Lanark, suc. his father, 18 Nov. 1699, to whom he had spec. service, 25 April 1700, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 25 April 1700, "provydit to his aires male successive for ever."(a) He was M.P. [S.] for Dumfries Sheriffdom (two Parls.), 1700-07, and M.P. [G.B.] thereof, 1707-08; was sometime Lieut.-Col. in Kerr's Dragoons. He *m.* (postnuptial settlement 21 March 1700), Rachel, 1st da. and coheir of James JOHNSTONE, of Sheens, co. Edinburgh, by Anne, da. of Sir John HAMILTON, Lord Clerk Registrar of Scotland. He possibly *m.* another wife, viz. Agnes, da. of the Hon. Sir John DALZELL, 1st Baronet [S. 1666], of Glenore. He *d.* s.p.m.,(b) at Tournay, 30 Sep. 1711.

II. 1711. SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, br. and h. male; was M.P. [S.], for Annan (two Parls.), 1698-1707, and M.P. [G.B.] for Dumfries burghs (three Parls.), 1708-15, and for Dumfriesshire (two Parls.), 1713-22.(c) He was a Councillor in or before 1702; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1711, and was served heir spec. to his brother, 23 April 1712, and heir male gen. 17 June following. He *m.* before March 1701, Henrietta, da. and coheir of the abovementioned James JOHNSTONE, of Sheens, by Anne, da. of Sir John HAMILTON, all abovenamed. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1727.

III. 1727. SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h.;(d) admitted Advocate, 18 June 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. 1727, and was served heir of line, etc., to his father, 27 Jan. 1728; Steward Depute of Annandale, 1743; M.P. for Dumfries burghs (two Parls.), 1743-54. He *m.* in 1719, Barbara, 1st da. of Alexander (MURRAY), 4th LORD ELIBANK [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of George STIRLING, of Edinburgh. He *d.* at Westerhall, 10 Dec. 1772. His widow, by whom he had fourteen children, *d.* there 15 March 1773.

IV. 1772. SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Jan. 1726; was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1772, and was served heir of line and provision gen. to his father, 28 July 1773; was M.P. for Dumfries burghs, 1784-90, and for Weymouth, 1791-94. He claimed, 12 June 1792, the MARQUESSATE OF

(a) Milne's *List*.

(b) Philadelphia, his da. and h., *m.* James Douglas, of Dornoch, and had issue.

(c) He (owing to the petition against his return for the county of Dumfries being left undecided) sat for the county as well as for the burghs of Dumfries throughout the Parl. of 1713-15.

(d) The 2d son Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, was ancestor of the Johnstone, Baronets, so *cr.* 6 July 1795, afterwards, since 1881, Barons Derwent of Hackness.

ANNANDALE [S. 1700], as heir male collateral of the grantee.(a) He *m.* on or before 4 July 1759, Elizabeth Mary Louisa, widow of the Rev. (—) MERRICK, da. of (—) COLCLOUGH, by Elizabeth Mary Louisa, illegit. da. of Sir Thomas MONTGOMERY, of Ireland. He *d.* s.p. legit.(b) 3 and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1794, in Westminster Abbey, aged 68. Will dat. 12 March 1790 to 28 Jan. 1794, pr. 21 March 1796. His widow *d.* 9 and was *bur.* there 17 April 1797. Will, in which she calls herself "Louisa Maria Elizabeth," dat. 2 Dec. 1794 to 15 March 1797, pr. 15 April 1797.

V. 1794. SIR WILLIAM PULTENEY, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, formerly William JOHNSTONE, next surv. br.(c) and h., *b.* 19 Oct. 1729; admitted Advocate, 13 July 1751. He, in 1767, assumed the name of PULTENEY in lieu of JOHNSTONE on his wife succeeding to the vast estates of her father's first cousin, William (PULTENEY), EARL OF BATH, after the death, 26 Oct. 1767, of that Earl's brother. He was M.P. for Cromartyshire, 1768-74, and for Shrewsbury (six Parls.), 1775 till death in 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1794. He *m.* firstly, 10 Nov. 1760, at St. James', Westm., Frances, da. and eventually sole heir of Daniel PULTENEY, sometime Envoy to Denmark, by Margaret Deering, da. and coheir of Benjamin TICHBORNE, br. to Henry, BARON FERRARD OF BEAULIEU [I.]. She, who was *b.* 21 Oct. and bap. 14 Nov. 1725 at St. James' aforesaid, *d.* s.p.m.,(d) at Bath House, Piccadilly, and was *bur.* 8 June 1782, at Westm. Abbey, aged 56. Will dat. 3 Sep. 1773, pr. 18 June 1782. He *m.* secondly, 3 Jan. 1804 (being then 74 years old), at Dundas Castle, Margaret, widow of Andrew STEWART, of Castlemilk, da. and coheir of Sir William STIRLING, of Ardoch, 4th Baronet [S. 1666]. He *d.* s.p.m.,(d) 30 May and was *bur.* 11 June 1805, in Westm. Abbey, aged 75, being considered the richest commoner in the Kingdom (his funded estate reaching nearly two millions stirling), and the greatest American stockholder ever known.(e) Admon. 20 June 1805. His widow *d.* s.p. 1 Nov. 1849, in Piccadilly. Will pr. Dec. 1849, and May 1850.

VI. 1805. SIR JOHN LOWTHER JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of George JOHNSTONE, sometime Gov. of Pensacola, West Florida, by Charlotte, da. of (—) DEE, which George (who *d.* 24 May 1787, aged 57), was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1805, succeeding also, at the same time, to the Westerhall estate, the Weymouth estate, and those in America, being served heir male and of provision gen. to his uncle, 10 Oct. 1806, and heir male and of provision gen. in Westerhall, 9 March 1808. He (as did his grandfather) claimed, 17 June 1805, the MARQUESSATE OF ANNANDALE [S. 1700].(a) He was M.P. for Weymouth from May till his death in Dec. 1811. He *m.* 14 Jan. 1804, Charlotte, da. of Charles GORDON, of Cluny, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1811. Will pr. 1812. His widow *m.* 12 Sep. 1820, Richard WEYLAND, of Woodeaton, Oxon, Major in the Army (who survived her), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1845, at Torquay.

(a) His lineal ancestor Sir John Johnstone, father of the 1st Baronet, was cited in 1679 as nearest of kin to William (Johnstone), Earl of Annandale and Hartfell [S.], which Earl was *cr.* 4 June 1701, Marquess of Annandale [S.], with rem. to heirs male whatever.

(b) James Murray Johnstone, an illegit. s. (by Jean Swanston, of Romford, spinster), was living 12 March 1790, and then under 21 years of age.

(c) Alexander Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. 70th Foot, *b.* 18 July 1727, his next elder br. was of Grenada, but *d.* unm. 15 and was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1783, in Westminster Abbey.

(d) Henrietta Laura, *b.* 6 Dec. 1766, at Edinburgh, only da. and h., inherited the Pulteney estates in right of her mother, and was *cr.* 23 July 1792, BARONESS BATH, and, 26 Oct. 1803, COUNTESS OF BATH, which titles became extinct at her death, s.p., 14 July 1808.

(e) *Gent. Mag.*

VII. 1811. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Dec. 1810, at St. Marylebone, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in his infancy, 24 Dec. 1811; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Jan. 1829, aged 18; was M.P. for Weymouth, 1832-35. He (as did his father and great grandfather), claimed, 2 June 1834, the MARQUESSATE OF ANNANDALE [S. 1700].[a] He *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, Maria Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, da. of William (CRAVEN), 1st EARL OF CRAVEN, by Louisa, da. of John BRUNTON, of Norwich. He *d.* 7 May 1841, aged 31, being killed by a fall from his horse near Westerhall. Admon. Oct. 1842. His widow, who was *b.* 26 June 1815, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, at St. Helens, Isle of Wight, Alexander OSWALD, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr. (who *d.* 6 Sep. 1868), and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858, at Auchencruive.

VIII. 1841. SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being eldest of two posthumous sons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841, at Gore House, Kensington; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth, and was in July 1842 (by his guardians) a petitioner for the MARQUESSATE OF ANNANDALE [S. 1700];[a] ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 Dec. 1858, aged 17; M.P. for Weymouth, 1874-85; Sheriff of Dorset, 1889. He *m.* 7 June 1899, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Laura Caroline, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF WILTON, 2d da. of William RUSSELL, Accountant Gen. of the Court of Chancery (nephew of the 5th and 6th DUKES OF BEDFORD), by Emma, da. of Col. John CAMPBELL, of Schawfield.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 17,064 acres in co. Dumfries, and 200 (worth £2,716 a year), in co. Dorset. *Total.*—17,264 acres, worth £9,550 a year. *Seat.*—Westerhall, near Langholm, co. Dumfries.

CROUCH:

alleged creation, 1701;

assumed, 1904.

In Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1904 is a statement that a Baronetcy is "claimed and assumed by George CROUCH, of Wynnstay and Annandale, Melbourne, Australia, claiming to be *5th Baronet* under a Nova Scotia patent of creation said to have issued in 1701, but of which there is no record whatever at the Lyon office," nor indeed, apparently, anywhere else. No further light can be thrown on this extraordinary statement, save that the address should, presumably, be "Wynstay *Road, Armadale*, Melbourne."

DALRYMPLE:

cr. 8 May 1701[b];

dormant, or *ex.*, 17 Oct. 1829.

I. 1701 THE HON. "DAVID DALRYMPLE, of Hailes," co. Haddington, 5th s. of James (DALRYMPLE), 1st VISCOUNT STAIR [S.], by Margaret, da. of James Ross, of Balniel, co. Wigtown, was *b.* probably about 1665; admitted Advocate 3 Nov. 1688; M.P. [S.] for Culross (two Parls.),

---

[a] See p. 395, note "a."

[b] Milne's *List*, as also in the *lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege, but in Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], vol. ii, p. 525, as also in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811], the date is given as 8 May 1700.

1697—1707, and M.P. [G.B.] thereof 1707-08, and for Haddington (four Parls.) 1708 till his death in 1721, having been a Commissioner for the treaty of the Union [S.]. He was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 8 May 1701,(a) with rem. "to his heirs male successive for ever." He was sometime Solicitor-Gen. [S.] to Queen Anne, was Lord Advocate, 1709—1720, and Auditor of the Exchequer [S.] 1720 till his death next year. He *m.* 4 April 1691, at Edinburgh, Janet, widow of Alexander MURRAY, of Melgund, co. Forfar, da. of Sir James ROCHEAD, of Inverleith. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1721. Will pr. Feb. 1724. His widow, who was *b.* 25 April 1662, *d.* 26 Dec. 1726.

II. 1721. SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1701], of Hailes aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 July 1692 at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1721; was M.P. for Haddington burghs (three Parls.), 1722-34; Auditor-Gen. of the Exchequer [S.]; was, in 1737, one of the coheirs of his maternal uncle, Sir James ROCHEAD, Baronet [S. 1704], of Inverleith. He *m.* in or before 1726, Christian, 2d and yst. da. of Thomas (HAMILTON), 8th EARL OF HADDINGTON [S.], by Helen, da. of John HOPE, of Hopetoun. He *d.* at New Hailes, 24 Feb. 1751, aged 58. His widow, by whom he had sixteen children, *d.* there 30 June 1770.

III. 1751. SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1701], of Hailes aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Edinburgh, 28 Oct. 1726; ed. at Eton, and subsequently (in Civil Law) at Utrecht; admitted an Advocate, 24 Feb. 1748; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1751; *cr.* LL.D. of Edinburgh Univ., 1760; one of the Senators of the College of Justice, 6 March 1766, and a Lord of Justiciary, under the style of *Lord Hailes*, 3 May 1776, till his death in Nov. 1792, being much distinguished for his historical, literary, and legal knowledge.(b) He *m.* firstly, 12 Nov. 1763, Anne, da. of George BROUN, of Colstoun, co. Haddington, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Colstoun*, by Elizabeth, da. of Hew DALRYMPLE, of Drummore. She *d.* 18 May 1768. He *m.* secondly, 20 March 1770, Helen, da. of Sir James FERGUSSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Kilkerran*, by Jean, da. and h. of James MAITLAND, *styled* VISCOUNT MAITLAND, s. and h. ap. of John, 5th EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.]. He *d.* of apoplexy, s.p.m.,(c) 29 Nov. 1792, in his 67th year. His widow *d.* 10 Nov. 1810.

IV. 1792. SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1701], nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John DALRYMPLE, merchant, and sometime Lord Provost of Edinburgh, by Anne Young (*m.* at Hermistoun), da. of Walter PRINGLE, of St. Kitts, which John (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1779), was yr. br. of the late and 6th s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the family estate, 29 Nov. 1792. He *d.* unm. Dec. 1800, being drowned in the shipwreck of Capt. Dempster's ship, in the Indian Seas.

(a) See p. 396, note "b."

(b) He is spoken of [Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* (S.), vol. i, p. 183], as "that honour to his country and to human nature." Among his historical works is one on the *Annals of Scotland*, from 1057 to 1370. His profound knowledge of the rules affecting the descent of Scotch peerages is shewn in *The additional case of Elizabeth, claiming the title of Countess of Sutherland* [S.], 1770, to which, in all probability, that Lady owed the decision in her favour, as against the heir male of that Earldom.

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Christian, da. by the 1st wife, inherited the estate of Hailes, and *d.* unm. 9 Jan. 1838, leaving it to her nephew as below; (2) Jean, da. by the 2d wife, *m.* 8 Oct. 1799, her 1st cousin, Sir James Fergusson, 4th Baronet [S. 1703], and *d.* 6 May 1803, leaving a s. and h., Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Baronet [S. 1703], who, in 1838, inherited the estate of Hailes from his aunt, Christian Dalrymple, as above stated.

V. 1800, to 1829. SIR JOHN PRINGLE DALRYMPLE, Baronet [S. 1701], only br. and h.; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Regiment, and, subsequently, Col. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1800. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1807, in the Isle of Wight, Mary, 2d da. of Edward RUSHWORTH, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight. He *d.* s.p. 17 Oct. 1829, at Bath, when the issue male of the grantee became extinct,(a) and the *Baronetcy became dormant or extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1829.

OGILVIE, *or* OGILVY:
cr. 24 June 1701(b);
subsequently, 1746-1803, LORDS BANFF [S.];
extinct, 4 June 1803.

I. 1701. THE HON. "ALEXANDER OGILVIE [*or* OGILVY], of Forglen," co. Banff, 2d s. of George (OGILVY), 2d LORD BANFF [S.], by Agnes, da. of Alexander (FALCONER), 1st LORD HALKERTON [S.], was admitted Advocate, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 24 June 1701,(b) with rem. to heirs male of the body. He was M.P. [S.] for Banff (two Parls.), 1701-07, and a steady supporter of the Union [S.], but was in custody, in June 1703, for "undutiful behaviour in Parl." He was made a Senator of the College of Justice, 23 June 1705, and a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Forglen*, 23 July 1706. He *m.* firstly (contract 17 Nov. 1681), Mary (*b.* 8 Aug. 1663), 1st da. of Sir John ALLARDICE, of Allardice, co. Kincardine, by whom he had eight children. He *m.* secondly, 18 Jan. 1702, Mary (*b.* about 1657), widow of Sir Francis KINLOCH, 2d Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton, da. of David (LESLIE), 1st LORD NEWARK [S.], the famous General, by Jean, da. of Sir John YORKE. He *d.* 30 March 1727. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* at Edinburgh, in her 92d year, 24 and was *bur.* 26 March 1748, with her 1st husband.

II. 1727. SIR ALEXANDER OGILVIE, *or* OGILVY, Baronet [S. 1701], of Forglen aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Alexander OGILVIE, *or* OGILVY, by Jean, da. of Benjamin FRAND, of Ballynachy, in Kings County, Ireland, which Alexander (who *d.* v.p.), was 2d s.(c) of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March 1727, and subsequently, by the death, Nov. 1746 of his cousin Alexander, 6th LORD BANFF [S.] to the peerage as LORD BANFF [S.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy then merged* till it became *extinct*, 4 June 1803, by the death of his son the 8th Lord and 3d Baronet, and the consequent failure of the issue male of the grantee. See *Peerage*.

MYRTON, *or* MYRETON:(d)
cr. 28 June 1701;(e)
ex. 5 Dec. 1774.

I. 1701. "ANDREW MYRETON [*or* MYRTON], of Gogar," co. Edinburgh, sometime a merchant of Edinburgh, said to be descended

---

(a) His uncle, Alexander Dalrymple, Hydrographer to the Board of Admiralty, the last survivor of the sixteen children of the 2d Baronet, *d.* unm. 19 June 1808, in London, aged 70, "of vexation at being removed from that office." [Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* (S.), vol. ii, p. 526].

(b) Milne's *List*, but according to Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], vol. i, p. 193, the date was 29 June 1701, and according to the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege, 25 July 1701.

(c) The eldest son, George Ogilvy, *m.* 10 Feb. 1710, Jean, widow of Sir Alexander Innes, of Coxtoun, da. of Patrick Meldrum, of Leathers, but *d.* s.p. and v.p.

(d) See p. 242, note "c."

(e) From the destinations in patents of Nova Scotia Baronetcies extracted from the original [in which the dates frequently differ from those in the general lists] as printed in *The Scottish Journal of Topography, Antiquities, Traditions*, &c., vol. ii, p. 318 (July 1848).

from the family of Myrton, of Cambo, co. Fife, matric. Arms at the Lyon Office, 15 Feb. 1686, purchased the estate of Gogar in 1699, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 28 June 1701, with "rem. to heirs male of his own body only."[a] On 10 Nov. 1701, his arms were altered.[b] He was cited before Parl. for having received £12,000 interest on a loan of £36,000, but was exonerated. He entailed the Gogar estate 6 Aug. 1720. He *m.* before 1699, Jean, da. of Sir Richard MURRAY, of Priestfield and Melgund. He *d.* in or shortly after Aug. 1720.

II. 1720, to 1774. SIR ROBERT MYRTON, Baronet [S. 1701], of Gogar aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly after Aug. 1720, and was served heir to his father in 1721. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—) CAMPBELL, of Skipness, co. Argyll. She *d.* in childbirth, 21 Jan. 1750. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] at Gogar, 5 Dec. 1774, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

ELPHINSTONE:

cr. 2 Dec. 1701;[d]

dormant Jan. 1743.

I. 1701. "JAMES ELPHINSTONE, of Logie," *otherwise* Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, s. and h. of William ELPHINSTONE,[e] of Ressiviot, in Durnoch, by Margaret, da. of (—) FORBES,[f] was *b.* about 1645; was writer to the Signet, 1671; M.P. [S.] for Aberdeenshire, 1693-1702; a Judge of the Commissary Court of Edinburgh, 1696 (with rem. of that office to his son), and, having purchased the estate of Craig House, in Midlothian, and that of Logie, &c., in co. Aberdeen, and being then "Generall Receaver,"[g] was "for his pure zeall to King William's government,"[g] *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 Dec. 1701, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was a Commissioner of the Signet, 1720. He *m.* 2 Sep. 1673, Cecilia, da. of John DENHOLME, of Muirhouse, Bailie of Edinburgh, by Catherine, da. of James NAIRNE, Merchant Burgess of that city, and Elizabeth his wife, da. of Robert TOD, also Merchant Burgess thereof. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1706. He *d.* 10 March 1722.

II. 1722. SIR JOHN ELPHINSTONE, Baronet [S. 1701], of Logie Elphinstone aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 8 Aug. 1675; admitted Advocate, 15 Feb. 1699; was sometime, v.p., Sheriff of Aberdeenshire; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 March 1722. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1703, Mary, da. of Sir Gilbert ELLIOT, 1st Baronet [S. 1700], of Headshaw and Minto, by his 1st wife, Marion, *or* Helen, da. of Andrew STEVENSON, Burgess of Edinburgh. He *d.* 11 March 1732, aged 56. His widow *d.* 18 May 1767, at Pilrig, near Edinburgh.

III. 1732. SIR JAMES ELPHINSTONE, Baronet [S. 1701], of Logie Elphinstone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1710; admitted Advocate, 23 Jan. 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1732. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1733, Jean, 2d da. of Thomas RATTRAY, of Rattray and Craighall, co. Perth, D.D., Bishop of Dunkeld and Primus of the Scotch Episc. Church, by Marjory, da. of Thomas (GALLOWAY), 2d LORD DUNKELD [S.]. He *d.* s.p.m., April 1739. His widow, who was *b.* 21 Jan. 1711, *m.* 2 April 1747, Lieut.-Col. George MURE, and *d.* 25 Sep. 1765.

(a) See p. 398, note "e."

(b) It seems that with the consent of Sir Robert Myrton, the ruined head of the family of Myrton, of Cambo, who "for grave and weighty considerations and motives," renounced all right to the arms thereof, that he obtained the same.

(c) Of his three daughters only one had issue, viz., Frances, who *m.* in 1768, as his 1st wife, Sir William Augustus Cunynghame, 4th Baronet [S. 1702], of Milncraig, and had issue.

(d) See p. 242, note "c."

(e) This William was s. of James Elphinstone, of Glack, co. Aberdeen, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) Wood, of Bonitoun, in that County.

( ) She is said (by Alexander Sinclair) to be a da. of (—) Forbes, o Tolquhoun, but there seems to be no proof of this.

(g) Milne's *List.*

IV. 1739, to 1743. SIR JOHN ELPHINSTONE, Baronet [S. 1701], of Logie Elphinstone aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1717; was an officer in the army, serving in Long's Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1739. He *d.* unm. Jan., and was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1743 in the Churchyard of the High Church, Glasgow, aged 26, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.(a)

WHITEFOORD :(b)
cr. 30 Dec. 1701 ;(c)
dormant, 1803.

I. 1701. "ADAM WHITEFOORD, of Blaquhan," *or* Blairquhan,(d) in Carrick, and formerly of Dunduff, both in co. Ayr, s. and h. of James WHITEFOORD, of Dunduff aforesaid, Lieut. of Horse (*d.* 1697), by Isabel, da. of Sir Bryce BLAIR, of Blair, co. Ayr; suc. to the estate of Blairquhan on the death, in Feb. 1701, of his uncle John WHITEFOORD (when he made over the estate of Dunduff to his br. Bryce WHITEFOORD(e)), and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 30 Dec. 1701, with rem. "to his heirs male in perpetuum."(c) He *m.*, probably about 1700, Margaret, da. of James (CATHCART), 7th LORD CATHCART [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of James (DALRYMPLE), 1st VISCOUNT STAIR [S.]. He *d.* Nov. 1727, and was *bur.* in the new church of Ayr. Will recorded in Glasgow Commissariat, 21 Jan. 1729. His widow *d.* Jan. 1742.

II. 1727. SIR JOHN WHITEFOORD, Baronet [S. 1701], of Blairquhan aforesaid, but who styled himself "of that ilk," s. and h., *b.* probably soon after 1700, being, in 1723, a Burgess of Ayr; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1727; Capt. in Cadogan's Regiment, 1734(f); Major, 1743; Col. 12th Dragoons, 1750; Lieut.-Gen. in the army, Dec. 1760. He *m.* about 1730, Alice MUIR. He *d.* 2 March 1763, at Edinburgh. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1766.

III. 1763. SIR JOHN WHITEFOORD, Baronet [S. 1701], of Blairquhan aforesaid, but who styled himself "of that ilk," s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; was Capt. in the Royal Fusileers in or before 1761; Major in the 11th Reg., Feb. 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1763; suc. to the estate of Ballochtoul, 13 Feb. 1767, on the death of his uncle Allan WHITEFOORD. About 1786, however, he had to part with all his estates, being ruined by the failure of the Ayr Bank in which he was a partner. He was, 30 Dec. 1795, served heir of provision gen. to his son, James WHITEFOORD, of Dunduff (*d.* v.p. and unm. at Beeston, Notts, 30 Aug. 1795), who had been served like heir, 17 Nov. 1785, to his kinsman James WHITEFOORD, of Dunduff aforesaid.(e) He

---

(a) The estate of Logie Elphinstone devolved on his niece Mary, da. and h. of the 3d Baronet. She *m.* 9 July 1754, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Dalrymple, afterwards Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 6 March 1774, at Restalrig. He *d.* 20 April 1794. Their son and heir, Robert Elphinstone, was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 Jan. 1828.

(b) See p. 242, note "c." See also *Genealogist*, 1st s., vol. iv, pp. 141-144, for a good account of this family by "S.S."

(c) See p. 348, note "e," under "MYRTON," and see also Milne's *List*.

(d) "Blaquhan is understood to be the same place as Blairquhan, now [1880] the seat of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, Baronet" [see note "a" above].

(e) Bryce Whitfoord, of Dunduff, otherwise the Barony of Whitefoord, was suc. therein in Jan. 1726, by his son James Whitefoord, of Dunduff, who was living 1757, but who *d.* s.p. before 1785.

(f) He was however gazetted thereto as "Sir *James* Whitefoord, Baronet," probably an error for "*John*," but possibly the notice may refer to some elder br. named James.

m. in 1761, (—), da. and coheir of (—) CARTWRIGHT, of Ossington, Notts. He is also said to have *m.* Alice, da. of John MOORE, of Tullyhelen.(a) He(b) *d.* s.p.m.s.(c) 10 April 1803, at Whitefoord house, Canongate, Edinburgh, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*,(d) and his five daughters were, on 23 Nov. 1803, served heirs general portioners to their father.(a) Will pr. 1803.

CUNYNGHAME, *or* CUNNINGHAM:

cr. 3 Feb. 1701/2.(e)

I. 1702 "DAVID CUNNINGHAM [*or* CUNYNGHAME], of Milncraig," in the parish of Coylton, co. Ayr, s. and h. of David CUNYNGHAME, of the same, by Margaret, da. of John MASOUN, of Rosebank, Town Clerk of Ayr, suc. his father, Dec. 1659; was admitted Advocate, 2 Jan. 1673, in which profession he became eminently successful, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 Feb. 1701/2, with rem. "to heirs male in perpetuum."(e) He was M.P. [S.] for Lauder, 1702-07. Besides several estates in Ayrshire, he acquired that of Livingstone, co. Linlithgow. He *m.* firstly, Isabella (*b.* 30 Jan. 1659), 4th and yst. da. of James (DALRYMPLE), 1st VISCOUNT STAIR [S.], by Margaret, da. of James Ross, of Balniel. He *m* secondly, 16 March 1698, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert BAIRD, 1st Baronet [S. 1695], of Saughton Hall, by Elizabeth, da. of Michael FLEMING. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1708.

II. 1708. SIR JAMES CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], of Milncraig and Livingstone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1708, and had general service to his father Feb. and April 1708, and subsequently spec. service in the estate of Robertland. He was M.P. for Linlithgowshire, 1715-22. In 1733 he bought the estate of Roodlands, in the parish of Ayr. He *d.* unm. at Edinburgh, 1 and was *bur.* 5 Feb. 1747, in Greyfriars churchyard there.

(a) See p. 242, note "c."

(b) He is said to be the original of "Sir Arthur Wardour" in Scott's *Antiquary*. He was an early patron of Burns, his da., Maria (who, in 1803, *m.* Henry Kerr Cranstoun), being the heroine of the *Lass o' of Ballochmyle.*

(c) The 3d Baronet is stated (but apparently in error) by R. R. Stodart (see p. 242, note "c") to have left a surviving son, John Rousselet Whitefoord, who *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but who *d.* s.p.m. soon afterwards, before 23 Nov. 1803, when his sisters were served heirs to their father. This, presumably, is a confusion with John Rousselet Whitefoord, who was *Knighted* in Ireland, 7 March 1811, and whose will was proved March 1846. In the pedigree in the *Genealogist* (see p. 400, note "b"), but three sons of that Baronet are mentioned, viz., (1) John, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1788 on board the frigate "Pomona," off St. Thomas; (2) James, to whom his father was served heir, as in the text, and (3) Charles, who *d.* at Edinburgh, 6 June 1787.

(d) The right to the Baronetcy devolved possibly on Caleb Whitefoord, son (but probably illegitimate son) of Col. Charles Whitefoord (*d.* in Galway 2 Jan. 1753), next br. to the 2d, and s. of the 1st Baronet. This Caleb was *b.* 1734, in Edinburgh; was a wine merchant in Craven street, Strand; a wit, and a satirical poet: F.R.S., and F.S.A. He *m.* in 1800 (late in life) Miss Craven, and *d.* in Argyll street, Feb. 1810. His somewhat remarkable career is given, at full length, in the *Annual Register* for 1810, pp. 372-375, and in Anderson's *Scottish Nation.* Goldsmith, in his *Retaliation*, speaks of him, as "Thou best humour'd man, with the worst humour'd Muse." His eldest son (*b.* 1806), the Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, M.A. (Oxford), Rector of Burford with Whitton, co. Hereford (1843), *d.* 5 Jan. 1890, having had five sons, of whom (1) Caleb Whitefoord, *d.* v.p. and s.p. in Jamaica, 5 Aug. 1866, and (2) Samuel Charles Whitefoord, of Whitton Paddock, is said [*Genealogical Magazine*, vol. iii, p. 221, Sep. 1899] to be "now [1899] the direct heir to the title."

(e) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON." In Milne's *List*, however, the rem. is said to be "to his heires successive," the word "male" being omitted.

III. 1747. SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], of Milncraig and Livingstone aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1 Aug. 1700; an officer in the army, being Lieut.-Col. of Crawford's Foot, subsequently, Col. of the 57th Infantry in 1757, and, finally, 1761, Lieut.-Gen. in the army. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1747, and recorded Arms at the Lyon office, 24 July 1765. He *m.* (against the wish of her family) May 1731, Mary, da. of Alexander (MONTGOMERIE), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.], by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of George (GORDON), 1st EARL OF ABERDEEN [S.]. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, at Livingstone, aged 67. His widow *d.* June 1777.

IV. 1767. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], of Milncraig and Livingstone aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1767; M.P. for Linlithgowshire (three Parls.), 1774-90; registered Arms at the Lyon office, 14 Feb. 1775; Capt. of Buccleuch's Reg. of Fencibles, 1778; Clerk Comptroller of the Household, 1779; Comptroller of the Board of Green Cloth, 16 Jan. 1797; Receiver-Gen. of the Crown rents [S.], 1806. He *m.* firstly, 21 Oct. 1768, Frances, only child that left issue of Sir Robert MYRTON, 2d Baronet [S. 1701], of Gogar, co. Fife, by Mary, da. of (—) CAMPBELL, of Skipness. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1771, at Livingstone. He *m.* secondly, 27 June 1785, at St. Marylebone, Mary, only da. and h. of Robert UDNEY, of Udney, co. Aberdeen, by Mary, da. and coheir[a] of Culpeper HOUGHAM. She was living Aug. 1796. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, in Savile Row, Piccadilly, at a great age. Will pr. Feb. 1828.

V. 1828. SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], of Milncraig and Livingstone aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 14 Aug. 1769, in the Canongate, Edinburgh; suc. to the estate of Gogar on the death, 1774, of his maternal grandfather abovenamed; entered the 3d Foot Guards, being Capt. in the campaign of 1793; was in the actions of Famars and St. Amand, the siege of Valenciennes, the storming of Lincelles, and was severely wounded; was in the action at Ostend, May 1798, where he was taken prisoner; becoming, eventually, Colonel in the Army. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1828, and alienated, not only the estate of Gogar, but the whole of his Scottish estates. He *m.* firstly, in 1801, Maria THURLOW, spinster, illegit. da. of Edward (THURLOW), 1st BARON THURLOW, Lord Chancellor, 1778-92. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1816. He *m.* secondly, 31 March 1817, Gertrude Henrietta, da. of William KIMPTON, of Ampthill, Beds. She *d.* 1842. He *d.* 19 May 1854, at his residence, St. Helier, Jersey, in his 85th year.

VI. 1854. SIR DAVID THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], of Cosham, Hants, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife;[b] *b.* at Woodcote, near Alresford, Hants, 16 Sep. 1803; ed. at Sandhurst; served with the 13th Light Dragoons in India; afterwards Capt. 12th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1854; Capt. Commandant 5th Hants Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.* firstly, 15 July 1833, Annie, da. of Gen. the Hon. Robert MEADE (yr. s. of John, 1st EARL OF CLANWILLIAM [I.]), by Anna Louisa, da. of Gen. Sir John DALLING, 1st Baronet [1783]. She, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1815, *d.* 10 June 1864, aged 49, at Spa, in Belgium, and was *bur.* there. M.I. He *m.* secondly, April 1866, Louisa Mary, da. of William BAKER, step da. of William WILLATS, of Denton Court, Kent. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1869, at 3 Carlisle Parade, Hastings, in his 67th year. His widow living 1904.

(a) Anne, her sister, the other coheir, *m.*, 16 May 1769 (as his 3d wife), Spencer (Compton), 8th Earl of Northampton, and *d.* s.p. shortly before July 1781.

(b) Edward Thurlow Cunynghame, the 1st son, *b.* 23 Sep. 1802, *d.* unm. and v.p. in 1825. The 5th and yst. s., Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, **G.C.B.**, was distinguished for his services in the Crimean War, and *d.* 10 March 1884, aged 71. Will pr. above £16,000.

VII. 1869. SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* Jan. 1839, at Wellesbourne, co. Warwick; entered the Army, 1855; Lieut. 25th Foot, 1856; Capt. 32d Foot, 1859, retiring in 1864; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1869. Late in 1876 he was committed to Newgate (with two others) for trial on a charge of conspiracy, but was released on bail 24 Jan. 1877, and *d.* unm. that same day at Clunn's Hotel, Covent Garden, before trial, aged 38.

VIII. 1877. Jan. SIR FRANCIS THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], uncle of the whole blood and h. male, being 4th s. of the 5th Baronet, by his 1st wife; *b.* 11 Aug. 1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1877. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1830, at Moorhead, Canada, Hannah Caroline, da. of William ROBERTSON EYRE, M.D., of Kindrocket, co. Perth. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1877, at Culver cottage, Haven street, Ryde, aged 69. His widow *d.* 25 June 1902, at "Glencairn," Old Brompton, Kent, aged 88, and was *bur.* at Ryde aforesaid.

IX. 1877. Oct. SIR FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 19 April 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1877; was Major 3d battalion Midx. reg. militia, 1879-84, and subsequently 5th battalion Rifle Brigade militia, resigning in 1888. He *m.* firstly, 15 July 1863, Jessica, 1st da. of the Rev. William Henry BLOXSOME, Rector of Stanton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 13 April 1884, at Dursley, co. Gloucester, the residence of her mother. He *m.* secondly, 9 March 1886, Elizabeth Anne, widow of J. F. WALTON, 1st da. of William YEO, of Appledore, Devon. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1900, at 14 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, aged 65. Will pr. at £10,195. His widow living 1904.

X. 1900. SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, Baronet [S. 1702], 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1900; was in the service of the Rajah of Sarawak. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, at Gloucester Cathedral, Maud Albinia Margaret Selwyn, only child of John Handcock SELWYN-PAYNE, of Badgeworth End, co. Gloucester, by Anna, only da. and h. of William Clarke TROTMAN, of Pen Bwch, co. Glamorgan. She was *b.* 20 July 1874.

CREATIONS BY QUEEN ANNE.

8 March 1701/2 to 1 May 1707,

being the date of the Union with Scotland, when the creation of Scottish (as well as of English) Baronetcies ceased, and that of Baronetcies of Great Britain began.

SUTTIE:

cr. 5 May 1702[b];

afterwards, since 1818, GRANT-SUTTIE.

I 1702. "GEORGE SUTTIE, of Balgone" [or Balgoun], co. Haddington, formerly of Addingston, s. of George SUTTIE, Bailie Treasurer and Dean of Guild of Edinburgh (1622-53), having acquired, by marriage, the lands of Balgone, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 5 May 1702, with rem. to heirs male *in perpetuum*,[b] being "Queen Ann's first Knight in Scotland."[c] He *m.* (contract, 20 April 1677), Marion, da. and h. of John SEMPLE, of Balgone aforesaid, by whom he had ten children.

---

[a] Of his elder brothers, (1) David Thurlow Cunynghame, *b.* 21 Nov. 1831, *d.* 12 June 1832; (2) William Cunynghame, *b.* 1 June 1833, *d.* 28 Feb. 1876.

[b] See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

[c] Milne's *List*.

II. 1710? SIR JAMES SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 10 May 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his father. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1715, Elizabeth (*b.* 3 Feb. 1695), da. of the Hon. Sir Hew DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], President of the Court of Session, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, of Presmennan. He *d.* 4 May 1736, aged 44. His widow, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1695, *d.* March 1739.

III. 1736. SIR GEORGE SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Oct. 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 May 1736; entered early into the army, and was in 1747 Major in Douglas's Foot, and in 1751, Lieut.-Col. of Leighton's Foot; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire (two Parls.), 1768, till he resigned, 29 May 1777. He *m.* 7 June 1757, Anne, *or* Agnes, 2d da. and coheir of William GRANT, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Prestongrange*, by Grizel, da. of the Rev. John MILLER, Minister of Neilston. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1783, aged 68 Admon. July 1784. Will pr. March 1797. His widow *d.* 25 April 1809.

IV. 1783. SIR JAMES SUTTIE, *afterwards*, since 1818, GRANT-SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 May 1759; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 4 April 1777; Advocate, 4 July 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Nov. 1783; was Lieut.-Col. in the army; M.P. for Haddingtonshire (three Parls.), 1816-26. He, by the death, 7 July 1818, of his mother's sister, Janet, DOW. COUNTESS OF HYNDFORD [S.], inherited, as heir of line to his maternal grandfather, the estate of Preston Grange, and took the name of GRANT before that of SUTTIE. He *m.* 18 April 1792, Katherine Isabella, 2d da. of James HAMILTON, of Bangour. She *d.* 27 June 1817. He *d.* 20 May 1836, aged 77.

V. 1836. SIR GEORGE GRANT SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone and Preston Grange aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1 Aug. 1797, at Edinburgh; an officer in the Scots Fusileer Guards, 1817-18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1836. He *m.* 3 Sep. 1829, at Gosford, co. Haddington. Harriet, 7th da. of Francis (WEMYSS), EARL OF WEMYSS [S.], by Louisa, da. of Richard (BINGHAM), 2d EARL OF LUCAN [I.]. She *d.* 30 May 1858. He *d.* 19 June 1878, at Grantham House, Putney Heath, Surrey, aged 80.

VI. 1878. June. SIR JAMES GRANT-SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone and Preston Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1830; Lieut.-Col. of the Haddington Artillery militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 June 1878. He *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, at St. Andrew's Episcopal chapel, Kelso, Susan Harriet, 1st da. of James Henry Robert (INNES-KER), 6th DUKE OF ROXBURGHE [S.], by Susanna Stephania, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Charles DALBIAC, **K.C.H.** He *d.* 30 Oct. 1878, at Maines house, Chermside, aged 48. His widow, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1837, living 1904.

VII. 1878. Oct. SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone and Preston Grange aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 2 Sep. 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1878.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 8,791 acres in Haddingtonshire and 2,275 in Berwickshire. *Total*—11,066 acres, worth £11,557 a year, exclusive of £1,195 for mines. *Principal Seat.*—Preston Grange, co. Haddington.

GIBSON[a]:

cr. 31 Dec. 1702[b];

afterwards, since about 1800, GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.

I. 1702. "THOMAS GIBSON, of Keirhill," co Edinburgh, 4th and yst. s. of Sir John GIBSON, of Pentland and Alderston in that county, being only s. by his 3d wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas THOMSON, 1st

(a) See p. 242, note "c."
(b) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

Baronet [S. 1636] of Duddingston, was, 14 Feb. 1685, served heir of provision gen. of his father's said third marriage; bought the estate of King's Cramond, co. Edinburgh, in 1694, but sold it in 1697, and having bought that of Keirhill abovenamed, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 31 Dec. 1702, with rem. to heirs male *in perpetuum*.([a]) He *m.* 11 June 1701, at Kirkliston, co. Edinburgh, Jean, da. of Edward MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, in Kirkliston, merchant and burgess of Edinburgh, by his 1st wife Agnes, da. of Robert MURRAY, of Melgund. He *d.* in or before 1713. His widow, who was *bap.* 30 April 1686, *m.* 22 June 1718, at Edinburgh, Rev. George ARBUTHNOT, Rector of the High School, Edinburgh, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1724.

II. 1713? SIR EDWARD GIBSON, Baronet [S. 1702], of Keirhill aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, to whom he was served heir gen. 18 Aug. 1713; was a Cornet of Dragoons in Col. Campbell's regiment of Scots Greys. He bought the Barony of Kinnaird, co. Fife, in Jan. 1726, which was sold after his death. He *m.* Barbara, da. of the Hon. Alexander MAITLAND (4th s. of Charles, 3d EARL OF LAUDERDALE [S.]), by Janet, da. of (—) CAMPBELL. Proceedings as to the irregularity of this marriage were taken in 1726. He *d.* s.p.m.,([b]) and was *bur.* 2 June 1727, at St. Mary's, Nottingham. His widow *m.* Helenus HALKERSTON, of Rathillet, and *d.* 19 June 1782.

III. 1727. SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, Baronet [S. 1702], of Pentland, co. Edinburgh, cousin and h. male, sometimes (though probably in error) considered to have been the 7th Baronet [S. 1628].([c]) He was s. and h. of Sir John GIBSON, of Pentland aforesaid, sometimes (though probably in error) considered to have been the 6th Baronet [S. 1628],([d]) by Elizabeth, da. of Lewis CRAIG, of Riccarton, which John (who *d.* 13 May 1704), was s. and h. of Sir Alexander GIBSON, of Pentland, a Clerk of Session (*d.* 1693), who was eldest br. (of the half blood) of Sir Thomas GIBSON, 1st Baronet [S. 1702], abovenamed, both being sons of Sir John GIBSON, of Pentland and Alderston, also abovenamed. He suc. his father, 13 May 1704 (being then sometimes, though probably in error, considered to have become the 7th Baronet [S. 1628],([d]) as above stated), and was served heir gen. to him, 4 April 1705, and heir special in Pentland, Baghall, and Alderston, co. Edinburgh. By the death of his cousin, in May or June 1727, he *suc. to the Baronetcy*([c]) [S.], which had been conferred (as above stated), 31 Dec. 1702, on his great uncle. He *m.* Margaret, da. of James HAMILTON, of Pencaitland, co. Haddington, a Senator of the College of Justice. He *d.* s.p.m.,([e]) 15 April 1774.

IV. 1774. SIR JOHN GIBSON, Baronet [S. 1702], of Pentland aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of John GIBSON, of London, merchant, br. of the late Baronet, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1774, and was served, 25 Jan. 1775, heir of provision gen., and, 27 July following, heir male gen. of his uncle. He *m.* in or before 1775, Henrietta, da. of James

---

([a]) See p. 242, note "c."

([b]) Janet, his only da. and h. (then widow of Capt. James Bruce, 20th Foot), was, 24 Nov. 1747, served his heir general. She *d.* at Cupar Fife, 4 Jan. 1776, leaving issue.

([c]) See vol. ii, pp. 347-348, as to a Baronetcy [S.], of Gibson, of Durie, co. Fife, said (apparently in error) to have been *cr.* 22 Feb. 1628. In point of fact the only Baronetcy [S.] granted to the name of Gibson is the one *cr.* 31 Dec. 1702.

([d]) The succession in 1727 is sometimes (erroneously) given to Sir John Gibson, Col. of a Regiment of Foot, and Lieut. Gov. of Portsmouth, who had been *Knighted* 6 Sep. 1705. He, who was next elder br. of Thomas Gibson, the grantee of 31 Dec. 1702, *d.* 24 Oct. 1717, aged 80, ten years before the death of his nephew, the 2d Baronet.

([e]) Margaret, his da. and h., *m.* William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling, and had issue.

WATSON, of Sauchton, co. Edinburgh, by Helen, da. of Charles (HOPE), 1st EARL OF HOPETOUN [S.]. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) at Gogar, 29 March 1781. His widow, who was *b.* 20 Sep. 1739, *d.* 8 March 1803, aged 64.

V. 1781. SIR ROBERT GIBSON, Baronet [S. 1702], br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1781. He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm., in America, between 1796 and 1803.

VI. 1800? SIR JOHN GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig, co. Peebles, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Alexander GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife (*d.* 13 May 1785, the estate of Durie being sold 18 Jan. 1787, soon after his death), by Margaret Bruce, da. of Thomas DUNDAS, of Fingask, co. Stirling, which Alexander was s. and h. of John GIBSON, of Durie (*d.* 18 Jan. 1767), by Margaret, sister of John (CARMICHAEL), 4th EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.], the said John GIBSON being s. and h. of Alexander GIBSON, of Durie(b) (*d.* 1 March 1729), yr. br. of Sir John GIBSON, of Pentland, father of the 3d and grandfather of the 4th and 5th Baronets. He was *b.* at Durie, 24 April 1773, and on the death, 21 Dec. 1787, of his great uncle the EARL OF HYNDFORD [S.] aforesaid, suc. to the estates of Castle Craig and Skirling, co. Peebles, of Hailes, co. Edinburgh, etc., and assumed the name of CARMICHAEL, after that of GIBSON. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, between 1796 and 1803.(c) He *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, Janet Hyndford, da. of Cornelius ELLIOT, of Woolflee, co. Roxburgh, Writer to the Signet. He *d.* s.p.m.,(d) 5 Nov. 1803, aged 30. Will pr. 1804. His widow *m.* 31 July 1806, at Edinburgh, John (ELPHINSTONE), 12th LORD ELPHINSTONE [S.], who *d.* 20 May 1813, at Bath, aged 49. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1825, in Albemarle street, Midx.

VII. 1803. SIR THOMAS GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* 21 Dec. 1774; sometime Capt. 58th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Nov. 1803. He *m.* firstly, 7 Feb. 1806, Janet Maitland, da. of Major-Gen. Thomas DUNDAS, of Fingask, by Eleanor, da. of Alexander (HOME), 9th EARL OF HOME [S.]. She *d.* 7 June 1814. He *m.* secondly, 8 June 1816, Anne, 2d da. of Francis (NAPIER), LORD NAPIER OF MERCHISTON [S.], by Maria Margaret, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John CLAVERING, **K.B.** He *d.* 13 Dec. 1849 at Naples, aged nearly 75. His widow, who was *b.* 11 Dec. 1789, at Wilton lodge, *d.* 7 Dec. 1862, at Leghorn, aged 72.

2nd

who 1785

VIII. 1849. SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 6 June 1812; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1849. He *d.* unm. 8 April 1850, in his 38th year, at Brighton.

IX. 1850. SIR THOMAS GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of the 7th Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; entered the Royal Navy, 1832; served at the 1st and 2d capture of Canton, at Amoy and at Chinghae; Commander R.N., 1846; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 April 1850. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Frances Marianne, da. of the Rev. Joseph STORY, of Bingfield, co. Cavan. He *d.* s.p. 30 Dec. 1855, at Civita Vecchia, Italy, aged 38. His widow *d.* 1 Sep. 1892, aged 69.

(a) Helen, his da. and h., *b.* 12 May 1775, inherited the estate of Pentland, and was served, 20 July 1781, heir of line, entail and provision gen. to her father Her only son (by her 3d husband, Major Gen. David Anderson, afterwards Anderson-Gibson), John Charles Hope Gibson, *b.* 1810, suc., on her death in 1843, to that estate.

(b) This Alexander bought the family estate of Durie, about 1700, from his eldest br., Sir John Gibson, of Pentland, to whom it had descended in 1699, on the extinction of the elder male line. See vol. ii, p. 348.

(c) There are no less than five services to him between 1788 and 1796, at which last date he had *not* succeeded to the Baronetcy.

(d) Eleanor Margaret, his da. and h., *m.*, in 1828, Alexander Begbie (who *d.* s.p. 18 June 1860), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1883.

X. 1855. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 9 Oct. 1827; ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1850; M.A., 1853; was in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1855. He *m.* 12 May 1858, at St. John's Chapel, Edinburgh, Eleanora Anne, da. of David ANDERSON, of St. Germains, Midlothian. She *d.* at Castle Craig, 6 Jan. 1861. He *d.* there 19 Dec. 1891, in his 65th year.

XI. 1891. SIR THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Baronet [S. 1702], of Castle Craig aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 March 1859, at Edinburgh; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1884; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Dec. 1891; Chairman of the Board of Lunacy [S.], 1894-97; M.P. for Midlothian, 1895-1900; Trustee and Commissioner of Board of Manufactures [S.], 1900. He *m.* 1 July 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth, 1st da. of Albert NUGENT, of 143 Sloane street, Chelsea.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 8,756 acres in co. Peebles, and 730 in Midlothian. *Total.*—9,488 acres, worth £10,419 a year. *Seats.*—Castle Craig, near Dolphinton, co. Peebles, and Hailes House, co. Edinburgh.

HAY:

cr. 22 Feb. 1702/3;[a]

sometime, 1769-1825, HAY-MAKDOUGALL;

dormant 1825;

but assumed since 1853 or earlier.

I. 1703. "JOHN HAY, of Alderston," in East Lothian, 1st. s. and h. of Thomas HAY, of the same, one of the Clerks of Session (*d.* 1679, aged 54), by Anne, da. of Sir John GIBSON, of Pentland, co. Edinburgh, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 Feb. 1702/3, with rem. to heirs male *in perpetuum.*[a] He *m.*, 27 April 1693, at Edinburgh, Catherine, da. of Sir George SUTTIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1702], of Balgone, by Marion, da. and h. of John SEMPLE, of Balgone aforesaid. He *d.* 1706.

II. 1706. SIR THOMAS HAY, Baronet [S. 1703], of Alderston aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1706; was sometime Capt. of Dragoons. He *m.* firstly, 26 Aug. 1724, Eleanor (*b.* 26 June 1700), da. of the Hon. Sir Hew DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1698], of North Berwick, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, of Presmennan. He *m.* secondly, 14 Oct. 1761, Peggy, da. of John DON. He *d.* s.p. 26 Nov. 1769.

III. 1769. SIR GEORGE HAY-MAKDOUGALL, Baronet [S. 1703], of Makerstoun, br. and h., who, in consequence of his marriage, had assumed the name of MAKDOUGALL before that of HAY; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the Scots Greys; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1769. He *m.* Barbara da. and heiress of Henry MAKDOUGALL, of Makerstoun, by Ann, da. of Hugh SCOTT, of Gala. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1777.

IV. 1777, to 1825. SIR HENRY HAY-MAKDOUGALL, Baronet [S. 1703], of Makerstoun aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* probably about 1750; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1777. He *m.* 11 May 1782, Isabella, 2d da. of Sir James DOUGLAS, 1st Baronet [1786], of Springwood, co. Roxburgh, by his 1st wife, Isabella, da. of Thomas BRISBANE, of Brisbane. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] 13 April 1825, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant.*[c] Will pr. June 1825.

(a) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

(b) Anna Maria, 1st da. and coheir, eventually sole heir, who inherited the Makerston estate, *m.* 1819 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Makdougall-Brisbane, Baronet [1836], who *d.* s.p.m.s., 31 Jan. 1860, aged 87.

(c) It is dealt with as an extinction in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage* [edit. 1844], but in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1853, it is dealt with as existing.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed in or before 1853,[a] as under—

V. 1825. SIR THOMAS HAY, Baronet [S. 1703],[a] 1st s. of Alexander HAY, of Mordington, Advocate, by his 1st wife, Jane Douglas, da. of Alexander HAMILTON, of Ballincrieff, which Alexander HAY (who *d.* 1788), was one of the sons of Thomas HAY, of Huntingdon, Senator of the College of Justice under the style of *Lord Huntingdon* (*d.* 4 Feb. 1755), who was s. of Alexander HAY, of Huntingdon, Sheriff Depute of co. Haddington (*d.* 24 March 1745, aged 70), who was yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. He, who appears to have been residing in Canada or America, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1825, though it is doubtful if he then, or, indeed, ever assumed the title. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of Major BINGHAM, da. of Sheffield HOWARD, of New York. He *d.* 1832.

VI. *1832, or* 1853. SIR JAMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON HAY, Baronet [S. 1703],[a] 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 28 Dec. 1800, *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] in 1832, and assumed the title either then, or at some date before 1853. He *m.* in 1819, Jane, da. of William SANDERSON, of Springbank. He *d.* 30 July 1873, at Ottawa, in the Dominion of Canada, in his 73d year. His widow *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.

VII. 1873. SIR HECTOR MACLEAN HAY, Baronet [S. 1703],[a] 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 March 1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 30 July 1873. He was sometime a partner in the firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, Bullion Brokers of London. He *m.* firstly, 9 Feb. 1852, at All Souls, Langham place, Marylebone, Anne Charlotte, widow of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Charles BIRD, East India Company's Service, da. of Dr. John WHITE, 17th Light Dragoons. She *d.* 24 July 1888, at "Halton," 18 Upper Richmond Road, Putney. He *m.* secondly, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia, widow of William JOHNSON, of Appleby, co. Lincoln.

MACKENZIE:

cr. 22 Feb. 1702/3

I. 1703. KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Scatwell, co. Ross, yst. s. of Kenneth MACKENZIE,[b] of the same (*d.* 3 March 1662), by his 2d wife, Janet, (relict of Thomas Ross, of Priesthill) da. of Walter Ross, of Invercharron, suc., on the death, 18 March 1680, of his elder br., Alexander MACKENZIE, to the Scatwell estate; was M.P. [S.] for Ross-shire, 1702-07; and, having assisted in promoting the Union [S.], was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 Feb. 1702/3, but the patent was not recorded till 1840. He *m.* firstly, Lilias, da. and h. of Sir Roderick MACKENZIE, of Findon, by Margaret, da. of Alexander MACKENZIE, of Ballone. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1703. He *m.* secondly, in 1707, Christian, da. of the Rev. Roderick MACKENZIE, Minister and Laird of Avoch. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, in 1718, Abigail, da. of John URQUHART, of Newhall. He *d.* 1730.

---

[a] According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in or before 1853. It is, however, not known whether Thomas Hay assumed the title in 1825, or, indeed, if he ever did so.

[b] This Kenneth was next yr. br. of John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 21 May 1628, which dignity became forfeited 14 Sep. 1763, by devolving on George Mackenzie, sometime [1731-46] Earl of Cromartie [S.], in consequence of that Earl's attainder, in 1746, for high treason. See tabular pedigree on p. 410, note "a."

II. 1730. Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(a) *b.* about 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1730. He *m.* in 1710, Janet, da. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, by Janet, da. of Alexander Brodie, of Lethen. He *d.* 24 April 1750, at his house at Rosehaugh, co. Ross, aged 63. His widow *d.* there 10 Feb. 1761, aged 74.

III. 1750. Sir Lewis Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 April 1750. He *m.* in 1739, Isabel, da. of Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald, by Catharine, da. of James Fraser, of Auchnagairn. He *d.* 13 Sep. 1756, at Findon, aged 41. His widow *d.* there 4 May 1786.

IV. 1756. Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1756; Capt. in the Guards, 1762; rebuilt Rosehaugh house. He *m.* 7 April 1764, Catharine, 1st da. of Sir James Colquhoun, 1st Baronet [1786], of Luss, *formerly* James Grant, by Helen, sister of William, Earl of Sutherland [S.], da. of William Gordon, *styled* Lord Strathnaver. She *d.* 11 March 1804. He *d.* 11 June 1811.

V. 1811. Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* 10 June 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1811; M.P. for Ross-shire (three Parls.), 1822-31, and sometime Lord-Lieutenant of that County. He recorded his Arms, as a Baronet, in the Lyon office. He *m.* 26 March 1810, Henrietta Wharton, widow of Capt. Robert Pott, of Galallan, sister and h. of Major-Gen. John Randoll Mackenzie (slain at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), da. of William Mackenzie, of Suddy, co. Ross, by Margaret, da. of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 5th Baronet [S. 1673], of Coul. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1840. He *d.* 8 March 1843, aged 72.

VI. 1843. Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 20 June 1814 at Rosehaugh house aforesaid; ed. at Westm. School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1843; alienated, soon after 1849, the estates of the family; Captain 3d Ross-shire rifle volunteers, 1860. He *m.* firstly, 10 Oct. 1838, in the chapel at Wentworth house, Yorkshire, Anne, 5th da. of Charles William (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam), 3d Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough, by Mary, da. of Thomas (Dundas), 1st Baron Dundas of Aske. She, who was *b.* 14 May 1819, *d.* 29 April 1879, at Cannes, in France. He *m.* secondly, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary Anne, 1st da. of James MacNeill, of Toxteth park, co. Lancaster. He *d.* s.p., 28 Feb. 1884,(c) at Versailles, near Paris, in his 70th year. His widow living 1904.

VII. 1884. Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, Baronet [S. 1703], of Findon, co. Ross, cousin and h. male, being br. and h. of Augustus

---

(a) George Mackenzie, the 1st s., *d.* unm. and v.p. 1705.

(b) The 1st s., Lewis Mackenzie, *b.* 27 April 1765, Colonel of the Ross and Cromarty Rangers, *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of Thomas Lockhart, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.

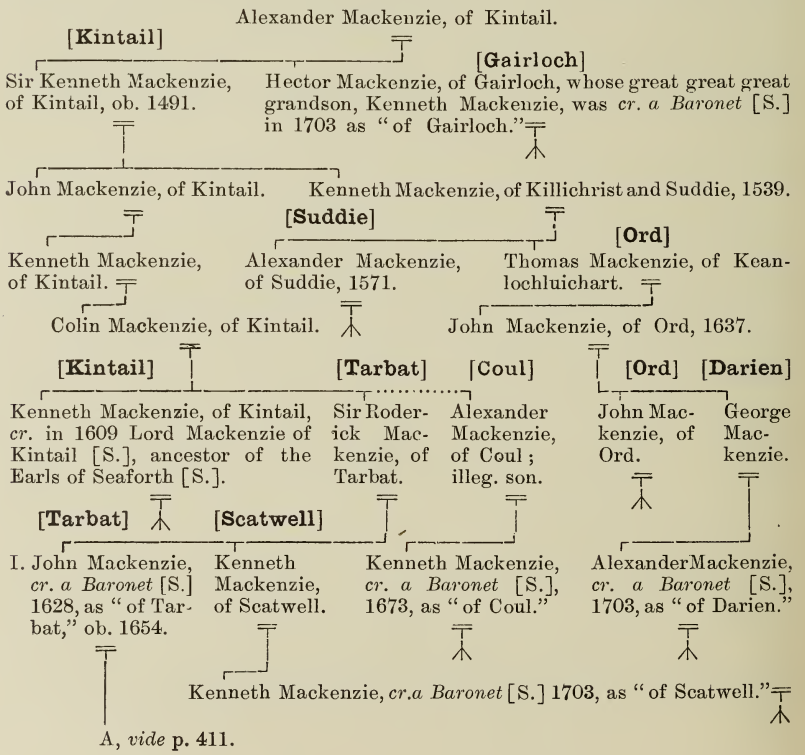
(c) He is said (see vol. ii, p. 356, note "d") to have suc. in 1882 to the Baronetcy of Mackenzie, of Tarbat [S. 1628], but, even assuming that this Baronet was (after 1882) the heir male collateral of the grantee of 1628, that Baronetcy (as well as that of 1704, granted to his grandson) became in 1763 vested in the attainted Earl of Cromarty, and was thereby *forfeited*. See tabular pedigree p. 410, note "a."

Colin MACKENZIE,[a] of the same (*d.* unm. 8 Jan. 1865), who was br. and h. of Lewis Mark MACKENZIE, of Findon (who purchased the same in 1849 of his cousin, the 6th Baronet, and who *d.* unm. 22 Jan. 1856, aged 34), all being sons of Lewis MACKENZIE, Brevet Major 2d North British Dragoons, by Nancy, only child of Samuel Forester BANCROFT, which Lewis (who *d.* 30 May 1853, aged 64) was s. of Colin MACKENZIE, of London merchant (*d.* 3 Feb. 1814, aged 64), br. of the 4th and s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 22 April 1830; ed. at Rugby; Ensign 79th Highlanders, 1855; Captain 14th Foot, 1869; Brevet Major, 1876; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Feb. 1884. He *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Julia Stanley, da. of Samuel CLUTSAM, D.C.L. (Dublin). She *d.* 18 Feb. 1898, at 15 Redcliffe square, South Kensington. He *d.* there 24 June 1900, aged 70. Will pr. at £658 gross, and *nil* net.

VIII. 1900. SIR JAMES KENNETH DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], only s. and h., *b.* 31 Aug. 1859 at Nassau, Bahamas; ed. at Rugby and at Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1900. He *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Stephanie Corinne, yst. da. of Jules ESPINET, M.D., of Trinidad.

---

[a] Tabular pedigree shewing the relative position of the seven Baronetcies [S.], said to have been conferred on the family of Mackenzie, *viz.*, that of Tarbat, 1628; of Coul, 1673; of Scatwell, 1703; of Gairloch, 1703; of Darien, 1703; of the *novodamus* of Tarbat granted to Grandvale, 1704; and of Royston, 1704. The numbers I to XII shew the heirs to the Baronetcy of Tarbat [1628] whether before or after its forfeiture (on the death of the 5th Baronet) in 1763.



MACKENZIE:

cr. 22 Feb. 1702/3.

I. 1703. KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Gairloch, co. Ross, 1st s. and h. of Alexander MACKENZIE,[a] of the same (*d.* 1694 in his 40th year), by his 1st wife, Barbara, da. of Sir John MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Tarbat, was *b.* probably about 1673; suc. his father in 1694; was M.P. [S.] for Ross-shire, 1702, till his death, strongly opposing the proposed Union with England; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Feb. 1702/3.[b], with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was appointed in 1703 a Lord of Session [S.], but *d.* before taking his seat. He *m.* (contract 21 April 1696) Margaret, da. of Sir Roderick MACKENZIE, of Findon. He *d.*, deeply in debt, 3 Oct. 1704, aged 32, and was *bur.* at Gairloch. His widow *m.* in 1705, (—) BOGIE, of Tulloch.

II. 1704. SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1704, but when served heir to his father neither of them is styled, "Baronet,"

A (*vide* p. 410).

- II. Sir George Mackenzie, 2d Baronet, *cr.* in 1685 Viscount Tarbat, and in 1703 Earl of Cromarty [S.]; ob. 1714. ∓
  - **[Tarbat]**
    - John, 2d Earl of Cromarty [S.]; ob. 1731. ∓
      - VI. George, 3d Earl of Cromarty [S.]; attainted 1746; ob. 1766. ∓
        - VII. John Mackenzie, *styled* Lord Macleod, ob. s.p. 1789.
      - Roderick Mackenzie. ∓
        - VIII. Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromarty, ob. s.p.m. 4 Nov. 1796.
  - **[Grandvale-Tarbat]**
    - III. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Grandvale, had a *novodamus* in 1704 of the Baronetcy [S.] of 1628; ob. 1728. ∓
      - IV. Sir George Mackenzie, Baronet, ob. 1748 s.p.s.
      - V. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, Baronet, ob. 1763 s.p.
      - James Mackenzie, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] in 1704 as "of Roystoun"; ob. s.p.m. 1744.
      - **[Roystoun]**
        - IX. Robert Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. East India Co.'s Service; *b.* 1743; ob. 1809. ∓
          - X. "Sir" Alexander Mackenzie, *assumed the* [forfeited] *Baronetcy*, having been in 1826 served heir male thereto; ob. s.p. 1841, aged 38.
          - XI. "Sir" James Sutherland Mackenzie, *assumed the* [forfeited] *Baronetcy* in 1841; ob. s.p. 1858, aged 53.
          - XII. John Mackenzie, heir to the [forfeited] Baronetcy in 1858, but never assumed the same; ob. s.p. Jan. 1882, when the issue male of the grantee of 1628 became extinct.
  - Alexander Mackenzie, of Ardloch, co. Ross. ∓
    - John Mackenzie, of Ardloch; ob. 1726. ∓
      - Alexander Mackenzie, of Ardloch, ob. 1772. ∓
        - Kenneth Mackenzie, of Ledbeg. ∓

(a) See tabular pedigree p. 410, note "a," shewing his descent from the house of Mackenzie, of Kintail.

(b) According to a warrant of this date, signed "Tarbat," *i.e.*, by his cousin Lord Tarbat [S.] who was then Secretary of State [S.]. No patent, however, of the creation exists, neither is there any registration thereof in the Great Seal Register [S.], nor in the *Registrum Præceptorum Cartarum pro Baronettis Novæ Scotiæ*. The name also does not appear in Milne's *List*. The creation, however, as in "anno 1703," is given in Douglas's *Baronage* [S.], where "Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 3d Baronet, of Garloch," is mentioned, as also "Hector, his apparent heir."

neither is he so styled in 1723 when he registers Arms in the Lyon Office. He, in 1738, rebuilt the mansion at Gairloch. He *m.* in 1730, Janet, da. of Sir Roderick MACKENZIE, 2d Baronet [S. 1703], of Scatwell, by Janet, da. of Ludovick GRANT, of Grant. He *d.* 9 June 1766, and was *bur.* at Gairloch in his 66th year. His wife survived him.

III. 1766. SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; built, v.p. (1758-60), the mansion at Conan, co. Ross; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1766. He *m.* firstly, 29 Nov. 1755, Margaret, 1st da. of Roderick MACKENZIE, of Redcastle. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1759. He *m.* secondly, 26 July 1760, Jean, only da. of John GORRY, Commissary of Ross. She *d.* 1766. He *d.* 13 April 1770.

IV. 1770. SIR HECTOR MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch and Conan aforesaid, 1st s. and h. and only child by 1st wife, *b.* Sep. 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1770, and was served heir to his father as a Baronet. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ross-shire. He *m.* firstly (when a minor) 29 July 1778, Cochrane, da. of James CHALMERS, of Fingland. They were divorced,([a]) 22 April 1796. He *m.* secondly (contract 9 May 1796), Christian, only child of William HENDERSON, of Inverness. He *d.* 26 April 1826, aged 67, and was *bur.* in the Priory of Beanly. His widow *d.* about 1838.

V. 1826. SIR FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch and Conan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 1798, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 April 1826. He *m.* firstly, 10 Aug. 1829, Kytha Caroline, 1st da. of J. Smith WRIGHT, of Rempstone Hall, Notts, She *d.* in childbirth, May 1834, at Gairloch, aged 23. Will pr. July 1852. He *m.* secondly, 25 Oct. 1836, at Coggeshall, Essex, Mary, da. of Osgood HANBURY, of Holfield Grange in that parish, by Susanna Willet, da. of John BARCLAY, of London, banker. He *d.* 2 June 1843 in his 45th year. His widow *d.* 8 March 1901.

VI. 1843. SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch and Conan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 25 May 1832, at Harringay house, Hornsey, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1843; was Attaché at Washington, 1854; Convener of Ross-shire, 1856-89; Lord Lieutenant of that county, 1881-99; Chairman of the County Council, 1889-1900; Fellow of the Educ. Institute [S.]. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, at Kensington, Eila Frederica, da. of Walter Frederick CAMPBELL, of Islay, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of Stephen Thomas COLE. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1900, at Conan house, aged 67. Will pr. at £22,284. His widow living 1904.

VII. 1900. SIR KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703], of Gairloch and Conan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1861, sometime Captain Rifle Brigade and Major in the King's Own Cameron Highlanders; King's Remembrancer at Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1900; was sometime Gen. Superintendent of the Local Gov. Board [S.]. He *m.* 8 April 1891, at Scone Palace, co. Perth, Marjory Louisa, sister of William David, 5th EARL OF MANSFIELD, 1st da. of William David MURRAY, *styled* VISCOUNT STORMONT, by Emily Louisa, da. of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne MACGREGOR, 3d Baronet [1795]. She, who was *b.* 8 Jan. 1862, was by Royal warrant, 13 March 1899, granted the precedence of the da. of an Earl.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 164,680 acres in Ross-shire, worth £9,344 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Conan House and Gairloch, co. Ross.

([a]) Presumably on his account, he having had three bastards by his housekeeper. The divorced wife is sometimes called *Christian*, da. of James *Cochrane*, of Fingland.

MACKENZIE :([a])

cr. 22 Feb. 1702/3 ;([b])
dormant, Sep. 1839 ;
but assumed, 1900 to 1904.

I 1703. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, of Darien, only s. and h. of George MACKENZIE, by Janet, da. of the Rev. ( ) LINES, Minister of Fairnby([c]) (which George was 4th s. of John MACKENZIE([d]), of Ord, co. Ross, was *b.* in Scotland in 1663; took an active part in the Darien expedition (1698-1700) and is stated to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 22 Feb. 1702/3,([b]) and described as "of Darien."([e]) He was implicated in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and, though never attainted, appears to have discontinued the use of the title. He settled in Jamaica and obtained an estate situated in Clarendon there, which he named Farenough. He *m.* there, in Jan. 1709/10, Mary, da. of Arthur JENNERS, by Grisell his wife. He *d.* in Jamaica, 20 Dec. 1744, aged 81. His widow, who was *b.* in Jamaica, 26 April 1688, and *bap.* 8 Aug. 1690, *d.* there 25 Nov. 1759.

II. 1744. SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, Baronet([b]) [S. 1703], of Farenough aforesaid, as also of Killetts, in Jamaica, only s. and h., *b.* 23 Sep. 1711, in Jamaica ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([b]), 20 Dec. 1744, but appears not to have assumed the title. He *m.* in 1746, Mary, da. of Paul STEVENS, of Jamaica. He *d.* before her, about 1780. His widow (*b.* in Jamaica) *d.* in England 10 and was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1798 at Worplesdon, Surrey, aged 73.

III. 1780 ? SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, Baronet([b]) [S. 1703], of Farenough and Killetts aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 March 1747 in Westmorland, Jamaica; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([b]) on the death of his father; was Custos Rotulorum of Clarendon in Jamaica, and sometime President of the Legislative Council of that island. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1773, at Clarendon, Ann, da. of George BURRELL, of Jamaica, and Ann, his wife. She, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1757, at Clarendon aforesaid, *d.* there 4 Aug. 1797. He *d.* at Spanish Town in that island 21 Oct. 1815, aged 68.

([a]) The information in this article was mostly supplied by Lieut. E. M. Mackenzie who, from 1900 to 1904 assumed the Baronetcy.

([b]) According to a statement (see note "a" above) of Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, 7th Baronet [S. 1703], of Findon, co. Ross (who was considered to have been an acute Genealogist, and who made the history of the Mackenzie family his special study), the Baronetcy of Mackenzie, of Darien, was *cr.* the same day (22 Feb. 1702/3), as that of Mackenzie, of Scatwell (which had devolved on himself) and that of Mackenzie, of Gairloch. No patent, however, of the creation of Mackenzie, of Darien, exists, neither is there any registration thereof in the Great Seal Register [S.], nor in the *Registrum Preceptorum cartarum pro Baronettis Novæ Scotiæ*, nor, apparently, is there any docquet or warrant thereof. The name also does not appear in Milne's *List*. The remainder was presumed (as above), to have been "hæredibus quibuscumque."

([c]) Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] p. 417.

([d]) See tabular pedigree, p. 410, note "a," shewing his descent from the house of Mackenzie, of Kintail.

([e]) Of the vast number that formed the Darien expedition, only 36, of which this Alexander Mackenzie was one, survived to return to their native land, this this extensive Colonial enterprize, the greatest that had ever been undertaken by Scotland, having disastrously collapsed.

IV. 1815. SIR ARTHUR MACKENZIE, Baronet[a] [S. 1703], of Farenough aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 6 Sep. 1782, in Jamaica; was an officer in the Jamaica militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 21 Oct. 1815. He sustained great losses by the Slavery Emancipation Act, 1833-34. He *m.* 18 April 1810, Mary Tabitha, 1st da. of George RODON, ROWDON, or RAWDON, of Dry River estate, in Vere, Jamaica, a member of the Legislative Council of that island, by Grace Waldron, da. of [—] SMITH. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1836, at Kingston in Jamaica, and was *bur.* there, aged 53. His widow, who was *b.* 13 March 1784, *d.* 20 Dec. 1838, and was *bur.* at Roswell's estate, Jamaica, aged 54.

V. 1836, to 1839. SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, Baronet[a] [S. 1703], of Frankfield estate, in Clarendon, Jamaica, s. and h., *b.* 17 Feb. 1811, on the Dry River estate aforesaid; sometime Capt. in the St. Andrew's Reg. of Jamaica Infantry Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 2 Aug. 1836, but, apparently, never assumed the title. He *m.* in Jamaica, 1838 or 1839, Susanna, da. of William EWBANK, of Mountain Spring, Clarendon, Jamaica, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) BURKE. He *d.* s.p.m., Sep. 1839, in New York, America, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.[c] His widow *m.* (as his 1st wife) Francis LOWE, of Taranore, Clarendon, Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876, at Wimbledon, co. Surrey, in England, and was *bur.* there.

[The Baronetcy however, after having been dormant for about fifty years, was assumed as under.]

VI. 1900, to 1904. SIR EDWARD-MACKENZIE MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1703],[d] *formerly* Edward Mackenzie THOMPSON maternal grandson of the above, being 1st s. and h. ap. of Georgina Susanna (*b.* at sea, off the coast of Jamaica, 2 Nov. 1839), posthumous da. and h. of the above, and presumably heir of line to the 1st Baronet,[e] by Sir Edward Maunde THOMPSON, **K.C.B.**, to whom she was *m.* 28 May 1864, in Jamaica. He was *b.* 8 March 1865, at Isleworth, Midx.; assumed the name of MACKENZIE, in lieu of that of THOMPSON in 1900, in which year also he *assumed the Baronetcy*, to which he claimed to have had a right at his birth, 8 March 1865, as "heir successive to the first Baronet."[f] After, however, a lengthy correspondence with the Lyon office, he (on finding that his right to the dignity was not therein recognised), *ceased*, on and after 1 Oct. 1904, *to assume the Baronetcy* which, apparently, he had previously adopted, under a misapprehension that (inasmuch as Baronetcies generally devolve in the *male* line) *he* (as a male), *and not his mother*, was (even in her lifetime, as her heir apparent) the representative and "heir general" of her father. He, however, resolved, at the same time, to pursue his *mother's* claim to the Baronetcy.

(a) See p. 413, note "b."

(b) He had three elder brothers, of whom (1) George *d.* in infancy, (2) Alexander emigrated to the United States and "disappeared," (3) Peter *d.* s.p.m.

(c) Male issue, however, of the younger sons of the 1st Baronet is, presumably, still (1904) existing.

(d) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1900.

(e) Presuming the extinction of the issue of any daughters of the elder brothers of the 4th Baronet. See note "b" above.

(f) Dod's *Baronetage* for 1903.

He acted as (extra) Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Gov. Gen. of Australia in May 1901; was gazetted, 1 July following, as Lieut. 2d Batt. Infantry Brigade Victorian Military forces, afterwards 6th Australian Infantry Regiment (being therein *described as a Baronet*), was Lieut. Reserve of Officers in the military forces there, 1903. He *m.* 13 April 1887, at Melbourne, in Victoria, Australia, Helen Victoria, 2d da. of James Edmund JONES, of Lady Bellegate House, Gloucester, by Caroline Matilda, da. of Thomas BREWER, of Whitminster Lodge, co. Gloucester. She was *b.* 6 Feb. 1868, and *bap.* at St. Luke's, Gloucester.

HAMILTON:

cr. 10 April 1703;

dormant 29 Aug. 1755.

I. 1703. "ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Rosehall," co. Lanark, formerly merchant of Edinburgh, 4th s. of James HAMILTON, of Barncleuth in that county, by Margaret, da. and h. of Robert HAMILTON, of Barncleuth aforesaid; was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 April 1703, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, da. of George JARDINE, of Applegarth, co. Dumfries, Merchant in Edinburgh. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of (—) MURRAY, of Deuchar. He *d.* in 1709.

II. 1709. SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Rosehall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir 17 March 1710. He was M.P. for Lanarkshire (five Parls.), 1710-15, and 1735 till death in 1750. He *m.* 2 March 1707, his cousin Frances, 2d da. of Alexander (STUART), 4th LORD BLANTYRE [S.], by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Pressmennan*, elder br. of the 1st Baronet. He *d.* s.p. 15 March 1750.

III. 1750, to 1755, SIR HUGH HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Rosehall aforesaid, only br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1750, and was served heir to his br. 27 Nov. following. He *m.* 23 June 1750, Margaret, da. of James STIRLING, of Keir. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 29 Aug. 1755, at Rosehall, when the issue of the grantee became extinct, and the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.[b]

REID:

cr. 30 Nov. 1703;

ex. or *dormant* 7 Dec. 1885.

I. 1703. "JOHN REID, of Barra," co. Aberdeen, s. of Alexander REID, of Barra aforesaid; *was cr. a Baronet* [S.] 30 Nov. 1703, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.* Marion, da. of [—] ABERCROMBY.

---

[a] Marion, his da. and h., suc. to the Rosehall estate, but *d.* unm. 28 Aug. 1757, and was suc. by her cousin, Archibald Hamilton, of Dalzell and Rosehall nephew (by the sister of the half blood) to her father, to whom he was served heir, 5 Oct. 1757. He *d.* Dec. 1774, aged 81, leaving issue.

[b] The death, 5 Sep. 1762, of "Sir James Hamilton, Baronet, of Rosehall, Scotland," is recorded in several magazines. See Musgrave's *Obituary*. The Rosehall estate, however, was at that date in possession of Archibald Hamilton. See note "a" above.

II. 1720? SIR ALEXANDER REID, Baronet [S. 1703], of Barra aforesaid, only s. and h.; sometime Burgess of Kintore; M.P. for Elgin burgh, 1710-13; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1705, Agnes, 1st da. of the Hon. Sir Alexander OGILVIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1701], of Forglen, a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Forglen*, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir John ALLARDICE. He *d.* at a great age, 5 Feb. 1750, in Aberdeenshire.

III. 1750 SIR JAMES REID, Baronet [S. 1703], of Barra aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1750. He is said to have *m.* three times. One wife *d.* 23 Jan. 1759. He *d.* 19 or 24 Sep. or 2 Oct. 1772.(a)

IV. 1772. SIR JOHN REID, Baronet [S. 1703], of Barra aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d or 3d wife; *b.* 4 June 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1772; was a Lieut. R.N. He *m.* 2 June 1785, at Aberdeen, Barbara, da. of Thomas LIVINGSTONE, M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire, Physician in Aberdeen. He *d.* 1829, aged 69.

V. 1829. SIR JOHN REID, Baronet [S. 1703], of Barra aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 May 1794; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1829. He *m.* July 1834, Janet, da. of Hugh METTHIE, of New Hall, Cheshire. He *d.* s.p.m. 27 April 1844, in his 50th year.

VI. 1844. SIR WILLIAM REID, Baronet [S. 1703], br. and h. male, *b.* 19 Aug. 1795; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1844. He, who was Superintendent of a Coffee estate in Ceylon, on a salary of £300 a year, *d.* unm. 20 Oct. 1845, on his passage from the Mauritius, aged 50.

VII. 1845, to 1885. SIR ALEXANDER REID, Baronet [S. 1703], br. and h. male, *b.* 12 Nov. 1798; sometime a merchant in Brazil, and for twenty-five years Consul General for the Argentine Republic there; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Oct. 1845. He *m.* 11 May 1840, Frances Amelia, da. of Don Francisco FERREIRA DE SAMPAIO. She *d.* 28 April 1884, aged 65, at 49 Hereford Road, Bayswater. He *d.* there s.p. 7 Dec. 1885, aged 87, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 13 Jan. 1886.(b)

POLLOK, *or* POLLOCK:

cr. 30 Nov. 1703;(c)

ex. 26 Oct. 1783;

I. 1703. "ROBERT POLLOCK [or POLLOK] of that ilk," s. and h. of Robert POLLOK, of the same, by his 2d wife, Jean (*m.* 1660), da. of Cornelius CRAWFORD, of Jordanhill, suc. his father in 1673; was M.P. [S.] for Renfrewshire (two Parls.), 1700-07, being M.P. [G.B.] thereof, 1707-08, and (three

(a) In Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) (where, however, it is noted that the author was not "favoured with any communication from this family") it is stated that the 2d Baronet "was succeeded by his son, Sir John Reid, the 3d Baronet, of Barra, who did not long survive his father, but dying at London, 9 Nov. 1773, left a son Sir John Reid, the 4th Baronet, now a Lieut. R.N.," etc. But this seems a mistake for Sir John *Read*, 5th Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court, Oxon, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, in Golden square.

(b) This was granted to Agnes Lowther Crofton, wife of Vice-Admiral Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, of Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, Kent. That Lady (*m.* 13 Feb. 1868) was his niece, da. and h. of the 4th Baronet. He had, however, three sisters of whom Barbara, *b.* 16 Feb. 1797, *d.* unm. Aug. 1896, in her 100th year, at Earl's Court.

(c) This is the date of the diploma, at St. James' Palace, recorded in Edinburgh.

Parls.) 1710-22; was for his services to the late King William while bearing that King's Commission in the Army against "Papal superstition and Despotic power,"(a) *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 30 Nov. 1703,(b) with rem. to heirs male of his body; was Gov. of Fort William. He *m.* firstly, as her 2d husband (contract 25 and 30 Jan. 1686) Annabella, da. of Sir George MAXWELL, of Nether Pollock, by Annabella, da. of Sir Archibald STEWART, of Blackhall. She *d.* s.p. before 15 May 1691. He *m.* secondly, Annabella, da. of Walter STEWART, of Pardovan. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1735.

II. 1735, to 1783. SIR ROBERT POLLOK, Baronet [S. 1703], of Pollok aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Walter POLLOK, by (—) da. of (—) BOGLE, of Daldowie, which Walter (who *d.* v.p. Aug. 1728) was 2d son of the late Baronet.(c) He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1735 and was served, 7 Oct. 1736, heir male and of line to his grandfather, and, 20 April 1753, heir male of his father and of his uncle, Captain Robert POLLOK.(c) He *m.* Anne, da. of the Rev. Cornelius CRAWFORD, s. of Laurence CRAWFORD, of Jordanhill. He *d.* s.p.m.(d) 26 Oct. 1783, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

FERGUSSON, *or* FERGUSON:

cr. 30 Nov. 1703.(e)

I 1703. "JOHN FERGUSON [*or* FERGUSSON], of Kilkerran," in the parish of Dailly, co. Ayr, s. and h. of Simon FERGUSSON,(f) of Auchinwood, near Maybole, in that county, by Jean, da. of (—) CRAUFURD, of Balsarroch, was admitted Advocate, 1 Feb. 1681, and, being successful in practice, purchased in 1700 the ancestral estate of Kilkerran from his cousin, Alexander FERGUSSON, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.* in 1680, Jean, sister of Sir Adam WHITEFOORD, 1st Baronet [S. 1701], da. of James WHITEFOORD, of Dunduff, co. Ayr, by Isabel, da. of Sir Bryce BLAIR, of that ilk. He *d.* at Kilkerran, Feb. 1729. Funeral escutcheon.

(a) So expressed in the diploma (see p. 416, note "c"). The words in Milne's *List* are "for his predecessor's service to King David and King William [S.] and for his own to King William [E.], of eternal happy memory; and for his fixedness to the reformed religion; the tyme of the Revolution, withstanding superstition and dispotick power and for his suffering nyne months imprisonment inter the barbarous and inhuman mountaineers, when he was carried away by Viscount of Dundie. The same date with Mr. John Ferguson, provydit to heirs male of his body."

(b) See p. 416, note "c."

(c) Robert Pollok, the 1st son, was a Captain in the Army, but *d.* v.p. and s.p., in Dec. 1720.

(d) Cornelia, his only da. and h., *d.* an infant in 1785, when the estate passed to her aunt, Jean Pollok, spinster, the only surv. sister of the 2d Baronet. She *d.* unm. in 1807 and was suc. by her first cousin, Robina, da. and h. of Capt. John Pollok, of Balgray, 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. She, who was widow of Sir Hew Crawford, 2d Baronet [S. 1628], took the name of Pollok and *d.* 1820, being mother of Sir Robert Crawford-Pollok, 3d Baronet [S. 1628]. See vol. ii, p. 350.

(e) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

(f) This Simon, who was (according to James Boswell) a Messenger at Arms, was yst. s. of Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, a zealous Royalist, whose estates were accordingly sequestrated. They however descended to Sir James's s. and h., Alexander, who had spec. service thereof, and whose son, another Alexander (with consent of John, his s. and h. ap.), sold the same in 1700 to his cousin, the 1st Baronet, as in the text.

II. 1729. SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, *or* FERGUSON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1688; adm. Advocate, 18 Feb. 1711; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1729, and was served heir gen. of his father, 2 July 1734; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire, 1734-35; was a Lord of Session, 7 Nov. 1735, and a Lord of Justiciary, 3 April 1749, under the style of *Lord Kilkerran*. He *m.* (contract 3 and 8 Sept. 1726) Jean, only da. and h. of James MAITLAND, *styled* VISCOUNT MAITLAND,[a] by Mary Jean, da. of John (GORDON), EARL OF SUTHERLAND [S.]. He *d.* near Edinburgh, 20 Jan. 1759, aged 71. His widow, who was *b.* 7 Dec. 1703, *d.* 29 March, and was *bur.* 6 April 1766 in the Sutherland burial place at Holyrood abbey.

III. 1759. SIR ADAM FERGUSSON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1732; admitted Advocate, 1755; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Jan. 1759, and was served heir gen. of his father, 7 March 1759, being also served, 4 March 1767, heir of entail gen. to William (GORDON), EARL OF SUTHERLAND [S.], and, 15 Sep. 1785, heir gen. of his uncle, Major Adam FERGUSSON. He was M.P. for Ayrshire (two Parls.), 1774-84; for Edinburgh City, 1784-90, and for Ayrshire, again, 1790-96; was LL.D., and was, in 1781, a Commissioner for Trade and Plantation. In 1796, he claimed in right of his mother[b] *the Earldom of Glencairn* [S.], but the House of Lords decided that though he had made out that he was heir general, he had not, as such, proved his right thereto. He *d.* unm., 23 Sep. 1813, aged 81.

IV. 1813. SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Charles FERGUSSON, of London, merchant, by Ann, da. of John FORDYCE, of New Broad street, in that city, and of Ayton, co. Berwick, which Charles was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 20 Oct. 1765, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 23 Sep. 1813. He *m.* firstly, 8 Oct. 1799, his cousin, Jean, 2d da. of Sir David DALRYMPLE, 3d Baronet [S. 1701], of Hailes, by Helen, da. of Sir James FERGUSSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1703]. She *d.* 6 May 1803. He *m.* secondly, 15 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, sister of Robert, 1st EARL OF CAMPERDOWN, 2d da. of Adam (DUNCAN), 1st VISCOUNT DUNCAN OF CAMPERDOWN (the celebrated Admiral), by Henrietta, da. of the Rt. Hon. Robert DUNDAS. He *d.* ~~10~~ April 1838, ~~in~~ 14 the Square, Edinburgh, aged 72. His widow, to whom the precedence of the da. of an Earl was granted by Royal warrant, 29 Oct. 1833, *d.* 14 May 1850.
(and was bur. 21 apr. at Dailly.

V. 1838. SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by the 1st wife, *b.* 26 Aug. 1800; admitted Advocate, 6 July 1822; suc. to the estate of New Hailes, co. Haddington, on the death, 9 Jan. 1838, of his maternal aunt, Christian DALRYMPLE, spinster, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* and his paternal estates 10 April following. He *m.* 1 June 1829, Helen, da. of the Rt. Hon. David BOYLE, of Shewalton, co. Ayr, Lord Justice Gen. and Lord President of the Court of Session, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander MONTGOMERIE, of Annick Lodge. He *d.* 18 March 1849, aged 48. His widow *d.* 26 June 1869, at New Hailes aforesaid, aged 60.

VI. 1849. SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, Baronet [S. 1703], of Kilkerran aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[c] *b.* 18 March 1832, in Glenfinlas street, Edinburgh; ed. at Rugby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1849; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 12 March 1850, aged 17; Capt. Gren. Guards, 1854, being

---

(a) Viscount Maitland was s. and h. ap. of John (Maitland), 5th Earl of Lauderdale [S.], by Margaret, only child of Alexander (Cunningham), 10th Earl of Glencairn [S.], which Margaret was consequently heir gen. of that Earldom, and was in 1796 represented as such by her great grandson, Sir Adam Fergusson, 3d Baronet [S. 1703], the then claimant of the Earldom of Glencairn [S.].

(b) See note "a" above, as to his descent from those Earls.

(c) Charles Fergusson the 2d surv. son, having inherited the estate of New Hailes, took the name of Dalrymple, and was *cr. a Baronet* 19 July 1887.

wounded at Inkerman; retired 1855; M.P. for Ayrshire, 1854-57, and 1859-68, and for Manchester (North East), since 1885; Lieut.-Col. Ayrshire Militia, 1854-73; Under Sec. for India, 1866-67, and for the Home Department, 1867-68; P.C., 1868; **C.I.E.**; Gov. of South Australia, 1868-73, and of New Zealand, 1873-74; **K.C.M.G.**, 1874; Gov. of Bombay, 1880-85; **G.C.S.I.**, 1885; Under Sec. for Foreign affairs, 1886-91; Postmaster Gen., 1891-92. He *m.* firstly, 9 Aug. 1859, at Dalhousie Castle, Edith Christian, 2d da. and coheir of James Andrew (BROUN-RAMSAY), MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, by Susan Georgiana, da. of George (HAY), 8th MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE [S.]. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1871. He *m.* secondly, 11 March 1873, Olive, yst. da. of John Henry RICHMAN, of Warnbanga, South Australia. She, who was **C.I.**, *d.* 8 Jan. 1882, of cholera, at Bombay. He *m.* thirdly, 5 April 1893, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Isabella Elizabeth, widow of Charles Hugh HOARE, of Morden, Surrey, da. of the Rev. Thomas TWYSDEN, Rector of Charlton, Devon.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 22,630 acres in Ayrshire, worth £13,334 a year, exclusive of £204 for mines. *Seat.*—Kilkerran, near Maybole, co. Ayr.

CATHCART:

cr. 20 Jan. 1704.([a])

I. 1704. "HUGH [*or* HEW] CATHCART, of Carleton," co. Ayr, 2d s. of Hew CATHCART, of Carleton aforesaid, by Grizell, da. of Sir Andrew AGNEW, 2d Baronet [S. 1629], suc. his elder br. John in the Carleton estate, to whom he had spec. service, 19 April 1681; garrisoned Ardmillan and raised a troop of Fencibles in co. Carrick in 1689; was M.P. [S.] for Ayrshire, 1702-07, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 20 Jan. 1704 with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He had crown charter, 19 Dec. 1703, of the Barony of Carleton, and executed an entail thereof, 6 July 1717. He *m.* in 1695, (—), da. of Sir Patrick BROUN, 1st Baronet [S. 1686] of Colstoun. He *d.* "March 1723, or thereabouts," his will being recorded, 8 Sep. 1746, in the Glasgow Commissariot and given up to his son Sir John.

II. 1723? SIR JOHN CATHCART, Baronet [S. 1704], of Carleton aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about March 1723. He *m.* firstly, 6 July 1717, Katherine, da. of Robert DUNDAS, of Arniston, co. Edinburgh, a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Arniston.* She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, 30 May 1729, Elizabeth, sister (whose issue became coheir) to David, 10th EARL OF CASSILLIS [S.], 1st da. of Sir John KENNEDY, 2d Baronet [S. 1682], of Culzean, by Jean, da. of Capt. Andrew DOUGLAS, of Mains, co. Dunbarton. He, who was living Sep. 1746, *d.* before 1765.

III. 1760? SIR JOHN CATHCART, Baronet [S. 1704], of Killochan Castle, co. Ayr, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* on the death of his father, to whom he was served, 1 Feb. 1765, heir male of entail and of provision general. He *m.* 24 Dec. 1764, Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of Robert HAMILTON, of Bourtreehill, co. Ayr, which estate, as well as others, she inherited. He *d.* s.p., March 1783. His widow *d.* 25 April 1817, aged 73.

([a]) The dates assigned to this creation are various. In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] it is (as in the text) 20 Jan. 1704; in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege it is 30 Nov. 1703; in Milne's *List,* as given (with addition) in Foster's *Baronetage* [1883] it is "[8 April] 1703," though in the body of that work (p. 110) it is 20 June 1703, as also in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1902.

IV. 1783. SIR ANDREW CATHCART, Baronet [S. 1704], of Killochan Castle, br. and h., *b.* about 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, March 1783, and was served heir male of entail, 7 April 1784; was Lieut.-Col. in the army. On the death, 1792, of his maternal uncle, the EARL OF CASSILLIS [S.], abovenamed, he claimed the Culzean estate under a settlement, 12 April 1743, of Sir John KENNEDY, 3d Baronet [S. 1682], elder br. of that Earl, but he only obtained such estates as had been purchased by that Baronet. He *d.* unm. in 1828, in his 87th year. Will pr. Aug. 1828.

V. 1828. SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, Baronet [S. 1704], of Killochan Castle aforesaid, and sometime of Cooper's Hill, in the parish of Egham, co. Surrey, grand-nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Hugh CATHCART, by Caroline, da. of Conway MONTGOMERY, which Hugh, was only s. of Hugh CATHCART,(a) Captain of the "Hyde" East Indiaman (*d.* at Killochan, 25 Dec. 1770), yr. br. of the late and 3d s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1828; was sometime Capt. 2d Regiment of Life Guards. He *m.* 5 July 1836, at Ailsa House, Privy Gardens, Whitehall, Hannah Eleanor, sister of Archibald, 2d MARQUESS OF AILSA, (da. of Archibald only KENNEDY, *styled* EARL OF CASSILLIS, by Eleanor, da. and h. of Alexander ALLARDYCE. She, who was *b.* April 1815, and raised to the rank of the da. of a Marquess by Royal warrant, 28 Dec. 1846, *d.* 8 May 1877 at Kingston-on-Thames. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 25 March 1878, aged 68.

VI. 1878. SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, Baronet [S. 1704], of Killochan Castle aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 19 Dec. 1838, at Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester; ed. at Harrow; Lieut., Coldstream Guards, 1859; Capt., 1863, being subsequently in the 68th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 March 1878. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1880, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Eliza Steele, widow of John GORDON, of Cluny (who *d.* s.p., 3 March 1878), da. and h. of John Robert PRINGLE, Madras Civil Service (3d s. of Sir John PRINGLE, 5th Baronet [S. 1683]), by Hester Helen, da. of Col. MCNEILL, Madras Army. He *d.* s.p. 14 May 1916, when the Baronetcy became extinct. His widow was living 19 (aa)

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 13,118 acres in Ayrshire, worth £7,000 a year. *Seat.*—Killochan Castle, near Girvan, co. Ayr. The above is exclusive of the large estates, (formerly those of Gordon, of Cluny), which belonged to the wife of the 6th Baronet, consisting of 125,472 acres, chiefly in Inverness-shire and Aberdeenshire, and worth £38,188 a year.

MURRAY :(b)

cr. 29 Jan. 1704;
dormant, 1736-71;
as also 1848-63;
but assumed, since 1863.

I. 1704. "ALEXANDER MURRAY, of Melgund," co. Forfar, posthumous s. and h. of Alexander MURRAY,(c) of Melgund aforesaid, and of Priestfield, near Edinburgh (which last named estate he sold in 1676), by Janet, da. of Sir James ROCHEAD, of Inverleith, in that county, which Alexander (who *d.* 1682), was 1st s. and h. of Sir Robert MURRAY, Lord Provost of Edinburgh (*d.* 1672), 2d s. of James MURRAY, of Deuchar, co. Selkirk (*d.* 1649. aged 69), who was a yr. s. (2d s. of the name of James) of Patrick MURRAY (*d*, 1581), of Philiphaugh, co. Selkirk. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1682, was served, 18 Oct.

(a) The wife of this Hugh (the mother of Hugh, the younger) was a da. of (—) Watson, of Tour, co. Ayr.

(b) See p. 242, note "c."

(c) This Alexander registered arms in the Lyon office as "of Philiphaugh," he being a cadet of that family.

In some ms notes by a Colonel Montagu written about 1890. Sir Reginald is given 2nd but 1st surv. s. b. ~~19 Dec~~ 20 Feb. 1840, and his elder br. b. 19 Dec. 1838 is s d. v.p. an infant. His 2 yr brs, Hugh William Mortimer C. b. Mar. 1841, and Henry e. before him s.p.

following, heir gen. of his father and heir spec. in the Barony of Melgund, 10 Sep. 1687, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 29 Jan. 1704, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* before 1707, Grizel, da. and h. of Patrick KYNYNMOUND, of Kynynmound, co. Fife. He *d.* 1713, having entailed the estates of Melgund and Kynynmound, 13 Sep. 1710. His widow *m.* 19 Aug. 1714, Thomas KENNEDY, of Kirkhill, Baron of the Exchequer, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1758, aged 69.

II. 1713, to 1736. SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1704], of Melgund aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1713. He *m.* Oct. 1735, Jean, da. of John GRAHAM, of Balgowan, co. Perth. He *d.* s.p. at Fountainbridge, near Edinburgh, the house of his abovenamed step-father, and was *bur.* 11 March 1736, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, when the *Baronetcy* remained *dormant* for 35 years, but the right thereto was as below.([a])

III. *1736*, *or* 1771. SIR JOSEPH MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1704], cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. and h. of Robert MURRAY, Governor of Tournay and Lieut.-Gen. in the service of the States General, by Marguerite Therese BOONINCK, which Robert was br. to Alexander, father of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 6 Aug. 1718 (the year of his father's death) at Tournay, and *suc. to the right to the Baronetcy* in March 1736, but did not assume the same till 1771. He entered the Army, and having distinguished himself at the battles of Breslau (1757) and Hochkirchen (1758) was made, 23 Jan. 1760, a Knight of the Military Order of Maria Theresa, and was *cr. a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire*, 16 Sep 1760, and a *Count thereof* [COUNT MURRAY DE MELGUND] 25 Nov. 1761. He was, 28 March 1771, served heir male and heir gen. of his cousin, the 2d Baronet, when he *assumed the Baronetcy* and recorded his Arms, as such, in the Lyon office. From 1781 to 1789 he was Commander of the Troops in the Netherlands, being Lieut.-Gov. and Capt. General, *ad interim*, 19 July to 27 Oct. 1787. He *m.* firstly, Christine DE MARINGLE, of Luxembourg. She *d.* 1753. He *m.* secondly, 23 Jan. 1765, Marie Anne Francoise Colette, widow of Charles Louis Albert de Thieunes COMTE DE RIMBEKE, da. of Charles Francois Joseph, COMTE DE LICHTERVELDE. She, who was a "Lady of the Starry Cross," *d.* at Vienna, 24 Feb. 1797, in her 61st year. He *d.* there 8 June 1802, in his 84th year.([b])

IV. 1802, to 1848. SIR ALBERT JOSEPH GHISLAIN MURRAY, Baronet, [S. 1704], COUNT MURRAY DE MELGUND in the Holy Roman Empire, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 26 Aug. 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1802; was Field-Marshal, Chamberlain of the Household, etc., in the Austrian service. He *m.* 6 Sep. 1815, Countess Almeria Frances Ursula ESTERHAZY VON GALANTHA. She, who was *b.* 24 Sep. 1789, *d.* 25 Jan. 1848. He *d.* s.p.m.([c]) a few days later, 6 Feb. 1848, at Oedenburgh, in Hungary, when the foreign titles became *extinct* and the *Baronetcy* became again *dormant*.

([a]) The estates of Melgund and Kynynmound passed to his cousin (of the half blood) Hugh Dalrymple, *afterwards* Dalrymple-Murray-Kynynmound. This Hugh was 2d s. of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, 1st Baronet [S. 1700], of Hailes, by Janet, relict of Alexander Murray and mother of the 1st Baronet, da. of Sir James Rochead. His da. Agnes *m.* 14 Dec. 1746, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3d Baronet [S. 1700], of Minto, whose issue inherited the same.

([b]) In his will, dat. three days before his death, he mentions his only son and his five daughters: one of these, Christina Teresa, *m.* at Brussels, James (Ogilvy), Earl of Findlater and Seafield [S.], and *d.* his widow, 24 May 1813, aged 58.

([c]) He had four daughters and coheirs, *viz.* (1) Maria Everilda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1816; *m.* 20 Aug. 1838, Paul Von Bezeredy, a noble of Hungary; (2) Maria Aglae, *b.* 7 June 1819, Lady Superior of the Noble Sisterhood at Brunn; (3) Maria Ottilia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1821, a member of the Noble Sisterhood of Theresa, at Prague; (4) Maria Albertina Ursula Zepharina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1826, *m.* 30 Dec. 1855, Heinrich Rudolph, Count Von Saliszigers in the Holy Roman Empire, and *d.* 3 June 1871, leaving issue.

The Baronetcy, however, was assumed as below :—

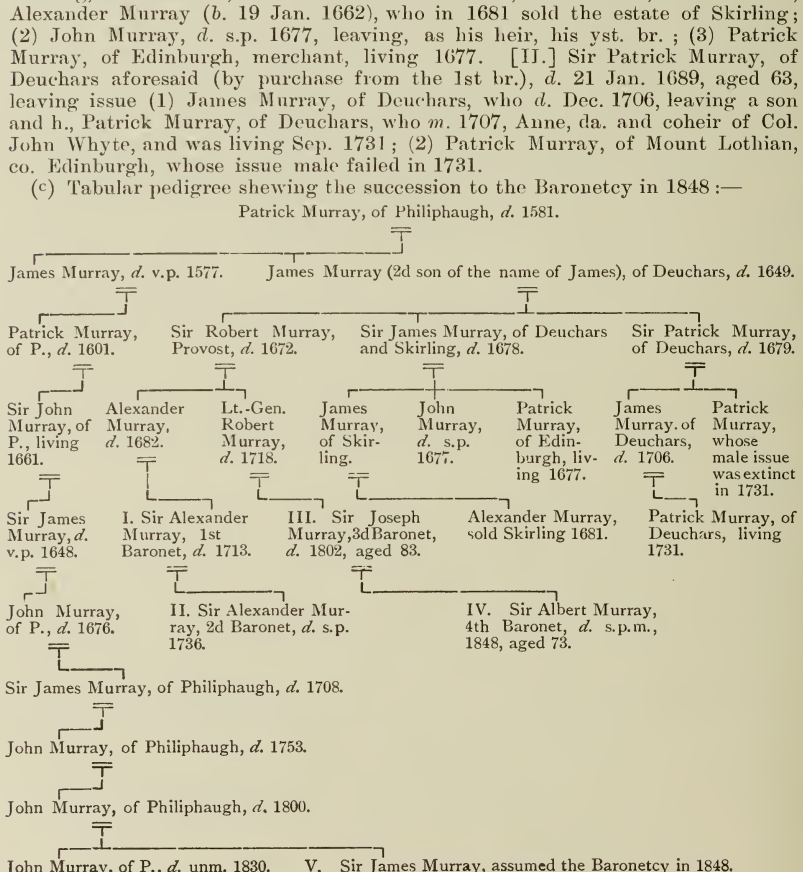
V. 1848. JAMES MURRAY, of Philiphaugh, co Selkirk, 4th cousin, four times removed, stated to be heir male([a]) to the 4th Baronet, and, as such, *entitled to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1848,([b]) which, however, he never assumed.([c]) He was br. and h of John MURRAY (*d.* 1830), both being sons of John MURRAY, sometime M.P. for Selkirkshire, by (—) da. of (—) THOMSON, which John (who *d.* 1800) was s. and h. of John

---

([a]) According to the service, "by the Sheriff in Chancery in Edinburgh," 4 Aug. 1863, which service, however, *at that date* would, presumably, not affect any right to a Scottish dignity. See also note "b" below.

([b]) It is to be observed that the male issue of James Murray, of Deuchar (*d.* 1649, aged 69), the great grandfather of the 1st Baronet, any of which, if existing in 1863, would take precedence of the line of Philiphaugh in the succession to the Baronetcy, is by no means shewn to be exhausted. This James, besides his son Robert, grandfather of the 1st Baronet, had two other sons, viz. [I.] Sir James Murray, who sold Deuchars and purchased Skirling, co. Peebles, in 1648, and *d.* 1678, leaving three sons (1) James Murray of Skirling, who *m.* Ann, da. of Alexander Hamilton, of Priestfield, and had a son, Alexander Murray (*b.* 19 Jan. 1662), who in 1681 sold the estate of Skirling; (2) John Murray, *d.* s.p. 1677, leaving, as his heir, his yst. br. ; (3) Patrick Murray, of Edinburgh, merchant, living 1677. [II.] Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchars aforesaid (by purchase from the 1st br.), *d.* 21 Jan. 1689, aged 63, leaving issue (1) James Murray, of Deuchars, who *d.* Dec. 1706, leaving a son and h., Patrick Murray, of Deuchars, who *m.* 1707, Anne, da. and coheir of Col. John Whyte, and was living Sep. 1731 ; (2) Patrick Murray, of Mount Lothian, co. Edinburgh, whose issue male failed in 1731.

([c]) Tabular pedigree shewing the succession to the Baronetcy in 1848 :—



MURRAY, also, sometime, M.P. for Selkirkshire (*d.* 1753), s. and h. of Sir James MURRAY (*d.* 1708, aged 53), s. and h. of John MURRAY, of Falahill, co. Edinburgh (*d.* 1676), s. and h. of Sir James MURRAY (*d.* v.p. 1648), s. and h. ap. of Sir John MURRAY (living 1661), s. and h. of Patrick MURRAY (*d.* 1601), s. and h. of James MURRAY[a] (*d.* v.p. about 1577), who was 1st s. and h. ap. of Patrick MURRAY, all of Philiphaugh aforesaid (*d.* 1581), the said Patrick being great great great grandfather of the 1st Baronet, as is stated above. He *m.* in 1809, Mary Dale, da. of Henry HUGHES, of Worcester. She *d.* 1840. He *d.* 15 July 1854, at Beechwood villa, near Selkirk.

VI. *1854, and* 1863. SIR JOHN MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1704],[b] of Philiphaugh aforesaid, sometime, 1840-63, NESBITT-MURRAY, s. and h., *b.* 14 April 1817, *suc. to the right to the Baronetcy*,[b] 15 July 1854, but did not assume the same till the service of 4 Aug. 1863. He *m.* firstly, 23 May 1840, at St. Marylebone, Rose Mary, da. and h. of William Andrew NESBITT, of Bombay, when he assumed the name of NESBITT before that of MURRAY, but discontinued the same on assuming the Baronetcy in 1863. She *d.* 2 June 1876, at Eu, Seine Inferieure, Paris. He *m.* secondly, 15 Aug. 1877, at Kensington, Charlotte Eliza, 2d da. of the Rev. Richard BURGESS, Preb. of St. Paul's, London, and Rector of Ickworth and Horringer, Suffolk. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1882, at Philiphaugh, aged 65. His widow living 1904.

VII. 1882. JOHN FORBES PRINGE NESBITT MURRAY, of Philiphaugh aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1842; *suc. to the right to the Baronetcy*,[b] 5 Dec. 1882, but did not assume the title. He *m.* 29 Jan. 1870, at the British Embassy, Paris, Mary Elizabeth Frances Gertrude [Myra], only da. of Cornelius ROBERTON, of St. Leonard's-on-Sea. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1883, at Hunchow, near Kendal, aged 32. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1897.

VIII. 1897. SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILIP MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1704],[b] of Johannesburg, South Africa, and of Neboda, in Ceylon, s. and h., *b.* 1875; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[b] 22 Feb. 1897, and assumed the same.[c] He *m.*, in 1898, Beatrice, widow of Walter Rankin SHUTE, da. of Thomas HOLMES.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (but which presumably have since that date been alienated), were 2,799 acres in Selkirkshire and Roxburghshire, worth £3,035 a year. *Seat.*—Philiphaugh, co. Selkirk.

GORDON:[d]

cr. 3 Feb. 1704;[e]

dormant 1850.

I. 1704. "WILLIAM GORDON, of Dalpholly," co. Sutherland, s. and h. of Sir Adam GORDON, of the same, M.P. [S.] for Sutherlandshire, 1689-1700, by Anne, da. of Alexander URQUHART, of Newhall, suc. his

(a) This James was elder br. of another James (*b.* about 1580, a few years after his said brother's death), who was great grandfather of the 1st Baronet. The difference in age of these brothers and probably other similar cases, accounts in some measure for the disparity in the number of generations.

(b) See p. 422, note "a."

(c) Debrett's *Baronetage* (1900).

(d) This article is chiefly compiled (1) from a pedigree by William Courthope, Somerset Herald (1854-66), now (1904) among his MSS. preserved in the College of Arms, in a book marked "W.C., VI," page 259; (2) from information kindly supplied by J. M. Bulloch. See p. 327, note "a."

(e) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON." The date of *8* Feb. 1704 is given in Milne's *List*, as also elsewhere.

father, 21 Sep. 1700, was a Burgess of Edinburgh, 24 Sep. 1708, as also a Banker of London, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 Feb. 1704,([a]) with rem. to heirs male whatsoever; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire (five Parls.), 1708-27, and for Cromartyshire, 1741 till death in 1742; was a Commissioner for stating debts due to the Army. He purchased the estate of Inverbreakie, co. Ross, and called it Invergordon. He *m.* Christian, *or* Isabel, da. and h. of Sir John HAMILTON, of Halcraig, co. Lanark. She *d.* 19 March 1740. He *d.* at Chelsea 9 June 1742. Admon. 5 Feb. 1745/6, *pendente lite.*([b])

II. 1742. SIR JOHN GORDON, Baronet [S. 1704], of Invergordon aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1742; was M.P. for Cromartyshire, 30 Dec. 1742 to 1747 and 1754-61. He registered arms in the Lyon office 1756. He *m.* (—). She *d.* 22 Aug. 1775. He *d.* s.p. 25 May 1783, leaving his estates to John MACKENZIE, *styled* LORD MACLEOD, s. of his sister Isabel, COUNTESS OF CROMARTY [S.].([c])

III. 1783 SIR ADAM GORDON, Baronet [S. 1704], 1st cousin once removed and h. male being only s. of Robert GORDON, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., by (—) his wife, which Robert, who was living 1768, was 1st s. of Adam GORDON, of Dalpholly, by Helen, da. of Robert GREY, of Skibo, which Adam (who was Capt. in Lord Strathnaver's Regiment of Foot in 1689) was yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. He matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 10 May 1768, aged 19; B.A., 1773; M.A., 1777; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Hinxworth, Herts, 1777-95; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1783; Preb. of Bristol, 1796-1817, Rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1800-17. He *m.* in 1779, Charlotte, yr. da. and coheir of Robert HOLDEN, of Pulters, in Hinxworth aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) WINCH. She *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 11 May 1793, at Hinxworth, in her 45th year. M.I. He *m.* secondly, (—), widow of Jukes COULSON, a rich Ironmaster, da. of William KINLESIDE, of London, Apothecary, Treasurer of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. She *d.* in Norfolk street, Strand, 2 June 1811. M.I. at West Tilbury. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([d]) 2 Nov. 1817, at the Castle Inn, Salt Hill, near Windsor, aged, it is said, 72, but, apparently, about 67 or 68.([e]) M.I. at West Tilbury. Will dat. 23 Aug., pr. 24 Nov. 1817.

8 Feb. 1748/9
d. at Eton, 7
760-62;

IV. 1817. SIR GEORGE GORDON, Baronet [S. 1704], 1st cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Alexander GORDON, of Falmouth, sometime Capt. in the Army, by Mary (*m.* 24 June 1763), da. of Caleb INCLEDON, of Falmouth, which Alexander (who *d.* Nov. 1781, aged 60) was yr. br. of Robert GORDON, father of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1817. He *d.* unm. at St. Keverne, Cornwall, 1840.

([a]) See p. 423, note "d."

([b]) At that date his sons, Sir John Gordon, George Gordon, and Charles Hamilton Gordon of Newhall (who was one of the counsel for Lord Lovat on his trial) were living.

([c]) "The correspondence of Sir John Gordon, Bart., of Invergordon, on occasion of the Rebellion, Autumn 1745, containing some particulars of those times," was published at Edinburgh, 1835 [pp. 36].

([d]) Brydges O'Bryen Gordon, his only son, *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1790, in his 13th year at Hinxworth. M.I.

([e]) He was author of several Theological works. There is a long *eulogium* of "this remarkable man" in vols. 87 and 88 (as also of his 2d wife, in vol. 81) of the *Gent. Mag.*

V. 1840, to 1850. SIR ADAM GORDON, Baronet [S. 1704], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1840. He, who was imbecile, *d.* unm. at St. Keverne aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.[a]

MACKENZIE:

cr. 8 Feb. 1703/4;

forfeited 14 Sep. 1763.

I. 1704. THE HON. JAMES MACKENZIE, of Roystoun, co. Edinburgh, 3d and yst. s. of George (MACKENZIE), 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir James SINCLAIR, 1st Baronet [S. 1631], of Canisbay, was *b.* about 1671; inherited by entail, dated 1688, the estate of Roystoun aforesaid; was admitted Advocate, 19 Nov. 1698, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 8 Feb. 1703/4, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He was made, 7 June 1710, a Lord of Session [S.], under the style of *Lord Roystoun*, sitting on the Bench for thirty-four years, and being considered one of the most expert judges in criminal cases. He *m.* about 1707, Elizabeth, widow of Archibald COCKBURN, of Langtoun (*d.* v.p., 22 Aug. 1702, aged 42), da. of Sir George MACKENZIE, of Rosehaugh, King's Advocate for Scotland. He *d.* s.p.m.s. at Edinburgh, 9 and was *bur.* 15 Nov. 1744, in the Greyfriars churchyard there, aged 73.[b]

II. 1744. SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1628 and 1704], of Cromarty and Grandvale, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of the Hon. Sir Kenneth MACKENZIE, 3d Baronet [S. 1628], next elder br. of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S. 1628], on the death of his father, 13 Sep. 1728, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S. 1704], 9 Nov. 1744, on the death of his uncle abovenamed. He *m.* about 1747, Elizabeth, da. of Capt. John REID, of Greenwich. He *d.* s.p. (soon afterwards) 20 May 1748. His widow *d.* at Inverness, 24 Aug. 1807, aged 84. On his death, 20 May 1748, he was *suc. in both Baronetcies* by his br., Sir Kenneth MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1628 and 1704], on whose death, s.p., 14 Sep. 1763, they both devolved on his cousin and h. male, George MACKENZIE, the attainted Earl of Cromarty [S.], and became thereby *forfeited*. See vol. ii, p. 356, under "MACKENZIE" Baronetcy [S.], of Tarbat, *cr.* 21 May 1628.

NAIRNE:

cr. 1 March 1703/4;[c]

dormant, 25 March 1811.

I. 1704. "THOMAS NAIRNE, of Dunsinane," in the parish of Collace, co. Perth, s. and h. of William NAIRNE, of Kirkhill, co. Perth, by Margaret ARNOTT, was a zealous Episcopalian, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 1 March 1703/4, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever.[c] He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir Andrew MURRAY, of Murrayshall. He *d.* in or before 1721.

(a) His uncle, John Gordon, said to have been a "drover and cattle dealer," was father of Hugh Gordon, living at Cudbear, Glasgow, in 1817, who by his 1st wife, Christian Stevens (who *d.* 1835), was father of three sons, *viz.* (1) Alexander Gordon, living at Glasgow 1860, with five children; (2) James Gordon, who *d.* unm., and (3) John Gordon, who *m.* and had three children. None of these, however, seem to have assumed the Baronetcy.

(b) His widow is sometimes said to have *m.* Sir Robert Henderson, 4th Baronet [S. 1664], but this Robert (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1781) appears to have *m.* 3 Oct. 1748, Isabella, widow of George Mackenzie, of Fairnie, da. of Archibald Stuart, of Torrence.

(c) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON." The date in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), as also in Milne's *List*, is 31 March 1704.

II. 1721? SIR WILLIAM NAIRNE, Baronet [S. 1704], of Dunsinane aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, to whom he was served heir gen., 25 May 1721. He *m.* firstly, Jan. 1704, Bethia, widow of Ninian LEWIS, of Merchiston, da. of Sir Archibald HOPE, of Rankeillur, co Fife, a Senator of the College of Justice. He *m.* secondly, Emilia, widow of (—) HUNTER, of Burnside, co. Forfar, da. of David GRAHAM, of Fintry, in that county. He *d.* at his house at Scone, co. Perth, 26 June 1754, at an advanced age. His widow *d.* 24 Dec. 1767, at Bridgetown.

III. 1754. SIR THOMAS NAIRNE, Baronet [S. 1704], of Dunsinane aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1754, and was served heir male and of provision gen. to his father, 20 Oct. 1756. He *m.* in or before 1744 (—). He *d.* at Dunsinane, 14 Dec. 1760. His widow *d.* at Perth, 17 Sep. 1782, in her 82d year.

IV. 1760. SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM NAIRNE, Baronet [S. 1704], of Dunsinane aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *bap.* Aug. 1744; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1760; was, 12 Jan. 1764, served heir of provision spec. to his grand uncle, Alexander NAIRNE, of Wester Drinnie and Perseys, co. Perth, Joint Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh (who *d.* s.p. 16 March 1763), and was, 7 Feb. 1766, served heir male and of provision gen. to his grandfather. He sold the estate of Dunsinane to his uncle and future successor. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1769, Alexandrina, 5th da. of Robert SCOTT, of Duniland. He *d.* s.p. 12 Jan. 1790, at Falahill, aged 45. His widow *d.* 7 Jan. 1820, aged 75.

V. 1790, to 1811. SIR WILLIAM NAIRNE, Baronet [S. 1704], of Dunsinane aforesaid, uncle and h., being 2d s. of the 2d Baronet; was admitted Advocate, 11 March 1755; Joint Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh (with his uncle, Alexander NAIRNE abovementioned), 1758; Sheriff Depute of Perthshire, 1782; Senator of the College of Justice under the name of *Lord Dunsinane*, 25 Feb. 1786 to 1807; and a Lord of Justiciary, 1792 to 1808. He, having long previously purchased the estate of Dunsinane, as above stated, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1790. He executed an entail of his estates, 9 Aug. 1808,[b] and *d.* unm. 25 March 1811, at Dunsinane house, when *the Baronetcy* became *dormant*.

COLQUHOUN:

cr. 29 April 1704;

being a "*novodamus*" of the Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 30 Aug. 1625.

SIR HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, 5th Baronet [S.] of a creation dated 30 Aug. 1625, having resigned that dignity, 30 March 1704, obtained, a month later, a fresh grant of the same, 29 April 1704, with the former precedency but a different remainder. See vol. ii, p. 294, under "COLQUHOUN" [S.], *cr.* 30 Aug. 1625.

(a) Charles Nairne, the 2d and yst. son, was in the East India Company's service, and *d.* unm. in India, 13 Jan. 1771. Catharine, one of the daughters, *m.*, 30 Jan. 1765, at the age of 19, Thomas Ogilvie, of East Mall, co. Forfar, and poisoned him 5 June following. She was condemned to death, but escaped from prison, 16 March 1766, to France. Her brother-in-law and accomplice, Lieut. Patrick Ogilvie (with whom she had intrigued), was executed 13 Nov. 1766.

(b) The estates passed to his great grand nephew, James Mellis, 1st s. of James Mellis, of Newhall, co. Fife, by Janet, 1st da. and coheir of Walter Barclay, of Pittachop, co. Fife, and Anne, his wife, only da. of the 3d, sister of the 4th, and niece of the 5th Baronet. He, who took the additional name of Nairne, and subsequently (on his marriage in 1816) that of Drummond, *d.* s.p.m. in 1848, and was suc. in the Dunsinane estate by his br., John Mellis-Nairne.

MACKENZIE:

cr. 29 April 1704[a];

being a "*novodamus*" of the Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 21 May 1628.

The Hon. "KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Grandvale," 2d s. of George (MACKENZIE), 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.] and 2d Baronet [S. 1628], to whom his father had made over the estates of Cromarty and Grandvale, obtained, on the resignation by his father of the Baronetcy [S.] *cr.* 21 May 1628, a fresh grant of the same, 29 April 1704, with the former precedency but a different remainder. See vol. ii, p. 356, under "MACKENZIE" *Baronetcy* [S.], *cr.* 21 May 1628.

ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID:

cr. 4 June 1704;[b]

dormant Feb. 1743.

I. 1704. "JAMES ROCHEAD, of Innerleith" [*or* Inverleith], co. Edinburgh, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[c] of Sir James ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID, of Inverleith aforesaid, and Darnchester, co. Berwick, Town Clerk of Edinburgh, by Magdalen (*m.* 1659), da. of Sir Francis KINLOCH, 1st Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton, was *bap.* 31 May 1667, at Edinburgh; suc. his father, Nov. 1692, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 4 June 1704, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever.[b] He *d.* s.p. 1 May 1737, presumably unm.,[d] in his 71st year, and was *bur.* at St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant.* M.I.

II. 1737, to 1743. SIR JOHN ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID, Baronet [S. 1704], cousin and h. male, being s. of Robert ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID, Merchant in Edinburgh, by, presumably, his wife Marion (*m.* in or before 1677),[e] da. and one of the heirs portioners of Patrick NICOLL,[f] which Robert (who was *bap.* at Edinburgh, 4 Sep. 1640, and admitted

---

(a) In Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* (vol. i, p. 398) the date is given as "8 Feb. 1704," *i.e.*, the same date as the creation of the Baronetcy conferred on his br., Sir James Mackenzie, of Roystoun.

(b) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

(c) Francis Rochead, the 1st s., was *bap.* 28 Feb. 1664, but *d.* unm. and v.p.

(d) His sisters, Elizabeth and Mary and his nephews Col. Cathcart and Sir James Dalrymple were served his heirs portioners and general, 4 June and 28 Dec. 1737. The four sisters, all *bap.* at Edinburgh, were (1) Magdalen, *bap.* 3 Feb. 1661, *m.*, in 1677, James Cathcart, and had issue, (2) Janet, *bap.* 25 April 1662, *m.* firstly, Alexander Murray, of Melgund; *m.* secondly, 4 April 1691, the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, 1st Baronet [S. 1701], of Hailes, and had issue, (3) Mary, *bap.* 22 Oct. 1669, *m.*, in or before 1702, Sir Francis Kinloch, 3d Baronet [S. 1686], of Gilmerton, and had issue, (4) Elizabeth, *bap.* 1 March 1672, who *d.* unm. 9 Dec. 1753, having bought up her sisters' shares in the Inverleith estate, which she left to her nephew, Alexander Kinloch (yr. s. of her sister Mary), who accordingly took the name of Rocheid. By his descendant, Charles Rocheid, Baron Rocheid in Germany, it was sold about the end of the nineteenth century [*ex. inform.*, Mrs. Briggs (wife of Major Gen. David BRIGGS, of Strathairly House, Largo, co. Fife), aunt of the above-named Charles Rocheid].

(e) Isobell, da. of Robert Rocheid, Merchant, and *Marion Nicoll*, was *bap.* 9 March 1677, at Edinburgh.

(f) There is a notice of this Marion Nicoll in March 1670, in regard to half of her inheritance, as one of the heirs portioners and executors of her father, Patrick Nicol, the other being her sister Margaret, wife of George Græme, of Inchkrekie [*ex. inform.*, Mrs. Briggs. See note "d" above].

Burgess([a]) thereof, 14 Dec. 1670) was br of Sir James, the father of the 1st Baronet, being the yst. of the twelve children (*bap.* at Edinburgh, 1623-40) of James ROCHEID, of Craigleith, co. Edinburgh, Merchant, by Janet TROTTER, his wife. He was admitted Burgess([a]) of Edinburgh, 1 July 1713, was a Merchant and Bailie of that city, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* (though not to any of the estates), 1 May 1737. He *m.* Louisa, da. of (—) AITCHISON. He *d.* s.p., Feb. 1743, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*. His widow *d.* 10 Nov. 1750. Testament dative, recorded in the Commissariot of Edinburgh, given up to James ROCHEAD, Merchant of Edinburgh, executor dative.

WEDDERBURN:

cr. 9 Aug. 1704 ;([b])

forfeited 1746 ;

but assumed 1746-1803.

I. 1704 "JOHN WEDDERBURN, of Blackness," co. Forfar, 1st s. and h. of Sir Alexander WEDDERBURN, of the same, Town Clerk of Dundee, by Matilda, da. of James FLETCHER, Provost of Dundee, was *b.* 12 Feb. 1641; admitted Advocate, 13 Nov. 1662; suc. his father, 18 Nov. 1675; was Clerk of the Bills, 19 July 1683, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by warrant, dat. at Windsor, 9 Aug. 1704, with rem. to heirs male whatever.([b]) He *m.* 9 April 1667, Rachel, da. of David DUNMUIR, Advocate. She *d.* before 29 Jan. 1695. He *d.* 1706, aged 65.

II. 1706. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704], of Blackness aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,([c]) *b.* 7 April 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1706, and was, like his father, Clerk of the Bills. He *m.* 1 June 1693, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Alexander SETON, 1st Baronet [S. 1684] of Pitmedden, by Margaret, da. of William LAUDER. She *d.* before 9 April 1709. He *d.* Feb. 1710.

III. 1710, SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704], of Blackness aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 2 Dec. 1700 and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1710. He was an officer in the army. He sold the estate of Blackness to Alexander WEDDERBURN, his cousin and successor. He *d.* unm. 1723([d])

IV. 1723. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704], of Blackness aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of James WEDDERBURN, Clerk of Dundee (1675-96), by Elizabeth, da. of Robert DAVIDSON, of Balgay, which James (who *d.* 1696) was next br. to the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 4 Nov. 1675; was Clerk of Dundee 1697 to 1717, when he was deposed for his adherence to the House of Stuart. He, having purchased the estate of Blackness as before mentioned, *suc. to the Baronetcy* as heir male general in 1723. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1697, Katherine, da. of John SCOTT, of Dundee. He *d.* 21 Sep. 1744, aged 68.

([a]) These admissions, which supply the parentage of the person admitted, have been kindly supplied by Dr. Maitland Thomson.

([b]) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON."

([c]) The 2d son, David Wedderburn, major in the army, *d.* s.p., being slain at the siege of Douay, in 1710.

([d]) Rachel, his only sister and h., *d.* unm. 1777, aged 79.

V. 1744, to 1746. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704], of Blackness aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 Aug. 1704; was an officer in the army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1744. He served, in the Jacobite cause, as a volunteer in Ogilvy's Regiment and was taken prisoner at the battle of Culloden, 16 April 1746. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1724, Joan, da. of John FULLARTON, of Fullarton, co. Perth, by Margaret, sister of John CARNEGIE, of Boysack. He was attainted for high treason, and executed on Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746, aged 42, when *the Baronetcy* was *forfeited*. His widow *d.* about 1768.

The Baronetcy, however, notwithstanding the forfeiture, *was assumed* as under.

VI. 1746. SIR JOHN WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704],[a] of Ballindean, co. Perth, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 21 Feb. 1729; served, when but 17, with his father, in Ogilvy's Regiment at Culloden, but escaped capture and lived many years in Jamaica; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Nov. 1746.[a] He *m.* firstly 26 Nov. 1769, at Cortachy, Margaret, da. of David OGILVY, who, but for attainder, would have been EARL OF AIRLIE [S.], by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Sir James JOHNSTONE, 3d Baronet [S. 1700], of Westerhall. She *d.* at Ballindean, 23 March 1775, and was *bur.* at Dundee. He *m.* secondly 27 Dec. 1780, Alicia, 2d da. of James DUNDAS, of Dundas, by Jean Maria, da. of William (FORBES), 13th LORD FORBES [S.]. He *d.* 13 June 1803, aged 74. Will pr. 1803. His widow *d.* 1831.

VII. 1803, June to Oct. SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, Baronet [S. 1704],[a] of Ballindean aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 3 March 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [S.],[a] 13 June 1803, and was himself *cr. a Baronet* [U.K.], 10 Aug. 1803, with rem. to the heirs male of the body of his great grandfather the 4th Baronet [S.]. From this date, the *assumption of the attainted Baronetcy* [S.] may be regarded as having *ceased*. See "WEDDERBURN" Baronetcy, *cr.* 10 Aug. 1803.

WEMYSS:

cr. 12 Oct. 1704;[c]

dormant about 1770;

but assumed since 1825.

I. 1704 "JAMES WEMYSS, of Bogie," co. Fife, 1st s and h. of David WEMYSS, of Balfarg in the parish of Markinch, by Mary, da. of David WEMYSS, of Fingask, which David was yr. br. of Sir John Wemyss, of Bogie aforesaid, who *d.* s.p. in or soon after 1666, suc. his said uncle John, in that estate; was "a great Loyalist, but negligent of his private affairs whereby he

(a) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy, notwithstanding the forfeiture of 1716.

(b) The eldest s. John, *d.* at Clapham, 23 June 1783, in his boyhood.

(c) This is the date in Milne's *List*; that in the *Lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege is 22 Oct. 1704, while that in Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] is "*anno* 1705."

greatly incumbered his paternal estate,"[a] and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 12 Oct. 1704,[b] with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir John AYTON, of Ayton, by Elizabeth, da. of John (WEMYSS) EARL OF WEMYSS [S.]. He *d.* soon after 1705.

II. 1706? SIR JOHN WEMYSS, Baronet [S. 1704], of Bogie aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[c] *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir William LOCKHART, Advocate, by Marie CARMICHAEL. She survived him and *d.* 20 June 1766.

III. 1750? to 1770? SIR JAMES WEMYSS, Baronet [S. 1704], of Bogie aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, and was living as such, June 1766, and presumably later.[a] He sold the estate of Bogie and retired to Kirkcaldy, where he *d.* unm. a few years later,[d] when *the Baronetcy* became *dormant.*

This Baronetcy was assumed as under in or soon after 1821.

IV. 1821? SIR JAMES WEMYSS, Baronet [S. 1704],[e] of Edinburgh, Writer to the Signet, "was served heir on the death of his father,"[f] which occurred 1821, and *assumed the Baronetcy.* He was the only s. and h. of the Rev. James WEMYSS, Minister of Burntisland, co. Fife, by Christian, da. of Samuel CHARTERIS, Solicitor of Customs [S.], which James (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1822) was next br. and h. to David WEMYSS, of Kirkcaldy, brewer (who *d.* s.p. 1818), both being sons of John WEMYSS, by Cecil, da. of Robert DURIE, which John, as also the said David and James, his two sons were respectively *entitled to the Baronetcy,*[e] but certainly never assumed the same. The abovenamed John WEMYSS (who *d.* 1794, aged 80) was only s. and h. of James WEMYSS, lessee of the Mains of Bogie, said to be a disinherited son[g] of Henry WEMYSS, of Bontine, next br. to David, father of the 1st Baronet. He, who resided at 5 Great Stuart street, Edinburgh,[h] *d.* unm. 29 Dec. 1849.[i]

---

[a] Douglas's *Baronage* [S.], p. 562, which work was in the press in Sep. 1767, though (the author having died 20 April 1770) it was not issued till 1798.

[b] See p. 429, note "c."

[c] Of the other sons (1) Thomas, had several children, who all *d.* unm. excepting a da., Thomasin, (2) Francis, the 3d and yst. son "had issue a son, John, who went to Jamaica in 1729, where he has acquired a considerable fortune and still [*Qy* 1770] resides." See note "a" above.

[d] Burke's *Baronetage*, 1841, in which work this Baronetcy continues to be noticed till 1879, when such notice ceases.

[e] According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in or soon after 1821.

[f] Burke's *Baronetage*, 1871, where however no date or place is given for such service, nor is it clear *to whom* this James was served heir.

[g] No son, however, is mentioned in Douglas' *Baronage* [S.], where it is stated that this Henry "had one daughter," implying presumably that she was his only child. This James it is stated (see note "d" above) "displeasing his father by marrying contrary to his wishes, was left by him at his death with very slender income, his father having bequeathed the most of his property to his daughter. Having betaken himself to an agricultural life, he obtained from his uncle, Sir John, an advantageous lease of the Mains of Bogie, which his descendants in a direct line continued to possess till towards the end of the last [*i.e.* the eighteenth] century."

[h] Dod's *Baronetage*, 1849.

[i] Burke's *Baronetage*, 1871.

V. 1849. SIR JOHN WEMYSS, Baronet [S. 1704],[a] cousin and h. male, being 1st s. of John WEMYSS, of Kirkcaldy, Writer, next br. of James WEMYSS, father of the late Baronet.[a] He was *b.* 1830; was a Merchant of Berhampore, Bengal; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 29 Dec. 1849, but, apparently, did not assume the same till served heir to the late Baronet,[a] 2 Oct. 1858, in the Court of the Sheriff of Chancery at Edinburgh.[b] He *d.* unm. of a bilious fever, 8 March 1878, aged 47, at Allychur, North-west province, India.

VI. 1878. SIR DAVID WEMYSS, Baronet [S. 1704,][a] of Toronto, Canada, grandson and heir, being s. and h. of John WEMYSS, of Kirkcaldy, Writer,[c] *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 8 March 1878.

SINCLAIR :[d]

cr. 12 Oct. 1704 ;

I. 1704. "JAMES SINCLAIR, of Dunbeath," co. Caithness, 4th s. of William SINCLAIR,[e] of Latheron in that county, and of Dunbeath aforesaid (M.P. [S.] for Caithness-shire, 1661-63), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir James SINCLAIR, 1st Baronet [S. 1631], of Mey, suc. to the estate of Dunbeath, on the death of his father in 1690, and suc. to that of Stemster, co. Caithness, on the death, Dec. 1699, of his br. William SINCLAIR, to whom he was served, 28 Feb. 1701, heir of entail and provision general, was M.P. [S.] for Caithness-shire, 1703-7 and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, the sign manual, being dat. at Windsor, 12 Oct. 1704, with rem. to heirs male for ever.[f] He *m.* firstly Isabel, da. and coheir of Sir Archibald MUIR, of Thornton, co. Ayr, L. Provost of Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly Isobel, da. of John LUMSDEN, shipmaster, in Aberdeen, but by her had no male issue. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1742.

II. 1742. SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Baronet, [S. 1704], of Dunbeath aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1742, and was served, 26 Nov. 1743, heir gen. to his father and, 17 Aug. 1753, heir spec. in the Barony of Dunbeath. This estate, however, he sold to William SINCLAIR, of Freswick, and, having become a Baptist, was Pastor at Keiss, and subsequently (1755) at Edinburgh, where he appears to have practised, also, as a Physician. He *m.* Charlotte, da. of the Hon. James SUTHERLAND, afterwards the Hon. Sir James DUNBAR, 1st Baronet [S. 1706], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir William DUNBAR, 1st Baronet [S. 1700], of Hempriggs. He *d.* at Edinburgh, 2 Aug. 1767.

(a) See p. 430, note "e."
(b) Burke's *Baronetage*, 1871.
(c) Dod's *Baronetage*, 1904.
(d) See p. 242, note "c."
(e) This William (who *d.* 1690) was s. and h. of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron aforesaid (*d.* before 1638), a yr. s. of the Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey, who was yr. s. of George, Earl of Caithness [S.]. The estates of Dunbeath and Stemster were bought in 1624 by Sir John Sinclair, a rich merchant, the elder br. of the said Alexander. This John is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 2 Jan. 1631. He *d.* s.p.m. about 1 Sep. 1651, when that dignity, said to have been limited to heirs male of the body, would have become *extinct*. It is sometimes (erroneously) said to have devolved on his great nephew, the grantee of 1704, who indeed had inherited the estate of Dunbeath. See vol. ii, p. 391.
(f) Calder's *History of Caithness* (1887), p. 290. The remainder (as in the Patent) is to the *hæredes masculos in perpetuum*. The creation is not in Milne's *List*.

III. 1767. SIR ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1704], grandson and h., being s. and h. of Alexander SINCLAIR, by Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. Eric SUTHERLAND, (1st s. of Kenneth, 3d LORD DUFFUS [S.]), which Alexander, who *d.* v.p., was s. and h. ap. of the last Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 2 Aug. 1767; was an officer in the 88th regiment of Foot; was living 9 Dec. 1778, but *d.* s.p. on passage from Jamaica to Malaga 1786. Admon. Oct. 1787.

IV. 1786. SIR BENJAMIN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1704], of Stemster aforesaid, great uncle and h. male, being yr. s. of the 1st Baronet, who had disponed that estate in his favour, 31 Jan. 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1786, and sold the Stemster estate. He *m.* Jean, da. of John SINCLAIR, of Assery. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1796, at Edinburgh.

V. 1796. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1704], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 26 Oct. 1796; was Capt. (1802), and finally Lieut.-Gen. in the East India Company's Artillery service. He *m.* firstly, 8 Dec. 1802, at Fort St. George, Madras, Mary Anne, da. of (—) NOTLEY. She *d.* at Seringapatam in India, Oct. 1806. He *m.* secondly, in 1825, Sarah Charlotte, da. of (—) CARTER. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] 1 Oct. 1842. Will pr. Dec. 1842. His widow *d.* s.p., 26 Dec. 1866, at Edmonton, Midx., in her 85th year.

VI. 1842. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1704], of Barrock house, near Wick, co. Caithness, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Capt. John SINCLAIR, of Barrock house, by Anne, da. of Thomas LONGMIRE, of Penrith, which John was s. and h. of Alexander, s. and h. of John, s. and h. of George SINCLAIR, all three of Barrock house aforesaid, the said George being yr. br. of William SINCLAIR, of Dunbeath and Latheron, father of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 16 Sep. 1794, at Penrith, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 Oct. 1842. He *m.* July 1821, Margaret, yst. da. of John LEARMONTH, of Edinburgh, by Grace, da. of (—) YOUNG. He *d.* 21 April 1873 in Melville street, Edinburgh, aged 78. His widow *d.* at Rothesay place in that city, 29 Nov. 1879.

VII. 1873. SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1704], of Barrock house aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Alexander Young SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col. in the Bombay army, by Margaret Crichton, da. of James ALSTON, of Bryanston square, Midx., which Alexander (who *d.* v.p. 3 Feb. 1871, aged 46) was 2d s. of the late Baronet.[b] He was *b.* 10 Aug. 1864, at Slough, Bucks; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1873; was sometime Lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regiment (militia), and served in the Transvaal war with Imperial yeomanry; D.S.O., 1900; Hon. Capt. in the army; Lieut.-Col. Caithness Artillery volunteers. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, at St. Peter's Episc. church, Edinburgh, Edith, only da. of Lieut.-Col. William Matthew DUNBAR, one of the Gentlemen at Arms, by Hannah, da. of Col. GEDDES, C.B., late of Edinburgh.

WARRENDER:

A Baronetcy [S.] is said to have been conferred in 1705,[c] or in *May* 1705, on "GEORGE WARRENDER, of Lochend," in East Lothian, but this statement is apparently a mistake, for the Baronetcy [G.B.] conferred on him, 2 June 1715.

(a) Of his two children, both by his 1st wife, John Notley Sinclair, the only son, *d.* young, and Jane, only da., *m.* Patrick Wallace of the East India Company's service and *d.* Oct. 1892.

(b) John Sinclair, Capt. 30th Madras North Infantry, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p., being killed 5 April 1858, in his 36th year, at the capture of Jhansie.

(c) In Beatson's *List* (edit. 1788, vol. ii, p. 56) this appears as a Scotch creation of "1705" and in Miege's *List* (edit. 1716 and 1723) as one of "May 1705." These, however, are very questionable authorities, and it is not mentioned in Chamberlayne's *List*, nor in the much more reliable one of Milne.

GRANT:

cr. 7 Dec. 1705.

I. 1705. "FRANCIS GRANT, of Cullen," co. Buchan (an estate which had been ratified to him in 1698, but which he afterwards sold, having, in 1713, purchased the estate of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen), 1st s. of Archibald GRANT, of Ballintomb, co. Moray (*d.* 1717 at a great age), by Christian, da. of Patrick NAIRNE, of Cromdale, was *b.* 1658 at Ballintomb; ed. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and afterwards at Leyden Univ.; took an active part in supporting the Revolution of 1688; Advocate, 29 Jan. 1691, obtaining a very extensive practice and was v.p., *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 7 Dec. 1705, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever; was a warm supporter of the Union [S.], and was made a Lord of Session under the style of *Lord Cullen*, 10 June 1709.(a) He *m.* firstly, 15 March 1694, Jean, da. of the Rev. William MELDRUM, of Meldrum, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had six children. He *m.* secondly, 18 Oct. 1708, Sarah, da. of the Rev. Alexander FORDYCE, of Ayton, co. Berwick. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, 18 July 1718, Agnes, da. of Henry HAY, Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh. He *d.* at Edinburgh 16, *or* 23 and was *bur.* 26 March 1726, at the Greyfriars there, aged about 78.

II. 1726. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1696; Advocate, 13 Nov. 1714; M.P. (v.p.) for Aberdeenshire, 1722-27 and (subsequently) 1727 till "expelled the House 22 May 1732 for the share which he had taken in the management of the Charitable Corporation"(b); admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 20 June 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1726; was in command of the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745; Principal Clerk and Keeper of the Hornings, July 1749; director of the Charitable Corporation, the affairs of which "were thrown into great disorder" owing to "the Clerk of that Corporation having carried off that Company's books."(c) He *m.* firstly, 17 April 1717, Anne, da. of James HAMILTON, of Pencaitland. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1731, Anne, da. of Charles POTTS, of Castleton, co. Derby. He *m.* thirdly, 18 Aug. 1751, Elizabeth (with whom he is said to have had £30,000), widow of Dr. James CALLANDER, of Jamaica, da. of (—) CLARK. She *d.* 30 April 1759, at Monymusk. He *m.* fourthly, 24 May 1770, at St. James', Westm., Jane, widow of Andrew MILLAR, of Pall Mall, bookseller. He *d.* at Monymusk, 17 Sep. 1778, aged about 82. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1788. Will pr. 1788.

III. 1778. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 17 Feb. 1731; raised a company of 100 men in 1748, with whom he served for some time in the East India Company's service at St. David's, in India; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Sep. 1778. He *m.* firstly, 27 May 1755, Mary, da. and h. of James CALLANDER and Elizabeth, da. of (—) CLARK, his wife (afterwards 3d wife of the 2d Baronet), both abovenamed. She, who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1740, *d.* at Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1787. He *m.* secondly, 8 Aug. 1794, Jessie, da. of (—) MACLEOD, of Colbecks. He *d.* 30 Sep. 1796, at Monymusk, aged 65. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 24 Oct. 1836.

(a) He is called "a living library and the most ready in citations; when the Lords wanted anything in the Civil or Canon Law to be cast up, or Acts of Parl., he never failed them . . . was a man of great piety and devotion" [Woodrow's *Analecta* iii, 282]. His scriptural devotion is shewn by his taking the Hebrew words "Jehovah—Jireh" as a motto when, 17 May 1720, his arms and supporters were registered at the Lyon Office.

(b) Dict. Nat. Biog. Diary of the 1st Earl of Egmont pp 268-9 Hist. MSS. com.

(c) Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811), in which there is a great deal in praise of this Baronet, who, however, it is there stated, "did not escape without his share of public censure, which all seemed to centre in this, that he was of a very projecting genius and most enterprising." His agricultural improvements of the Monymusk estate are, at great length, also commemorated.

IV. 1796. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 7 May 1760; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Sep. 1774; Advocate, 7 July 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1796. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1788, at Kinordy, Mary, only child of Major John FORBES, of Newe, co. Aberdeen (who *d.* s.p.m. 1 Feb. 1792), by Anne, da. of (—) DUFF, of Muirton. He *d.* 17 April 1820, aged 59. Will pr. 1821. His widow, who was *b.* 7 Aug. 1769, *d.* 15 Nov. 1852, at Woodhill, Aberdeen.

V. 1820. SIR JAMES GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *b.* there 17 Feb. 1791; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1820. He *d.* unm. 30 Aug. 1859, aged 68, at Woodhill aforesaid.

VI. 1859. SIR ISAAC GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* there 5 July 1792; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Aug. 1859. He *d.* unm., 19 July 1863, at Spring Bank, Aberdeen, aged 71.

VII. 1863. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Robert GRANT, of Tillyfoure, Convener of Aberdeenshire for twenty-three years, by Charlotte, sister of Sir William Walter YEA, 2d Baronet [1759], da. of William Walter YEA, which Robert (who *d.* 15 March 1857, aged 60), was next br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 21 Sep. 1823, at Monymusk; ed. at Eton; was sometime Capt. 4th Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1863. He *d.* unm. at Monymusk, 5 Sep. 1884, aged nearly 61. Will sealed 17 Nov. 1884, the personalty [E. and S.] being above £117,000.

VIII. 1884. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* there 10 Feb. 1828; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. 16th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1884. He m. 2 Dec. 1886, at St. James', Westm., Laura, 4th da. of John FRASER, of Bunchrew, co. Inverness, and of Netley Park, Surrey. He *d.* s.p., 13 Dec. 1887, at Monymusk House, in his 60th year. Will resealed March 1888. His widow *m.*, 9 June 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod CUMBERLAND (42nd Highlanders), and was living 1904.

IX. 1887. SIR ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, Baronet [S. 1705], of Monymusk aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Arthur GRANT, Commander R.N., by Eliza, da. of Thomas COSTER, of London, which Arthur (who *d.* April 1850) was only s. of the Rev. James Francis GRANT, Rector of Merston, co. Sussex, and of Wrabnest, co. Essex (*d.* 10 Nov. 1837, aged 70), who was next br. (of the full blood) to the 4th, and 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 1849, at Southend, Essex; ed. at Radley Coll., Berks; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 19 Oct. 1867, aged 18; B.A., 1870; M.A., 1875; was sometime Lieut. 27th Inniskillings; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1887; Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. vols. He *m.* in 1878, Mary, 1st da. of Henry Sholto DOUGLAS, of Moorlands, Bitterne, Hants, sometime Capt. 42d Royal Highlanders.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 14,881 acres in Aberdeenshire, worth £7,698 a year. *Seat.*—Monymusk, co. Aberdeen.

(a) Alexander Grant, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p., being lost in the "Abergavenny" East Indiaman, 6 Feb. 1805, aged 16.

STEUART, *or* STEWART:

cr. 22 Dec. 1705;

merged 12 June 1773;

dormant, or *extinct*, 1851.

I. 1705. "JAMES STEWART [*or* STEUART], of Goodtrees" or Gutteris, co. Edinburgh,[a] the younger, 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir James STEUART, *or* STEWART,[b] of the same, Lord Advocate[c] 1692 and 1711 (*d.* 1713), by his 1st wife Agnes, da. of the Rev. Robert TRAILL, was *b.* about 1680; admitted Advocate 10 June 1704; was M.P. [S.] for Queensferry, 1705-07, and subsequently [G.B.] for Edinburgh, 1713-15, and was v.p.; *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 22 Dec. 1705, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He became Solicitor-Gen. [S.] in 1709. He suc. his father in 1713, who had purchased, in 1712, the family estate of Coltness, co. Lanark, from his nephew, Sir David STEUART, 2d Baronet [S. 1698], of Coltness. He *m.* in 1705, Anne, da. of Sir Hew DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1697], of North Berwick, Lord-President of the Court of Session, by his 1st wife, Marion, da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, one of the Lords of Session. He *d.* Aug. 1727, aged about 46. His wife survived him several years.

II. 1727. SIR JAMES STEUART, Baronet [S.], of Goodtrees and Coltness, only s. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and estates in Aug. 1727, but subsequently, in 1756, sold the estate of Goodtrees. By the death, 12 June 1773, of his cousin, Sir Archibald STEUART-DENHAM, 5th and 6th Baronet [S. 1693 and 1698], he *suc.* as 7th Baronet *to the Baronetcy* of Steuart [S. 1698], in which title this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till both became *merged* or *extinct* in 1851. See STEUART, Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 29 Jan. 1698.

WISHART[d]:

cr. 17 June 1706,

sometime, 1722 to 1777, STUART,

and 1777-1810, BELSHES, BELSHES-WISHART and STUART;

dormant, 5 Dec. 1810;

but assumed 1843 to 1850-1859.

I. 1706. "GEORGE WISHART, of Cliftonhall," co. Edinburgh, s. and h.[e] of the Rev. William WISHART, Minister of Kinneill, co. Linlithgow (*d.* Feb. 1692), by Christian, da. of Richard BARNES, a Magistrate of

---

(a) The estate of Goodtrees was acquired by the *second* wife (Marion, only da. of David Maculloch, of Goodtrees aforesaid) of the grantee's father, to whom, however, she was not the mother, though she left female issue, who appear not to have inherited the estate.

(b) This James was yr. br. of Thomas Steuart, of Coltness, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 29 Jan. 1698, and elder br. of Robert Steuart, of Allanbank, *cr. a Baronet* [S.] 15 Aug. 1687.

(c) There is a good deal about him in Bishop Burnet's *James II* [Oxford, 1852, pp. 242-249], where the character given to him by Lockhart, of Carnwarth, in his *Commentaries* [vol. i, p. 458] is quoted, *viz.*, "that he was a great man, profound lawyer, the chief support of Presbytery, and a most virulent enemy of the Royal House of Stuart." He was lavishly rewarded for that virulence by the succeeding Government.

(d) See p. 242, note "c."

(e) Another son, Sir James Wishart, was Admiral of the White, 1703, and a Lord of the Admiralty, 1708-14. He *d.* s.p., 30 May 1723. Will pr. 1723. His widow *d.* 24 Jan. 1737, aged 65.

Linlithgow; was Lieut.-Col. in Carmichael's reg. of Dragoon Guards; purchased the estate of Cliftonhall aforesaid, and had a royal warrant from William III, dated 19 April 1700, for a Baronetcy [S.], but, no patent having passed, was, by Queen Anne, *cr. a Baronet* [S.][a], as above, 17 June 1706, with rem., failing heirs male of the body, to "heirs whatsoever and their heirs male for ever."[b] On 4 Jan. 1718 he entailed the estates of Cliftonhall, Auedliston and other lands in co. Edinburgh and co. Linlithgow, on Fergusia,[c] his 2d da. and coheir expectant. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Major Michael BARCLAY, a scion of the family of BARCLAY, seated at Colairny, co. Fife. She *d.* 29 May 1708. He *m.* secondly, Fergusia, da. of (—) MACCABIN. He, who was living Jan. 1718, *d.*s.p.m.[d] before Aug. 1722.

II. 1722? SIR WILLIAM STUART Baronet [S. 1706], of Colinton, co. Edinburgh, grandson and heir male of the heir general of the grantee, being only surv. s. of Daniel STUART,[e] a Commissioner for the Union [S.], by Margaret, 1st da. and heir of line.[f] of the late Baronet by 1st wife. He was,

---

(a) Riddell's *Scottish Peerage Law*, vol. i, p. 67.

(b) R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute [1863-86], writes, 21 Jan. 1878, as follows—"My view as to the Wishart title is this: Sir George, when the patent in his favour passed, was an old man with three daughters and no prospect of having a son. To gratify his wish to perpetuate his honour the patent has the remainder, failing heirs male of his body [*ad*] *hæredes quoscumque eorumque hæredes masculos.* Perhaps it may not be well expressed, but I take it to mean that when the *male* line of Mrs. Stuart [the 1st da.] failed, the *male* line of Mrs. Lockhart [the 2d da.] is to succeed, otherwise why '*masculos*' at all. If the Baronetcy had been [meant] to go to the heirs general in the direct line of Margaret [the 1st da.] till every descendant of her body had died out, then the limitation should simply have been to *the heirs whatsoever* of Sir George's body. I do think the title became extinct on the failure [4 Aug. 1802] of the male line of the Lockharts. Of course, I see that there is, looking only at the words of the remainder, a great deal to be said for the view that the title vests in Lord Clinton's son, but then I rest my view on the *masculos.* Taken in conjunction with the fact that Baronetcies only descend to males, this rule is much strengthened by exceptions, because, when such are made, it is in cases of a man who is either childless or has no male issue, and then *for once* the title is made descendable through a female. I argue, therefore, that what is meant is the heirs male of the bodies of the daughters; ill expressed, as so many clauses of limitation in Scottish patents are, but still capable of that interpretation, which is, I think, almost forced upon us by the nature of the title. The object certainly was to perpetuate the Baronetcy. Suppose the second daughter to have had a line of direct male descendants, the eldest to have had daughters, the eldest of whom had only a daughter, and that this occurred again; surely this is a *reductio ad absurdum*, as the title would fall, on the death of the patentee, into abeyance, an abeyance from which it would not emerge for perhaps 150 years."

(c) Fergusia, da. most probably by the 2d wife, Fergiusa, and, if so, *b.* after 1708, *m.* 15 March 1727, George Lockhart, of Carnwath, co. Lanark. Their son, James Lockhart, was served heir of entail and provision general to his maternal grandfather, Sir George Wishart, the 1st Baronet [S. 1706], and assumed the name of Wishart. He, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Imperial service and a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* 6 Feb. 1790, leaving (besides two daughters) one son Charles, Count Lockhart-Wishart, who *d.* s.p., 4 Aug. 1802, when the male issue of his grandmother, Fergusia, became extinct.

(d) Of his three daughters (1) Margaret, da. by the 1st wife, *m.* Daniel Stuart, and was mother of the 2d Baronet; (2) Fergusia, *m.* 1727, George Lockhart, see note "c" above; (3) Cordelia, *m.* William Sinclair, of Rosslyn, co. Edinburgh, but *d.* s.p.s.

(e) This Daniel, who *d.* 8 April 1708, was the 2d s. that left issue of Sir Archibald Stuart, 1st Baronet [S. 1668], of Castlemilk.

(f) If this Margaret survived her father, *she herself* (see note "b" above) as heir general of the grantee (and not her son) would, apparently, have had the right to the Baronetcy, on his death.

17 April 1719, served heir of entail and provision spec. of his br., George STUART, of Colinton, who *d.* a minor, June 1713. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his maternal grandfather, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof and resided chiefly at Venice. He *m.* a Venetian lady, but *d.* s.p. at Paris, 6 Dec. 1777.

[On his death the issue male of the 1st da. of the 1st Baronet became *extinct*, and it has been held (see p. 436, note "b") that the dignity should, in Dec. 1777, have passed to James LOCKHART, s. and h. of the 2d da. It was, however, allowed as under.]

III.? 1777. EMILIA STUART BELSHES, widow, niece and h., being widow of William BELSHES, of Tofts, co. Berwick, da. of John BELSHES, of Invermay, co. Perth, and only child of her mother Mary (*d.* Dec. 1739), da. of Daniel STUART abovenamed and 1st surv. sister of the late Baronet. She *m.* in 1752, her cousin, William BELSHES abovenamed, who *d.* Oct. 1753, aged 36. She apparently was entitled to *succeed to the Baronetcy*[a] as heir general of the grantee, 6 Dec. 1777. She was served, 17 July 1797, heir general of her uncles, George STUART, and Sir Willliam STUART, the 2d Baronet [S. 1706]. She *d.* 1807.

IV.? 1807, *or* 1777, to 1810. SIR JOHN BELSHES-WISHART, afterwards (1797-1810) SIR JOHN STUART, Baronet [S. 1706],[a] of Fettercairn, co. Kincardine, and previously John BELSHES, only s. and (in 1807) h. of the abovenamed Emilia Stuart BELSHES; was admitted Advocate; took the name of BELSHES-WISHART in lieu of BELSHES, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1807, on his mother's death, or possibly 6 Dec. 1777, on the death of his mother's uncle, the 2d Baronet.[b] He was M.P. for Kincardineshire (two Parls.), 1797-1806. He took the name of STUART only in 1797, on succeeding to the estate of Fettercairn; was Baron of the Exchequer [S.], 1807. By the death of his mother in 1807, he became *heir of line to the Baronetcy*, which had been allowed to him in 1797. He *m.* 9 or 19 Nov. 1775, at Melville House, co. Fife, Jane, 1st da. of David (LESLIE-MELVILLE), 6th EARL OF LEVEN [S.], by Wilhelmina, 19th child of William NISBET, of Dirletoun, co. Haddington. He *d.* s.p.m., 5 Dec. 1810, since which date the *Baronetcy* has remained *dormant*.[c] His widow *d.* 28 Oct. 1829.

(a) On the theory that the limitation of the Baronetcy was equivalent to a remainder to heirs whatsoever. See, however, p. 436, note "b" as to a contrary view.

(b) According to the allowance in 1797 by the Lyon office of the Baronetcy to John Belshes-Wishart, although, at that date, he was not (though his mother was) heir of line to the Baronetcy, and who, certainly (as *nemo est hæres viventis*) was not, till his mother's death in 1807 (though her heir apparent) her actual heir. This allowance disallows the right in 1777, as to the Baronetcy of James Lockhart, s. and h. *male* of the *second* da. of the grantee, at which date the heir of the *first* da. was a *female*. See p. 436, notes "b" and "c."

(c) The heir of line would be his grandson, John Stuart Forbes, s. and h. ap. of his only da., Williamina (who *d.* v.p.). by Sir William Forbes, 7th Baronet [S. 1626], of Pitsligo. He, who, however, never appears to have assumed this Baronetcy, suc. his father, 24 Oct. 1828, as 8th Baronet [S. 1626], and *d.* s.p.m., 27 May 1866, leaving an only da. and h. (the heir of line to this Baronetcy), Harriet Williamina, Baroness Clinton, whose husband took the names of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, before that of Trefusis. She *d.* 4 July 1867, leaving a son and h., Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, who suc. his father, 29 March 1904, as Lord Clinton, and who is the heir of line to this Baronetcy.

The *Baronetcy* was, however, *assumed*, as under :—

V.? 1843, to *1855?* GEORGE WISHART, next br. to William WISHART, of Foxall, co. Linlithgow, Major in the 15th Foot, both being sons of William Thomas WISHART, of Foxall aforesaid, by Anne, da. of George BALFOUR, Writer to the Signet, which William Thomas was s. and h. of the Rev. William WISHART, Principal of the Univ. of Edinburgh, who was s. and h. of another Rev. William WISHART, also Principal of Edinburgh, who was 3d and yst. br. of Sir George WISHART, 1st Baronet [S. 1706]. He suc. his said br. William, 14 Aug. 1815, in the representation (though not to the estate) of his father, and was, on 18 July 1843, served heir male of the 1st Baronet, when he *assumed* the *Baronetcy*, on the (erroneous) belief that the remainder was to heirs male general. He *d.* unm., between 1850 and 1859, when the said assumption ceased.(a)

HOLBURN:

cr. 21 June 1706(b);

ex. or *dormant* 17 Dec. 1874.

I. 1706. "JAMES HOLBURN, of Menstrie," co Clackmannan, s. and h., of James HOLBURN, of Menstrie aforesaid, by Janet, da. of John INGLIS, of Cramond, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 21 June 1706(b), as above, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* (—). He *d.* Jan. 1736/7, in Edinburgh.

II. 1737. SIR JAMES HOLBURN, Baronet [S. 1706], of Menstrie, aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1736/7; was admitted Advocate, 23 Nov. 1714, being afterwards an Examiner in the Exchequer. He *m.* (—). He *d.* 26 July 1758, at Penncuick.

III. 1758. SIR ALEXANDER HOLBURN, Baronet [S. 1706,] of Menstrie aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.(c) Capt. in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1758. He *m.* (—). He, who had for many years been a prisoner in the King's Bench, Southwark, and whose existence was, apparently, unknown in Edinburgh some ten years before his actual death,(d) *d.* s.p. 22 Jan. 1772, "in mean lodgings called Harrow Dunghill, Southwark."(e) His widow *m.* in 1774, John GRAHAM, of Newcastle, Surgeon.

IV. 1772. SIR FRANCIS HOLBURN, Baronet [S. 1706], cousin and heir male, being only s. and h. of Rear-Admiral Francis HOLBURN, sometime (1761) M.P. for Stirling and (1768-71) for Plymouth, Governor of Greenwich Hospital (for a few months before his death) by Frances, relict

---

(a) His next yr. br., Patrick Wishart, who, on the death, 14 Aug. 1815, of their eldest br., inherited the estates of Foxhall and Lidecote and sold them, left sons who *d.* unm. The yst. br., John Henry Wishart, a Surgeon in Edinburgh, left one son, also named John Henry Wishart, the last known male heir of this family, who *d.* at Swan Hill, Australia, 2 Feb. 1876.

(b) In the *lists* of Chamberlayne and Miege, and in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) the date of creation is 21 June 1706, but in that of Milne it is 22 July 1706.

(c) James Holburn, the 1st son, *d.* unm. and v.p., being slain in battle.

(d) On 5 Aug. 1762, the testament of Mrs. Jean Holburn, da. of the *deceased* Sir Alexander Holburn, was confirmed by the Commissary of Edinburgh.

(e) *Scot's Mag.*

of Edward LASCELLES, da. of Guy BALL, of Barbadoes, which Francis (who *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 23 July 1771, at Richmond, Surrey, aged 67) was 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1772. He *m.* 12 June 1786, Alicia, da. of Thomas BRAYNE, of co. Warwick. He *d.* 13 Sep. 1820, at Southampton. Will pr. 1821. His widow, who was *b.* 16 May 1766, *d.* 18 May 1829, and was *bur.* at Bath Abbey. M.I. Admon. June 1829.

was ed. at Eto
30 May 1761 -

V. 1820. to 1874. SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLBURN, Baronet [S. 1706], 2d but only surv. s. and h.(a) *b.* about 1793; was in the Royal Navy before 1811, being Commander in 1855; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1820. He *d.* unm. at 10 Cavendish Crescent, Bath, 17 Dec. 1874, aged 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

GORDON:

cr. 9 July 1706.(b)

I. 1706. "Leivetenant Col. WILLIAM GORDON,(c) of Afton, 2d son of Umqll. Mr. William GORDON, of Earlstoun,"(d) co. Kirkcudbright (slain at Bothwell Bridge, 22 June 1679), by Mary, da. of Sir John HOPE, 2d Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, was *b.* 1654; served, in 1670, in the army of Frederick, Duke of Brandenburg; took part in the landing on the west of Scotland, 27 May 1685, in favour of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, as also in the landing at Torbay, 5 Nov. 1688, of the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III; fought at Steinkirk in July 1692, and in all King William's continental battles down to 1697, and, being then Lieut.-Col., was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above,(b) "provydit to the heires male of his body, then to ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlstoun, his eldest br., and heires male of his body, for his eminent services to King William at the Revolution, 1688."(d) He was Gov. of Fort William. He, on 29 Sep. 1710, entailed his lands, but, having omitted the clause as to non-liability for debt, they were sold in 1743. He *m.* 28 Feb. 1692, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir George CAMPBELL, of Cessnock, co. Ayr. He *d.* s.p., in Parliament Close, Edinburgh, Dec. 1718. His widow, who accompanied him all through Flanders, *d.* 1733.

II. 1718. SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, Baronet [S. 1706], of Earlston and Afton aforesaid, 1st br. and h., *b.* 1650; joined (with his father) the insurrection of the Scots Covenanters, and was present (with him) at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, 22 June 1679, being accordingly declared guilty of high treason, 19 Feb. 1681; was captured, 21 Aug. 1683, but pardoned and released (after the Revolution), 5 Jan. 1688/9. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, under the spec. rem., and to the estate of Afton, Dec. 1718. He *m.* firstly, 10 Nov. 1676, Janet, 1st da. of Sir Thomas HAMILTON, by Anne, da. and eventually h. of Sir James HAMILTON, of Preston. She, by whom he had thirteen children, *d.* 26 Feb. 1696, aged 43.(e) He *m.* secondly, 8 March 1698, Marion, da. of Alexander (GORDON) 5th VISCOUNT KENMURE [S.], by his 2d wife, Marion, da. of David MACULLOCH, of Ardwell. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1726, at Airds, aged 76, and was *bur.* in Dalry churchyard. Will pr. 28 Sep. 1729. His widow *d.* 20 Oct. 1748.

(a) Francis Holburn, the 1st son, an officer in the 3d Foot Guards serving in the Peninsular war; *d.* unm. and v.p. of wounds received at Bayonne, 14 April 1813.

(b) See p. 398, note "e," under "MYRTON," but in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] the date is given as 19 July 1706, and in the *Lists* of Milne, Chamberlayne and Miege, as 29 July 1706.

(c) Much of the information in this article was kindly supplied by J. M. Bulloch; see p. 327, note "a."

(d) Milne's *List*.

(e) She shared her husband's imprisonments, and her religious meditations, in the solitary dungeons of the Bass, are published under the title of *Lady Earlston's Soliloquies*.

III. 1726. SIR THOMAS GORDON, Baronet [S. 1706], of Earlston and Afton aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 26 Oct. 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Nov. 1726. He became a bankrupt and alienated, 19 Nov. 1743, "the whole lands and Baronies of Earlston and Afton."(a) He *m.* firstly, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne (fortune 30,000 marks), 1st da. and coheir of William BOICK, BOIG, *or* BOYE, Merchant of Glasgow, by Anne, da. of William COCHRANE, of Rochsoles, co. Lanark. She *d.* 18 April 1751. He *m.* secondly, (—) GIBSON, Whitehaven, Spinster, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* of "iliack passion," 23 March 1769, aged 83, at Whitehaven.(b) His wife survived him.

IV. 1769. SIR JOHN GORDON, Baronet [S. 1706], 8th but 1st surv. s. and h. male,(c) *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; Capt. in the 70th Foot, serving for thirty-two years; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1769. He *m.*, 17 April 1775, Anne, yst. da. of Thomas MYLNE, of Powderhall. He *d.* s.p., 17 Oct. 1795, at Silver Knowes, near Cramond, in his 75th year. His widow *d.* 27 Aug. 1822, at her house in Edinburgh.

V. 1795. SIR JOHN GORDON, Baronet [S. 1706], of "Earlston" in St. Anne's parish, Montego Bay, Jamaica [1811], and afterwards of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright,(d) nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of James GORDON, of Jamaica, by Christiana, da. of James SCARLETT, of that island, which James GORDON (who *d.* 1794) was 9th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet.(c) He was *b.* 4 Oct. 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1795; was in the 1st Reg. of Foot, and was living in Jamaica in 1811, but having, by the death, in 1816, of his very distant cousin, John GORDON, of Carleton in Scotland, suc. to that estate, he returned to that Kingdom. He *m.* firstly, 17 April 1811, at Water Valley, Jamaica, Juliana, da. of Jervis GALLIMORE, of Greenvale. She *d.* s.p., 13 Feb. 1824, at Senwick, co. Kirkcudbright. He *m.* secondly, 22 April 1825, in Edinburgh, Mary, only da. of William IRVING, of Gribton, co. Dumfries. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1843, at Earlston,(d) aged 62. His widow *d.* 8 March 1869, at Carlisle.

VI. 1843. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, Baronet [S. 1706], of Earlston aforesaid,(d) 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(f) *b.* 20 Oct. 1830, at Deebank, co. Kirkcudbright; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1843; ed. at Cheltenham College; entered the Army, and was severely wounded before Sebastopol, 1854, and was in the famous charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava(g); served subsequently in the Indian Mutiny, becoming Major in the Army, 1858; Lieut.-Col.

(a) The estate of Afton, however, appears to have been inherited by his granddaughter and heir general. See note "c" below.

(b) He "clandestinely" made a will in favour of his 2d wife and her family, "depriving his children of the smallest token of his. His wife and her niece received their daily subsistence after his death. We must brand the aunt the first of hypocrites." [MS. history of the family written by Sir John Gordon, the 4th Baronet, and belonging to the present [1904] one. See p. 439, note "c."

(c) Of his elder brothers (1), Thomas Gordon *d.* v.p. and s.p.m.s. in 1767, aged 54, leaving a da. and h., Catherine, who inherited the estate of Afton on the death of her grandfather in 1769, and who *m.*, 1 Feb. 1770, Major-Gen. Alexander Stewart, of Stair (*d.* 17 Dec. 1794), and died at Enterkin, Jan. 1818, being the person in whose honour Burns is said to have composed the poem of "Flow gently sweet Afton"; (2), Archibald Gordon, a Surgeon in the Royal Navy, who *d.* unm. and v.p., 11 June 1745, a prisoner at Brest, aged 30.

(d) The appellation of the estate of Carleton was changed to that of Earlston, in commemoration of the ancient ancestral estate of Earlston.

(e) His next elder br., Francis Gordon, an officer in the 60th Foot, *d.* unm. and v.p., having been massacred in cold blood by the Indians at Venango, when a prisoner (for the second time) in 1763, aged 35.

(f) The eldest son, John Gordon, *d.* unm. and v.p., 16 July 1842, aged 16 drowned bathing at Haven.

(g) He was, on the occasion of the Jubilee of Balaclava, 25 Oct. 1904, presented with a solid silver piece, representing a 17th Lancer attacking the Russian guns.

17th Lancers, 1862; Knight of the French Legion of Honour (1856), having also the Turkish medal Medjidie. He *m.* firstly, 21 Sep. 1857, Catherine, widow of P. J. JOYCE, of Cultra Park, co. Galway, 2d da. of John PAGE, of Ireland. She *d.* at Bombay, 17 Jan. 1864. He *m.* secondly, 2 Aug. 1866, at Colly chapel, co. Kirkcudbright, Mary Grace, 1st da. of Sir William MAXWELL, 3d Baronet [1804], of Cardoness, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John SPROT, of London.

NAESMYTH, *or* NASMYTH:

cr. 31 July 1706.

I. 1706. "JAMES NAESMYTH [*or* NASMYTH], of Dawick," co. Peebles, said to be s. of John NASMYTH, by Isabella, da. of Sir James MURRAY, of Philiphaugh, was Advocate 17 March 1684, becoming a very successful lawyer (though at one time disbarred, but in 1696 re-instated), and having acquired in 1691 or 1692 the estate of Dawick from the family of VEITCH (of which he had crown charter, 17 Sep. 1703, ratified by Act. of Parl. 1705) was known as the *De'il of Daick*, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 31 July 1706, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He purchased, in or before 1709, the Barony of Posso, co. Peebles, from his cousin, Dr. Robert NASMYTH. He *m.* firstly in 1688, Jean, widow of Sir Ludovick GORDON, 2d Baronet [S. 1625], da. of John STEWART, of Ladywell. He *m.* secondly, Janet, 5th and yst. da. of Sir William MURRAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope, by Janet. da. of James (JOHNSTONE) 1st EARL OF HARTFIELD [S.]. He *m.* thirdly (contract 15 June 1702) BARBARA, 1st da. of Andrew PRINGLE, of Clifton, co. Roxburgh. He *d.* 20 July, 1720, having, 19 Nov. 1709, executed an entail of his dignities and lands, including the recently purchased estate of Posso. His widow *d.* 2 July 1768.

II. 1720. SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, *or* NASMYTH, Baronet [S. 1706], of Dawick and Posso aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 3d wife, *b.* about 1704; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1720, being served heir gen. of his father, 8 July 1721, and to his mother, Barbara, 17 July 1776. He was an eminent Botanist, having studied under Linnæus, in Sweden. He was M.P. for Peeblesshire (two Parls.) 1732-41; and was F.R.S. 1767. He abandoned the house at Posso and called that at Dawick by the name of New Posso. He *m.* Jean, da. of Thomas KEITH(a). He *d.* at New Posso 4, and was *bur.* 9 Feb. 1779 at Greyfriars, Edinburgh, aged 75.

III. 1779. SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, *or* NASMYTH, Baronet [S. 1706], of Dawick or New Posso aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1779, and was, 22 April following, served heir male, heir of line, entail and provision to his father in divers lands, many of which, apparently, he subsequently sold. He *m.* firstly, April 1785, Eleanor, da. of John MURRAY, of Philiphaugh, co. Selkirk, by (—) da. of (—) THOMSON. She by whom he had twelve children, *d.* after childbirth, 22 Feb. 1807, in York place, Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly (post nuptial settlement, July 1828), Harriet, da. of John JONES, of Westham, Sussex. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1829. His widow *d.* 21 April 1879, at Fern Lodge, Lower Norwood, Surrey, in her 88th year.

IV. 1829. SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH, Baronet [S. 1706], of Dawick aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* there 30 Dec. 1803; entered at Rugby, Jan. 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1829; rebuilt the house at Dawick in a castellated style; was well known for his taste as a landscape gardener,(b) and was often professionally consulted in laying out

---

(a) This Thomas Keith is stated in Playfair's *Baronetage* (1811) to have been "a grandson of the Earl Marischall" [S.], but by no *legitimate* descent could that, apparently, be the case.

(b) "In addition to his ordinary gardens he created others for extensive botanical collections, with greenhouses for rare plants, and on these he put the strikingly appropriate motto, *Solomon, in all his glory, was not arrayed like one of these.*" [Anderson's *Scottish Nation.*]

pleasure grounds. He *m.* firstly, 19 May 1826, Mary, 4th da. of Sir John MARJORIBANKS, 1st Baronet [1815], by Alison, da. of William RAMSAY. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1836. He *m.* secondly, 8 July 1839, at Putney, Eleanor, 2d da. of Thomas (POWYS), 2d BARON LILFORD, by Henrietta Maria, da. and coheir of Robert Vernon ATHERTON. He *d.* 19 July 1876, in his 73d year, at Dawick aforesaid. His widow, who was *b.* 27 July 1800, *d.* 13 March 1880, at Tunbridge Wells, aged 79.

V. 1876. SIR JAMES NAESMYTH, Baronet [S. 1706], of Dawick aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; served in the Bengal Civil Service, 1847-73, being sometime Deputy Commissioner in the Punjaub; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1876; was a member of the Royal Scottish Archers. He *m.* firstly, 19 Nov. 1850, Eliza Gordon Brodie, 1st da. of Francis Whitworth RUSSELL, Bengal Civil Service, by Jane Anne Catherine, da. of James BRODIE, of Brodie. She *d.* 13 June 1887, at Barnes, Surrey. He *m.* secondly, in 1888, Agnes Carus Wilson, da. of the Rev. David Barclay BEVAN, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells. He *d.* s.p.,[a] 10 Oct. 1896, at Dawick aforesaid, aged 69. Personalty, £8,497. His widow *m.* in 1898, the Rev. Ernest Charles BEVAN, and was living 1904.

VI. 1896. SIR MICHAEL GEORGE NAESMYTH, Baronet [S. 1706], uncle of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 3d Baronet, by his 2d wife, *b.* 19 Oct. 1828; was a Civil Engineer; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1896. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1860, Mary Anne, da. of John NICHOLLS, Clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westm.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 15,485 acres, in co. Peebles, valued at £3,557 a year. *Seat.*—Dawick [since sold], near Stobo.

DUNBAR:

cr. 10 Dec. 1706;[b]

claiming to be LORDS DUFFUS [S.], 1827-75;

dormant, under the name of DUFF, 1875-97;

but resumed, under the name of DUNBAR, since 1897.

I. 1706. THE HON. JAMES DUNBAR, *formerly* SUTHERLAND, of Hempriggs, co. Caithness, next br. to Kenneth (SUTHERLAND), 3d LORD DUFFUS [S.], who was attainted in 1715, both being sons of James, 2d LORD DUFFUS [S.], by Margaret, da. of Kenneth (MACKENZIE), 3d EARL OF SEAFORTH [S.], having *m.* about 1705, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert GORDON, 3d Baronet [S. 1625], of Gordonstoun (who *d.* Oct. 1704), only child of Sir William DUNBAR, 1st Baronet [S. 1700] of Hempriggs aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of Alexander SINCLAIR, of Latheron, was, in the lifetime of his wife's father, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 Dec. 1706,[b] with rem. to heirs whatsoever.[c] He was M.P. [S.] for Caithness-shire, 1706-07, and M.P. [G.B.] thereof, 1710-13. He, on the death, s.p.m.s., in 1711, of his wife's father, the abovenamed Sir William DUNBAR, 1st Baronet [S. 1700], succeeded to the estate of Hempriggs. He *d.* "in the country [Oct.?] 1724." Funeral entry at the Lyon office.

(a) Alice Mary, his only sister, *m.* 22 Sep. 1851, Francis Whitworth Russell, Major 5th Bengal Cavalry (*d.* 1872, aged 42), and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

(b) This is the date given in Sir William Fraser's "*Sutherland book*" (vol. i, p. 515), and in Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.], under "DUFFUS," but in the *Lists* of Milne, Chamberlayne and Miege it is given as 21 Dec. 1706.

(c) This remainder (though possibly it was not correctly copied by the scribe) is the one in the orig. patent. It is erroneously stated in Milne's *List* to have been to the grantees "aires *male* whatsoever."

II. 1724. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1706], of Hempriggs aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,(a) *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1724 when under age. He *m.* firstly, 6 Jan. 1729, Elizabeth, only child that had issue of Alexanger DUNBAR, of Westfield, Sheriff Principal of Moray, by Margaret, da. of Sir James CALDER, of Muirtoun. She *d.* s.p.m., 3 June 1746. He *m.* secondly, 21 March 1747, Jean, da. of David SINCLAIR, of Southdun. He *m.* thirdly, 21 Oct. 1749, Henrietta, da. of Hugh ROSE, of Kilravock, by his 2d wife Jane, da. of Hugh ROSE, of Broadby. He *d.* 12 June 1793. His widow, who was *b.* Sep. 1725, *d.* Sep. 1795 and was bur. in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. M.I.

III. 1793. SIR BENJAMIN DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1706], of Hempriggs aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 3d wife, *b.* 28 April 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1793. He, on the death, 30 Jan. 1827, of his cousin James (SUTHERLAND) LORD DUFFUS [S.], who (by act of Parl., 25 May 1826) had been restored to that forfeited peerage, assumed the title of LORD DUFFUS [S.], as heir *male* of the body of the grantee (to whom, and not to the heir *general*, he alleged that the title belonged), and claimed to vote at the election of Scotch peers in 1830. In June 1838 he petitioned the House of Lords as to his right, but no decision thereon was made. He *m.*, 10 Dec. 1784, at Bighouse, Janet, 1st da. of George MACKAY, of Bighouse aforesaid. He *d.* at Hempriggs Castle, Feb. 1843, aged 81. His widow *d.* there 15 March 1857, aged 89.

IV. 1843, to 1875. SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1706], of Hempriggs aforesaid, sometimes called LORD DUFFUS [S.], but who did not assume that title, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 6 Jan. 1799; *suc. to his father's title*, Feb. 1843. He *d.* unm., 28 Aug. 1875, at Ackergill Tower, near Wick, co. Caithness, when the male issue of the grantee of the peerage, as well as that of the grantee of the Baronetage, became *extinct*, and the *Baronetcy* remained *dormant* for above twenty years.

* * * * * * *

V. 1875. BENJAMIN DUFF, nephew and heir of line, being 1st surv. s. and h. of Garden DUFF, of Hatton, by Louisa, eldest sister of the late Baronet. He, who was *b.* 1808, was sometime Capt. 92d (Gordon Highlanders), *suc. to the right to this Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1875, but did not assume the title. He *m.* in 1802, Emma, da. of Commissary Gen. HAINES, C.B., He *d.* 7 Dec. 1897.

* * * * * * *

VI *1897*, *or* 1899. SIR GEORGE DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Baronet [S. 1706], of Hempriggs and Ackergill aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Garden Duff-DUNBAR, formerly DUFF, of the same, by Jane Louisa, da. of Lieut.-Col. James DUFF, of Knockleith, which Garden DUFF, who was an officer in the 79th (Cameron Highlanders), serving in the Indian Mutiny, having v.p., suc. to the above estates, took the name of DUNBAR after that of DUFF, and *d.* v.p. 1 June 1889. He was *b.* 29 May 1878; ed. at Harrow; Lieut.-Col. 2d Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Dec. 1897 to which his right, as heir general, was acknowledged in 1899, at the Lyon Office. He *m.* 3 July 1903, at Trinity Church, Sloane street, Pimlico, Sibyl Hawtrey, da. of Col. C. W. H. TATE, Army Ordnance Department.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 26,880 acres in Caithness-shire, worth £11,045 a year. *Seats.*—Hempriggs Castle and Ackergill Tower, both near Wick, co. Caithness.

(a) James Dunbar, the 2d and yst. son, *d.* unm., being killed at the siege of Carthagena in 1741.

CRAIGIE :[a]

1707 to 1760 ?[b]

I. 1707. SIR WILLIAM CRAIGIE, Kt., of Gairsay, in the parish of Rendall in the island of Orkney, s. and h. of Hugh CRAIGIE, of Gairsay aforesaid, (M.P. [S.] for Orkney, etc., 1661, till death, 15 April 1663), by Margaret, da. of Major George CRICHTON, of Arveckie, and Jean, da. of Sir James STEWART, was under age in 1668; registered Arms in the Lyon Office about 1673; was M.P. [S.] for Orkney, etc., 1681-82, 1689 and 1689-1702; was tacksman of the Customs, etc., at Orkney, 1686, but was superseded at the Revolution, 1689, obtaining, however, damages of £25,000 Scots, in 1701, from the Exchequer; was fined for not having signed the assurance in 1693, between which date and 1696 he was *Knighted*, and is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, in 1707.[b] He *m.* firstly (contract 20 Nov. 1678), Margaret, da. of Andrew HONYMAN, Bishop of Orkney. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 7 May 1689 at St. Magnus, Kirkwall. He *m.* secondly, 5 Feb. 1690, at St. Andrew's, Orkney, Anne, widow of John BUCHANAN, of Sandsyd (*d.* 12 Sep. 1689), da. of John GRAHAM, of Drechness. She *d.* 21 and was bur. 26 April 1692 at St. Magnus aforesaid. He *m.* thirdly, before 8 Sep. following, Anne, 2d da. of Sir Robert HAMILTON, 1st Baronet [S. 1646 ?], of Silvertonhill, by Anne, da. of John (HAMILTON), 1st LORD BELHAVEN [S.], but by her had no issue. He *d.* 9 April 1712, at Edinburgh.

II. 1712, to 1760 ? DAVID CRAIGIE, of Gairsay aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[c] was *served heir to his father* (as also to his grandfather and great grandfather), 1712, 1718 and 1736, but in none of these documents is he styled "Sir," nor is there any mention of any Baronetcy, as would almost certainly have been the case, if it had had any existence. He *m.* Marjorie DOUGLAS. In 1760 the estate of Gairsay was, presumably on the failure of his male issue, in the possession of William HONYMAN, s. of James, s. of William HONYMAN, of Gairsay, and the name of CRAIGIE was assumed by that family.

HILL :

cr. 4 Feb. 1707 ;

ex. or *dormant* 21 Nov. 1729.

I. 1707, to 1729. "COL. SCIPIO HILL,"[d] of Waughton, co. Haddington, an Englishman and a Protestant, whose parentage is unknown, served in the Army in Scotland from 1685 as a Captain of Horse, becoming subsequently a Colonel; was naturalised in Scotland, 25 March 1707, having been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 4 Feb. 1707, with,

---

(a) See pedigree in Stodart's *Scottish Arms* (vol. ii, p. 203), and see also many particulars of the then family in the *Diary of Thomas Broun, Writer, in Kirkwall, 1675—1693*, also *N. & Q.*, 5th S., v. 28.

(b) The creation in Beatson's *List* is given as "1707," it being the last creation of that year and of the Scottish Baronetcies, but as it does not appear at all in the more accurate *List* of Milne, nor in those of Chamberlayne and Miege, it is, presumably, a confusion with the undoubted Knighthood of the alleged grantee. See *N. & Q.*, 5th S., v. 28.

(c) William Craigie, the 1st son, *d.* v.p. and s.p., 1698.

(d) "Col. John Hill and Col. Scipio Hill, of Waughton (who was *cr. a Baronet*, N.S., 1707), were both Englishmen." [Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, ii, p. 155].

presumably, rem. to heirs male of the body. He is, as a Commissioner of Supply, described in that year as of Waughton aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. at his house in St. James', 21 and was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1729, at St. Margaret's, Westm., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant.* Will pr. Nov. 1729, at the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

GRAY :

cr. 5 March 1707 ;

ex. 14 Feb. 1773.

I. 1707. "JAMES GRAY," [*Qy.* of Denmiln], whose parentage is not known, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 5 March 1707, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.* 12 June 1707, at Chiswick, Midx., Hester DODD, of Kensington. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1722 [1720?]. Will pr. 1720 [1722?]. His widow *d.* 24 and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1781, at Kensington, aged "about 97." Will pr. Nov. 1781.

II. 1722. SIR JAMES GRAY, Baronet [S. 1707], 1st s and h, *b.* probably about 1708;[a] *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; ed. at Clare Hall, Cambridge; M.A., 1729; sometime resident at Venice; Envoy to Naples, 1754, and one of the first who inaugurated the excavations at Herculaneum; Ambassador to Spain, 1769; **K.B.**, 1761, and P.C., 1 Nov. 1769. He *d.* s.p. legit.[b] 9 and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1773, at Kensington. Will dat. 5 Aug. 1767, pr. by his mother 20 Feb. 1773.

III. 1773, Jan. to Feb. SIR GEORGE GRAY, Baronet, [S. 1707], br. and h., *b.* probably about 1710;[a] entered the Army, becoming in 1770, Lieut.-Gen., and being Col. of the 61st Foot 1759, and of the 37th Foot 1768; was also an amateur Architect; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Jan. 1773. He *m.* Charlotte, da. of (—). He *d.* s.p. 14 and was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1773, at Kensington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 29 Feb. 1760, pr. Feb. 1773. His widow was *bur.* there 10 June 1788. Will pr. 1788.

DICK :

cr. 22 March 1707 ;

merged, 1829, in the Baronetcy of CUNNINGHAM [S. 1669] ;

becoming *afterwards*, since 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM.

I 1707. SIR JAMES DICK, Baronet [S. 1677], of Prestonfield or Priestfield, co. Midlothian (who had been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 2 March 1677, with, presumably, rem. to heirs male of the body), having, in 1707, no surv. male issue, was again *cr. a Baronet* [S.], by royal warrant, dat. at Kensington 22 March 1707, with a spec. rem. "tailzied to aires male of his body, then to the aires male of Janet DICK, his da., by Sir William CUNINGHAM, of Capringtoun, sub iisdem conditionibus sicuti dicto Sir James DICK terris suis de Presitumfield per talliam dictis terris hactenus factam per illum succedere providentur."[c] He *d.* s.p.m., 15 Nov. 1728, in his 85th year, when the earlier *Baronetcy* [S. 1677] became *extinct*, but the later *Baronetcy* [S. 1707] devolved as under.

See fuller particulars of him, under *Baronetcy* [S.] *cr.* 2 March 1677, on p. 306.

(a) Five children of his parents were *bap.* at Kensington between 12 June 1712 and 6 July 1718, but neither James nor George are among them. These two indeed, were, presumably, born *previous* to 1712.

(b) He had two illegit. children, *viz.*, James Gray and Catherine Gray, both born at Naples.

(c) Milne's *List.*

II. 1728. SIR WILLIAM DICK, Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, *formerly* William CUNNINGHAM, grandson, by Janet, da. and sole heir of the above, being her 3d son, [a]) by Sir William CUNNINGHAM, 2d Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington, co. Ayr. He was *b.* 12 June 1701, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Nov. 1728, under the deed of his maternal grandfather, entailing the Prestonfield estates on the 3d and other the younger sons of his daughter in tail male successively. He, accordingly, on that date assumed the name of DICK in lieu of that of CUNNINGHAM. He *m.* Anne, da. and coheir of the Hon. Sir James MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1704], of Royston, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir George MACKENZIE, of Rosehaugh. She *d.* 1741. He *d.* s.p., 14, and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1746, in Duddingston Church, aged 49.

III 1746. SIR ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, formerly Alexander CUNNINGHAM, *or* CUNYNGHAM, next yr. br. and h., *b.* 22 Oct. 1703; studied medicine at Edinburgh; was M.D., 31 Aug. 1725, at the Univ. of Leyden, and, 23 Jan. 1727, at that of St. Andrew's in Scotland, being 7 Nov. 1727, Fellow of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and, after a long residence abroad, practised as a physician in Pembrokeshire. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1746, when he assumed the name of DICK in lieu of that of CUNNINGHAM, and was served, 22 April 1746, heir of entail and provision gen. to his brother, in Prestonfield, Corstorphine, etc. From 1756 to 1763 he was President of the Royal Coll. of Physicians at Edinburgh; was also a member of the Philosophical Soc. of Edinburgh, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Registered arms (DICK only) at the Lyon office, 21 Dec. 1771. He *m.* firstly, 1 April 1736, Janet, 1st da. and coheir of his cousin Alexander DICK, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, da. of Patrick SCOT, of Rossie, which Alexander was s. of Lewis and grandson of Sir Andrew DICK, of Craighouse. She *d.* s.p.m. 26 Dec. 1760, at Prestonfield. He *m.* secondly, 23 March 1762, Mary, 1st da. of David BULTER, *or* BUTLER, of co. Pembroke. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, aged 82.

IV. 1785. SIR WILLIAM DICK, Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 7 Jan. 1762; Adjutant in the 1st Foot Guards, 1778, and subsequently Capt. 10 Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Nov. 1785; was Major in the Midlothian Fencible Cavalry. He *m.* 3 March 1786, at Paris, Joanna, da. and h. of William DOUGLAS, of Garvaldfoot, co. Peebles. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1794, at Prestonfield. He *d.* at Durham, 19 Nov. 1796, aged 34.

V. 1796. SIR ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 8 Dec. 1786; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Nov. 1796. He *d.* unm. 2 June 1808, in his 22d year.([b])

VI. 1808. SIR JOHN DICK, Baronet [1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, uncle and h. male, *b.* 10 June 1767; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1808. He *d.* unm., 14 Dec. 1812, aged 45.

VII. 1812. SIR ROBERT KEITH DICK, *afterwards*, since 1845, DICK CUNYNGHAM, Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield aforesaid, br. and h., being yst. s. of the 3d Baronet, *b.* 14 April 1773; sometime in the East India Company (Bengal) Service; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 14 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 15 May 1807, Harriet, 3d da. of Thomas HANMER, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester. She was

---

([a]) The eldest son, Sir John Cunningham, Baronet [S. 1669], *b.* about 1696, suc. his father as 3d Baronet in 1740, and was father of the 4th Baronet, on whose death, 16 Jan. 1829, that Baronetcy devolved on Sir Robert Keith Dick, 7th Baronet [S.], of the creation of 1707.

([b]) Of his four sisters and coheirs, the 2d, Anne, *m.* John Smith, Writer to the Signet, and in 1820, on the death of Sir William Cunningham, *or* Cunyngham, 4th Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington, inherited that estate, which had belonged to her paternal ancestors. She *d.* next year, and her s. and h. took the name of Cunningham. See p. 274, note "a."

living, when by the death, 16 Dec. 1829, of his cousin, Sir William CUNNINGHAM, *or* CUNYNGHAM, 4th Baronet [S. 1669], of Caprington, he *suc. to that Baronetcy*, in which this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and he, by act of Parl., 1845, took the name of DICK-CUNYNGHAM. See pp. 273-275, under "CUNNINGHAM," Baronetcy [S.], *cr.* 19, *or* 21, Sep. 1669.

MAXWELL:

cr. 27 March 1707;

being a "*novodamus*" of the Baronetcy [S.] *cr.* 12 April 1682.

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1682], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, who had been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 12 April 1682, with rem. to heirs male of the body, received a "diploma regranting the title and extending the limitation, dat. at Kensington," 27 March 1707.[a] See MAXWELL Baronetcy [S.], of Pollok, *cr.* 12 April 1682, pp. 312-316.

STEWART, *or* STUART:

cr. 24 April 1707;

dormant 4 March 1767.

I. 1707. "ROBERT STEWART, of Tillicoultry," co. Clackmannan, 2d s. of Sir James STEWART, 1st Baronet [S. 1627] of Bute (*d.* 1662), by Isabella, da. of Sir Dugald CAMPBELL, 2d Baronet [S. 1628] of Auchinbreck, was *b.* probably about 1655; Advocate, 15 Nov. 1681; M.P. [S.] for Rothesay, 1689, and, again, in 1689 till vacated, 25 April 1693 (by refusing the oath of allegiance); for Dingwall, 1698-1702, and for Buteshire, 1702-07; Sheriff Principal of Clackmannan; Commissary of Edinburgh, 1696; a Lord of Session, 25 July 1701 till 1709,[b] under the style of *Lord Tillicoultry*; a Commissioner of Justiciary, 18 March 1707, and, having been a Commissioner and a zealous supporter of the treaty for the Union [S.], was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 24 April 1707,[c] with rem. to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* firstly, 20 Oct. 1685, Violet, da. of Archibald HAMILTON, of Rosehall, by Elizabeth, da. of John JARDINE, of Edinburgh, Merchant. She was *bur.* 1 Feb. 1690 in the Greyfriars, Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, 25 Aug. 1693, Cecil (*b.* 6 July 1676), sister of John, 2d LORD BELHAVEN [S.], da. of Robert HAMILTON, of Presmennan, a Lord of Session, under the style of *Lord Presmennan*, by Marion, da. of John DENHOLME, of Muirhouse. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1710.[d] His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 21 Nov. 1762, aged 86.

II. 1710, to 1767. SIR ROBERT STEWART, Baronet [S. 1707], of Tillicoultry aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1710. He *m.* Jean, da. of Sir William CALDERWOOD, of Polton, a Lord of Session. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1752. He *d.*, presumably s.p., 4 March 1767, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*.[e]

(a) Fraser's *Maxwell of Pollock*, vol. i, pp. 348-349.

(b) In 1709 he resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stewart of Blairhall.

(c) This creation was no less than seventy-nine years after his father had, similarly, been *cr. a Baronet* [S.].

(d) "My Lord Tillicultrie dyd 1st Oct." [1710]. See *Masterton Papers* [Scot. Hist. Soc. Miscellany, p. 484].

(e) Presuming there was no issue male of the 2d Baronet, and that his two brothers, Hugh Stewart and Col. James Stewart, *d.* unm. or s.p.m. (no wife is assigned to either of them in Wood's *Douglas's Peerage* [S.] under "Bute"), the Baronetcy would become merged (as was also the Baronetcy [S.] conferred 18 March 1627 on the grantee's father) with the Earldom of Bute [S.], and since 1796 with the Marquessate of Bute.

[On 1 May 1707 the Union with Scotland took place, after which date the creation of *Baronetcies of Scotland* (as well as of England) ceased, and that of *Baronetcies of Great Britain* began.]

Notwithstanding that Scotland had after 1707 ceased to exist as a separate kingdom, the following anomalous creation was alleged:—

BANKS:

1831 *to* 1854.

THOMAS CHRISTOPHER BANKS, a member of the Inner Temple, London, and a Genealogist of considerable note, having in 1830 assisted Mr. Humphreys, *alias* Alexander, in his claim to the Earldom of Stirling [S.], received from him (who alleged himself to be such Earl) a *grant of a Baronetcy of Nova Scotia*, dated 14 July 1831, together with a grant (in anticipation) of 16,000 acres in Canada. As to this creation the grantee remarks, "I consider the same to be perfectly as legal and as efficacious as if it had been conferred on me by the Crown itself." However, notwithstanding this assertion, he appears, in 1837, to have considered that a Baronetcy some 200 years more ancient, whose creation was of the more usual stamp (viz., the *Baronetcy of Norton* [S.], *cr.* 18 June 1633) would be preferable. Accordingly, in 1837, he petitioned Queen Victoria (a few months after her accession) for the lands, or for lands of like value, assigned to his "ancestor," viz., "Sir Walter BANKS, then bearing the name of NORTON," whose heir, he states, he is "by family settlements" [*sic*], alleging that the Baronetcy conferred on Sir Walter in 1633 was to heirs male and assigns whatsoever. It is not quite clear whether he considered the Norton *Baronetcy* (though the *estates* had been lost) to be already vested in him as such heir, but it is presumed that he did. Anyhow, the petition met with no success.

He was 1st s. of Thomas BANKS, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners, by (—) da. of (—) SHUTER, of Gough square, London; was *b.* in 1765; served on board H.M.S. the "Renown" (of which his relative Francis BANKS, who *d.* 12 Sep. 1777, was Captain), but soon afterwards studied the law and pursued genealogical studies, practising at Lyon's Inn, 1813-20, and subsequently at *the Dormant Peerage Office*, in John street, Pall Mall. The last and most valuable of his many works (one which displays considerable research and acumen (and which was published when he was nearly 80 years old), is the *Baronia Anglica, or Account of the Baronies in fee*, 2 vols., 4to, Ripon (1844). He was also author of a *Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England*, 4 vols, 4to (1807-09 and 1837), and of many other genealogical works. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) WESTON, of Kensington.

After a long and active life of literary labour, interspersed with vehement vituperation against his fellow genealogists and complaints against Government, he died in poor circumstances at Greenwich, 30 Sep. 1854, in his 90th year, having previously been an inmate of Tancred's Almshouses in Yorkshire. It is stated that "when the documents on which Humphrys founded his claims [to be Earl of Stirling] were discovered to be forgeries, Banks ceased to make use of his own title, but in his obituary notice he is styled *a Baronet of Nova Scotia* and *Knight of the Holy Order of St. John of Jerusalem*."[a] Anyhow, on his death, 30 Sep. 1854, the *assumption of this Baronetcy ceased.*

(a) *Dict. Nat. Biog.* See also a memoir of him in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1855; also, *Notes & Queries*, 5th S., iv, 87, 150 and 377, where many interesting particulars (by "H.S.G.") are given of him.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

p. 1; line 8, *for* "1809," *read* "1707"; note ([a]) line 5, *for* "Scotch Baronetcies ceased," *read* "English and Scottish Baronetcies ceased, and that of Baronetcies of Great Britain commenced."

p. 3; line 27, *for* "1664/3," *read* "1664/5([a])"; *and add as note* ([a]) "In Betham's Baronetage [but not in the older ones of Wotton and Kimber] it is stated that the final remainder was to the grantee's brother, Robert. This assertion, however, seems to have been made, merely, to account for the assumption of the dignity in 1790."

p. 6; line 6, *for* "1662," *read* "between Jan. and May 1662"; note ([a]), *conclude*, "He, who was of Farringdon, Berks, was elder br. of the grantee."

p. 7; lines 44 and 45, *for* "Northall," *read* "Northaw"; line 50, *after* "Bloomsbury," *add* "and was *bur.* 28 at Northaw."

p. 8; line 2, *for* "Northall," *read* "Northaw"; line 3, *for* "Mansell," *read* "Mansel."

p. 9; line 23, *conclude* "One of these two was doubtless the 'Edmund Godfrey Leman, who was served heir in June 1842 by an Edinburgh Court, and was bankrupt in 1846' [*ex inform.* C. E. Leman]"; line 24, *for* "Baronet," *read* "Baronet ([a])"; line 26, *for* "ASHALL LEMAN," *read* "ASHALL LEMAN ([b])," *and add as note* ([b]), "From the copy of a letter, dated 14 Jan. 1834, it appears that his claim was through Robert Leman, of Croft, co. Lincoln (1679 to 1709), said to have been 2d son of John Leman, s. and h. of John Leman, of Beccles, who (undoubtedly) was eldest br. of the 1st Baronet. The issue male of the elder brother (another John) of the abovenamed Robert is said to have become extinct in 1808 on the death of 'Sir Thomas Leman,' a physician in Bath, who had assumed the Baronetcy [*ex. inform.* W. J. Leeman]"; last line, *for* "(b)," *read* "(c)," and alter note "([b])" to note "([c])."

p. 13; line 2, *for* "in or before 1695," *read* "7 Feb. 1693/4, at Allhallows', Staining, London" line 3, *after* "of," *add* "St. Mary at Hill."

p. 18; line 5 from bottom, *after* "1726," *add* "aged 73. Will dat. 26 March and pr. 22 Oct. 1726, at York"; note ([b]), *conclude* "his heart being *bur.* at Catterick."

p. 19; line 29, *after* "Hall," *add* "and was *bur.* at Catterick, 16"; line 30, *after* "1834," *add* "His widow *d.* 13 Sep. 1834 and was *bur.* at Catterick. M.I."

p. 20; line 14, *for* "living 1904," *read* "*d.* 13 Nov. 1904, aged 79, at 2 Neville Street, Onslow square, S.W."; note ([a]), line 3, *after* "derived," *add* "was living 26 March 1726, but."

p. 21; line 29, *after* "extinct," *add* "Admon. as of Dublin, granted [I.], 8 May 1714, to a creditor."

p. 24; line 31, *after* "1704," *add* "ed. at Winchester, 1716-20"; line 38, *after* "1733," *add* "ed. at Winchester, 1749-50"; line 47, *after* "Parnham," *add* "ed. at Winchester, 1783-86."

p. 26; lines 13 to 15, *dele* "Utricia" to "Holland," and *insert* "Hester([cc])"; *add* (as note "cc") "Utricia Ogle, stated in Le Neve's MS. Baronetage to have been his wife, *m.* 18 Dec. 1645 at Utrecht [another] Sir William SWAN, who was Knighted, at Breda, in 1649. She was *bur.* at Hamburgh, 2 May 1674. He *d.* there 23 Aug. 1678, aged 59. Will pr. 6 March 1678/9 [See Sir Henry Ogle's *Ogle family*].

p. 34; line 14, *after* "1701," *add* "ed. at Abingdon School."

p. **45**; line 1, *for* "LANGHORN," *read* "LANGHORNE."

p. **48**; line 16, *after* "s.p.s.," *add* "probably unm."; note (a), *dele* and *insert* "The wife and son attributed to him by Col. J. L. Chester (in his *Westminster Abbey Registers*, p. 283, note 3) are (which is very unusual in that most valuable work) incorrect. As to the alleged wife, *Mary, da. of Amias Carteret*, she *m.* (more than ten years before the Baronet was born) another Charles Carteret (son of Helier de Carteret) and had a son, Charles Carteret, Seigneur of Trinity, who was *b.* 1669 and *d.* 1712. As to the alleged son '*James, bap. at Isleworth, Midx., 16 June 1694*' (begotten when the Baronet, his alleged father was but 14), that child was, indeed, *bap.* as son of '*Sir Charles Carteret and the Lady Mary*,' but the Sir Charles there mentioned was not the Baronet, but was son of the Baronet's maternal uncle, Sir Edward Carteret, and was *Knighted*, Oct. 1687 [Luttrell's *Diary*]. That Sir Charles, who was M.P. for Milborne Port, 1690—1700, was afterwards attached to the Court of the exiled James II, at St. Germains, and, by his wife Mary Fairfax, sometime Maid of Honour to the Queen Consort, Mary of Modena, had a large family, of whom James, born in 1694, was one."

p. **50**; line 15, *dele* "1709" to "1720," *and insert* "9 and was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1709 in the Chapel at Croft Castle. M.I. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* with his wife 8 Nov. 1720. M.I."; line 17, *for* "1661," *read* "1671"; line 18, *for* "1st," *read* "2d but 1st surv."; *for* "3 March 1663/4," *read* "there, 3 April 1683"; line 21, *after* "1736," *add* "Governor of New York, 1739"; line 22, *after* "WARING," *add* "of Dunstan House, in Thatcham, Berks; line 28, *for* "69," *read* "70, and was *bur.* at Kensington"; line 29, *after* "Castle," *add* "and inherited that of his maternal grandfather at Thatcham, Berks"; line 30, *after* "1759," *add* "at St. Geo., Han. sq."; line 37, *after* "1797," *add* "and was *bur.* at Highworth, Wilts."

p. **51**; line 2, *for* "1 Nov.," *read* "12 Nov."; line 11, *for* "Sep. 1815," *read* "21 Aug. 1815, and was *bur.* at Yardley, co. Warwick," *for* "25," *read* "26," *after* "Paris." *add* "and was *bur.* in the cemetery of Vaurigrand"; line 12, *after* "1801," *add* "M.I. at Prittlewell"; line 19, *for* "1769," *read* "1789 at St. James', Westm."; line 24, *for* "1815," *read* "15 April 1818"; lines 29 and 34, *for* "20," *read* "29"; line 22, *after* "1890," *add* "being *bur.* at Bethune, Pas de Calais, France"; line 26, *after* "1837," *add* "Tunbridge Wells."

p. **52**; line 7, *after* "1892," *add* "at Sydney Cathedral, New South Wales"; line 8, *for* "25," *read* "26."

p. **62**; *dele* lines 23 to end, as also notes "c" and "d."

p. **70**; in margin, *dele* "to 1691"; line 3, *for* "since 29 May 1691," *read* "probably about 1710"; line 5, *for* "*Qy*," *read* "*i.e.*"; line 7, *for* "the," *read* "Knight of the Order of St. Michael (the"; line 8, *after* "Blake," *add* "and was slain in action, 1653)"; line 9, *after* "fights," *add* "(notably at Harwich, 3 June 1665)"; line 11, *after* "1765," *add* "(warrant dat. 25 March 1674)"; lines 17 and 18, *dele* "At" to "*dormant*," and *insert* as under:—

II. 1691, to 1710? SIR MARTIN HARPERTSZOON VAN TROMP, Baronet [1674], s. and h., living 1705.(b) He apparently is the same as the "Maerten Harpertszoon TROMP, Lieut.-Admiral of Holland and West Friesland, whose da., Alida TROMP, was mother of the Baronetess Debora SPEELMAN."(c) He is presumed to have *d.* s.p.m.s., when apparently, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

---

lines 20, 30 and 33, and notes (b), (c) and (d), *for* (b), (c) and (d), *read* (d), (e) and (f).

(b) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*.
(c) See "Speelman," Baronetcy, *cr.* 9 Sep. 1686.

p. 72; note ([d]) *conclude*, "whose male issue became extinct in 1848."

p. 73; line 38, *after* "Culloden," *add* "(where he lost an arm and was reported dead)."

p. 75; between lines 17 and 18, *insert* "*but assumed*, 1770-1859"; after last line of text insert (within lines) as under :—

The Baronetcy was, however, *assumed* as under.([e])

IV. 1770. SIR SAMUEL BROOKE, Baronet [1676] ([f]) *formerly* Samuel BROOKES, whose parentage is unknown (but who had a brother, Joseph BROOKES, of Dublin, Banker), was a Merchant of Dublin, 1760, residing in Lower Abbey Street, 1764, and was, in or before 1761, a Banker (presumably partner of Thomas Finlay and Co.) of that city; he *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1770 and, apparently, the name of BROOKE instead of BROOKES. He was residing at Leixlip, co. Dublin, in 1804, and in co. Anglesey, 1806-11. He (as "Samuel Brooks") *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 14 June 1760) Margaret, da. of Thomas FINLAY, of Dublin. She *d.* in childbirth (of twin sons), Aug. 1761, in Bachelor's Walk, Dublin. He *d.* in or about 1811 in co. Anglesey.

V. 1811? SIR JOSEPH BROOKE, Baronet [1676],([f]) sometime of Chester, but afterwards of co. Tipperary and of Artane, co. Dublin, 1st s. and h.,([g]) *b.* 6 Aug. 1761 in Bachelor's Walk, Dublin; entered the army, being a Major (20th Foot) in or before 1797, and Lieut.-Colonel (20th Foot) in or before 1800; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([f]) in or about 1811. He *m.* firstly, Aug. 1797, Maria Isabella, da. of George DUNBAR. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, March 1800, Penelope, da. of John GRIMSHAW, of Preston, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1841, at Rockfield Cottage, in Artane aforesaid. Will dat. 26 Jan. 1823([h]) at "Loches sur l'Indre et Loire," and codicil dat. 30 May 1830, pr. [I.] 20 Feb. 1841.

VI. 1841, to 1859. SIR HENRY WARREN BROKE, Baronet [1676],([f]) of Curraghbane, co. Tipperary, 1st s. and h.([i]) by second wife; was, apparently, a minor in Jan. 1823; *suc. to the Baronetcy*([f]) 20 Feb. 1841. He *m.*, about June 1830, Elizabeth, da. of Capt. JUMP, of the Royal Navy. He, who sold his estate to his wife's nephew, John Heber Pemberton KOE, *d.* s.p. 16 Dec. 1859, at Curraghbane, when *the assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.* Will (in which he makes no mention of any of his own relations) dat. 21 May 1855, pr. [I.] 16 Jan. 1860, by the widow. She *d.* 3 March 1877, at Youghall Lodge, co. Tipperary. Will dat. 17 June 1870, pr. [I.] 17 April 1877.

p. 81; line 28, *for* "PORTSMORE," *read* "PORTMORE."

p. 92; line 41, *after* "possession," *for* "He," *read* "He (rightfully)."

([e]) The information herein given was kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

([f]) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1770.

([g]) The second and yst. son, Samuel Brooke, was *b.* also 6 Aug. 1761, being a twin.

([h]) In this will he says "I think it right as there is a title of Baronet in the family [that] the eldest son ought to possess something more than the others."

([i]) Charles Augustus Brooke, the 2d and yst. son, *m.*, apparently [Lic. Dublin, 1838], Caroline Adams, and probably *d.* s.p.m. before his brother. Of the two sisters, (1) Georgiana, *d.* unm. before 1823; (2) Harriet Louisa, *m.*, as first wife (Lic. Dublin, 1840), the Rev. Donelan Bolingbroke Seymour, M.A.

p. **103**; line 39, *conclude*, "She *d.* at Tamworth, Aug. 1904."

p. **139**; line 10, *after* "Esq.," *add* inverted commas.

p. **179**; in margin, *for* "1743," *read* "1744."

p. **201**; line 40, *for* "May 1786," *read* "it is said in May, 1786, but 1788 is the date of the marr. lic. at Dublin."

p. **202**; line 28, *after* "s.p.m.," *add* "legit.,(a)" and *insert* as a note. "(a) The following death is in the *Annual Register* for 1791. On 7 September; *At Madrid, aged 100, Don Carlos Felix O'Neale. He was an old Lieut.-General of the Spanish Army, a great favourite of his Monarch, and had been Governor of the Havannah. He was the son of Sir Neale O'Neale, of the province of Ulster, who was killed at the battle of the Boyne.*"; line 39, for "s.p.m.(a)," *read* "s.p.m.(b)"; note (a), alter "(a)" to "(b)."

p. **203**; in margin, *for* "1674," *read* "1674, to 1686."

p. **205**; line 22, *for* "March," *read* "April"; line 26, *before* "1712," *insert* "April"; note (c), line 6, *dele* "the date," to end, and *insert* "in a Chancery bill, 12 July 1712, of *Dame Alice Byrne* v. *Sir Daniel Byrne, Baronet*, the said Alice, his widow, states that he died *in the month of April last past*]."

p. **209**; in margin, and on line 4, *for* "1810," *read* "1810?"

p. **220**; line 18, *for* "Catharine," *read* "before 1695, Catharine, 2d"; line 19, *after* "Sidney," *add* "elder"; line 25, *after* "h." *add* "by 1st wife."

p. **222**; line 2, *for* "1684?" *read* "said, in error, to be"; line 3, *after* "Belfast," *add* "(s. of George FRANCKLIN, of Mavern, Beds.)"; lines 5 and 7, *dele* "and if," to end, and *insert*, "but this is a mis-description. In his will, dat. 10 March 1690/1 (pr. [E.] 24 April 1691, and [I.] 13 July 1691), he calls himself *Sir William Francklin, of Mavern, Beds., Knight.* He was *bur.*, as a *Knight*, 7 April 1691, at Bolnhurst Beds. His description as *of Belfast* was doubtless due to his wife Lætitia, the Dow. COUNTESS OF DONEGALL [I.], whom he *m.* in or after 1675, and who *d.* May 1691."

p. **224**; in margin, *for* "*1700?*" *read* "*1696?*"; lines 4 and 5, *dele* "and *d.* there before 1702," and *insert* "presented a petition to the Privy Council [E.], 19 Jan. 1695/6; and *d.* in France before 28 April 1697.(c)"; line 8, *for* "s. and h.(b)" *read* "grandson and h., being s. and h. of Richard TRANT, who was 1st s. of the grantee, but *d.* v.p. He"; line 10, *for* "(c)," *read* "(d),"; line 11, *for* "br.," *read* "uncle"; line 17, *for* "O'SHAUGNESSY," *read* "O'SHAGNESSY"; line 21, *for* "35," *read* "33"; note (b), lines 2 and 3, *dele* from "viz.," to "grantee," *insert* "(as in the text) instead of (as usually stated) *son* and heir. The evidence for this is (1) that in the 1691 attainder, Lady Helen Trant and her sons, Richard, Laurence and Charles [but no son John] are mentioned; (2) that in 1700 the claimant to Sir Patrick Trant's confiscated estate was John Trant, son of Richard Trant, *i.e.*, doubtless s. and h. of the grantee's eldest son the abovenamed Richard"; note c), *dele* "(c)," and *insert* "(d)," and place next above this note, "(c) On 28 April 1697, Sir *John* Trant is mentioned in an information by Ulysses Brown as to an assault upon the Earl of Monmouth [*Hist. MSS.*, Duke of Buccleuch, vol. ii, p. 463]."

p. **226**; line 28, *after* "Limerick," *add* "by Grace, (relict of Nathaniel GARNER, of Dublin), da. of Robert STAVELY, of Cork."

p. **229**; line 14, *for* "Witton," *read* "Wilton."

p. **233**; line 31, *conclude* "Her will pr. [I.] 1779."

p. **236**; line 35, *for* "19[—]," *read* "1905."

p. **238**; line 25, *for* "1765," *read* "1763."

p. **239**; line 31, *after* "SHORT," *add* "M.A."; line 32, *after* "sometime," *add* "Vicar of Kirkdale, near Leeds, and"; line 33, *for* "was living 1904," *read* "*d.* at the Rectory, Manor House, Fakenham, Norfolk, 2 Nov. 1904, aged 83. Will pr. at £29,504."

p. **240**; note (c), line 7, *dele* "after."

p. **244**; lines 2 and 1 from bottom, *dele* "HOME [of Coldingham], da.," and *insert* "2d da. and coheir"; last line, *after* "HOME," *add* "3d Baronet [S. 1697]; *dele* "(*Qy.* Baronet [S.]"; *for* "*d.*," *read* "(who had issue who took the name of HOME and inherited the estate of Manderston), *d.*"

p. **250**; line 18, *for* "Feb. 1774," *read* "and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1774, at the Chapel Royal, of Holyrood House."

p. **253**; line 31, *conclude* "His widow *d.* June 1697(d)"; lines 36 and 37, *for* "Feb. 1702," *read* "19 Feb. 1702(d),.' and *add* note "(d) *Masterton Papers* [Scot. Hist. Soc. Miscellany, pp. 472 and 476]."

p. **260**; line 37, *conclude* "She *d.* 10 Nov. 1904, at Killiecrankie House, aged 52.

p. **267**; line 26, in margin, *for* "1670?" *read* "1680"; *after* "Castletoun," *add* "in the parish of Carumnoch"; line 35, *for* "about 1670," *read* "Oct. 1680. Will recorded in Glasgow commissariat, 2 July 1681. His wife survived him."; line 38, *after* "*m.*," *add* "23 June 1704, after being thrice proclaimed [Barony (Glasford) marr. regs.]."

p. **270**; lines 24 and 25, *for* "s. and h. of," *read* "2d s. of Robert BARCLAY, of Pierston (*d.* 1638), by Agnes, da. of (—) WALLIS, suc. his elder br."; line 25, *for* "suc. his father in 1638," *read* "5 Sep. 1644"; line 29, *for* "28 Sep. 1689," *read* "before 19 Dec. 1679,(dd)" and as note "(dd) Annual rent charge of that date. The date of 28 Sep. 1689, as given in Playfair's Baronetage (1811), is clearly wrong and is inconsistant with the statement of her having been mother of eight sons"; line 34, *after* "*m.*," *add* "probably in 1677"; line 30, *after* "Michael," *add* "or Malcolm"; line 31, *for* "before," *read* "15 Aug."; *after* "widow," *add* "living as *Dame Bethia Baird*, 22 Aug. 1720, was *bur.*"; line 32, *dele* "was *bur.*"; note (b), *conclude*, "See also Paterson's *Ayr.*"; note (e), *for* "1662," *read* "16 Feb. 1676.'.

p. **271**; in margin, *for* "1710?" *read* "1717"; *for* "1720?" *read* "1728"; line 3, *after* "father," *add* "15 Aug. 1717"; *for* "in," *read* "22 Oct."; line 4, *dele* "who was living 1717"; line 5, *for* "probably, not long afterwards," *read* "in 1728"; lines 7 and 8, *dele* "was M.D.," down to "and," and *insert* "in 1728, to whom he was served heir, 28 Nov. 1730"; line 8, *after* "Navy," *add* "and was made M.D. of the Univ. of Glasgow, *as a testimony of regard*, 22 Nov. 1734"; line 48, *for* "wife," *read* "wife(b)" and *add* as note "(b) The legitimacy of this Robert Brydges Barclay was disputed by his uncle, David William Barclay (who, in 1859, became the 10th Baronet) on the grounds (1) of his mother's marriage not being a legal one, and (2) of his having been born and bap. previous thereto. [See Dod's *Baronetage*, 1842 to 1854.] This last objection, however, would not have prevented him inheriting a *Scotch* dignity."

p. **274**; line 24, *for* "by," *read* "was sometime in the East India Service at Bengal. By"; line 25, *before* "*suc.*," *insert* "he."

p. **279**; line 3, *after* "*afterwards*," *add* "1724-27."

p. **286**; line 32, *add* at end "**D.S.O.** He *m.*, 1 Nov. 1904, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Alice, 1st da. of Sir William DES VOEUX, **G.C.M.G.**, sometime (1887-91) Gov. of Hong Kong, by Marion Denison, da. of Sir John PENDER, of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow."

p. **296**; line 11, *dele* "(b)"; *dele* also note (b).

p. 302; in margin, *for* "1767," *read* "1767 to 1780?"; lines 2 and 3 from bottom, *dele* "He *m.*," down to "Ravelrig."

p. 307; note ([d]), last line, *for* "Ardinglass," *read* "Ardkinglass."

p. 346; line 19, *after* "KINLOCH," *add* "of Edinburgh, Merchant, acquired a large fortune as"; line 35, *for* "THOMAS," *read* "FRANCIS"; line 38, *for* "1705," *read* "1702"; line 39, *after* "ROCHEAD," *add* "or ROCHEID"; line 40, *before* "Innerleith," *read* "Inverleith, or"; line 42, *after* "she," *add* "who was *bap.* 22 Oct. 1669 at Edinburgh"; lines 43 and 44, *for* "of Gilmerton aforesaid, 1st," *read* "2d but 1st surv."; last line, *after* "1747," *insert* "but is said to have *relinquished the succession*([c])"; *insert* as note "([c]) MSS. account of the Kentish family, by *J. P. Wood, of the Excise, Edinburgh, 8 June 1819* (the well known editor of Douglas' Peerage [S.]), now [1904] in the possession of (a descendant) Mrs. Briggs, Strathairly, Largo, Fife"; note ([b]), *commence* "Francis Kinloch, the 1st s., *b.* 12 May 1702; Advocate, 1730; had charter of Markle, 1740, but *d.* unm. and v.p."; line 2, *for* "Rochead," *read* "Rocheid."

p. 347; line 1, *for* "Woodhall," *read* "Woodhall([a])"; line 2, *for* "Berne([a])," *read* "Berne"; line 8, *after* "1778," *add* "having suc. to the *estate*, on his father's death in 1747 (see p. 346, note 'c,' as in the *Corrigenda*); note ([c]), line 9, *for* "the 4th," *read* "Sir Francis, the 3d"; line 10, *dele* the inverted commas *after* the word "child."

p. 397; line 7, *after* "Forfar," *add* "sister and coheir of Sir James ROCHEAD, 1st Baronet [S. 1704]"; line 8, *after* "Inverleith," *add* "by Magdalen, da. of Sir Francis KINLOCH, 1st Baronet [S. 1686]."

p. 400; in margin, *for* "1763," *read* "1763, to 1803."

p. 413; line 14, *for* "Grisell," *read* "Grizell"; line 18, *for* "only," *read* "first"; lines 18 and 26, *for* "Killetts," *read* "Kellits."

p. 414; lines 1 and 2, *for* "of Farenough aforesaid, 4th but," *read* "presumably"; line 9, *for* "13," *read* "19"; line 12, *after* "Jamaica," *add* "1st"; line 20, *for* "Taranore," *read* "Tavanore"; line 22, *for* "fifty," *read* "sixty"; line 37, *after* "*Baronetcy*," *add* "during the lifetime of his mother"; note ([b]), line 1, *for* "three," *read* "according to some accounts, four"; line 2, *for* "emigrated to," *read* "went from Jamaica to Maryland, in"; *after* "s.p.m.," *add* "and (4) Paul, *d.* unm. 1812."

p. 415; line 6, *for* "Victoria," *read* "Violetta."

INDEX

TO THE SURNAMES OF THE SEVERAL HOLDERS OF THE

BARONETCIES CREATED 1 JAN. 1664/5 TO 1 MAY 1707;

including not only those of the grantees themselves, but also those of their successors, to which is added the local (or, failing that, the personal) description of each grantee. The name of any Peerage dignity held with any such Baronetcy is not included, neither is the surname of the holder of any such peerage when different[a] from that of any Baronet who, as a Commoner, possessed the Baronetcy.

PAGE

ACLAND, *or* ACKLAND, of Columb-John, Devon, 24 Jan. 1677/8, *afterwards, since* 1745, DYKE-ACLAND 95
AGNEW, *i.e.*, DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, *see* WALLACE [S.], *cr.* 1670
ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, of Blundeston, Suffolk, 7 Feb. 1672/3; *ex.* Oct. 1696 ... 55
ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, *see* ANGUISH, *cr.* 1699.
ALLIN, *see* ALLEN.
ALSTON, of Chelsea, Midx.; 20 Jan. 1681/2; *ex.* 6 March 1819 ... 123
ANGUISH, *otherwise* ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, of Somerleyton, Suffolk, 14 Dec. 1699; *ex.* 30 April 1794 181
ANDERTON, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, 8 Oct. 1677; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1760 .. 92
ANSTRUTHER [S.], of Wrae, co. Linlithgow, 28 Nov. 1694 366
ANSTRUTHER [S.], of Anstruther and Elie, 6 Jan. 1700; *sometime*, 1799-1808, *Anstruther-Paterson*; *afterwards*, since 1817, CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER 387
ARSKIN, *see* ERSKINE [S.].
ASHURST, of Waterstock, Oxon, 21 July 1688; *ex.* 17 May 1732. ... 151
AUCHER, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 4 July 1666; *ex.* 26 May 1726 ... 32
AYSHCOMBE, of Lyford, Berks, 28 May 1696; *ex.*, in or before, 1727 ... 167

BAILLIE, *i.e.* CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE, *see* CARMICHAEL [S.], *cr.* 1676?
BAIRD [S.], of Newbyth, co. Haddington, 4 Feb. 1679/80; *ex.* Sep. 1745 ... 310
BAIRD [S.], of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, 28 Feb. 1695 ... 369
BALL, of Mamhead, Devon, 22 July 1672 to 4 Sep. 1680 53
BANKS [S.] (anomalous) 1831-54 448
BANNERMAN [S.], of Elsick, co. Kincardine, 28 Dec. 1682 317
BARCLAY [S.], of Pierston, co. Ayr, 22 Oct. 1668 270
BARCLAY [S.], *afterwards* WASTELL (date unknown) 272
BARCLAY, *i.e.*, STEUART-BARCLAY, *see* STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698.
BARKER, of Hambledon, Rutland, 9 Sep. 1665; *ex.* March 1706/7 ... 23
BARKER, of Bockinghall, Essex, 29 March 1676; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1818 ... 74
BARLOW, of Slebech, co. Pembroke, 13 July 1677; *ex.* between 1756 and 1775 88
BARRET, *or* BARRETT [I.], of Castlemore, co. Cork, 4 July 1665; *ex.* 16 Feb. 1672/5 200
BATH [I.], of Athcarne, co. Meath, 7 May 1666; *ex.* 10 May 1686 ... 203
BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, 15 April 1681; *ex.* apparently soon after 1811 115

(a) See vol. i, p. 263, note "a."

PAGE

BELLEW [I.], of Barmeath, co. Louth, 11 Dec. 1688; *afterwards, since* 1848, BARONS BELLEW OF BARMEATH [I.] 228
BELLINGHAM [I.], of Dublin, 18 March 1666/7; *ex.* June 1699 ... 203
BELSHES *and* BELSHES-WISHART, *see* WISHART [S.], *cr.* 1706.
BENNET [S.], of Grubet, co. Roxburgh, 18 Nov. 1670; *ex.* about 1765 ... 279
BENNET, *or* BENNETT [S.], of Fifeshire, 28 July 1671; *ex.* apparently, about 1700 283
BERESFORD [I.], of Coleraine, co. Londonderry, 5 May 1665; *afterwards, since* 1720, VISCOUNTS TYRONE [I.], *since* 1746, EARLS OF TYRONE [I.], *and since* 1786, MARQUESSES OF WATERFORD [I.] 199
BETENSON, *see* BETTENSON.
BETTENSON, *or* BETENSON, of Wimbledon, Surrey, 7 Feb. 1666/7, but *see* under 7 June 1663 40
BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT, Newcastle, Northumberland, 12 Dec. 1673. ... 59
BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT, of Newcastle and Wallington, Northumberland, 23 Jan. 1684/5; *ex.* 25 Sep. 1728 135
BLACKHAM, of London, 13 April 1696; *ex.* 2 July 1728 166
BLAIR [S.], of Kinfauns, co. Perth, 18 Sep. 1666, but never confirmed ... 257
BLOIS, of Grundesbury, Suffolk, 15 April 1686 139
BLOUNT, of Tittenhanger, Herts, 27 Jan. 1679/80; *ex.* 8 Oct. 1757. ... 113
BOSCH, *see* SAS VON BOSCH, *cr.* 1680.
BOWYER, of Leighthorne, Sussex, 18 May 1678, *afterwards,* since 1680, GORING 101
BRADSHAIGH, of HAIG [in Wigan], co. LANCASTER, 17 Nov. 1679; *ex.* in or shortly before 1779 110
BRIDGEMAN, of Ridley, co. Chester, 12 Nov. 1673; *ex.* Nov. or Dec. 1710 ... 56
BROOKE, *see* BROOKES, *cr.* 1676.
BROOKES, or BROOKE, of YORK, 15 June 1676; *ex.* 26 Jan. 1770, *but assumed* 1770 to 1859 75
BROUN [S.], of Colston, co. Haddington, 16 Feb. 1685/6 338
BROWN, of London, 14 Dec. 1699; *ex.* presumably, about 1760 ... 180
BROWNE, of Caversham, Oxon, 10 May 1665; *ex.* 21 Jan. 1775 ... 14
BRUCE [S.], of Balcaskie, co. Fife, 21 Oct. 1668; *ex.* 19 March 1710 ... 269
BUCKWORTH, of Sheen, Surrey, 1 April 1697; *sometime* 1801-14, BUCKWORTH-HERNE, *afterwards, since* 1814, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME ... 169
BULKELEY [I.], of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, 9 Dec. 1672; *ex.* 7 April 1710 ... 207
BUNBURY, of Bunbury and Stanney, co. Chester, 29 June 1681 ... 117
BURDET, *or* BURDETT, of Birthwaite, co. York, 25 July 1665 ... 21
BYRNE [I.], of Timogue, Queen's County, *afterwards, since* 1744, LEICESTER, *sometime,* 1826-95, BARONS DE TABLEY. 205

CALDER [S.], of Muirton, co. Moray, 5 Nov. 1686; *ex.* or *dormant* 14 May 1887 348
CALDWELL [I.], of Wellsborough, co. Fermanagh, 23 June 1683; *ex.* 13 Oct. 1858 219
CAMPBELL [S.], of Aberuchill, co. Perth, probably, 1667 or 1668, certainly before 1672 265
CAMPBELL [S.], of Ardkinglass, co. Argyll, 23 March 1679; *ex.* 5 July 1752 307
CAMPBELL, *i.e* HUME-PURVES-CAMPBELL, *see* PURVES [S.], *cr.* 1665.
CAMPBELL, *see* LIVINGSTON [S.], *cr.* 1685.
CARMICHAEL [S.], of Bonington, co. Lanark, about 1676; *afterwards* 1727-38, CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE; *ex.* or *dormant* July 1738 303
CARMICHAEL, *i.e.* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, *see* ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 1700.
CARMICHAEL, *i.e.* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, *see* GIBSON [S.], *cr.* 1702.
CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET, of St. Ouen, in Jersey, 4 June 1670; *ex.* 6 June 1715 47
CATHCART [S.], of Carleton, co. Ayr, 20 Jan. 1704 419
CHAMBERS [I.] (doubtful), 1686? or 1663 to 1694 225
CHARLTON, of Ludford, co. Hereford, 12 May 1686; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1784 ... 141
CHAYTOR, of Croft Hall, co. York, 28 June 1671; *ex.* Jan. 1720/1 ... 49
CHETWODE, of Oakley, co. Stafford, 6 April 1700; *sometime,* 1845-73, NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE 183

PAGE

CHILD, *or* CHILDE, of Wanstead, Essex, 16 July 1678; *afterwards*, 1718-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLEMAINE [I.] *and subsequently*, 1732-84, EARLS TYLNEY [I.]; *ex.* 17 Sep. 1784 106
CHILD, of LONDON, 4 Feb. 1684/5; *ex.* 24 Sep. 1753 135
CHUTE, of Hinxhill place, Kent, 17 Sep. 1684; *ex.* 4 Feb. 1721 ... 134
CLARGES, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Midx., 30 Oct. 1674; *ex.* 17 Feb. 1834 65
CLARK, *or* CLARKE, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, 25 July 1698; *ex.* 23 May 1806 174
CLERK [S.], of Penicuick, co. Edinburgh, 24 March 1679 306
COCHRANE [S.], of Ochiltree, 1673, *afterwards, since* 1758, EARLS OF DUNDONALD [S.] 299
COCKBURN [S.], of that ilk, 24 May 1671; *ex.* or *dorm.* 9 Jan. 1800, *but assumed* till 1841 282
COLQUHOUN [S.], *regrant* 29 April 1704, *of creation of* 30 Aug. 1625 ... 426
COLT, of Westminster, 2 March 1693/4 162
COLYEAR, *otherwise* ROBERTSON, of the province of Holland, 20 Feb. 1676/7; *afterwards*, 1699-1735, LORDS PORTMORE AND BLACKNESS [S.], *and subsequently*, 1703-35, EARLS OF PORTMORE [S.]; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1835 ... 81
COMPTON, of Hartbury, co. Gloucester, 6 May 1686; *ex.* 29 Aug. 1773 ... 141
COSIN, *i.e.*, COSIN-GERARD, *see* GERARD, *cr.* 1666
COTTON, of Combermere, co. Chester, 29 March 1677; *afterwards, since* 1814, BARONS COMBERMERE, and *since* 1817, VISCOUNTS COMBERMERE OF BHURTPORE 83
COX [I.], of Dunmanway, co. Cork, 21 Nov. 1706; *ex.* apparently, 17 Oct. 1873, *but assumed* (by two parties) since 1873 237
CRAIGIE [S.], of Gairsay in Orkney, 1707 to 1760? 444
CRISPE, of Hammersmith, Midx., 14 April 1665; *ex.* 9 July 1740 ... 11
CROFT, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, 18 Nov. 1671 50
CROUCH [S.], alleged creation 1701; *assumed* 1904 396
CUMMING [S.], of Culter, co. Aberdeen, 28 Feb. 1695; *dorm.* or *ex.* about 1793, *but assumed subsequently* 370
CUNINGHAM [S.], of Auchenharvie, co. Ayr, 3 Aug. 1673; *ex.* in or before Aug. 1674 295
CUNINGHAME, *or* CUNNINGHAM [S.], of Corshill, co. Ayr, 26 Feb. 1671/2; *afterwards, since* 1770, MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME 285
CUNNINGHAM [S.], of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, Sep. 1669; *sometime*, 1829-45, DICK, and *afterwards, since* 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM 273
CUNNINGHAM, *see* CUNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1672, and CUNYNGHAME [S.], *cr.* 1701/2
CUNYNGHAM, *i.e.* DICK-CUNYNGHAM, *see* CUNNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1669
CUNYNGHAME, *or* CUNNINGHAM [S.], of Milncraig, co. Ayr, 3 Feb. 1701/2 ... 401
CURLE, *or* CURLL, of Soberton, co. Southampton, 20 June 1678; *ex.* in or before 1679 103
CUST, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, 19 Sep. 1677; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS BROWNLOW OF BELTON, *and, since* 1815, EARLS BROWNLOW ... 90

DALMAHOY [S.], of that ilk, 17 Dec. 1679; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1800 ... 309
DALRYMPLE [S.], of Killoch, 28 April 1698; *sometime*, 1800? to 1810, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL; *afterwards, since* 1810, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, and *finally, since* 1840, EARLS OF STAIR [S.] 379
DALRYMPLE [S.], of North Berwick, co. Haddington, 29 April 1698; *afterwards, since* 1796, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, *though*, in 1800 to 1834, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON 381
DALRYMPLE [S.], of Hailes, co. Haddington, 8 May 1701, *dorm.*; or *ex.* 17 Oct. 1829 396
DALYELL, *see* DALZIELL [S.], *cr.* 1685
DALZELL [S.], of Glenae, co. Dumfries, 11 April 1666; *afterwards, since* June 1702, EARLS OF CARNWATH [S.], *but forfeited* 1716 to 1826 ... 249
DALZIELL, *or* DALYELL [S.], of Binns, co. Linlithgow, 7 Nov. 1685; *ex.*, apparently, 14 May 1719, *but assumed* from about 1726 to 1886 ... 334
DANIEL, *i.e.* DUKINFIELD-DANIEL, *see* DUKINFIELD, *cr.* 1665

PAGE
DASHWOOD, of Northwood, Oxon, 16 Sep. 1684 132
DAVERS, of Rougham, Suffolk, 12 May 1682; *ex.* or *dorm.*, 4 June 1806 ... 127
DAVIES, *see* DAVIS
DAVIS, *or* DAVIES, of London, 11 Jan. 1685/6; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1717 ... 139
DE BURGH, *i.e.* DE BURGH-LAWSON, *see* LAWSON, *cr.* 1665
DE CARTERET, *see* CARTERET
DENHAM [S.], of Westshield, co. Lanark, 31 Jan. 1693; *sometime*, 1756-73, STEUART-DENHAM, *afterwards*, 1773-76, LOCKHART-DENHAM, *ex.*, presumably, 24 June 1776 363
DENHAM, *i.e.*, STEUART-DENHAM, *see* DENHAM [S.], *cr.* 1693, and *see* also STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698
DENTON, of Hillesden, Bucks, 12 May 1680; *ex.* 4 April 1714 ... 180
DICK [S.], of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 7 March 1677; *ex.* 1728 ... 306
DICK [S.], of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 22 March 1707; *merged*, 1829, in the Baronetcy of CUNNINGHAM [S. 1669], *becoming afterwards, since* 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM 445
DICK, *i.e.*, DICK-CUNYNGHAM, *see* CUNNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1689
DICK, *i.e.*, LAUDER-DICK, *or* DICK-LAUDER, *see* LAUDER [S.], *cr.* 1690
DICKSON [S.], of Sornbeg, co. Ayr, 28 Feb. 1695; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1 Feb. 1760; but apparently assumed in 1760 368
DIGGS, of Chilham Castle, Kent, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 1672 27
DIKE, *see* DYKE
DIXON [I.], of Dublin, 1665? to 1726 198
DIXWELL, *i.e.*, DIXWELL-OXENDEN, *see* OXENDEN, *cr.* 1678
DOLBEN, of Finedon, co. Northampton, 1 April 1704; *ex.* 27 Sep. 1837 ... 189
DOMVILE [I.], of Templeogue, co. Dublin, 21 Dec. 1686; *ex.* 13 March 1768 ... 227
DON [S.], of Newton, co. Berwick, 7 June 1667; *afterwards, since* 1862, DON-WAUCHOPE 263
DON, *i.e.*, DON-WAUCHOPE, *see* DON [S.], *cr.* 1667
DOUGLAS [S.], of Kelhead, 26 Feb. 1668; *afterwards, since* 1810, MARQUESSES OF QUEENSBURY [S.] 266
DOWDALL [I.], of Athlumney, co. Meath, 1688? to 1691; *assumed* till 1742 227
D'OYLIE, *see* D'OYLY
D'OYLY, *or* D'OYLIE, of Chiselhampton, Oxon, 7 July 1666; *ex.* 24 Nov. 1773, *but assumed* till 1781, or later 33
DRUMMOND-STEWART, *see* STEWART [S.], *cr.* 1683
DUCK, *or* DUKE, of Haswell, Durham, 19 March 1686/7; *ex.* 26 Aug. 1691 ... 145
DUCKENFIELD, *see* DUKINFIELD, *cr.* 1665
DUDDLESTONE, of Bristol, 11 Jan. 1691/2; *ex.* probably about 1750 ... 159
DUFF, *see* DUNBAR [S.], *cr.* 1706
DUKE, *see* DUCK, *cr.* 1687
DUKINFIELD, *or* DUCKENFIELD, of Duckenfield Hall, co. Chester, 16 June 1665; *sometime*, 1746-58, DUKINFIELD-DANIEL; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1858 ... 16
DUNBAR [S.], of Mochrum, co. Wigtown, 29 March 1694 364
DUNBAR [S.], of Durne, co. Banff, 29 Jan. 1698 377
DUNBAR [S.], of Hempriggs, co. Caithness [afterwards of Northfield], 10 April 1700 390
DUNBAR [S.], of Hempriggs, co. Caithness, 10 Dec. 1706; claiming to be LORDS DUFFUS [S.], 1827-75; *dormant*, under the name of DUFF, 1875-97; *but resumed*, under the name of DUNBAR, since 1897 442
DUNLOP, *i.e.*, DUNLOP-WALLACE *or* DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, *see* WALLACE [S.], *cr.* 1670
DUTTON, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, 22 June 1678; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1742/3 ... 104
DYER, of Tottenham, Midx., 6 July 1678 104
DYKE, *or* DIKE, of Horeham [in Waldron], Sussex, 3 March 1676/7 ... 82
DYKE, *i.e.*, DYKE-ACLAND, *see* ACLAND, *cr.* 1678

EATON [I.], of Dunmoylin, co. Limerick, 21 Feb. 1681/2; *ex.* Dec. 1697 ... 216
EDEN, of West Auckland, Durham, 13 Nov. 1672; *sometime*, 1811-44, JOHNSON-EDEN 53

PAGE
EDGWORTH [I.], of Pallasnore, co. Longford, an alleged creation of William III; *assumed* about 1800 to 1818 230
EDWARDES, *see* EDWARDS
EDWARDS, *or* EDWARDES, of Shrewsbury, 22 April 1678; *ex.* 24 Aug. 1900 ... 97
EDWARDS, of York, 7 Dec. 1691; *ex.* 10 March 1764 159
ELIOTT [S.], of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, 3 Dec. (*or* 3 Sep.) 1666 ... 258
ELLIOT [S.], of Headshaw, 19 April 1700; *afterwards, since* 1778, ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND; *since* 1797, BARONS MINTO; *and since* 1813, EARLS OF MINTO 393
ELPHINSTONE [S.], of Logie, co. Aberdeen, 2 Dec. 1701; *dorm.* Jan. 1743 ... 399
ERSKINE, *or* ARSKIN [S.], of Alva, 30 April 1666; *afterwards, since* 1789, ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, *and, since* 1809, EARLS OF ROSSLYN ... 250
ERSKINE [S.], of Cambo, co. Fife, 20 Aug. 1666; *afterwards*, 1796-1829, EARLS OF KELLIE [S.]; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1829 255
ERSKINE [S.], of Balgonie, 3 July 1674, but no patent ever passed ... 301
EUSTACE [I.], of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, 23 Dec. 1685; *forfeited* 1691 ... 222
EVANS [I.], of Kilkreene, in Kilkenny, 19 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* May 1690 ... 218
EVELYN, of Long Ditton, Surrey, 17 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* 3 May 1692 ... 130

FALCONER [S.], of Glenfarquhar, March 1670; *afterwards*, 1724-27, LORD FALCONER OF HALKERTON [S.]; *ex.* 17 March 1727 279
FARINGTON, *see* FARRINGTON
FARRINGTON, *or* FARINGTON, of Chichester, Sussex, 17 Dec. 1697; *ex.* 7 Aug. 1719 172
FERGUSON, *see* FERGUSSON [S.], *cr.* 1703
FERGUSSON, *or* FERGUSON [S.], of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, 30 Nov. 1703 ... 417
FILMER, of East Sutton, Kent, 26 Dec. 1674 67
FIREBRACE, of London, 28 July 1698; *ex.* 28 March 1759 175
FLEMING, of Rydal, Cumberland, 4 Oct. 1705; *afterwards, since apparently* 1857, LE-FLEMING 192
FORBES [S.], of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, 10 April 1700; *dormant apparently about* 1760 389
FORTESCUE, of Woodleigh, Devon, 29 Jan. 1666/7; *ex.* Aug. 1685 ... 39
FOWLER, of Harnage Grange, Salop, 1 Nov. 1704; *ex.* 1 March 1771 ... 191
FRANCKLIN [I.], of Belfast, said (in error) to have been *cr.* in or before 1689 222
FRASER [S.], of Dores, co. Kincardine, 2 Aug. 1673; *ex.* 10 May 1729 ... 293
FULLER, of the Inner Temple, London, 1 Aug. 1687; *ex.* 1709 ... 145
FYTCHE, of Eltham, Kent, 7 Sep. 1688; *ex.* 13 June 1736 152

GANS, of Holland, 29 June 1682; *ex.* probably about 1700 130
GERARD, of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 17 Nov. 1666; *afterwards*, 1687, COSIN-GERARD; *ex.* probably about 1730 38
GERMAIN, *or* GERMAINE, of Westminster, 25 March 1698; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1718 ... 173
GETHIN, *or* GETHING [I.], of Moyallow, co. Cork, 1 Aug. 1665 ... 201
GIBSON [S.], of Keirhill, co. Edinburgh, 31 Dec. 1702; *afterwards*, since about 1880, GIBSON-CARMICHAEL 404
GILMOUR [S.], of Craigmiller, co. Edinburgh, 1 Feb. 1678; *ex.* 27 Dec. 1792... 306
GLEANE, of Hardwick, Norfolk, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 10 June 1745 ... 28
GORING, *see* BOWYER, *cr.* 1678
GORDON [S.], of Gight, co. Aberdeen, 1685? to 1700? 327
GORDON [S.], of Park, co. Banff, 21 Aug. 1686; *assumed* (wrongfully) 1782-1804; *dormant* or *ex.* 23 July 1835 344
GORDON [S.]. of Dalpholly, co. Sutherland, 3 Feb. 1704; afterwards of Invergordon, co. Ross; *dormant* 1850 423
GORDON [S.], of Afton and Earlston, co. Kirdcudbright, 9 July 1706 ... 439
GRAHAM [S], of Gartmore, co. Stirling, 28 June 1665; *ex.* 13 July 1708 ... 243
GRANT [S.], of Dalvey, co. Edgin, 10 Aug. 1688 358
GRANT [S.], of Cullen, co. Buchan, 7 Dec. 1705 433
GRANT, *i.e.*, GRANT-SUTTIE, *see* SUTTIE [S.], *cr.* 1702

PAGE
GRAY [S.] (*Qy.* of Denmiln), 5 March 1707; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1773 ... 445
GRIER, *see* GRIERSON [S.], *cr.* 1685
GRIERSON, *or* GRIER [S.], of Lag, co. Dumfries, 25 March 1685 ... 327
GULDEFORD, of Hempsted, Kent, 4 Feb. 1685/6; *ex.* 1740, *or* 1741 ... 139

HALFORD, *or* HOLFORD, of Welham, co. Leicester, 27 June 1706; *ex.*, apparently, 25 March 1720 195
HALKETT [S.], 25 Jan. 1670/1, *see* 25 Jan. 1661/2
HALKETT, *see* WEDDERBURN [S.], *cr.* 1697
HALL [S.], of Dunglass, co. Haddington, 8 Oct. 1687 358
HAMILTON [I.], of Mount Hamilton, co. Armagh, 19 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* in 1729 *or* 1730 219
HAMILTON [S.], of Haggs, 11 Feb. 1669/70; *ex.* presumably about 1710 ... 276
HAMILTON [S.], of Preston, co. Haddington, 5 Nov. 1673; *dormant* after 1701, *but re-assumed* in 1816 or 1834; *afterwards*, since 1889, STIRLING-HAMILTON 299
HAMILTON [S.], of Barnton, 1 March 1692; *ex.*, presumably, 1726 ... 362
HAMILTON [S.], of Rosehall, co. Lanark, 10 April 1703; *dormant* 29 Aug. 1755 415
HAMILTON, *i.e.*, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL, *or* HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, *see* DALRYMPLE [S.], *cr.* 28 April 1698
HAMILTON, *i.e.*, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, *or* DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, *see* DALRYMPLE [S.], *cr.* 29 April 1698
HANHAM, of Wimborne, Dorset, 24 May 1667 42
HARRIS, of [Hayne], Devon, 1 Dec. 1673; *ex.* Feb. 1685/6 58
HARTSTONGE, *or* HARTSTONGUE [I.], of Bruffe, co. Limerick, 20 April 1681; *ex.* 1797 213
HASTINGS, of Redlynch, Somerset, 7 May 1667; *ex.* Sep. 1668 ... 42
HAWKESWORTH, of Hawkesworth, co. York, 6 Dec. 1678; *ex.* 17 March 1735... 108
HAY [S.], of Linplum, 26 March 1667; *ex.* 20 Dec. 1751 260
HAY [S.], of Alderston, in East Lothian, 22 Feb. 1702/3; *sometime*, 1769-1825, HAY-MAKDOUGALL; *dormant*, 1825, *but assumed since* 1853 or earlier 407
HEAD, of [Hermitage, near] Rochester, 19 June 1676; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1868 ... 76
HEPBURN, *i.e.*, HEPBURN-MURRAY, *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1676
HERNE, *i.e.*, BUCKWORTH-HERNE, *or* BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, *see* BUCKWORTH, *cr.* 1697
HERON, *i.e.*, HERON-MAXWELL, *see* MAXWELL [S.], *cr.* 1683
HILL [S.], of Waughton, co. Haddington, 4 Feb. 1707; *ex.* or *dormant*, 21 Nov. 1729 444
HOBY, of Bisham, Berks, 12 July 1666; *ex.* 29 June 1766 35
HODGES, of Middlesex, 31 March 1697; *ex.* 1 April 1722 168
HOLBURN [S.], of Menstrie, co. Clackmannan, 21 June 1706; *ex.* or *dormant*, 17 Dec. 1874 438
HOLFORD, *see* HALFORD, *cr.* 1706
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Blackadder, co. Berwick, 25 Jan. 1670/1; *sometime*, 1878-87, HOME-SPEIRS 280
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Renton, in Coldingham, co. Berwick, *cr.* 1672-78; *ex.*, apparently, 1 Jan. 1788 302
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Lumsden, co. Berwick, 31 Dec. 1697; *ex.* 28 Dec. 1783 375
HOPE [S.], of Kerse, co. Stirling, 30 May 1672; *ex.*, presumably, in or before 1794 290
HOPE [S.], of Kirkliston, 1 March 1698; *dormant*, 1763 379
HOSKYNS, of Harewood, co. Hereford, 18 Dec. 1676 79
HOUSTON [S.] of that ilk, co. Renfrew, 29 Feb. 1668; *not assumed* after 1795, but *existing* 1881 268
HUMBLE, of Kensington, Midx., 17 March 1686/7; *ex.* 12 Aug. 1709 ... 144
HUME [I.], of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, 1671-1750, being a mistake for HUME [S.], *cr.* about 1638 207
HUME, *see* HOME [S.], *cr.* 1671 and 1672-78
HUME, *i.e.*, PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, *see* PURVES [S.], *cr.* 1665

PAGE

INGLIS [S.], of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, 22 March 1686/7; *ex.* or *dormant*, 24 Nov. 1817 349
INNES [S.], of Coxtoun, 20 March 1685/6; *ex.* or *dormant* 1882 ... 343
IRBY, of Boston, co. Lincoln, 13 April 1704; *afterwards, since* 1761, BARONS BOSTON... 190
IRVINE [I.], of Lowtherstown, co. Fermanagh, 31 July 1677; *ex.* Oct. 1689; *assumed* 1810? to 1847 209

JACOB, of Bromley [by Bow], Midx., 11 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* 4 Nov. 1790, *but assumed* till 1804 or later 3
JAMES, of Crishall, Essex, 28 June 1682; *ex.* 29 Sep. 1741 129
JARDINE [S.], of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, 25 May 1672 289
JEFFERYS, *see* JEFFREYS, *cr.* 1681
JEFFREYS, of Bulstrode, Bucks, 17 Nov. 1681; *afterwards*, 1685-1702, BARONS JEFFREYS OF WEM; *ex.* 9 May 1702 122
JENKINSON, of Walton, co. Derby, 17 Dec. 1685; *ex.* 26 June 1739 ... 138
JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall, Herts, 8 June 1665; *afterwards*, since 1778, EARLS OF RODEN [I.] 16
JOHNSON-EDEN, *see* EDEN, *cr.* 1672
JOHNSTONE [S.], of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, 25 April 1700, *sometime*, 1792-1805, PULTENEY 394

KEITH, *i.e.*, KEITH-MURRAY, *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1673
KENNEDY [I.], of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, 25 Jan. 1664/5; *forfeited* 1710; *ex.* shortly after 1727 197
KENNEDY [S.], of Girvinmains, co. Ayr, 4 Aug. 1673; *ex.*, apparently, June 1740 296
KENNEDY [S.], of Culzean, co. Ayr, 8 Dec. 1682; *afterwards*, 1759-92, EARLS OF CASSILLIS [S.]; *ex.* 18 Dec. 1792 316
KENNEDY [S.], of Clowburn, co. Lanark, 8 June 1698; *dormant* or *ex.* May 1729 383
KENRICK, of Whitley, Berks, 29 March 1679; *ex.* 1699 109
KING [I.], of Boyle Abbey, co. Roscommon, 27 Sep. 1682; *afterwards*, since 1764, BARONS KINGSTON OF ROCKINGHAM [I.]; *since* 1766, VISCOUNTS KINGSBOROUGH [I.], *and, since* 1768, EARLS OF KINGSTON [I.] ... 217
KINLOCH [S.], of Kinloch, co. Fife, 5 Sep. 1685; *forfeited* 1746 ... 333
KINLOCH [S.], of Gilmerton, 16 Sep. 1686 347
KIRKPATRICK [S.], of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, 26 March 1685 ... 329
KYNYNMOUND, *i.e.*, ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, *see* ELLIOT [S.], *cr.* 1700

LANGFORD [I.], of Kilmackevett, co. Antrim, and of Summer Hill, co. Meath, 19 Aug. 1667; *ex.* in or shortly before 1725 204
LANGHORNE, of the Inner Temple, London, 28 Aug. 1668; *ex.* 26 Feb. 1714/5 45
LAUDER [S.]. of Idington, co. Berwick, 17 July 1688; *cancelled* 19 Feb. 1692 357
LAUDER [S.], of Fountainhall, co. Haddington, 25 Jan. 1690; *afterwards*, in 1769, LAUDER-DICK, *and subsequently* DICK-LAUDER 360
LAUDER, *see* MAITLAND [S.], *cr.* 1680
LAURIE [S.], of Maxwelton, co. Dumfries, 27 March 1685; *ex.* 7 Jan. 1848 ... 331
LAWSON, of Brough, co. York, 6 July 1665; *ex.* Jan. 1834, *but assumed, since* Jan. 1877, as DE BURGH-LAWSON 18
LAWSON, of Isell, Cumberland, 31 March 1688; *ex.* 14 June 1806 ... 147
LEAR, of Lindridge, Devon, 2 Aug. 1683; *ex.* in or before 1736 ... 131
LE FLEMING, *see* FLEMING, *cr.* 1705
LEMAN, of Northaw, Herts, 3 March 1664/5; *ex.* presumably in 1762, *but assumed* till 1842 or later 7
LEIGHTON, of Wattlesborough, Salop, 2 March 1692/3 160
LEVINGE [I.], of Dublin, 26 Oct. 1704 234
LINDSAY [S.], of Evelick, co. Perth, 15 April 1666; *ex.* 6 March 1799 ... 249
LIVINGSTON [S.], of Glentirran, 20 July 1685; *afterwards*, 1771-1810, CAMPBELL; *ex.* or *dormant* 1810 333

PAGE

LIVINGSTON [S.], of Westquarter, co. Stirling, 30 May 1699; *not assumed* from 1701 to about 1775; *dormant* or *ex.* 1 April 1853, *but assumed after* 1859 384
LOCKHART [S.], of Carstairs, co. Lanark, 28 Feb. 1671/2; *sometime*, 1758-60, ROSS-LOCKHART; *afterwards*, *since* 1778, LOCKHART-ROSS ... 286
LOCKHART, *i.e.*, ROSS-LOCKHART, *or* LOCKHART-ROSS, *see* LOCKHART [S.], *cr.* 1672
LOCKHART, *i.e.*, LOCKHART-DENHAM, *see* DENHAM [S.], *cr.* 1693
LOWTHER, of Marske, co. York, 15 June 1697; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1753 ... 171
LUDFORD, *i.e.*, NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, *see* CHETWODE, *cr.* 1700

MACGILL, *i.e.*, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL, *see* DALRYMPLE [S.], *cr.* 28 April 1698
MACKENZIE [S.], of Coul, co. Ross, 16 Oct. 1673; *forfeited* 13 Nov. 1715, *but assumed since about* 1720 296
MACKENZIE [S.], of Scatwell, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 408
MACKENZIE [S.], of Gairloch, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 411
MACKENZIE [S.], of Darien, 22 Feb. 1702/3; *dormant* Sep. 1839; *but assumed*, 1900 to 1904 413
MACKENZIE [S.], of Roystoun, co. Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1703/4; *forfeited* 14 Sep. 1763 425
MACKENZIE [S.], *regrant* 29 April 1704 of creation 21 May 1628 ... 427
MADDOKS, *see* MADDOX, *cr.* 1676
MADDOX, *or* MADDOKS, of Wormley, Herts, 11 March 1675/6; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1716 74
MAGILL [I.], of Gill Hall, co. Down, 10 Nov. 1680; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1699/700 ... 213
MAITLAND [S.], of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen, 12 March 1671/2; *dormant in or shortly before* 1704 288
MAITLAND [S.], of Ravelrig, 18 Nov. 1680; *sometime*, 1693-95, LAUDER; *afterwards*, *since* 1795, EARLS OF LAUDERDALE [S.] 310
MAKDOUGALL, *i.e.*, HAY-MAKDOUGALL, *see* HAY [S.], *cr.* 1703
MALCOLM [S.], of Balbedie, co. Fife, 25 July 1665 245
MANSELL, *or* MANSELL, of Trimsaran, co. Carmarthen, 22 Feb. 1696/7; *ex.* 6 April 1798 168
MAROW, *see* MARROW
MARROW, *or* MAROW, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 16 July 1679; *ex.* between 1683 and 1699 110
MARTIN, of Long Melford, Suffolk, 28 March 1667; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1854 ... 41
MAUDE [I.], of Dundrum, co. Tipperary, 9 May 1705; *sometime*, 1776-77, BARON DE MONTALT [I.]; *afterwards*, *since* 1785, BARONS DE MONTALT [I.], *and since* 1791, VISCOUNTS HAWARDEN; being *sometime*, 1886-1905, EARL OF MONTALT 236
MAXWELL [S.], of Monreith, co. Wigton, 8 Jan. 1680/1 311
MAXWELL [S.], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, 12 April 1682; *afterwards*, *since* 1865, STIRLING-MAXWELL 312
MAXWELL [S.], of Springkell, co. Dumfries, 7 Feb. 1682/3; *afterwards*, *since* 1804, HERON-MAXWELL... 320
MAXWELL [S.], *regrant* 27 March 1707 of creation 12 April 1682 ... 447
MAYER, *see* MOYER, *cr.* 1701
MAYNARD, of Walthamstow, Essex, 1 Feb. 1681/2; *afterwards*, 1775-1865, VISCOUNTS MAYNARD; *ex.* 18 May 1865... 126
MEADE [I.], of Ballintubber, co. Cork, 29 May 1703; *afterwards*, since 1766, VISCOUNTS CLANWILLIAM [I.], *and*, *since* 1776, EARLS CLANWILLIAM [I.] 232
MENZIES [S.], of that ilk, 2 Sep. 1665 247
MIDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1681
MIDDLETON, MIDDELTON, *or* MYDDELTON, of Hackney, Middx., 15 Dec. 1681; *ex.*, presumably, March 1702 123
MILLER, of Chichester, 29 Oct. 1705 194
MILNE, *see* MYLNE [S.], *cr.* 1686
MIRTON, *see* MYRTON [S.], *cr.* 1701
MOLESWORTH, of Spring Gardens, Westminster, 19 July 1689 ... 154

PAGE
MONCREIFFE [S.], of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, 30 Nov. 1685 336
MONTGOMERY, *i.e.*, MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, *see* CUNINGHAME [S.], *cr.* 1672
MOORE, of Maids Morton, Bucks, 26 July 1665; *ex.* 1678 23
MOORE [I.], of Ross Carbery, co. Cork, 29 June 1681 215
MOORE, *see* MORE
MORDEN, of Blackheath, Kent, 20 Sep. 1688; *ex.* 6 Sep. 1708 ... 152
MORE, *or* MOORE, of Moore Hall, co. Lancaster, 22 Nov. 1675; *ex.* 21 May 1810 70
MORE, *see* MOORE
MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, 28 April 1670 45
MOYER, *or* MAYER, of Pitsey Hall, Essex, 25 March 1701; *ex.* 17 April 1716... 185
MURRAY [S.], of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, 7 June 1673; *afterwards, since* 1837, KEITH-MURRAY 291
MURRAY [S.], of Glendoick, co. Perth, 2 July 1676; *afterwards, from about* 1703, HEPBURN-MURRAY; *ex.* about 1774 305
MURRAY [S.], of Melgund, co. Forfar, 29 Jan. 1704; *dormant* 1736-71, *as also* 1848-63, *but assumed* since 1863 420
MURRAY, *i.e.*, ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, *see* ELLIOT [S.], *cr.* 1700
MYDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1681
MYLNE, *or* MILNE [S.], of Barnton, co. Dumfries, 19 March 1685/6; *ex.* or *dormant*, 11 May 1791 342
MYRTON, *or* MYRETON [S.], of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, 28 June 1701; *ex.* 5 Dec. 1774 398
MYRETON, *see* MYRTON [S.], *cr.* 1701

NAIRNE [S.], of Dunsinane, co. Perth, 1 March 1703/4; *dormant* 25 March 1811 425
NAESMYTH, *or* NASMYTH [S.], of Dawick, co. Peebles, 31 July 1706 ... 441
NAPIER, of Puncknoll, Dorset, 25 Feb. 1681/2; *existing* 1743 and *possibly later* 127
NARBOROUGH, *or* NARBROUGH, of Knowlton, Kent, 15 Nov. 1688; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1707 153
NASMYTH, *see* NAESMYTH [S.], *cr.* 1706
NELTHORPE, of Gray's Inn, Midx., 10 May 1666; *ex.* 22 Nov. 1865 ... 29
NEVILL, of Grove, Notts, 24 Feb. 1674/5; *ex.* 1686 69
NEWDEGATE, *see* NEWDIGATE, *cr.* 1677
NEWDIGATE, *or* NEWDEGATE, of Arbury, co. Warwick, 24 July 1677; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1806 89
NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, *see* CHETWODE, *cr.* 1700
NEWMAN, of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, 20 Dec. 1699; *ex.* 4 June 1747 ... 182
NEWTON [S.], of Newton, co. Haddington, 23 April 1697; *ex.* 1724-27 ... 373
NICOLSON [S.], of Tillicoultrie, alleged creation 1686 338
NICOLSON [S.], of Balcaskie, 15 April 1700; *existing* 1800, *dormant* since about 1839 391
NISBET [S.], of Craigintinny, 2 Dec. 1669; *ex.* 18 Sep. 1827 275
NORRIS, of Speke, co. Lancaster, 3 Dec. 1698; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1702 ... 176

O'BRIEN [I.], of Leminnegh, co. Clare, 9 Nov. 1686; *afterwards*, since 1855, BARONS INCHIQUIN [I.]... 225
OGILVIE, *or* OGILVY [S.], of Forglen, co. Banff, 24 June 1701; *subsequently*, 1746-1803, LORDS BANFF [S.]; *ex.* 4 June 1803 398
OGLANDER, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, Hants, 12 Dec. 1665; *ex.* 8 April 1874 24
O'NEILE, *or* O'NEILL [I.], of Killelagh, co. Antrim, 23 Feb. 1665/6; *forfeited* 1691 202
ONSLOW, of West Clandon, Surrey, 8 May 1674 *in reversion, and* 12 Oct. 1687 *in possession; afterwards, since* 1716, BARONS ONSLOW OF ONSLOW AND CLANDON, *and since* 1801, EARLS ONSLOW 63
O'SHAGNESSY, *or* SHAGNESSY, of Gortinhegouragh, co. Galway, 1686? to 1690 224
OXENDEN, of Deane, Kent, 8 May 1678; *afterwards, since* 1895, DIXWELL-OXENDEN 99

PAGE

PACKE, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, 29 March 1666, *but apparently not a valid creation* 29
PARKER, of Ratton, Sussex, 22 May 1674; *ex.* 19 April 1750 63
PARKER, of London, 1 July 1681 119
PARKYNS, of Bunney, Notts, 18 May 1681; *sometime*, 1806-50, BARONS RANCLIFFE [I.] 115
PARSONS [I.], of Parsonstown, King's County, 15 Dec. 1677; *afterwards, since* 1807, EARLS OF ROSSE [I.] 210
PATERSON [S.], of Bannockburn, 16 March 1685/6; *forfeited* 1716 ... 342
PATERSON [S.], "Clerk of Council," 2 July 1687; *dormant* 14 Jan. 1782, possibly *ex.* 14 May 1789 351
PATERSON, *i.e.*, ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON, *see* ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 1700
PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, Cumberland, 21 June 1676; *afterwards, since* 1793, BARONS MUNCASTER [I.] 78
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 21 March 1666/7; *ex.* 29 June 1771 40
POLLOCK, *see* POLLOK [S.], *cr.* 1703
POLLOK, *or* POLLOCK [S.] of that ilk, 30 Nov. 1703; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1783 ... 416
POOLE, of Poole, co. Chester, 25 Oct. 1677; *ex.* 25 May 1821 ... 93
POWELL, of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, 19 July 1698; *ex.* 21 March 1720/1 .. 174
PRENDERGAST [I.] (an officer in the army), 15 July 1699; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1760 ... 231
PRINGLE [S.], of Stickell, co. Roxburgh, 5 Jan. 1682/3 318
PULTENEY, *see* JOHNSTONE [S.], *cr.* 1700 30
PURVES [S.], of Purves Hall, co. Berwick, July 1665, *afterwards, since* 1812, PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL 244
PUT, *or* PUTT, of Combe, Devon, 20 July 1666; *ex.* 5 May 1721 ... 36
PYE, of Hone, co. Derby, 13 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* 23 May 1734 ... 6
PYNSENT, of Erchfont, Wilts, 13 Sep. 1687; *ex.* 30 Jan. 1765, *but assumed* till 2 Oct. 1781 145

RAMSAY [S.], of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, 2 June 1665; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1744 ... 242
RAMSAY [S.], of Bamff, co. Perth, 3 Dec. 1666 259
RAMSAY [S.], of Abbotshall, co. Fife, 23 June 1669; *ex.* 1709 ... 273
RAMSDEN, of Byrom, co. York, 30 Nov. 1689 156
RAWDON [E., and possibly I.], of Moira, co. Down, 20 May 1665; *afterwards*, 1750-1868, BARONS RAWDON OF MOIRA [I.], *and* 1761-1868, EARLS OF MOIRA [I.]; *subsequently*, 1816-68, MARQUESSES OF HASTINGS; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1868 ... ... 14 and 200
READING [I.]; of Dublin, 27 Aug. 1675; *ex.* March 1689 208
REID [S.], of Barra, co. Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1703; *ex.* or *dormant*, 7 Dec. 1885 415
REYNELL [I.], of Dublin, 27 July 1678; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1848 211
RICH, of London, 24 Jan. 1675/6; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1799 72
RICHARDS, of Brambletye House, Sussex, 22 Feb. 1683/4; *ex.* or *dormant* after 1741 132
ROBERTS, of Bow [*i.e.*, Bromley-by-Bow], 2 Feb. 1680/1; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1692 ... 114
ROBERTSON, *otherwise* COLYEAR, *see* COLYEAR, *cr.* 1677
ROBINSON, of Kentwell, Suffolk, 26 Jan. 1681/2; *ex.* 21 April 1743 ... 125
ROBINSON, of Newby, co. York, 13 Feb. 1689/90; *afterwards, since* 1792, BARONS GRANTHAM; *since* 1833, EARLS DE GREY, *and, since* 1871, MARQUESS OF RIPON 158
ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID [S.], of Inverleith, co. Edinburgh, 4 June 1704; *dormant* Feb. 1743 427
ROGERS, of Wisdome, Devon, 21 Feb. 1698/9; *sometime*, 1871 to 1889, BARON BLACHFORD; *ex.* 9 March 1895 176
ROSS, *i.e.*, ROSS-LOCKHART and LOCKHART-ROSS, *see* LOCKHART [S.], *cr.* 1672
RUTHVEN [S.], of Redcastle, co. Forfar, 11 July 1666; *ex.* about 1710 ... 255

SABIN, *or* SABINE, of Eyne, Beds, 32 March 1670/1; *ex.* Nov. 1704 ... 49
SAINT AUBYN, *or* SAINT AUBIN, of Clowance, Cornwall, 11 Dec. 1671; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1839 52
SAINT CLAIR, *see* SINCLAIR [S.], *cr.* probably about 1675

PAGE

SAINT CLAIR, *i.e.*, ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, *see* Erskine [S.], *cr.* 1666
SAMBROOKE, *or* VANACKER-SAMBROOKE, *see* VANACKER, *cr.* 1701
SAMWELL, of Upton, co. Northampton, 22 Dec. 1675; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1789 ... 71
SANDS, *or* SANDYS [I.], of Dublin, 21 Dec. 1676; *ex.*, *in or before* 1704 ... 208
SANDS, *see* SANDYS
SANDYS, *or* SANDS, of Northborne, Kent, 15 Dec. 1684; *ex.* 5 May 1726 ... 134
SANDYS, *see* SANDS
SAS VON BOSCH, of Holland, 22 Oct. 1680; *ex.* or *dormant, probably about* 1720 114
SCHAW, *see* SHAW [S.], *cr.* 1687
SCOTT [S.], of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, 22 Aug. 1666; *afterwards, since* 1725, LORDS NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN [S.] 256
SCOTT [S.], of Ancrum, co. Roxburgh, 27 Oct. 1671; *ex.* 21 May 1902 ... 284
SCROOPE, *or* SCROPE, of Cockerington, co. Lincoln, 16 Jan. 1666/7; *ex.* in 1680 39
SCROPE, *see* SCROOPE
SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, of Northfleet, Kent, 10 July 1702; *ex.* 23 Aug. 1778 ... 187
SETON [S.], of Windygoul, 24 Jan. 1670/1; *ex.* Nov. 1671 280
SETON [S.], of Pitmedden, co. Aberdeen, 15 Jan. 1683/4 325
SEYMOUR, of Langley, Bucks, 4 July 1681; *ex.* April 1714 121
SHAGNESSY, *see* O'SHAGNESSY [I.]
SHARP [S.], of Scotscraig, co. Fife, 21 April 1683; *dormant* or *ex. since* 13 Feb. 1780 321
SHAW, of London, 15 April 1665 12
SHAW, *or* SCHAW [S.], of Greenock, co. Renfrew, 28 June 1687; *ex.* 5 April 1732 350
SHAW, *i.e.*, SHAW-STEWART, *see* STEWART [S.], *cr.* 1667
SHEERS, *or* SHIERS, of Slyfield, Surrey, 16 Oct. 1684; *ex.* 18 July 1685 ... 134
SHERARD, *see* SHERRARD
SHERBOURNE, *or* SHERBURNE, of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc., 4 Feb. 1685/6; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1717 138
SHERRARD, *or* SHERARD, of Lopthorpe, co. Lincoln, 25 May 1674; *ex.* 25 Nov. 1748 64
SHIERS, *see* SHEERS
SHIRLEY, of Preston, Sussex, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 1705 27
SIDLEY, *see* SEDLEY, *cr.* 1702
SIMEON, of Chilworth, Oxon, 18 Oct. 1677; *ex.* 22 Dec. 1768 ... 93
SINCLAIR, *or* SAINT CLAIR [S.], of Kinnaird, co. Fife, *an alleged creation* about 1675; *existing* about 1780 301
SINCLAIR [S.], of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, 12 Oct. 1704 431
SKIPWITH, of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, 25 Oct. 1670; *ex.*, presumably, 28 Jan. 1790 48
SKIPWITH, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, 27 July 1678; *ex.* 4 June 1756 ... 107
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Upton, Essex, 30 March 1665; *ex.* 11 July 1852 ... 9
SMITH, of Isleworth, Midx., 20 April 1694; *ex.* 11 Oct. 1760... ... 164
SMYTH, *see* SMITH
SNOW, of Salisbury [in Shenley], Herts, 25 June 1679; *ex.* 16 Nov. 1702 ... 109
SOAME, of Thurlow, Suffolk, 5 Feb. 1684/5; *ex.* 7 Sep. 1798 136
SOAME, *i.e.*, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, *see* BUCKWORTH, *cr.* 1697
SPEELMAN, of the Netherlands, 9 Sep. 1686 142
SPEIRS, *i.e.*, HOME-SPEIRS, *see* HOME [S.], *cr.* 1671
STANDISH, of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, 8 Feb. 1676/7; *ex.* 16 May 1812 ... 81
STAPLETON, of the Leeward islands, America, 20 Dec. 1676; *sometime*, 1788-1831, LORD LE DESPENCER 111
STANLEY, of Grange Gorman, co. Dublin, 13 April 1699; *ex.* 30 Nov. 1744 ... 179
STEUART, *or* STEWART [S.], of Allanbank, co. Berwick, 15 Aug. 1687; *dormant* 29 Jan. 1849 353
STEUART, *or* STEWART [S.], of Coltness, co. Lanark, 29 Jan. 1698; *sometime*, 1758-73 and 1776-1839, STEUART-DENHAM; *afterwards*, 1839-51, STEUART-BARCLAY; *dormant* or *ex.* 1851 375
STEUART, *or* STEWART, of Goodtrees, co. Edinburgh, 22 Dec. 1705; *merged* 12 June 1773; *dormant* or *ex.* 1851 435
STEUART, *i.e.*, STEUART-DENHAM, *see* DENHAM [S.], *cr.* 1693, and STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698

PAGE

STEUART-BARCLAY, *see* STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698
STEUART, *see* STEWART and STUART
STEWART [S.], of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, 27 March 1687; *afterwards, since* 1796, SHAW-STEUART 261
STEWART [S.], of Castlemilk, co. Lanark, 29 Feb. 1668; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1797 ... 267
STEWART, STEUART, *or* STUART [S.], 23 Sep. 1681; *afterwards*, 1701-35, EARL OF MORAY [S.]; *ex.* 7 Oct. 1735 312
STEWART [S.], of Blair and Balcaskie, co. Fife [*afterwards* of Grandtully], 2 June 1683; *sometime*, 1827-90, DRUMMOND-STEWART; *ex.* 20 Sep. 1890... 323
STEWART [S.], of Burray, in Orkney [S.], 4 Nov. 1687: *dormant* 24 Aug. 1746 355
STEWART, *or* STUART [S.], of Tilliecoultry, co. Clackmannan, 24 April 1707; *dormant* 4 March 1767 447
STEWART, *see* STEUART and STUART
STIRLING [S.], of Glorat, co. Stirling, 30 April 1666 252
STIRLING [S.], of Ardoch, 2 May 1666; *ex.* 9 May 1808 253
STIRLING, *i.e.*, STIRLING-HAMILTON, *see* HAMILTON [S.], *cr.* 1673
STIRLING, *i.e.*, STIRLING-MAXWELL *see*, MAXWELL [S.], *cr.* 1682
STONEHOUSE, *see* STONHOUSE
STONHOUSE, *or* STONEHOUSE, of Radley, Berks, 5 May 1670; *merged*, July 1720, in the Baronetcy of STONHOUSE, *cr.* 7 May 1628 47
STRACHAN [S.] (serving in the wars of the Empire), 8 May 1685; *ex.* presumably on death of grantee 332
STUART, *see* WISHART [S.], *cr.* 1706
STUART, *see* STEUART and STEWART
STYCHE, of Newbury, Essex, 8 Oct. 1687; *ex.* 11 May 1725 147
SUDBURY, of Eldon, Durham, 25 June 1685; *ex.* 27 March 1691 ... 137
SUTTIE [S.], of Balgone, co. Hadington, 5 May 1702; *afterwards*, since 1818, GRANT-SUTTIE 403
SWAN, of Southfleet, Kent, 1 March 1665/6; *ex.* 7 April 1712 ... 26

TAYLOR, of Park house, Maidstone, Kent, 18 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* Jan. 1719/20 ... 6
TAYLOR [I.], of Kells, co. Meath, 12 June 1704; *afterwards, since* 1760, BARONS HEADFORT [I.]; *since* 1762, VISCOUNTS HEADFORT [I.]; *since* 1766, EARLS OF BECTIVE [I.], *and, since* 1800, MARQUESSES OF HEADFORT [I.] 234
TEMPLE, of SHEEN, Surrey, 31 Jan. 1665/6; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1698/9 ... 25
THOMPSON, of Haversham, Bucks, 12 Dec. 1673; *afterwards*, 1696-1745, BARONS HAVERSHAM; *ex.* 11 April 1745 60
THOMAS, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, 24 Dec. 1694 165
THORNHILL, of Barbadoes and of Kent, 24 Dec. 1682; *ex.* 1693 ... 130
THORNYCROFT, of Milcomb, Oxon, 12 Aug. 1701; *ex.* 23 June 1743 ... 186
THREIPLAND, *see* THRIEPLAND [S.], *cr.* 1687
THRIEPLAND, *or* THREIPLAND [S.], of Fingask, co. Perth, 10 Nov. 1687; *forfeited* in 1715; *restored* 26 May 1826; *dormant* or *ex.* 30 April 1882 ... 356
TICHBORNE, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, 12 July 1697; *afterwards*, 1715-31, BARONS FERRARD OF BEAULIEU [I.]; *ex.* Oct. 1731 171
TINTE, *see* TYNTE
TIPPING, of Wheatfield, Oxon., 24 March 1697/8; *ex.* 20 Feb. 1724/5 ... 172
TIRELL, *or* TIRRELL, *see* TYRRELL
TOPP, of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 25 July 1668; *dormant* or. *ex.* 1733 ... 44
TRANT [I.], of Portarlington, Queen's County, 29 July 1686; *forfeited* 10 April 1691; *but assumed till or after* 1728 223
TRESWELL [I.] (Colonel of the Battleaxe Guards), 6 June 1665; *ex.* 28 May 1670 200
TROMP, *see* VAN TROMP
TWISDEN, *or* TWYSDEN, of Bradburn, Kent, 13 June 1666; *ex.* 1 Jan. 1841 ... 31
TWYSDEN, *see* TWISDEN
TYNTE, *or* TINTE, of Halsewell, Somerset, 26 Jan. 1673/4; *ex.* 25 Aug. 1785 ... 61
TYRRELL, of Hanslape, Bucks, 20 July 1665; *ex.* May 1714 21
TYRRELL, *or* TIRELL, of Springfield, Essex, 22 Oct. 1666; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1766 ... 37
TYRRELL [I.], of Lynn, co. Westmeath, 20 May 1686; *forfeited* 1691, *but assumed* later 223

PAGE

VANACKER, of London, 31 Jan. 1700/1; *afterwards*, 1711-54, SAMBROOKE, *or* VANACKER-SAMBROOKE, *ex.* 4 Oct. 1754 184
VANDERBRANDE, of Kleverskirke, in Holland, 9 June 1699; *ex.*, presumably, soon after 1713 180
VAN TROMP, *or* TROMP, of Holland, 23 April 1675; *ex.* or *dormant* probably about 1710 ... ... 70, and corrigenda
VASSAL, *see* WEBSTER, *cr.* 1703 188
VESEY [I.], of Abbey Leix, Queen's county, 28 Sep. 1698; *afterwards, since* 1750, BARONS KNAPTON [I.], *and, since* 1776, VISCOUNTS DE VESCI OF ABBEY LEIX [I.] 231
VINER, *see* VYNER
VITUS, *see* WHITE, *cr.* 1677
VYNER, *or* VINER, of London, 10 May 1666; *ex.* 2 Sep. 1688... ... 31

WALKER, of Bushey, Herts, 28 Jan. 1679/80; *ex.* before 1703 ... 114
WALLACE [S.], of Craigie, co. Ayr, 8 March 1669/70; *ex.* 18 Aug. 1770, *but assumed*, 1771-1892, as DUNLOP-WALLACE, *or* DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE 276
WARD [I.], of Killogh, co. Down, 9 Dec. 1682; *ex.* 1691 218
WARRE, of Hestercombe, Somerset, 2 June 1673; *ex.* 1 Dec. 1718 ... 56
WARRENDER [S.], of Lochend, in East Lothian, May 1705, *but apparently* a mistake for the Baronetcy [G.B.] 2 June 1715 432
WASTELL, *see* BARCLAY [S.], date unknown
WAUCHOPE, *i.e.*, DON-WAUCHOPE, *see* DON [S.], *cr.* 1667
WEBSTER, of Copthall, Essex, 21 May 1703; *sometime*, 1795-97, VASSAL ... 188
WEDDERBURN [S.], of Gosford, co. Haddington, 31 Dec. 1697; *afterwards*, 1705-1904, HALKETT; *ex.* or *dormant* 8 March 1904 373
WEDDERBURN [S.], of Blackness, co. Forfar, 9 Aug. 1704; *forfeited* 1746; *but assumed* 1746-1803 428
WEIR [S.], of Blackwood, co. Lanark, 28 Nov. 1694; *ex.* 1735 ... 367
WENTWORTH, of North Elmshall, co. York, 28 July 1692; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1741 ... 160
WEMYSS [S.], of Bogie, co. Fife, 12 Oct. 1704; *dormant* about 1770; *but assumed since* 1825 429
WERDEN, of Cholmeaton, co. Chester, 28 Nov. 1672; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1758 ... 55
WESCOMBE *or* WESTCOMBE, of Dorset, 23 March 1699/700; *ex.*, *presumably*, 6 Dec. 1752 182
WESTCOMBE, *see* WESCOMBE, *cr.* 1700
WHARTON, of Kirkby Kendall, Westmorland, 19 Dec. 1677; *ex. before* 1741 ... 94
WHEATE, of Glympton, Oxon, 2 May 1696; *ex.* 14 July 1816 166
WHITE, *otherwise* VITUS, of Limerick, 29 June 1677; *forfeited* 1691 ... 86
WHITEFOORD [S.], of Blaquhan, co. Ayr, 30 Dec. 1701; *dormant* 1803 ... 400
WILLIAMS, of Elham, Kent, 12 Nov. 1671; *ex.* 12 July 1804 66
WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, Midx., 6 July 1688; *afterwards, since* 1740, WILLIAMS-WYNN 149
WILLOUGHBY, of Wollaton, Notts, 7 April 1677; *afterwards, since* 1712, BARONS MIDDLETON 85
WINDHAM, *see* WYNDHAM
WINFORD, of Grashampton, co. Worcester, 3 July 1702; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1743/4 ... 186
WISHART [S.], of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, 17 June 1706; *sometime*, 1722-27, STUART, *and* 1777-1810, BELSHES, BELSHES-WISHART, and STUART; *dormant* 5 Dec. 1810, *but assumed* 1843 to 1850 or 1859 ... 435
WITHAM, *see* WYTHAM
WOLSTENHOLME, of London, 10 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* May 1762 1
WOOD [S.], of Bonyngtoun, co. Forfar, 11 May 1666; *ex.*, *apparently*, 3 May 1738, *but assumed subsequently* 254
WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Trent, Somerset, 13 Nov. 1673; *ex.* April 1719 ... 57
WYNN, *i.e.*, WILLIAMS-WYNNE, *see* WILLIAMS, *cr.* 1688
WYTHAM, or WITHAM, of Goldesborough, co York, 13 Dec. 1683; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1689 131

YEAMANS, *see* YEOMANS
YEOMANS, *or* YEAMANS, of Bristol, 12 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* 19 Feb. 1788 ... 5
YEOMANS, *or* YEAMANS, of Redlands, co. Gloucester, 31 Dec. 1666; *ex.* Feb. 1686/7 39

PROSPECTUS

OF THE

Complete Baronetage,

Whether Extant, Extinct, or Dormant,

EDITED BY

G. E. C.

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

Vol. i, BARONETCIES (English and Irish), created by JAMES I, 1611 to 1625; (issued April 1900); price, £1 1s. net.

Vol. ii, BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scottish), created by CHARLES I, 1625 to 1649; (issued May 1902): price £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. iii, BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scottish), created 1649 to 1664 by CHARLES II, including those created by the Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell, in 1657 and 1658; (issued Aug. 1903): price, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. iv, BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scottish), created 1665 to 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), when the creations of Scottish or Nova Scotia Baronetcies ceased; (issued Dec. 1904): price, £1 11s. 6d. net.

The succeeding Volumes will contain (1) the BARONETCIES of Great Britain and those of Ireland, 1707 to 1800 (the date of the Union with Ireland, when the creation of Irish Baronetcies ceased), and (2) those of the United Kingdom, viz., 1801 to 1901 (the accession of Edward VII), or, possibly, to the date of publication. Each Volume to be issued on the same terms as were Vols. ii, iii and iv., *viz.*, £1 1s. to Subscribers, the price, *after* publication, being raised to £1 11s. 6d. net.

[DECEMBER, 1904.]

In the memorial it is also stated that after Sir Patricks marriage his father in law took him into his house but finding him very dissipated threatened to turn him out. The young man then determined to seek his fortune in England, and leaving his wife entisled as a private in the Duke of York's Horse Guards; he rose by degrees and became agent of the guards. He also won much money by gaming, and this he lent to Charles II. "who to pay off that debt granted de Trante the hearth money". Sir Patrick is also stated to have paid the troops of James II in Ireland out of his own resources, and to have lost his eldest son there, which last statement conflicts with Luttrell's probably accurate account of that son's death. "Finding himself of no service to King James in France he crossed to England under an assumed name to try and get the attainder reversed. The Prince of Orange ordered his arrest and he was committed to Newgate. He managed to get released. When the King made the Calais attempt he was suspected of having a share in it and was again committed to prison where he died a few days afterwards."

GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE
3 3125 01450 5891